

## Fulneck Families M - Z - 19<sup>th</sup> century

### **MACHILL, Charles Edward Eyre (1852-)**

b 1852 Pudsey

educated: boys' school Fulneck (1861)

resided: Radcliffe Lane Pudsey

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 03.02.1852

family: son of Joshua Machill (b 1816) and Frances Jane (née Eyre) (b 1820),  
grandson of Francis Machill and Ann, and Anthony William Eyre and Sarah,  
brother of Francis Eyre (Bentley) (b 1845), Sophy Annie (b 1847), Florence Ann (b 1849),  
Clara Ruth (b 1854), Gertrude Cecilia (b 1856) and Constance Josephine (b 1861),

### **MACHILL, Constance Josephine (1861-)**

b 22.07.1861 Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house 03.10.1861

resided: Radcliffe Lane Pudsey

family: daughter of Joshua Machill (b 1816) and Frances Jane (née Eyre) (b 1820),  
granddaughter of Francis Machill and Ann, and Anthony William Eyre and Sarah,  
sister of Francis Eyre (Bentley) (b 1845), Sophy Annie (b 1847), Florence Ann (b 1849),  
Charles Edward Eyre (b 1851), Clara Ruth (b 1854) and Gertrude Cecilia (b 1856)

### **MACHILL, Florence Ann (1849-1869)**

b 14.01.1849 Pudsey

reception: single sister

resided: Radcliffe Lane Pudsey

reception: baptized St. Lawrence's Church Pudsey 18.04.1849

family: daughter of Joshua Machill (b 1816) and Frances Jane (née Eyre) (b 1820),  
granddaughter of Francis Machill and Ann, and Anthony William Eyre and Sarah,  
sister of Francis Eyre (Bentley) (b 1845), Sophy Annie (b 1847), Charles Edward Eyre (b 1851),  
Clara Ruth (b 1854), Gertrude Cecilia (b 1856) and Constance Josephine (b 1861)

d 10.07.1869 aged 20 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Brn J P Libbey and J Elliott 14.07.1869

grave 1945 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path - together with sister Sophie Annie

### **MACHILL, Frances Jane (1820-1876)**

b **EYRE** March 1820 Stillingfleet near Selby East Yorkshire

resided: Chapeltown Pudsey 1744, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1848-1870

reception: baptized St Helen's Church Stillingfleet 05.03.1820,

sisters' house Fulneck 15.11.1742 - end 1743

m Joshua Machill (b 1816) Church of St John the Baptist Hooton Roberts Rotherham 08.01.1844  
- widowed July 1870

family: daughter of Anthony William Eyre and Sarah, daughter-in-law of Francis Machill and Ann,  
mother of Francis Eyre (Bentley) (b 1845), Sophy Annie (b 1847), Florence Ann (b 1849),  
Charles Edward Eyre (b 1851), Clara Ruth (b 1854), Gertrude Cecilia (b 1856) and  
Constance Josephine (b 1861), mother-in-law of Ann Emma (née Cobb) (b 1846)

d July 1876 aged 56 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 05.07.1876

grave 2035 - 1<sup>st</sup> section 90<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

### **MACHILL, Francis Eyre (Bentley) (1845-)**

b 15.11.1845 Chapeltown Pudsey

resided: Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1848

occupation: medical assistant 1869

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 23.12.1845,

baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 25.08.1846

m Ann Emma Cobb (b 1846) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.02.1869

family: son of Joshua Machill (b 1816) and Frances Jane (née Eyre) (b 1820),  
grandson of Francis Machill and Ann, and Anthony William Eyre and Sarah,  
brother of Sophy Annie (b 1847), Florence Ann (b 1849),  
Charles Edward Eyre (b 1851), Clara Ruth (b 1854), Gertrude Cecilia (b 1856) and  
Constance Josephine (b 1861),  
son-in-law of Benjamin Cobb (tailor)

**MACHILL, Joshua** (1816-1870)

b 1816 Batley

occupation: surgeon, general practitioner Pudsey

resided: Chapeltown Pudsey, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1848

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Batley 24.04.1816

m Frances Jane (b 1820) Church of St John the Baptist Hooton Roberts Rotherham 08.01.1844

family: son of Francis Machill and Ann, son-in-law of Anthony William Eyre and Sarah,  
father of Francis Eyre (Bentley) (b 1845), Sophy Annie (b 1847), Florence Ann (b 1849),  
Charles Edward Eyre (b 1851), Clara Ruth (b 1854), Gertrude Cecilia (b 1856) and  
Constance Josephine (b 1861), father-in-law of Ann Emma (née Cobb) (b 1846)  
d July 1870 aged 54 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 09.07.1870

**MACHILL, Sophy Annie** (1847-1848)

b September 1847 Pudsey

resided: Radcliffe Lane Pudsey

family: daughter of Joshua Machill (b 1816) and Frances Jane (née Eyre) (b 1820),  
granddaughter of Francis Machill and Ann, and Anthony William Eyre and Sarah,  
sister of Francis Eyre (Bentley) (b 1845), Florence Ann (b 1849), Charles Edward Eyre (b 1851),  
Clara Ruth (b 1854), Gertrude Cecilia (b 1856) and Constance Josephine (b 1861)

d 02.01.1848 aged 15 weeks Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 06.01.1848

grave 1723 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Florence Ann (grave 1945)

**MacINTYRE, Br**

church service: scripture reader Fulneck 1839, teacher day school Gracehill 1840

**MACKENZIE, Thomas** (1796-)

b 13.01.1796

educated: boys' school Fulneck, Fulneck Academy 03.08.1810

reception: received society Fulneck 13.11.1809, received congregation Fulneck 27.03.1810,  
dismissed congregation May 1814

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1810–12.09.1811,

boys' academy Gracehill 01.01.1813, dismissed July 1813, teacher boys' school Fulneck 1813,  
dismissed May 1814

**MacLEAVY**

(see also **McLEAVY**)

**MacLEAVY, George William Muller** (1884-1963)

b 27.11.1884 Ballinderry Lisburn County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1894,

Moravian College Fairfield and Victoria University Manchester 1901-04 and 1904-07  
(United Free College Glasgow part 1904-07)

qualifications: BA 1904, MA 1906, BD (London University external whilst at Westwood)

war service: army chaplain in 1918

reception: baptized Ballinderry by Br G B McLeavy 22.02.1885, little boy Gomersal 1887,  
little boy Woodford 1890, little boy Fulneck 1894, youth Fulneck 1897,  
confirmed Fulneck 29.03.1899, single brother Fairfield 20.08.1903

church orders: ordained as deacon Dukinfield by Br F Ellis 05.08.1908

ordained as presbyter by Br P A Asmussen 1912

consecrated as bishop (239 [177]) Bristol by Brn J H Blandford, S L Connor and C H Shawe  
04.07.1944

church service: rural missionary Riseley 1907, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1907,  
minister Crook 1910, Swindon 1915, Westwood 1919,  
principal Moravian College Fairfield 1928, minister Bristol 1938,  
Wellhouse 1947 with Lower Wyke in 1948, Malmesbury 1952, retired Bristol 1955  
provincial office: College Board 1923-41, Joint College Advisory Board 1922-26

m Dora Lucy La Trobe (b 1888) Bristol 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1914

family: son of George Basil MacLeavy (b 1852) and Elise Emma (née Muller) (b 1854),  
grandson of John McLeavy (b 1806) and Mary (née Scandrett),  
great-grandson of John McLeavy (b 1767) and Alice (née Scandrett),  
great-great grandson of George McLeavy,  
nephew of John William McLeavy (b 1848), cousin of Amy Elizabeth (Hutton),  
brother of John Charles Muller (b 1882), James Theodore Muller (b 1883),  
Mary Alice Emma (Birtill) (b 1886), Thomas Edward Muller (b 1888) and  
Blanche Rose Marguerite (Brunton) (b 1894),  
brother-in-law of Elsie (née Cadet) (b 1894), James Montgomery Birtill (b 1880),  
Florence (née Tranter) (b 1897) and Alexander Guy Brunton (b 1890), and  
Stanley Byrt (b 1890), John Foster (b 1893), Frank Howard (b 1895) and  
Kathleen Mary La Trobe (b 1899),  
uncle of George Noel (b 1923), John MacLeavy (b 1924) and  
Susan Marguerite (Willis) (b 1928), and  
Mary Elise (b 1910), Charlotte Maud Ruth (Peach) (b 1914),  
Mary Montgomery (b 1915) and Helen Margaret Birtill (b 1921), and  
Mary Elise (Bramley) (b 1923), Dorothy Marguerite (Appleby) (b 1926) and  
George Edward MacLeavy (b 1930),  
son-in-law of James Henry La Trobe (b 1862) and Rosina (b 1862),  
father of Basil La Trobe (b 1916), father-in-law of Vera Alice (née Black) (b 1919),  
grandfather of Paul, Martin and Robin MacLeavy  
d 18.08.1963 aged 79 Bristol, interred Kingswood

### **MacLEAVY, James Theodore Muller (1883-1948)**

b 09.08.1883 Ballinderry Lisburn County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Ockbrook September 1892, boys' school Fulneck 1895-1900

resided: Ballinderry 1883-87, 34 Fulneck 1934, Nelson House 29 Fulneck 1945-48

reception: baptized Ballinderry by Br G B McLeavy 16.09.1883, little boy Gomersal 1887,  
little boy Woodford 1890, little boy Ockbrook 1892, youth Fulneck 1896,  
confirmed Fulneck 29.03.1899, transferred congregation Gracefield 1900,  
single brother returned Fulneck October 1934

church service: store keeper Labrador

family: son of George Basil MacLeavy (b 1852) and Elise Emma (née Muller) (b 1854),  
grandson of John McLeavy (b 1806) and Mary (née Scandrett),  
great-grandson of John McLeavy (b 1767) and Alice (née Scandrett),  
great-great grandson of George McLeavy,  
nephew of John William McLeavy (b 1848), cousin of Amy Elizabeth (Hutton),  
brother of John Charles Muller (b 1882), George William Muller (b 1884),  
Mary Alice Emma (Birtill) (b 1886), Thomas Edward Muller (b 1888) and  
Blanche Rose Marguerite (Brunton) (b 1894),  
brother-in-law of Elsie (née Cadet) (b 1894), Dora Lucy (née La Trobe) (b 1888),  
James Montgomery Birtill (b 1880), Florence (née Tranter) (b 1897) and  
Alexander Guy Brunton (b 1890),  
uncle of George Noel (b 1923), John MacLeavy (b 1924) and  
Susan Marguerite (Willis) (b 1928), and Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b 1916), and  
Mary Elise (b 1910), Charlotte Maud Ruth (Peach) (b 1914),

Mary Montgomery (b 1915) and Helen Margaret Birtill (b 1921), and  
Mary Elise (Bramley) (b 1923), Dorothy Marguerite (Appleby) (b 1926) and  
George Edward MacLeavy (b 1930),  
d 24.01.1948 aged 64 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Foy 27.01.1948  
grave 2516 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MacLEAVY, John Charles Muller (1882-1958)**

b 23.03.1882 Crook County Durham

occupation: railway clerk 1911, incorporated accountant's clerk 1939

educated: boys' school Ockbrook May 1891, boys' school Fulneck 1896-99

resided: Ballinderry 1883-87, 1A Baildon Road Baildon 1918, 2 Baildon Road Baildon 1920,  
Sheffield 1920, 34 Fulneck 1925, Nelson House 29 Fulneck 1945, 56 Fulneck 1950-58

reception: baptized Crook, little boy Ballinderry 1883, little boy Gomersal 1887,  
little boy Woodford 1890, little boy Ockbrook 1891, youth Ockbrook 1894, confirmed Ockbrook,  
youth Fulneck 1896, single brother Fulneck 20.08.1900, removed from members' list 1910  
readmitted congregation Fulneck 1925

m Elsie Cadet (b 1894) Bradford Registration District 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1920

family: son of George Basil MacLeavy (b 1852) and Elise Emma (née Muller) (b 1856),  
grandson of John McLeavy (b 1806) and Mary (née Scandrett),  
great-grandson of John McLeavy (b 1767) and Alice (née Scandrett),  
great-great grandson of George McLeavy,  
nephew of John William McLeavy (b 1848), cousin of Amy Elizabeth (Hutton),  
brother of James Theodore Muller (b 1883), George William Muller (b 1884),  
Mary Alice Emma (Birtill) (b 1886), Thomas Edward Muller (b 1888)  
and Blanche Rose Marguerite (Brunton) (b 1894),  
brother-in-law of Dora Lucy (née La Trobe) (b 1888), James Montgomery Birtill (b 1880),  
Florence (née Tranter) (b 1897) and Alexander Guy Brunton (b 1890),  
uncle of Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b 1916), and Mary Elise (b 1910),  
Charlotte Maud Ruth (Peach) (b 1914), Mary Montgomery (b 1915) and  
Helen Margaret Birtill (b 1921), and  
Mary Elise (Bramley) (b 1923), Dorothy Marguerite (Appleby) (b 1926) and  
George Edward MacLeavy (b 1930),  
father of George Noel (b 1923), John (b 1924) and Susan Marguerite (Willis) (b 1928),  
father-in-law of Margaret (née Roxbrough), Sheila A (née Hill) and  
John Edward Willis (b 1927),  
grandfather of Pauline Ann (b 1946) and Christopher MacLeavy (b 1951), and  
Susan Elaine Willis (b 1950)

d 20.10.1958 aged 76 Calverley Hospital

**MacLEAVY, Mary Alice Emma (1886-1958)**

b 08.11.1886 Ballinderry Lisburn County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1896-1903

resided: Ballinderry 1886-87, Linden Gardens Clifton County Antrim Ireland 1911-12,

reception: baptized by Ballinderry Br G B McLeavy 23.01.1887, little girl Gomersal 1887,  
little girl Woodford 1890, great girl Fulneck 1900, confirmed Fulneck 26.03.1902,  
great girl Gracefield 1903, single sister Gracefield 04.05.1905-1909

church service: minister's wife Perth Street/Cliftonville Belfast 1909,  
temporary retirement Ireland 1911, minister's wife Bath 1912, Baildon and Wellfield 1913,  
Bath 1916, Queen's Park Bedford 1917, Ockbrook 1921, Kingswood 1927, Wellhouse 1930,  
retired Fulneck 1936, retired Ockbrook 1945

m James Montgomery **BIRTILL** (b 1880) Gracefield by Brn G B and G W M MacLeavy 19.01.1909

family: daughter of George Basil MacLeavy (b 1852) and Elise Emma (née Muller) (b 1856),  
granddaughter of John McLeavy (b 1806) and Mary (née Scandrett),  
great-granddaughter of John McLeavy (b 1767) and Alice (née Scandrett),  
great-great granddaughter of George McLeavy,

niece of John William McLeavy (b 1848), cousin of Amy Elizabeth (Hutton),  
 sister of John Charles (b 1882), James Theodore Muller (b 1883),  
 George William Muller (b 1884), Thomas Edward Muller MacLeavy (b 1888) and  
 Blanche Rose Marguerite (Brunton) (b 1894),  
 sister-in-law of Elsie (née Cadet) (b 1894), Dora Lucy (née La Trobe) (b 1888),  
 Florence (née Tranter) (b 1897) and Alexander Guy Brunton (b 1890), and  
 Frances Maud (b 1879) and Alexander Fuller Birtill (b 1894),  
 aunt of George Noel (b 1923), John MacLeavy (b 1924) and Susan Marguerite (Willis) (b 1928),  
 and Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b 1916), and Mary Elise (Bramley) (b 1923),  
 Dorothy Marguerite (Appleby) (b 1926) and George Edward MacLeavy (b 1930),  
 daughter-in-law of James Fuller Birtill (b 1847) and Frances Eliza (née Townsend) (b 1845),  
 mother of Mary Elise (b 1910), Charlotte Maud Ruth (Peach) (b 1914),  
 Mary Montgomery (b 1915) and Helen Margaret Birtill (b 1921),  
 mother-in-law of Neville Eric Peach (b 1910)  
 d June 1958 aged 72 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook

**MacLEAVY, Thomas Edward Muller (1888-1963)**

b 15.11.1888 Gomersal

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: clerk

resided: Woodford Halse 1890-96

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J M Scandrett 20.01.1889

m

family: son of George Basil MacLeavy (b 1852) and Elise Emma (née Muller) (b 1856),  
 grandson of John McLeavy (b 1806) and Mary (née Scandrett),  
 great-grandson of John McLeavy (b 1767) and Alice (née Scandrett),  
 great-great grandson of George McLeavy,  
 nephew of John William McLeavy (b 1848), cousin of Amy Elizabeth (Hutton),  
 brother of John Charles (b 1882), James Theodore Muller (b 1883),  
 George William Muller (b 1884), Mary Alice Emma (Birtill) (b 1886) and  
 Blanche Rose Marguerite (b 1894),  
 brother-in-law of Elsie, Dora Lucy (née La Trobe) (b 1888) and  
 James Montgomery Birtill (b 1880),  
 uncle of George Noel (b 1923), John MacLeavy (b 1924) and  
 Susan Marguerite (Willis) (b 1928), and Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b 1916), and  
 Mary Elise (b 1910), Charlotte Maud Ruth (Peach) (b 1914), Mary Montgomery (b 1915) and  
 Helen Margaret Birtill (b 1921),  
 father of Mary Elise (Bramley) (b 1923), Dorothy Marguerite (Appleby) (b 1926) and  
 George Edward MacLeavy (b 1930),  
 father-in-law of Fred Bramley (b 1923) and Ronald Appleby (b 1927),  
 grandfather of Stephen Robert (b 1947), Ruth (b 1950) and  
 Elizabeth Mary Bramley (b 1952), and David Martyn Appleby (b 1950)  
 d 19.06.1963 aged 74 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br R S Burd 24.05.1963  
 grave 2572 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MacMULLEN, John (1741-1808)**

b 17.09.1741 Ballinderry

reception: brethren's house Dukinfield

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1803, boys' school Wellhouse 1804,  
 manager congregation shop Gracehill

family: father of Mary (b 1781)?

d 15.04.1808 aged 66 Gracehill

**MAKEM, Mary (1775-1812)**

(see **ELLIS**)

**MALLALIEU, Charlotte Elizabeth (1829-1919)**

b 09.06.1829 Gracehill Ballymena Province of Ulster County Antrim North of Ireland

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br W W Essex 30.06.1829, little girl Gracehill 1831, little girl Fairfield 1836, great girl Fairfield 1841, great girl Fulneck 1842, single sister Fulneck 1847-1856, transferred congregation Ockbrook pre 1873, still on members' list 31.12.1885

family: daughter of Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781) and Harriet (née Clifford) (b 1789), granddaughter of John Mallalieu (b 1733) and Sarah (née Gartside) (b 1739), and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Ann Maria (née Windley) (b 1746), great-granddaughter of James Mallalieu (b 1715) and Mary, and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1702) and Elizabeth (née Lea), and William Windley (b 1696) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1706), great-great-granddaughter of Francis Mallalieu (b 1682) and Mary (née Scholefield), and Henry Windley and Hellen, and Thomas Cooper and Ann, great-great-great-granddaughter of George Mallalieu and Mary (née Scholefield), niece of James (b 1760), John (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), Joseph (b 1765), Frank (b 1767), Sarah (Sally) (Lees) (b 1770), Elizabeth (Betty) (Knott) (b 1772), Susanna (b 1775) and Kitty Mallalieu (b 1778), and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772), cousin of John (b 1788), James (b 1789), Sarah (b 1791), Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1793), William (b 1795), Edward (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Charles (b 1800), Frederic Walton (b 1802), Henry Martin (b 1803) and Lydia Ann Mallalieu (b 1807), and Benigna (b 1788) and John Mallalieu (b 1791), and Francis Colston (b 1809) and James Mallalieu (b 1810), and John (b 1799), James (b 1802) and Edward Lees (b 1809), and Sarah (b 1802), John (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Samuel (b 1810), James Knott (b 1812) and Mary (Ellis) (b 1813), and Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804), Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804), Henry (b 1806) and George Frederic Angell (b 1812), sister of Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819), Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827) and Mary Anna (b 1832), sister-in-law and cousin of William Mallalieu (b 1798), sister-in-law of Harriet (née Montgomery) (b 1814) and George Henry Moxon (b 1825), aunt of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851), and William Henry (b 1858), William Mallalieu (b 1859) and Mary Taitt (Taylor) (b 1862), and Harriet Susan (Nelson) (b 1853) and Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857)

d 1919

**MALLALIEU, Harriet (1789-1856)**

b **CLIFFORD** 13.02.1789 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 15.02.1789, little girl Fulneck 1791, great girl Fulneck 1801, received congregation Fulneck 02.12.1804, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1807

church service: manager girls' school Gracehill 1812, congregation labourer Bath 1814, Wellhouse 1821, Gracehill 1824, Fairfield 1836, widow Fulneck 1842

m Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781) Gracehill by Br J Liley 15.04.1814 – widowed 11.04.1842

family: daughter of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Ann Maria (née Windley, later Angell) (b 1746), granddaughter of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1702) and Elizabeth (née Lea), and William Windley (b 1697) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1706), great-granddaughter of Henry Windley and Hellen, and Thomas Cooper and Ann, niece of Henry Windley (b 1727), half-sister of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772), sister of Mary Clifford (b 1784),

sister-in-law of Sarah Elizabeth (née Caldwell) (b 1775) and Thomas Angell (b 1776), and James (b 1760), John (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), Joseph (b 1765), Frank (b 1767), Sarah (Sally) (Lees) (b 1770), Elizabeth (Betty) (Knott) (b 1772), Susanna (b 1775) and Kitty Mallalieu (b 1778),  
 daughter-in-law of John Mallalieu (b 1733) and Sarah (née Gartside) (b 1739),  
 aunt of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804), Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and  
 Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804), Henry (b 1806) and George Frederic Angell (b 1812),  
 mother of Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818),  
 Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819), Frances Prudence (b 1821), stillborn son (1823),  
 Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),  
 mother-in-law of Harriet (née Montgomery) (b 1814), William Mallalieu (b 1798) and George Henry Moxon (b 1825),  
 grandmother of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851), and William Henry (b 1858), William Mallalieu (b 1859) and Mary Taitt (Taylor) (b 1862), and Harriet Susan (Nelson) (b 1853) and Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857),  
 great-grandmother of William (Billy) (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) (b 1896), and Harriet Dorothea Brooke (Wheatcroft) (b 1885), Herbert Clifford Brooke (b 1886), Arthur Cuthbert Brooke (b 1888), Mary Joyce Brooke (b 1889),  
 Edward Mallalieu Brooke (b 1893), Geoffrey Parker Brooke (b 1895) and William Drury Brooke Taylor (b 1897), and Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877), and William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890),  
 great-great-grandmother of Geoffrey Anthony Norman William (b 1916) and Leslie G L (b 1920), and  
 Ursula Joyce (b 1914) and Nigel Ronald Wheatcroft (b 1919), and John Cuthbert Brooke (b 1916) and William Michael Brooke Taylor (b 1918), and John W (b 1923), Richard E (b 1924) and Geoffrey Edward Birtill (b 1930)  
 d 09.11.1856 aged 67 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 13.11.1856  
 grave 1822 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**MALLALIEU, Harriet (1814-1893)**

b **MONTGOMERY** 17.11.1814 Bristol Gloucestershire

resided: Upper Maudlin Lane Bristol 1814, congregation inn Ockbrook 27.09.1821,  
 29 The Settlement Ockbrook 11.01.1822-33

reception: baptized Bristol by Br I Montgomery 31.07.1814, little girl Bristol 1816,  
 little girl Ockbrook 27.09.1821, great girl Ockbrook 1826, received congregation Ockbrook,  
 sacrament Ockbrook

church service: teacher girls' school Ockbrook 1833, congregation labourer Pertenhall 1843,  
 wife of director boys' academy Gracehill 1845, warden's wife Gracehill 1846,  
 retired (husband's ill-health) Fulneck 1847, widows' labourer Fulneck 1858,  
 congregation labourer Baildon 1862, London 1867, Leominster 1872, Lower Wyke 1875,  
 Kingswood 1878, retired Ockbrook 1883

m (1) James Clifford Mallalieu (b 1816) St Peter's Church Bedford 21.11.1843  
 – widowed 04.09.1852

m (2) Alexander Cossart **HASSÉ** (b 1813) Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 09.10.1862

family: daughter of Ignatius Montgomery (b 1776) and Mary Agnes (née Steinhauer) (b 1777),  
 granddaughter of John Montgomery (b 1734) and Mary (née Blackley) (b 1742), and  
 John Steinhauer (b 1732) and Anna Mary (née Gambold) (b 1746),  
 great-granddaughter of John Steinhauer (b 1705) and Barbara, and  
 John Gambold (b 1711) and Elizabeth (née Walker) (b 1719),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Rev William Gambold, and  
 Joseph Walker (b 1693) and Mary (b 1691),  
 niece of James (b 1771) and Robert Montgomery (b 1773), and

John Ignatius (b 1775), Henry (b 1782) and Joseph Daniel Steinhauer (1785),  
 cousin of Henry Daniel (b 1816) and Gambold Steinhauer,  
 sister of John James (b 1809) and Henrietta Montgomery (b 1812),  
 sister-in-law of Mary (née Birtill) (b 1812), and  
 Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827) and  
 Charlotte Elizabeth Mallalieu (b 1829), and  
 Henry Frederick (b 1809), Amelia Alexandrina (b 1810), Elizabeth Catherine (b 1812),  
 Edward Christian (b 1816) and Julia Augusta Hassé (b 1821),  
 daughter-in-law of Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781) and Harriet (née Clifford) (b 1789), and  
 Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) and Ann (née Cossart) (b 1775),  
 mother of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851),  
 mother-in-law of Mary Jones (née Birtill) (b 1849),  
 step-mother of Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848),  
 Reginald Redmond (b 1849), Leonard Gadow (b 1850), Lewis St Aubin (b 1853) and  
 Evelyn Rénatus Hassé (b 1855)

d 15.12.1893 aged 79 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Brn B Harvey and L G Hassé 19.12.1893  
 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from 3<sup>rd</sup> path

### **MALLALIEU, Harriet (1819-1896)**

b 07.09.1819 Bath

reception: baptized Bath by Br T Mallalieu 19.09.1819, little girl Wellhouse 1821,  
 little girl Gracehill 1824, great girl Gracehill 1831, great girl Fairfield 1836,  
 single sister Fairfield 1837, single sister Fulneck 1842-1857

church service: congregation labourer Ockbrook 1857-63 and  
 wife of provincial elder Ockbrook 1857-71

m William **MALLALIEU** (b 1798) (her cousin) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.12.1857  
 - widowed 30.08.1871

family: daughter of Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781) and Harriet (née Clifford) (b 1789),  
 granddaughter of John Mallalieu (b 1733) and Sarah (née Gartside) (b 1739), and  
 Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Ann Mary (née Windley) (b 1746),  
 great-granddaughter of James Mallalieu (b 1715) and Mary, and  
 Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and  
 William Windley (b 1696) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1706),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Francis Mallalieu (b 1682) and Mary (née Scholefield), and  
 Henry Windley and Hellen, and Thomas Cooper and Anne,  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of George Mallalieu and Mary (née Scholefield),  
 niece of James (b 1760), John (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), Joseph (b 1765), Frank (b 1767),  
 Sarah (Sally) (Lees) (b 1770), Elizabeth (Betty) (Knott) (b 1772), Susanna (b 1775) and  
 Kitty Mallalieu (b 1778), and  
 Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),  
 cousin of John (b 1788), James (b 1789), Sarah (b 1791), Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1793),  
 William (b 1795), Edward (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Charles (b 1800),  
 Frederic Walton (b 1802), Henry Martin (b 1803) and Lydia Ann Mallalieu (b 1807), and  
 Benigna (b 1788) and John Mallalieu (b 1791), and  
 Francis Colston (b 1809) and James Mallalieu (b 1810), and  
 John (b 1799), James (b 1802) and Edward Lees (b 1809), and  
 Sarah (b 1802), John (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Samuel (b 1810), James Knott (b 1812)  
 and Mary (Ellis) (b 1813), and  
 Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804),  
 Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and  
 Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804), Henry (b 1806) and  
 George Frederic Angell (b 1812),  
 sister of Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818),  
 Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),  
 Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),



sister-in-law of Harriet (née Montgomery) (b 1814) and George Henry Moxon (b 1825),  
 sister-in-law and cousin of Francis Colston (b 1809) and James Mallalieu (b 1810),  
 aunt of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851), and  
 Harriet Susan (Nelson) (b 1853) and Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857),  
 daughter-in-law and niece of Frank Mallalieu (b 1767),  
 daughter-in-law of Mary (née Tait) (b 1769),  
 mother of William Henry (b 1858), William Mallalieu (b 1859) and Mary Tait (Taylor) (b 1862),  
 mother-in-law of Amy Maria (née Elliott) (b 1866) and Colonel Herbert Brooke Taylor (b 1855),  
 grandmother of William (Billy) (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) (b 1896), and  
 Harriet Dorothea Brooke (Wheatcroft) (b 1885), Herbert Clifford Brooke (b 1886),  
 Arthur Cuthbert Brooke (b 1888), Mary Joyce Brooke (b 1889),  
 Edward Mallalieu Brooke (b 1893), Geoffrey Parker Brooke (b 1895) and  
 William Drury Brooke Taylor (b 1897),  
 great-grandmother of Geoffrey Anthony Norman William (b 1916) and  
 Leslie G L Mallalieu (b 1920), and  
 Ursula Joyce (b 1914) and Nigel Ronald Wheatcroft (b 1919), and  
 John Cuthbert Brooke (b 1916) and William Michael Brooke Taylor (b 1918)

d 29.01.1896 aged 76 Hillside Ockbrook

interred Ockbrook by Brn F Ellis, H E Blandford, R Elliott and L R Hassé 01.02.1896

3<sup>rd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave on the right from 2<sup>nd</sup> path

### **MALLALIEU, James Clifford (1816-1852)**

b 07.04.1816 Bath Somerset

educated: boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Niesky, seminary Gnadenfeld

reception: baptized Bath by Br T M Mallalieu 18.05.1816, little boy Wellhouse 1821,

little boy Gracehill 1824, little boy Fulneck, great boy Niesky, single brother Gnadenfeld

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1837, congregation labourer Pertenhall 1843,

director boys' academy Gracehill 1845, warden Gracehill 1846, retired (ill health) Fulneck 1847

m Harriet Montgomery (b 1814) St Peter's Church Bedford 21.11.1843

family: son of Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781) and Harriet (née Clifford) (b 1789),

grandson of John Mallalieu (b 1733) and Sarah (née Gartside) (b 1739), and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Ann Maria (née Windley) (b 1746),

great-grandson of James Mallalieu (b 1715) and Mary, and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1702) and Elizabeth (née Lea), and

William Windley (b 1696) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1706),

great-great-grandson of Francis Mallalieu (b 1682) and Mary (née Scholefield), and

Henry Windley and Hellen, and Thomas Cooper and Ann,

great-great-great-grandson of George Mallalieu and Mary (née Scholefield),

nephew of James (b 1760), John (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), Joseph (b 1765), Frank (b 1767),

Sarah (Sally) (Lees) (b 1770), Elizabeth (Betty) (Knott) (b 1772), Susanna (b 1775) and

Kitty Mallalieu (b 1778), and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),

cousin of John (b 1788), James (b 1789), Sarah (b 1791), Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1793),

William (b 1795), Edward (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Charles (b 1800),

Frederic Walton (b 1802), Henry Martin (b 1803) and Lydia Ann Mallalieu (b 1807), and

Benigna (b 1788) and John Mallalieu (b 1791), and

Francis Colston (b 1809) and James Mallalieu (b 1810), and

John (b 1799), James (b 1802) and Edward Lees (b 1809), and

Sarah (b 1802), John (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Samuel (b 1810), James Knott (b 1812)

and Mary (Ellis) (b 1813), and

Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804),

Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and

Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804), Henry (b 1806) and

George Frederic Angell (b 1812),

brother of Thomas (b 1815), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819),

Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),  
Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna (b 1832),  
brother-in-law and cousin of William Mallalieu (b 1798),  
brother-in-law of George Henry Moxon (b 1825), and John James Montgomery (b 1809),  
uncle of William Henry (b 1858), William Mallalieu (b 1859) and Mary Taitt (Taylor) (b 1862),  
and Harriet Susan (Nelson) (b 1853) and Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857),  
son-in-law of Ignatius Montgomery (b 1776) and Agnes Mary (née Steinhauer) (b 1777),  
father of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas (b 1851),  
father-in-law of Mary Jones (née Birtill) (b 1849)

d 04.09.1852 aged 36 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 08.09.1752

grave 1775 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MALLALIEU, James Montgomery (1849-1932)**

b 08.08.1849 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1855, pädagogium Niesky 1863,

training institution Fulneck 1872-73

resided: Fulneck 1849-63, 17 Lavercoat Road Tulse Hill London SW 1916

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W W Essex 02.09.1849, little boy Fulneck 1851,

youth Fulneck 1861, youth Niesky 1863, single brother Germany 29.08.1867

church orders: ordained as deacon Woodford Halse by Br W Taylor 02.11.1879

ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1883

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1873, boys' school Ockbrook in 1873,

boys' academy Gracehill, boys' school Fulneck 1874,

assistant director boys' school Fulneck 1877, congregation labourer Priors Marston 1879,

Kilkeel 1881, Malmesbury 1882, director boys' school Ockbrook January 1886,

minister Baltonsborough 1908, Fetter Lane London 1910, Baltonsborough 1918,

retired (ill health) Weston-super-Mare 1922

provincial office: Mission College Committee 1910-12

m Mary Jones Birtill (b 1849) Bristol 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1879 - widowed 24.04.1916

family: son of James Clifford Mallalieu (b 1816) and

Harriet (née Montgomery, later Hassé) (b 1814),

grandson of Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781) and Harriet (née Clifford) (b 1789), and

Ignatius Montgomery (b 1776) and Agnes Mary (née Steinhauer) (b 1777),

great-grandson of John Mallalieu (b 1733) and Sarah (née Gartside) (b 1739), and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Ann Maria (née Windley) (b 1746), and

John Montgomery (b 1734) and Mary (née Blackley) (b 1742), and

John Steinhauer (b 1732) and Anna Mary (née Gambold) (b 1746),

great-great-grandson of James Mallalieu (b 1715) and Mary, and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1702) and Elizabeth (née Lea), and

William Windley (b 1696) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1706), and

John Steinhauer (b 1705) and Barbara, and

John Gambold (b 1711) and Elizabeth (née Walker) (b 1719),

great-great-great-grandson of Francis Mallalieu (b 1681) and Mary (née Scholefield), and

Henry Windley and Hellen, and Thomas Cooper and Ann, and

Rev William Gambold, and Joseph Walker (b 1693) and Mary (b 1691),

great-great-great-great-grandson of George Mallalieu and Mary (née Scholefield),

nephew of Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827) and

Charlotte Elizabeth Mallalieu (b 1829), and John James Montgomery (b 1809),

cousin of William Henry (b 1858), William Mallalieu (b 1859) and Mary Taitt (Taylor) (b 1862),

and Harriet Susan (Nelson) (b 1853) and Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857),

brother of Thomas (b 1851),

son-in-law of John Henry Birtill (b 1813) and Janetta (née Fuller) (b 1817),

brother-in-law of John Henry (b 1846), James Fuller (b 1847), Hannah Janetta Fuller (b 1851),

William Jones (b 1855) and Frederick Estcourt Birtill (b 1857)

d 12.10.1932 aged 83 Weston-super-Mare

**MALLALIEU, Mary Anna (1832-1845)**

b 10.07.1832 Gracehill Ballymena County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br C F Harke 26.07.1832, little girl Gracehill 1834,

little girl Fairfield 1836, little girl Fulneck 1842, great girl Fulneck 1844

family: daughter of Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781) and Harriet (née Clifford) (b 1789),

granddaughter of John Mallalieu (b 1733) and Sarah (née Gartside) (b 1739), and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Ann Maria (née Windley) (b 1746),

great-granddaughter of James Mallalieu (b 1715) and Mary, and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1702) and Elizabeth (née Lea), and

William Windley (b 1696) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1706),

great-great-granddaughter of Francis Mallalieu (b 1682) and Mary (née Scholefield), and

Henry Windley and Hellen, and Thomas Cooper and Ann,

great-great-great-granddaughter of George Mallalieu and Mary (née Scholefield),

niece of James (b 1760), John (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), Joseph (b 1765), Frank (b 1767),

Sarah (Sally) (Lees) (b 1770), Elizabeth (Betty) (Knott) (b 1772), Susanna (b 1775) and

Kitty Mallalieu (b 1778), and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),

cousin of John (b 1788), James (b 1789), Sarah (b 1791), Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1793),

William (b 1795), Edward (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Charles (b 1800),

Frederic Walton (b 1802), Henry Martin (b 1803) and Lydia Ann Mallalieu (b 1807), and

Benigna (b 1788) and John Mallalieu (b 1791), and

Francis Colston (b 1809) and James Mallalieu (b 1810), and

John (b 1799), James (b 1802) and Edward Lees (b 1809), and

Sarah (b 1802), John (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Samuel (b 1810), James Knott (b 1812)

and Mary (Ellis) (b 1813), and

Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804),

Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and

Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804), Henry (b 1806) and

George Frederic Angell (b 1812),

sister of Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818),

Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819), Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824),

Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827) and Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829)

d 03.01.1845 aged 12½ Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 09.01.1845

grave 1688 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MALLELIEU, Mary Jones (1849-1916) (see *BIRTILL*)**

**MALLALIEU, Susan Catherine (1827-1869)**

b 10.04.1827 Gracehill

educated: girls' school Fulneck

resided: with sister Harriet Mallalieu Ockbrook 1869

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br C F Harke 22.04.1827, little girl Gracehill 1829,

little girl Fairfield 1836, great girl Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck (1851), congregation labourer Kilwarlin 1853,

Lower Wyke 1855, wife of director boys' academy Gracehill 1862,

transferred congregation Ockbrook 1869

m George Henry **MOXON** (b 1825) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.03.1852

family: daughter of Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781) and Harriet (née Clifford) (b 1789),

granddaughter of John Mallalieu (b 1733) and Sarah (née Gartside) (b 1739), and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Ann Mary (née Windley) (b 1746),

great-granddaughter of James Mallalieu (b 1715) and Mary, and

Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and

William Windley (b 1696) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1706),

great-great-granddaughter of Francis Mallalieu (b 1682) and Mary (née Scholefield), and

Henry Windley and Hellen, and Thomas Cooper and Anne,  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of George Mallalieu and Mary (née Scholefield),  
 niece of James (b 1760), John (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), Joseph (b 1765), Frank (b 1767),  
 Sarah (Sally) (Lees) (b 1770), Elizabeth (Betty) (Knott) (b 1772), Susanna (b 1775) and  
 Kitty Mallalieu (b 1778), and  
 Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),  
 cousin of John (b 1788), James (b 1789), Sarah (b 1791), Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1793),  
 William (b 1795), Edward (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Charles (b 1800),  
 Frederic Walton (b 1802), Henry Martin (b 1803) and Lydia Ann Mallalieu (b 1807), and  
 Benigna (b 1788) and John Mallalieu (b 1791), and  
 Francis Colston (b 1809) and James Mallalieu (b 1810), and  
 John (b 1799), James (b 1802) and Edward Lees (b 1809), and  
 Sarah (b 1802), John (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Samuel (b 1810), James Knott (b 1812)  
 and Mary (Ellis) (b 1813), and  
 Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804),  
 Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and  
 Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804), Henry (b 1806) and  
 George Frederic Angell (b 1812),  
 sister of Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818),  
 Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819), Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824),  
 Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),  
 sister-in-law and cousin of William Mallalieu (b 1798),  
 sister-in-law of Harriet (née Montgomery) (b 1814),  
 aunt of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851), and  
 William Henry (b 1858), William Mallalieu (b 1859) and Mary Taitt (Taylor) (b 1862),  
 daughter-in-law of Judith Moxon (b 1802) (and George Horsington),  
 mother of Harriet Susan (Nelson) (b 1853), stillborn son (1856), Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857),  
 stillborn son (1859) and stillborn son (1861),  
 mother-in-law of Aline James Nelson (b 1847) and William Jones Birtill (b 1855),  
 grandmother of Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877), and  
 William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890),  
 great-grandmother of John W (b 1923), Richard E (b 1924) and Geoffrey Edward Birtill (b 1930)  
 d 27.11.1869 aged 42 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Hull 01.12.1869  
 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from 1<sup>st</sup> path

# **MALLALIEU, Thomas (1781-1842)**

b 1781 Mossley Cheshire

educated: boys' school Fairfield

occupation: cotton weaver and warper

reception: baptized St George's Church Mossley 24.06.1781, little boy Fairfield,

great boy Fairfield 1894, single brother Fairfield 29.08.1799,

received congregation Fairfield 08.02.1801, sacrament Fairfield 07.11.1801

church orders: ordained as deacon 05.03.1809

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 15.08.1808,  
 assistant and single brethren's labourer Dublin 17.09.1812, congregation labourer Bath 1814,  
 Wellhouse 1821, Gracehill 1824, Fairfield 1836

m Harriet Clifford (b 1789) Gracehill by Br J Liley 15.04.1814

family: son of John Mallalieu (1733) and Sarah (née Gartside) (b 1739),

grandson of James Mallalieu (b 1715) and Mary,

great-grandson of Francis Mallalieu (b 1682) and Mary (née Scholefield),

great-great-grandson of George Mallalieu and Mary (née Scholefield),

brother of James (b 1760), John (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), Joseph (b 1765), Frank (b 1767),

Sarah (Sally) (Lees) (b 1770), Elizabeth (Betty) (Knott) (b 1772), Susanna (b 1775) and  
 Kitty (b 1778),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Walton) (b 1765), Frances (née Wood),

Mary (née Taitt) (b 1769), Mary (née Colston) (b 1766), John Lees (b 1761) and Samuel Knott, and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772), uncle of John (b 1788), James (b 1789), Sarah (b 1791), Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1793), William (b 1795), Edward (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Charles (b 1800), Frederic Walton (b 1802), Henry Martin (b 1803) and Lydia Ann Mallalieu (b 1807), and Benigna (b 1788) and John Mallalieu (b 1791), and Francis Colston (b 1809) and James Mallalieu (b 1810), and John (b 1799), James (b 1802) and Edward Lees (b 1809), and Sarah (b 1802), John (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Samuel (b 1810), James Knott (b 1812) and Mary (Ellis) (b 1813), son-in-law of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Ann Maria (née Windley, later Angell) (b 1746), father of Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819), Frances Prudence (b 1821), stillborn son (1823), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna (b 1832), father-in-law and uncle of William Mallalieu (b 1798), father-in-law of Harriet (née Montgomery) (b 1814) and George Henry Moxon (b 1825), grandfather of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851), and William Henry (b 1858), William Mallalieu (b 1859) and Mary Taitt (Taylor) (b 1862), and Harriet Susan (Nelson) (b 1853) and Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857), great-grandfather of William (Billy) (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) (b 1896), and Harriet Dorothea Brooke (Wheatcroft) (b 1885), Herbert Clifford Brooke (b 1886), Arthur Cuthbert Brooke (b 1888), Mary Joyce Brooke (b 1889), Edward Mallalieu Brooke (b 1893), Geoffrey Parker Brooke (b 1895) and William Drury Brooke Taylor (b 1897), and Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877), and William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890), great-great-grandfather of Geoffrey Anthony Norman William (b 1916) and Leslie G L (b 1920), and Ursula Joyce (b 1914) and Nigel Ronald Wheatcroft (b 1919), and John Cuthbert Brooke (b 1916) and William Michael Brooke Taylor (b 1918), and John W (b 1923), Richard E (b 1924) and Geoffrey Edward Birtill (b 1930)  
d 11.04.1842 aged 70 Fairfield

### **MALLALIEU, Thomas (1851-1886)**

b 13.07.1851 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1855, pädagogium Niesky 1765,  
training institution Fulneck 1868-70, Moravian College Fairfield 1877-78  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Edwards 10.08.1851, little boy Fulneck 1853,  
youth Fulneck 1863, youth Niesky 1765, youth Fulneck 1868, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1869  
church orders: ordained as deacon 1880  
church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield 1871-1877, boys' academy Gracehill 1878,  
single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1880, congregation labourer Heckmondwike 1883,  
resigned (ill health) and retired Ockbrook 1884  
family: son of James Clifford Mallalieu (b 1816) and Harriet (née Montgomery, later Hassé) (b 1814),  
grandson of Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781) and Harriet (née Clifford) (b 1789), and Ignatius Montgomery (b 1776) and Agnes Mary (née Steinhauer) (b 1777),  
great-grandson of John Mallalieu (b 1733) and Sarah (née Gartside) (b 1739), and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Ann Maria (née Windley) (b 1746), and John Montgomery (b 1734) and Mary (née Blackley) (b 1742), and John Steinhauer (b 1732) and Anna Mary (née Gambold) (b 1746),  
great-great-grandson of James Mallalieu (b 1715) and Mary, and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1702) and Elizabeth (née Lea), and William Windley (b 1696) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1706), and John Steinhauer (b 1705) and Barbara, and John Gambold (b 1711) and Elizabeth (née Walker) (b 1719),

great-great-great-grandson of Francis Mallalieu (b 1681) and Mary (née Scholefield), and  
Henry Windley and Hellen, and Thomas Cooper and Ann, and  
Rev William Gambold, and Joseph Walker (b 1693) and Mary (b 1691),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of George Mallalieu and Mary (née Scholefield),  
nephew of Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827) and  
Charlotte Elizabeth Mallalieu (b 1829), and John James Montgomery (b 1809),  
cousin of William Henry (b 1858), William Mallalieu (b 1859) and Mary Taitt (Taylor) (b 1862),  
and Harriet Susan (Nelson) (b 1853) and Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857),  
brother of James Montgomery (b 1849), brother-in-law of Mary Jones (née Birtill) (b 1849)  
d 09.06.1886 aged 34 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br B Harvey 12.06.1886  
3<sup>rd</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from 3<sup>rd</sup> path

### **MALLINSON, Elizabeth**

resided: Bradford  
m James Mallinson  
family: mother of Joseph Thornton (b 1854)

### **MALLINSON, James**

occupation: twister  
resided: Bradford  
m Elizabeth  
family: father of Joseph Thornton (b 1854)

### **MALLINSON, Joseph Thornton (1854-)**

b 22.04.1854 Bradford  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 04.06.1854  
family: son of James Mallinson and Elizabeth

### **MANN, Ann (1788-1859)**

b **FORSYTH** 03.03.1788 Whitehaven Cumberland  
resided: Whitehaven 1788, Bridekirk 1816, Gildersome 1817, Pudsey 1823, Fulneck 1841,  
2 Fulneck 1851, Fulneck 1859  
reception: baptized St Nicholas' Church Whitehaven 11.08.1788, sacrament Fulneck 04.04.1833,  
received congregation Fulneck 10.11.1833  
m Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) St Bridget's Church Bridekirk Cumberland 02.09.1816  
family: daughter of William Forsyth and Jane,  
daughter-in-law of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764),  
sister-in-law of Elizabeth (b 1799), Hannah (later Maria) (Johnson) (b 1801),  
William John Mann (b 1804) and Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806),  
mother of Martha Jane (b 1817), Elizabeth Harriet (b 1819), Maria (b 1821), Mary Ann (b 1823),  
Ellen (b 1825), William (b 1828), Edwin (b 1830), Hannah (b 1833) and  
William Booth Mann (b 1836),  
mother-in-law of Mary Ann (née Lawton) (b 1829) and Jane (b 1836),  
grandmother of William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859),  
John Edwin (b 1862), Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865) and Thomas Lawton Mann (b 1868),  
and George Edwin (b 1865), Amy (b 1867), Clara Mann (b 1868) and  
Emily Harriet (Ripper) (b 1870),  
great-grandmother of Martha (Radford) (b 1880), Ethel (b 1886), Elizabeth Ellen (b 1887),  
Norah (b 1893) and Ben Mann (b 1897), and  
Joseph Edwin (b 1882), Thomas (b 1889), Ann (b 1892), Ellen (b 1894) and  
Ernest Gaunt (b 1897), and  
Doris (Porritt) (b 1900) and Gladys (Aked) (b 1905), and Beatrice (Welsh) (b 1886), and  
Edwin (b 1894), John (b 1898), Harold (b 1899), William (b 1900), Joseph Mann (b 1901)  
and Ethel (Gill) (b 1907), and  
Paulina (b 1888), George William (b 1890), Ernest (b 1892), Joseph Binks (b 1894),

Frederick Richard (b 1897) and Norman Mann (b 1899),  
great-great-grandmother of John Dyson Gaunt (b 1928), and  
Thomas Raymond (b 1931) and Brenda Mann (b 1936)  
d 19.12.1859 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 22.12.1859  
grave 1851 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MANN, Arthur** (1856-1907)

b 30.07.1856 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: coal miner 1871, gardener 1877, ironstone miner 1881, gas stoker 1891-1907  
resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1856, Scott Hill Pudsey 1863, Fulneck 1865, Mill Hill Pudsey 1871,  
with mother-in-law Jane Hudson in Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, Queen Street Gomersal 1891,  
Moor Lane Gomersal 1901, Bradford Road Gomersal 1902  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 07.09.1856, little boy Fulneck 1858,  
great boy Fulneck 1868, single brother Fulneck 1874  
m Hannah Waterhouse Hudson (b 1858) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.11.1877  
family: son of Edwin Mann (b 1830) and Mary Ann (née Lawton) (b 1829),  
grandson of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788), and  
Benjamin Lawton (b 1808) and Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1802),  
great-grandson of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and  
William Forsyth and Jane,  
great-great-grandson of William Mann,  
nephew of Ellen (b 1825) and William Booth Mann (b 1836), and Esther Lawton (b 1832),  
cousin of George Edwin (b 1865), Amy (b 1867), Clara Mann (b 1868) and  
Emily Harriet (Ripper) (b 1870),  
brother of William Forsyth (b 1854), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859), John Edwin (b 1862),  
Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865) and Thomas Lawton (b 1868),  
brother-in-law of Edward Greaves (b 1841), and  
Sarah Ann (née Swallow) (b 1857), John Gaunt (b 1857),  
Amelia (née Brayshaw) (b 1864), Albert Yardley (b 1861) and Mary Ann (née Scott) (b 1870),  
uncle of Joseph Edwin (b 1882), Thomas (b 1889), Ann (b 1892), Ellen (b 1894) and  
Ernest Gaunt (b 1897), and  
Doris (Porritt) (b 1900) and Gladys (Aked) (b 1905), and Beatrice (Welsh) (b 1886), and  
Edwin (b 1894), John (b 1898), Harold (b 1899), William (b 1900), Joseph Mann (b 1901)  
and Ethel (Gill) (b 1907),  
son-in-law of George Hudson (b 1816) and Jane (née Waterhouse, later Greaves) (b 1820),  
father of Martha (Radford) (b 1880), Ethel (b 1886), Elizabeth Ellen (b 1887), Norah (b 1893)  
and Ben (b 1897), father-in-law of Harry Radford (b 1877)  
d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1907 aged 50 Gomersal

**MANN, Edwin** (1830-1905)

b 1830 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: clothier (spinner) 1851, public gardener 1861, jobbing gardener 1871,  
domestic gardener 1891, retired gardener 1901  
resided: Pudsey 1830, Fulneck 1841, 2 Fulneck 1851, Littlemoor Pudsey 1854,  
Scott Hill Pudsey 1863, Fulneck 1865, Mill Hill Pudsey 1871, Fartown Pudsey 1881,  
2 Crabtree Fold Fartown Pudsey 1891,  
with daughter Harriet Ann Gaunt at 49 Roker Lane 1901, 47 Roker Lane Pudsey 1905  
reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 25.11.1830, little boy Fulneck 1833,  
great boy Fulneck 1842, single brother Fulneck 1848, disowned 1851  
m Mary Ann Lawton (b 1829) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.03.1853 - widowed 22.10.1897  
family: son of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788),  
grandson of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and  
William Forsyth and Jane,  
great-grandson of William Mann,  
nephew of Elizabeth (b 1799), Hannah (later Maria) (Johnson) (b 1801),

William John Mann (b 1804) and Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806),  
brother of Martha Jane (b 1817), Elizabeth Harriet (b 1819), Maria (b 1821), Mary Ann (b 1823),  
Ellen (b 1825), William (b 1828), Hannah (b 1833) and William Booth (b 1836),  
brother-in-law of Jane (b 1836), and Esther Lawton (b 1832),  
uncle of George Edwin (b 1865), Amy (b 1867), Clara Mann (b 1868) and  
Emily Harriet (Ripper) (b 1870),  
son-in-law of Benjamin Lawton (b 1808) and Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1802),  
father of William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859),  
John Edwin (b 1862), Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865) and Thomas Lawton (b 1868),  
father-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Swallow) (b 1857),  
Hannah Waterhouse (née Hudson) (b 1858), John Gaunt (b 1857),  
Amelia (née Brayshaw) (b 1864), Albert Yardley (b 1861) and Mary Ann (née Scott) (b 1870),  
grandfather of Martha (Radford) (b 1880), Ethel (b 1886), Elizabeth Ellen (b 1887),  
Norah (b 1893) and Ben Mann (b 1897), and  
Joseph Edwin (b 1882), Thomas (b 1889), Ann (b 1892), Ellen (b 1894) and  
Ernest Gaunt (b 1897), and  
Doris (Porritt) (b 1900) and Gladys (Aked) (b 1905), and Beatrice (Welsh) (b 1886), and  
Edwin (b 1894), John (b 1898), Harold (b 1899), William (b 1900), Joseph Mann (b 1901)  
and Ethel (Gill) (b 1907),  
great-grandfather of John Dyson Gaunt (b 1928), and  
Thomas Raymond (b 1931) and Brenda Mann (b 1936)  
d 27.07.1905 aged 74 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 29.07.1905  
grave 2285 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 96<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Mary Ann (grave 2224)

#### **MANN, Edwin (1894-)**

b 06.10.1894 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1894, 63 Mill Hill Pudsey 1901, 59-61 Mill Hill Pudsey 1911,  
203 Fartown Pudsey 1915

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War – enlisted 1915 Royal Field Artillery, served in the East

reception: little boy Fulneck 1897, non-communicant youth Fulneck 1906

family: son of Thomas Lawton Mann (b 1868) and Mary Ann (née Scott) (b 1870),  
grandson of Edwin Mann (b 1830) and Mary Ann (née Lawton) (b 1829), and  
Young Scott (b 1845) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1846),  
great-grandson of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788), and  
Benjamin Lawton (b 1808) and Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1802), and  
John Scott (b 1807) and Sarah (née Barker) (b 1808), and Samuel Galloway (clothier),  
great-great-grandson of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and  
William Forsyth and Jane,  
great-great-great-grandson of William Mann,  
nephew of William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859),  
John Edwin Mann (b 1862) and Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865), and  
Caleb (b 1868), Joseph (b 1872), Emma (b 1875) and Albert Scott (b 1878),  
cousin of Martha (Radford) (b 1880), Ethel (b 1886), Elizabeth Ellen (b 1887),  
Norah (b 1893) and Ben Mann (b 1897), and  
Joseph Edwin (b 1882), Thomas (b 1889), Ann (b 1892), Ellen (b 1894) and  
Ernest Gaunt (b 1897), and  
Doris (Porritt) (b 1900) and Gladys (Aked) (b 1905), and Beatrice (Welsh) (b 1886),  
brother of John (b 1897), Harold (b 1899), William (b 1900), Joseph (b 1901) and  
Ethel (Gill) (b 1907),  
brother-in-law of Frances (née Raistrick) (b 1901), Hilda (née Broadbent) (b 1899),  
Eleanor (née Hitchen) (b 1906) and Walter Gill (b 1907),  
uncle of Thomas Raymond (b 1931) and Brenda Mann (b 1936)

#### **MANN, Elizabeth (1799-1871)**



b 02.03.1799 Gildersome Parish of Batley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: dressmaker, retired 1871  
 resided: Gildersome 1799, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1819, Fulneck 1832,  
 East Gate cottages Fulneck 1841, 27 Fulneck 1851, sisters' house Fulneck 1861-1871  
 reception: dedicated Baptist Church Gildersome 24.06.1804,  
 baptized St Lawrence's chapel-of-ease Pudsey 15.03.1836, single sister Fulneck,  
 sacrament Fulneck 15.08.1836, received congregation Fulneck 1847  
 family: daughter of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764),  
 granddaughter of William Mann,  
 sister of Thomas Booth (b 1794), Hannah (later Maria) (Johnson) (b 1801),  
 William John (b 1804), Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806) and John (b 1806),  
 sister-in-law of Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788), George Johnson (b 1804),  
 Mary (née Hirst) (b 1805) and Edward Johnson,  
 aunt of Martha Jane (b 1817), Elizabeth Harriet (b 1819), Maria (b 1821),  
 Mary Ann (b 1823), Ellen (b 1825), William (b 1828), Edwin (b 1830), Hannah (b 1833) and  
 William Booth Mann (b 1836)  
 d 10.08.1871 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 12.08.1871  
 grave 1967 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **MANN, Elizabeth Harriet (1819-1848)**

b **Harriet** 18.02.1819 Gildersome Parish of Batley West Yorkshire  
 resided: Gildersome 1819, Pudsey 1821, Fulneck 1841-1848  
 reception: great girl Fulneck 04.06.1831,  
 baptized 'Elizabeth Harriet' Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 04.08.1832,  
 sacrament Fulneck 04.04.1833, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1837,  
 received congregation Fulneck 04.08.1837  
 church service: keeps an infant school Fulneck 1833  
 family: daughter of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788),  
 granddaughter of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and  
 William Forsyth and Jane,  
 great-granddaughter of William Mann,  
 niece of Elizabeth (b 1799), Hannah (later Maria) (Johnson) (b 1801),  
 William John Mann (b 1804) and Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806),  
 sister of Martha Jane (b 1817), Maria (b 1821), Mary Ann (b 1823), Ellen (b 1825),  
 William (b 1828), Edwin (b 1830), Hannah (b 1833) and William Booth (b 1836)  
 d 14.06.1848 aged 29 Fulneck  
 interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson and Br G Robbins (interment) 17.06.1848  
 grave 1731 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **MANN, Ellen (1825-1905)**

b 1825 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: worsted weaver 1841, in service Fulneck, Mirfield 1847, ,  
 domestic servant to William Ellis director of Fulneck boys' school 1851,  
 housekeeper for her father 1859, laundress 1871, washerwoman 1881, housekeeper 1891,  
 annuitant 1901  
 resided: Pudsey 1825, Fulneck 1841, Mirfield 1847, Fulneck 1859, sisters' house Fulneck 1881,  
 Fulneck 1891, 14 Fulneck 1901  
 reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 23.10.1825, little girl Fulneck 1833,  
 great girl Fulneck 1837, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1844,  
 confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 1845, transferred Mirfield 1847, returned Fulneck 1859  
 congregation offices: chapel servant, chapel caretaker  
 family: daughter of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788),  
 granddaughter of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and  
 William Forsyth and Jane,  
 great-granddaughter of William Mann,

niece of Elizabeth (b 1799), Hannah (later Maria) (Johnson) (b 1801),  
William John Mann (b 1804) and Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806),  
sister of Martha Jane (b 1817), Elizabeth Harriet (b 1819), Maria (b 1821), Mary Ann (b 1823),  
William (b 1828), Edwin (b 1830), Hannah (b 1833) and William Booth (b 1836),  
aunt of William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859),  
John Edwin (b 1862), Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865) and Thomas Lawton Mann (b 1868)  
d 13.03.1905 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 16.03.1905  
grave 2283 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MANN, Hannah** (1764-1832)

b **BOOTH** 1764

resided: Gildersome 1789, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1819, Fulneck 1832

reception: not in our connection

m John Mann (b 1763) All Saints' Church Batley 18.08.1789

family: daughter-in-law of William Mann,

mother of Thomas Booth (b 1794), Elizabeth (b 1799), Hannah (later Maria) (Johnson) (b 1801),  
William John (b 1804), Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806) and John Mann (b 1806),

mother-in-law of Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788), George Johnson (b 1804),

Mary (née Hirst) (b 1805) and Edward Johnson,

grandmother of Martha Jane (b 1817), Elizabeth Harriet (b 1819), Maria (b 1821),

Mary Ann (b 1823), Ellen (b 1825), William (b 1828), Edwin (b 1830), Hannah (b 1833) and  
William Booth Mann (b 1836),

great-grandmother of William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859),  
John Edwin (b 1862), Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865) and Thomas Lawton Mann (b 1868),  
and George Edwin (b 1865), Amy (b 1867), Clara Mann (b 1868) and  
Emily Harriet (Ripper) (b 1870),

great-great-grandmother of Martha (Radford) (b 1880), Ethel (b 1886), Elizabeth Ellen (b 1887),  
Norah (b 1893) and Ben Mann (b 1897), and

Joseph Edwin (b 1882), Thomas (b 1889), Ann (b 1892), Ellen (b 1894) and  
Ernest Gaunt (b 1897), and

Doris (Porritt) (b 1900) and Gladys (Aked) (b 1905), and Beatrice (Welsh) (b 1886), and  
Edwin (b 1894), John (b 1898), Harold (b 1899), William (b 1900), Joseph Mann (b 1901)  
and Ethel (Gill) (b 1907), and

Paulina (b 1888), George William (b 1890), Ernest (b 1892), Joseph Binks (b 1894),  
Frederick Richard (b 1897) and Norman Mann (b 1899)

great-great-grandmother of John Dyson Gaunt (b 1928), and

Thomas Raymond (b 1931) and Brenda Mann (b 1936)

d 17.01.1832 aged 67 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 19.01.1832

grave 1524 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**MANN, Hannah** (1801-1872)

(see **MANN, Maria**)

**MANN, Hannah** (1833-1836)

b 03.01.1833 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 03.03.1833, little girl Fulneck 1835

family: daughter of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788),

granddaughter of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and  
William Forsyth and Jane,

great-granddaughter of William Mann,

niece of Elizabeth (b 1799), Hannah (later Maria) (Johnson) (b 1801),

William John Mann (b 1804) and Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806),

sister of Martha Jane (b 1817), Elizabeth Harriet (b 1819), Maria (b 1821), Mary Ann (b 1823),  
Ellen (b 1825), William (b 1828), Edwin (b 1830) and William Booth (b 1836)

d 08.05.1836 aged 3 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 11.05.1836

grave 1575 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with brother William (grave 1552)

**MANN, Hannah Maria** (1865-)

b 22.03.1865 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1881

resided: Fulneck 1865, Mill Hill Pudsey 1871, Fartown Pudsey 1881

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 21.05.1865, little girl Fulneck 1867,  
great girl Fulneck 1877

m Albert **YARDLEY** (b 1861) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.08.1885

family: daughter of Edwin Mann (b 1830) and Mary Ann (née Lawton) (b 1829),  
granddaughter of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788), and  
Benjamin Lawton (b 1808) and Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1802),  
great-granddaughter of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and  
William Forsyth and Jane,  
great-great-granddaughter of William Mann,  
niece of Ellen (b 1825) and William Booth Mann (b 1836), and Esther Lawton (b 1832),  
cousin of George Edwin (b 1865), Amy (b 1867), Clara Mann (b 1868) and  
Emily Harriet (Ripper) (b 1870),  
sister of William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859),  
John Edwin (b 1862) and Thomas Lawton Mann (b 1868),  
sister-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Swallow) (b 1857), Hannah Waterhouse (née Hudson) (b 1858),  
Amelia (née Brayshaw) (b 1864) and Mary Ann (née Scott) (b 1870),  
aunt of Martha (Radford) (b 1880), Ethel (b 1886), Elizabeth Ellen (b 1887),  
Norah (b 1893) and Ben Mann (b 1897), and  
Joseph Edwin (b 1882), Thomas (b 1889), Ann (b 1892), Ellen (b 1894) and  
Ernest Gaunt (b 1897), and Doris (Porritt) (b 1900) and Gladys (Aked) (b 1905), and  
Edwin (b 1894), John (b 1898), Harold (b 1899), William (b 1900), Joseph Mann (b 1901)  
and Ethel (Gill) (b 1907),  
mother of Beatrice (Welsh) (b 1886), mother-in-law of John Edward Welsh (b 1880)

**MANN, Harold** (1899-1977)

(see *Fulneck Families 20<sup>th</sup> century*)

**MANN, Harriet Ann** (1859-1944)

b 06.12.1859 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: factory hand 1871, worsted mill hand 1881

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1859, Scott Hill Pudsey 1863, Fulneck 1865, Mill Hill Pudsey 1871,  
Fartown Pudsey 1881, 12 New Buildings off Valley Road Pudsey 1891,  
49 Roker Lane Pudsey 1901, 4 Valley Square Pudsey 1911, 10 Hillthorpe Terrace Pudsey 1936

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 19.02.1860, little girl Fulneck 1861,  
great girl Fulneck 1871, non-communicant single sister 1877, confirmed Fulneck 11.06.1902

m John **GAUNT** (b 1857) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.04.1881 - widowed 08.08.1936

family: daughter of Edwin Mann (b 1830) and Mary Ann (née Lawton) (b 1829),  
granddaughter of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788), and  
Benjamin Lawton (b 1808) and Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1802),  
great-granddaughter of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and  
William Forsyth and Jane,  
great-great-granddaughter of William Mann,  
niece of Ellen (b 1825) and William Booth Mann (b 1836), and Esther Lawton (b 1832),  
cousin of George Edwin (b 1865), Amy (b 1867), Clara Mann (b 1868) and  
Emily Harriet (Ripper) (b 1870),  
sister of William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), John Edwin (b 1862),  
Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865) and Thomas Lawton Mann (b 1868),  
sister-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Swallow) (b 1857), Hannah Waterhouse (née Hudson) (b 1858),  
Amelia (née Brayshaw) (b 1864), Albert Yardley (b 1861) and Mary Ann (née Scott) (b 1870),

and William (b 1852), Mary (b 1854), Hannah (b 1855) and Esther Ann Gaunt (b 1860),  
 aunt of Martha (Radford) (b 1880), Ethel (b 1886), Elizabeth Ellen (b 1887),  
 Norah (b 1893) and Ben Mann (b 1897), and  
 Doris (Porritt) (b 1900) and Gladys (Aked) (b 1905), and Beatrice (Welsh) (b 1886), and  
 Edwin (b 1894), John (b 1898), Harold (b 1899), William (b 1900), Joseph Mann (b 1901)  
 and Ethel (Gill) (b 1907),  
 daughter-in-law of Joseph Gaunt (b 1828) and Ann (née Walker) (b 1830),  
 mother of Joseph Edwin (b 1882), Thomas (b 1889), Ann (b 1892), Ellen (b 1894) and  
 Ernest Gaunt (b 1897),  
 mother-in-law of Sarah (née Spencer) (b 1875), Annie (née Whitley) (b 1889),  
 Bessie (née Langley) (b 1892) and Lucy Winifred (née Rushforth) (b 1903),  
 grandmother of John Dyson Gaunt (b 1928)  
 d 13.02.1944 aged 84 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 16.02.1944  
 grave 2498 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with husband John (grave 2453)

### **MANN, Jane Louisa (1806-)**

b **Jane** 19.04.1806 Gildersome Parish of Batley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: in service Bradford, Mirfield  
 resided: Gildersome 1806, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1819,  
 reception: dedicated 'Jane' Baptist Church Gildersome 29.06.1807, great girl Fulneck 04.06.1819,  
 sisters' house Fulneck 1823, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1824,  
 baptized 'Jane Louisa' Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 18.08.1824  
 m Edward **JOHNSON** 11.06.1827 St Peter's Church Leeds  
 family: daughter of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764),  
 granddaughter of William Mann,  
 sister of Thomas Booth (b 1794), Elizabeth (b 1799), Hannah (later Maria) (Johnson) (b 1801),  
 William John (b 1804) and John Mann (b 1806),  
 sister-in-law of Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788), George Johnson (b 1804) and  
 Mary (née Hirst) (b 1805),  
 aunt of Martha Jane (b 1817), Elizabeth Harriet (b 1819), Maria (b 1821),  
 Mary Ann (b 1823), Ellen (b 1825), William (b 1828), Edwin (b 1830), Hannah (b 1833) and  
 William Booth Mann (b 1836)

### **MANN, John (1763-1841)**

b 11.03.1763 Birstall Smithies Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire  
 occupation: gardener  
 resided: Birstall Smithies 1763, Gildersome 1789, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1819, Fulneck 1832  
 reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 20.03.1763,  
 confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 17.10.1819, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1821  
 m Hannah (b 1764) All Saints' Church Batley 18.08.1789 – widowed 17.01.1832  
 family: son of William Mann,  
 father of Thomas Booth (b 1794), Elizabeth (b 1799), Hannah (later Maria) (Johnson) (b 1801),  
 William John (b 1804), Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806) and John (b 1806),  
 father-in-law of Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788), George Johnson (b 1804),  
 Mary (née Hirst) (b 1805) and Edward Johnson,  
 grandfather of Martha Jane (b 1817), Elizabeth Harriet (b 1819), Maria (b 1821),  
 Mary Ann (b 1823), Ellen (b 1825), William (b 1828), Edwin (b 1830), Hannah (b 1833) and  
 William Booth Mann (b 1836),  
 great-grandfather of William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859),  
 John Edwin (b 1862), Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865) and Thomas Lawton Mann (b 1868),  
 and George Edwin (b 1865), Amy (b 1867), Clara Mann (b 1868) and  
 Emily Harriet (Ripper) (b 1870),  
 great-great-grandfather of Martha (Radford) (b 1880), Ethel (b 1886), Elizabeth Ellen (b 1887),  
 Norah (b 1893) and Ben Mann (b 1897), and

Joseph Edwin (b 1882), Thomas (b 1889), Ann (b 1892), Ellen (b 1894) and Ernest Gaunt (b 1897), and  
 Doris (Porritt) (b 1900) and Gladys (Aked) (b 1905), and Beatrice (Welsh) (b 1886), and Edwin (b 1894), John (b 1898), Harold (b 1899), William (b 1900), Joseph Mann (b 1901) and Ethel (Gill) (b 1907), and  
 Paulina (b 1888), George William (b 1890), Ernest (b 1892), Joseph Binks (b 1894), Frederick Richard (b 1897) and Norman Mann (b 1899)  
 great-great-great-grandfather of John Dyson Gaunt (b 1928), and  
 Thomas Raymond (b 1931) and Brenda Mann (b 1936)  
 d 02.03.1841 aged almost 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 06.03.1841  
 grave 1638 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**MANN, John (1810-)**

b 07.06.1810 Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: gardener

reception: single brother, brethren's house Fulneck, sacrament Fulneck 31.10.1836,  
 went to Pontefract

**MANN, John Edwin (1862-1936)**

b 13.09.1862 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted mill apprentice 1881, worsted overlooker 1891,

worsted weaving overlooker 1901, weaving overlooker 1911

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1862, Scott Hill Pudsey 1863, Fulneck 1865, Mill Hill Pudsey 1871,

Fartown Pudsey 1881, 20 School Street Pudsey 1901, 33 Victoria Terrace Pudsey 1911-1936

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 02.11.1862, little boy Fulneck 1864,

great boy Fulneck 1874

m Amelia Brayshaw (b 1864) 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1888 – widowed June 1926

family: son of Edwin Mann (b 1830) and Mary Ann (née Lawton) (b 1829),

grandson of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788), and

Benjamin Lawton (b 1808) and Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1802),

great-grandson of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and

William Forsyth and Jane,

great-great-grandson of William Mann,

nephew of Ellen (b 1825) and William Booth Mann (b 1836), and Esther Lawton (b 1832),

cousin of George Edwin (b 1865), Amy (b 1867), Clara Mann (b 1868) and

Emily Harriet (Ripper) (b 1870),

brother of William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859),

Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865) and Thomas Lawton (b 1868),

brother-in-law Sarah Ann (née Swallow) (b 1857),

Hannah Waterhouse (née Hudson) (b 1858), John Gaunt (b 1857), Albert Yardley (b 1861)

and Mary Ann (née Scott) (b 1870), and

Calvin (b 1857), George (b 1862), Caroline (Carry) (b 1868), Willie (b 1870),

Jonathan (b 1872), Emily Ann (b 1874), Rose Emma (b 1875) and

John Abraham Brayshaw (b 1879),

uncle of Martha (Radford) (b 1880), Ethel (b 1886), Elizabeth Ellen (b 1887),

Norah (b 1893) and Ben Mann (b 1897), and

Joseph Edwin (b 1882), Thomas (b 1889), Ann (b 1892), Ellen (b 1894) and

Ernest Gaunt (b 1897), and Beatrice (Welsh) (b 1886), and

Edwin (b 1894), John (b 1898), Harold (b 1899), William (b 1900), Joseph Mann (b 1901)

and Ethel (Gill) (b 1907),

son-in-law of John Brayshaw (b 1836) and Margaret (née Wilkinson) (b 1836),

father of Doris (Porritt) (b 1900) and Gladys (Aked) (b 1905),

father-in-law of Ben Porritt and John Aked (b 1905),

d 30.05.1936 aged 73 Pudsey

**MANN, Joshua** (1724-1800)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**MANN, Maria** (1801-1872)

b **Hannah** 28.04.1801 Gildersome Parish of Batley West Yorkshire

resided: Gildersome 1801, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1819, Bradford 1828,

Parsonage House James Street Horton Bradford 1841,

6 Crowther Street Horton Bradford 1851, 31 Crowther Street Little Horton Bradford 1861

reception: dedicated 'Hannah' Baptist Church Gildersome 24.06.1804, great girl Fulneck 1819,

received society Fulneck 1819, sister's house Fulneck 1819,

baptized 'Maria' Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 25.07.1819,

sacrament Fulneck 16.10.1819. received congregation Fulneck 14.08.1820,

single sister Fulneck 04.05.1821

m George **JOHNSON** (b 1804) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.03.1828

family: daughter of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764),

granddaughter of William Mann,

sister of Thomas Booth (b 1794), Elizabeth (b 1799), William John (b 1804),

Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806) and John Mann (b 1806),

sister-in-law of Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788), Mary (née Hirst) (b 1805) and Edward Johnson,

aunt of Martha Jane (b 1817), Elizabeth Harriet (b 1819), Maria (b 1821),

Mary Ann (b 1823), Ellen (b 1825), William (b 1828), Edwin (b 1830), Hannah (b 1833) and

William Booth Mann (b 1836),

daughter-in-law of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elizabeth (née Kaye) (b 1768)

d 08.02.1872 aged 70 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 12.02.1872

grave 1973 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MANN, Maria** (1821-1842)

b 15.04.1821 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: servant to Edward Farrer 1841

resided: Pudsey 1821, Shrub House Fulneck 1841, Fulneck 1842

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 17.06.1821, great girl Fulneck 1833,

single sister Fulneck 1839, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 1839

family: daughter of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788),

granddaughter of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and

William Forsyth and Jane,

great-granddaughter of William Mann,

niece of Elizabeth (b 1799), Hannah (later Maria) (Johnson) (b 1801),

William John Mann (b 1804) and Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806),

sister of Martha Jane (b 1817), Elizabeth Harriet (b 1819), Mary Ann (b 1823), Ellen (b 1825),

William (b 1828), Edwin (b 1830), Hannah (b 1833) and William Booth (b 1836)

d 27.09.1842 aged 21 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 30.09.1842

grave 1655 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MANN, Martha Jane** (1817-1850)

b **Jane** 11.04.1817 Gildersome Parish of Batley West Yorkshire

occupation: stuff weaver 1833, worsted weaver 1841, in service to Br Ellis Mirfield 1842-44

resided: Gildersome 1817, Pudsey 1821, Fulneck 1841, Mirfield 1842, Fulneck 1844,

Mirfield 1845, Fulneck 1847, Mirfield 1849, Fulneck 1850

reception: dedicated Baptist Church Gildersome n.d., great girl Fulneck 1833,

baptized 'Martha Jane' Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 03.03.1833, sacrament Fulneck 04.04.1833,

single sister Fulneck 1835, transferred congregation Wellhouse 1842, returned Fulneck 1844,

returned Wellhouse 1845, returned Fulneck 1847, returned Wellhouse 1849,

returned Fulneck 1850

family: daughter of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788),

granddaughter of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and

William Forsyth and Jane,  
great-granddaughter of William Mann,  
niece of Elizabeth (b 1799), Hannah (later Maria) (Johnson) (b 1801),  
William John Mann (b 1804) and Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806),  
sister of Elizabeth Harriet (b 1819), Maria (b 1821), Mary Ann (b 1823), Ellen (b 1825),  
William (b 1828), Edwin (b 1830), Hannah (b 1833) and William Booth (b 1836)  
d 26.08.1850 aged 33 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Ellis 30.08.1850  
grave 1752 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MANN, Mary (1805-1884)**

b **HIRST** 1805 Adwalton Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire  
occupation: cook sisters' house Fulneck 1861  
resided: Adwalton 1805, Pudsey 1827, Garden House Fulneck 1841, 3 Fulneck 1851,  
sisters' house Fulneck 1861, Greenside Pudsey 1865-1884  
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 28.07.1805, sacrament Fulneck 19.08.1836,  
signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849  
m (1) William John Mann (b 1804) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.06.1827  
– widowed 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1858  
m (2) Joseph **CARR** (b 1806) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.08.1865  
family: daughter of John Hirst (overlooker) and Susanna,  
daughter-in-law of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and  
William Carr (manufacturer) and Mary (née Brooksbank),  
sister-in-law Thomas Booth (b 1794), Elizabeth Mann (b 1799),  
Hannah (later Maria) (Johnson) (b 1801) and Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806),  
d 08.09.1884 aged 79 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 10.09.1884  
grave 2118 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MANN, Mary Ann (1829-1897)**

b **LAWTON** 1829 New Delph Saddleworth West Yorkshire (Parish of Manchester)  
occupation: burler 1851  
resided: New Delph 1829, 1082 Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1851, Littlemoor Pudsey 1854,  
Scott Hill Pudsey 1863, Fulneck 1865, Mill Hill Pudsey 1871, Fartown Pudsey 1881,  
2 Crabtree Fold Fartown Pudsey 1891  
reception: baptized St Chad's chapel-of-ease Uppermill 17.05.1829,  
received congregation Fulneck c 1863  
m Edwin Mann (b 1830) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.03.1853  
family: daughter of Benjamin Lawton (b 1808) and Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1802),  
sister of Esther Lawton (b 1832),  
daughter-in-law of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788),  
sister-in-law of Ellen (b 1825) and William Booth Mann (b 1836),  
mother of William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859),  
John Edwin (b 1862), Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865) and Thomas Lawton Mann (b 1868),  
mother-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Swallow) (b 1857),  
Hannah Waterhouse (née Hudson) (b 1858), John Gaunt (b 1857),  
Amelia (née Brayshaw) (b 1864), Albert Yardley (b 1861) and Mary Ann (née Scott) (b 1870),  
grandmother of Martha (Radford) (b 1880), Ethel (b 1886), Elizabeth Ellen (b 1887),  
Norah (b 1893) and Ben Mann (b 1897), and  
Joseph Edwin (b 1882), Thomas (b 1889), Ann (b 1892), Ellen (b 1894) and  
Ernest Gaunt (b 1897), and  
Doris (Porritt) (b 1900) and Gladys (Aked) (b 1905), and Beatrice (Welsh) (b 1886), and  
Edwin (b 1894), John (b 1898), Harold (b 1899), William (b 1900), Joseph Mann (b 1901)  
and Ethel (Gill) (b 1907),  
great-grandmother of John Dyson Gaunt (b 1928) and  
Thomas Raymond (b 1931) and Brenda Mann (b 1936)

d 22.10.1897 aged 68 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 26.10.1897

grave 2224 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 96<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Edwin (grave 2285)

**MANN, Mary Ann** (1823-1842)

b 03.07.1823 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1841

resided: Pudsey 1823, with parents Fulneck 1841

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 03.08.1823, little girl Fulneck 1833,  
great girl Fulneck 1835, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 27.07.1839,  
single sister Fulneck 04.05.1841

family: daughter of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788),  
granddaughter of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and  
William Forsyth and Jane,  
great-granddaughter of William Mann,  
niece of Elizabeth (b 1799), Hannah (later Maria) (Johnson) (b 1801),  
William John Mann (b 1804) and Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806),  
sister of Martha Jane (b 1817), Elizabeth Harriet (b 1819), Maria (b 1821), Ellen (b 1825),  
William (b 1828), Edwin (b 1830), Hannah (b 1833) and William Booth (b 1836)

d 14.07.1842 aged 19 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 17.07.1842

grave 1654 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MANN, Mary Ann** (1870-1946)

b **SCOTT** 1870

m Thomas Lawton Mann (b 1868) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.08.1893

family: daughter of Young Scott (waterman),  
daughter-in-law of Edwin Mann (b 1830) and Mary Ann(e) (née Lawton) (b 1829),  
sister-in-law of William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859),  
John Edwin (b 1862) and Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865),  
mother of Edwin (b 1895), John (b 1898), Harold (b 1899), William (b 1900), Joseph (b 1901)  
and Ethel (Gill) (b 1907),  
mother-in-law of Frances (née Raistrick) (b 1901), Eleanor and Walter Gill (b 1907),  
grandmother of Thomas Raymond (b 1931) and Brenda (b 1936)

d 17.12.1946 aged 76 at 203 Fartown Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J H Foy 20.12.1946

grave 2510 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with husband Thomas Lawton (grave 2515)

**MANN, Martha Mary** (1847-1934) (see **BADHAM**)

**MANN, Rebecca** (1759-1832)

b December 1759 Adwalton

resided: Adwalton

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 04.03.1798,  
sacrament Fulneck 02.04.1801

m Thomas Mann (b 1754) - widowed 22.02.1820

family: daughter-in-law of Joshua Mann (b 1724) and Hannah (née Brook) (b 1720),  
sister-in-law of John (b 1757), Anna (b 1761) and George (b 1766),  
mother of Joshua (b 1798)

d 21.05.1832 aged 72 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 25.05.1832

grave 1528 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**MANN, Sarah Ann** (1857-1925)

b **SWALLOW** 15.02.1857 Pudsey

reception: baptized St Thomas' Church Stanningley 01.11.1863



m William Forsyth Mann (b 1854) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.04.1876  
 family: daughter of Isaac Swallow (nail maker of Pudsey) and Ann,  
 daughter-in-law of Edwin Mann (b 1830) and Mary Ann(e) (née Lawton) (b 1829),  
 sister-in-law of Arthur (b 1856), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859), John Edwin (b 1862),  
 Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865) and Thomas Lawton Mann (b 1868)  
 d 09.01.1925 at 91 Fartown Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br E J Libbey 12.01.1925  
 grave 2394 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 21<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
 together with husband William Forsyth (grave 2419)

**MANN, Thomas** (1754-1820) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**MANN, Thomas Booth** (1794-1875)

b 23.02.1794 Gildersome Parish of Batley West Yorkshire

occupation: gardener, retired gardener (blind) 1871

resided: Gildersome 1794, Pudsey 1821, Fulneck 1841, 2 Fulneck 1851, Fulneck 1861-1875

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 03.03.1833, sacrament Fulneck 04.04.1833,  
 received congregation Fulneck 10.11.1833

m Ann Forsyth (b 1788) St Bridget's Church Bridekirk Cumberland 02.09.1816

- widowed 19.12.1859

family: son of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764),  
 grandson of William Mann,  
 brother of Elizabeth (b 1799), Hannah (later Maria) (Johnson) (b 1801), William John (b 1804),  
 Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806) and John (b 1806),  
 brother-in-law of George Johnson (b 1804), Mary (née Hirst) (b 1805) and Edward Johnson,  
 son-in-law of William Forsyth and Jane,  
 father of Martha Jane (b 1817), Elizabeth Harriet (b 1819), Maria (b 1821), Mary Ann (b 1823),  
 Ellen (b 1825), William (b 1828), Edwin (b 1830), Hannah (b 1833) and  
 William Booth (b 1836),  
 father-in-law of Mary Ann (née Lawton) (b 1829) and Jane (b 1836),  
 grandfather of William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859),  
 John Edwin (b 1862), Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865) and Thomas Lawton Mann (b 1868),  
 and George Edwin (b 1865), Amy (b 1867), Clara Mann (b 1868) and  
 Emily Harriet (Ripper) (b 1870),  
 great-grandfather of Martha (Radford) (b 1880), Ethel (b 1886), Elizabeth Ellen (b 1887),  
 Norah (b 1893) and Ben Mann (b 1897), and  
 Joseph Edwin (b 1882), Thomas (b 1889), Ann (b 1892), Ellen (b 1894) and  
 Ernest Gaunt (b 1897), and  
 Doris (Porritt) (b 1900) and Gladys (Aked) (b 1905), and Beatrice (Welsh) (b 1886), and  
 Edwin (b 1894), John (b 1898), Harold (b 1899), William (b 1900), Joseph Mann (b 1901)  
 and Ethel (Gill) (b 1907), and  
 Paulina (b 1888), George William (b 1890), Ernest (b 1892), Joseph Binks (b 1894),  
 Frederick Richard (b 1897) and Norman Mann (b 1899),  
 great-great-grandfather of John Dyson Gaunt (b 1928), and  
 Thomas Raymond (b 1931) and Brenda Mann (b 1936)  
 d 03.05.1875 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 06.05.1875  
 grave 2019 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MANN, Thomas Lawton** (1868-1947)

b 12.06.1868 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: stone miner 1891, binder 1893, general labourer 1901, waterworks inspector 1911

resided: Fulneck 1868, Mill Hill Pudsey 1871, Fartown Pudsey 1881,

2 Crabtree Fold Fartown Pudsey 1891, 63 Mill Hill Pudsey 1901, 59-61 Mill Hill Pudsey 1911,  
 203 Fartown Pudsey 1915-47

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C B Ellis 06.09.1868, little boy Fulneck 1870,

great boy Fulneck 1880, single brother Fulneck 1886, confirmed Fulneck 15.12.1897  
 congregation office: gallery chapel servant Fulneck,  
 superintendent afternoon Sunday School Fulneck, church committee Fulneck 23.02.1925  
 m Mary Ann Scott (b 1870) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.08.1893 - widowed 17.12.1946  
 family: son of Edwin Mann (b 1830) and Mary Ann (née Lawton) (b 1829),  
 grandson of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788), and  
 Benjamin Lawton (b 1808) and Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1802),  
 great-grandson of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and  
 William Forsyth and Jane,  
 great-great-grandson of William Mann,  
 nephew of Ellen (b 1825) and William Booth Mann (b 1836), and Esther Lawton (b 1832),  
 cousin of George Edwin (b 1865), Amy (b 1867), Clara Mann (b 1868) and  
 Emily Harriet (Ripper) (b 1870),  
 brother of William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859),  
 John Edwin (b 1862) and Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865),  
 brother-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Swallow) (b 1857),  
 Hannah Waterhouse (née Hudson) (b 1858), John Gaunt (b 1857),  
 Amelia (née Brayshaw) (b 1864) and Albert Yardley (b 1861),  
 uncle of Martha (Radford) (b 1880), Ethel (b 1886), Elizabeth Ellen (b 1887),  
 Norah (b 1893) and Ben Mann (b 1897), and  
 Joseph Edwin (b 1882), Thomas (b 1889), Ann (b 1892), Ellen (b 1894) and  
 Ernest Gaunt (b 1897), and  
 Doris (Porritt) (b 1900) and Gladys (Aked) (b 1905), and Beatrice (Welsh) (b 1886),  
 son-in-law of Young Scott (b 1845) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1846),  
 father of Edwin (b 1894), John (b 1897), Harold (b 1899), William (b 1900), Joseph (b 1901) and  
 Ethel (Gill) (b 1907),  
 father-in-law of Frances (née Raistrick) (b 1901), Hilda (née Broadbent) (b 1899),  
 Eleanor (née Hitchen) (b 1906) and Walter Gill (b 1907),  
 grandfather of Thomas Raymond (b 1931) and Brenda Mann (b 1936)  
 d 21.12.1947 aged 79 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J H Foy 24.11.1947  
 grave 2515 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
 together with wife Mary Ann (grave 2510)

#### **MANN, William (1828-1834)**

b 1828 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 13.04.1828, little boy Fulneck 1833  
 family: son of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788),  
 grandson of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and  
 William Forsyth and Jane,  
 great-grandson of William Mann,  
 nephew of Elizabeth (b 1799), Hannah (later Maria) (Johnson) (b 1801),  
 William John Mann (b 1804) and Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806),  
 brother of Martha Jane (b 1817), Elizabeth Harriet (b 1819), Maria (b 1821), Mary Ann (b 1823),  
 Ellen (b 1825), Edwin (b 1830), Hannah (b 1833) and William Booth (b 1836)  
 d 26.11.1834 aged 6¾ Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 29.11.1834  
 grave 1552 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with sister Hannah (grave 1575)

#### **MANN, William Booth (1836-pre 1891)**

b 06.08.1836 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: grocer's assistant 1861, clerk (1885), waterman (deceased 1902)  
 resided: Pudsey 1836, Fulneck 1841, Cleckheaton 1851, Bradford 1859, Fulneck 1861,  
 Halifax 1861, emigrated South Africa, resided Durban Natal  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 04.09.1836, little boy Fulneck 1838,  
 great boy Fulneck 1848, single brother Fulneck 1854, communicant member 1860,

not on brethren's catalogue 1861  
 m Jane (b 1836) c 1864 South Africa?  
 family: son of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788),  
 grandson of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and  
 William Forsyth and Jane,  
 great-grandson of William Mann,  
 nephew of Elizabeth (b 1799), Hannah (later Maria) (Johnson) (b 1801),  
 William John Mann (b 1804) and Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806),  
 brother of Martha Jane (b 1817), Elizabeth Harriet (b 1819), Maria (b 1821), Mary Ann (b 1823),  
 Ellen (b 1825), William (b 1828), Edwin (b 1830) and Hannah (b 1833),  
 brother-in-law of Mary Ann (née Lawton) (b 1829),  
 uncle of William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859),  
 John Edwin (b 1862), Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865) and Thomas Lawton Mann (b 1868),  
 father of George Edwin (b 1865), Amy (b 1867), Clara (b 1868) and  
 Emily Harriet (Ripper) (b 1870),  
 father-in-law of Annie (née Birks) (b 1865) and Bertie Robert William Ripper (b 1871),  
 grandfather of Paulina (b 1888), George William (b 1890), Ernest (b 1892),  
 Joseph Binks (b 1894), Frederick Richard (b 1897) and Norman Mann (b 1899)  
 d pre 1891 South Africa?

**MANN, William Forsyth (1854-1930)**

b 03.03.1854 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: wool factory hand 1871, gardener 1876, gardener and labourer 1881, millhand 1891,  
 machine minder woollen mill 1901, millhand 1911  
 resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1854, Scott Hill Pudsey 1863, Fulneck 1865, Mill Hill Pudsey 1871,  
 Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 3 Fartown Street 1891, 91 Fartown 1901  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 09.04.1854, little boy Fulneck 1856,  
 great boy Fulneck 1866, single brother Fulneck 1872, confirmed Fulneck 15.12.1897  
 congregation office: country chapel servant Fulneck 09.10.1917  
 m Sarah Ann Swallow (b 1857) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.04.1876 - widowed 09.01.1925  
 family: son of Edwin Mann (b 1830) and Mary Ann (née Lawton) (b 1829),  
 grandson of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788), and  
 Benjamin Lawton (b 1808) and Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1802),  
 great-grandson of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and  
 William Forsyth and Jane,  
 great-great-grandson of William Mann,  
 nephew of Ellen (b 1825) and William Booth Mann (b 1836), and Esther Lawton (b 1832),  
 cousin of George Edwin (b 1865), Amy (b 1867), Clara Mann (b 1868) and  
 Emily Harriet (Ripper) (b 1870),  
 brother of Arthur (b 1856), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859), John Edwin (b 1862),  
 Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865) and Thomas Lawton (b 1868),  
 brother-in-law of Hannah Waterhouse (née Hudson) (b 1858), John Gaunt (b 1857),  
 Amelia (née Brayshaw) (b 1864), Albert Yardley (b 1861) and Mary Ann (née Scott) (b 1870),  
 and Benjamin (b 1855), Elizabeth (b 1859), Hannah (b 1863), Eliza (b 1869) and  
 Alfred Swallow (b 1871),  
 uncle of Martha (Radford) (b 1880), Ethel (b 1886), Elizabeth Ellen (b 1887),  
 Norah (b 1893) and Ben Mann (b 1897), and  
 Joseph Edwin (b 1882), Thomas (b 1889), Ann (b 1892), Ellen (b 1894) and  
 Ernest Gaunt (b 1897), and  
 Doris (Porritt) (b 1900) and Gladys (Aked) (b 1905), and Beatrice (Welsh) (b 1886), and  
 Edwin (b 1894), John (b 1898), Harold (b 1899), William (b 1900), Joseph Mann (b 1901)  
 and Ethel (Gill) (b 1907),  
 son-in-law of Isaac Swallow (b 1837) and Ann (née Sunderland) (b 1840),  
 adoptive father of Thomas Arthur Bardsley (later Mann) (b 1905)  
 d 16.10.1930 aged 76 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 18.10.1930

grave 2419 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 21<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with wife Sarah Ann (grave 2394)

**MANN, William John** (1804-1858)

b **William** 04.01.1804 Gildersome Parish of Batley West Yorkshire

occupation: gardener 1827

resided: Gildersome 1804, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1819, Garden House Fulneck 1841,  
3 Fulneck 1851

reception: dedicated 'William' Baptist Church Gildersome 24.06.1804, great boy Fulneck 1819,  
baptized 'William John' Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 19.12.1819, sacrament Fulneck 30.03.1820,  
youth Fulneck 1820, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1821

m Mary Hirst (b 1805) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.06.1827

family: son of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764),  
grandson of William Mann,  
brother of Thomas Booth (b 1794), Elizabeth (b 1799), Hannah (later Maria) (Johnson) (b 1801),  
Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806) and John (b 1806),  
brother-in-law of Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788), George Johnson (b 1804) and Edward Johnson,  
uncle of Martha Jane (b 1817), Elizabeth Harriet (b 1819), Maria (b 1821),  
Mary Ann (b 1823), Ellen (b 1825), William (b 1828), Edwin (b 1830), Hannah (b 1833) and  
William Booth Mann (b 1836),  
son-in-law of John Hirst (overlooker) and Susanna

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1858 Bradford Registration District

**MARGINSON, Ann** (1822-1894)

(see **STOTT**)

**MARRIOTT, Catherine Ellen** (1828-)

b 01.04.1828 Leeds

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 25.04.1828, little girl Fulneck 1830

family: daughter of John David Marriott (b 1781) and Elizabeth (née Rogers) (b 1784),  
granddaughter of Noah Marriott (b 1733) and Elizabeth (née Blackburn) (b 1739), and  
Jacob Rogers (b 1746) and Elizabeth (née Fenton) (b 1748),  
great-granddaughter of Samuel Blackburn (clothier) and Mary (née Pearce) (b 1699), and  
Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaven) (b 1714), and  
Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1725),  
great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Pearce, and  
Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677), and  
Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,  
great-great-great-granddaughter of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,  
niece of Mary (b 1782) and John Rogers (b 1786),  
cousin of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829),  
Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831), Helen Olivia (Smith) (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835)  
and Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838),  
sister of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Alfred Jacob (b 1811),  
William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817), Eleanor Wollin (b 1819),  
Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823) and Edward (b 1824)

**MARRIOT, Edward** (1824-)

b 17.11.1824 Mirfield

resided: Mirfield 1824, Leeds c 1825

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br N Rea 01.01.1825, little boy Fulneck c 1825

family: son of John David Marriott (b 1781) and Elizabeth (née Rogers) (b 1784),  
grandson of Noah Marriott (b 1733) and Elizabeth (née Blackburn) (b 1739), and  
Jacob Rogers (b 1746) and Elizabeth (née Fenton) (b 1748),  
great-grandson of Samuel Blackburn (clothier) and Mary (née Pearce) (b 1699), and  
Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaven) (b 1714), and

Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1725),  
 great-great-grandson of Timothy Pearce, and  
 Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677), and  
 Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,  
 great-great-great-grandson of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,  
 nephew of Mary (b 1782) and John Rogers (b 1786),  
 cousin of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829),  
 Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831), Helen Olivia (Smith) (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835)  
 and Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838),  
 brother of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Alfred Jacob (b 1811),  
 William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817), Eleanor Wollin (b 1819),  
 Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823) and Catherine Ellen (b 1828)

**MARRIOTT, Eleanor Wollin (1819-1828)**

b 13.04.1819 Mirfield

resided: Mirfield 1819, Leeds c 1825

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J B Beck 09.05.1819, little girl Fulneck c 1825

family: daughter of John David Marriott (b 1781) and Elizabeth (née Rogers) (b 1784),  
 granddaughter of Noah Marriott (b 1733) and Elizabeth (née Blackburn) (b 1739), and  
 Jacob Rogers (b 1746) and Elizabeth (née Fenton) (b 1748),  
 great-granddaughter of Samuel Blackburn (clothier) and Mary (née Pearce) (b 1699), and  
 Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaven) (b 1714), and  
 Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1725),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Pearce, and  
 Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677), and  
 Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,  
 niece of Mary (b 1782) and John Rogers (b 1786),  
 cousin of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829),  
 Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831), Helen Olivia (Smith) (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835)  
 and Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838),  
 sister of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Alfred Jacob (b 1811),  
 William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817), Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821),  
 Emma Sophia (b 1823), Edward (b 1824) and Catherine Ellen (b 1828)  
 d 30.01.1828 Leeds aged 8¾, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 01.02.1828  
 grave 1471 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MARRIOTT, Elizabeth (1784-)**

b **ROGERS** 01.03.1784 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck 1784, Mirfield 23.09.1805, Leeds c 1825

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 03.03.1784, little girl Fulneck 1786,  
 great girl Fulneck 1796, received congregation Fulneck 14.10.1798,  
 sacrament Bedford 12.10.1800, single sister Bedford 04.05.1802,  
 transferred congregation Wellhouse 1805, transferred congregation Fulneck c 1825

m John David Marriott (b 1781) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.09.1805

family: daughter of Jacob Rogers (b 1746) and Elizabeth (née Fenton) (b 1748),  
 granddaughter of Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaven) (b 1714), and  
 Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1725),  
 great-granddaughter of Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677), and  
 Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,  
 great-great-granddaughter of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,  
 niece of Elizabeth (Mott) (b 1738), Mary (b 1740), Francis (b 1741) and  
 Joseph Rogers (b 1747), and Ann (b 1746), Anna Mary (b 1754), Sophia (b 1759),  
 Joseph Fenton (b 1763) and Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766),  
 cousin of Ursula (b 1764), Mary Mott (b 1764) and Johanna Elizabeth (Wollin) (b 1769), and

Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Fenton (b 1803), and William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805), sister of Mary (b 1782) and John Rogers (b 1786), sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Haster) (b 1797), aunt of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829), Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831), Helen Olivia (Smith) (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838), daughter-in-law of Noah Marriott (b 1733) and Elizabeth (née Blackburn) (b 1739), mother of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Alfred Jacob (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817), Eleanor Wollin (b 1819), Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823), Edward (b 1824) and Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828)

**MARRIOTT, Elizabeth Henrietta (1821-1832)**

b 13.02.1821 Mirfield

resided: Mirfield 1821, Leeds c 1825

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J B Beck 18.03.1821, little girl Fulneck c 1825

family: daughter of John David Marriott (b 1781) and Elizabeth (née Rogers) (b 1784), granddaughter of Noah Marriott (b 1733) and Elizabeth (née Blackburn) (b 1739), and Jacob Rogers (b 1746) and Elizabeth (née Fenton) (b 1748), great-granddaughter of Samuel Blackburn (clothier) and Mary (née Pearce) (b 1699), and Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaven) (b 1714), and Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1725), great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Pearce, and Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677), and Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner, great-great-great-granddaughter of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth, niece of Mary (b 1782) and John Rogers (b 1786), cousin of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829), Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831), Helen Olivia (Smith) (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838), sister of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Alfred Jacob (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817), Eleanor Wollin (b 1819), Emma Sophia (b 1823), Edward (b 1824) and Catherine Ellen (b 1828)

d 07.08.1832 aged 11½ Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 09.08.1832

grave 1532 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MARRIOTT, Emma Sophia (1823-)**

b 04.01.1823 Mirfield

resided: Mirfield 1832, Leeds c 1825

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br T Mallalieu 16.02.1823, little girl Fulneck c 1825

family: daughter of John David Marriott (b 1781) and Elizabeth (née Rogers) (b 1784), granddaughter of Noah Marriott (b 1733) and Elizabeth (née Blackburn) (b 1739), and Jacob Rogers (b 1746) and Elizabeth (née Fenton) (b 1748), great-granddaughter of Samuel Blackburn (clothier) and Mary (née Pearce) (b 1699), and Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaven) (b 1714), and Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1725), great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Pearce, and Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677), and Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner, great-great-great-granddaughter of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth, niece of Mary (b 1782) and John Rogers (b 1786), cousin of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829), Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831), Helen Olivia (Smith) (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838), sister of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Alfred Jacob (b 1811),

William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817), Eleanor Wollin (b 1819),  
Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Edward (b 1824) and Catherine Ellen (b 1828)

**MARRIOTT, John David** (1781-)

b 24.09.1781 Mirfield

occupation: shopkeeper

resided: Mirfield, Leeds c 1825

reception: baptized Mirfield by Br J Caldwell 30.09.1781, received society Mirfield,  
received congregation Wellhouse 28.10.1798, sacrament Wellhouse December 1805,  
transferred congregation Fulneck c 1825

m Elizabeth Rogers (b 1784) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.09.1805

family: son of Noah Marriott (b 1733) and Elizabeth (née Blackburn) (b 1739),

grandson of Samuel Blackburn (clothier) and Mary (née Pearce) (b 1699),

great-grandson of Timothy Pearce,

nephew of Hannah (b 1725), Sarah (b 1727), Martha (b 1730), Mary (b 1732) and

Samuel Blackburn (b 1736),

brother of John (b 1775) and Samuel (b 1779),

son-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1745) and Elizabeth (née Fenton) (b 1748),

brother-in-law of Mary (b 1782) and John Rogers (b 1786),

father of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Alfred Jacob (b 1811),

William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817), Eleanor Wollin (b 1819),

Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823), Edward (b 1824) and

Catherine Ellen (b 1828)

**MARRIOTT, Susanna** (1766-1820)

(see **TORDOFF**)

**MARSDEN, Agnes Margaret** (1894-)

b 30.10.1894 Keighley

resided: Keighley, Pudsey 1899, 28 Lytham Road Southport 1901,

50 Lytham Road Marshside Southport 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 21.04.1895

family: daughter of Henry Ripley Marsden (b 1868) and Nancy (née Steele) (b 1867),

granddaughter of William Marsden (artist) and Frances, and

John Cameron Steele (b 1837) and Mary Ann (née Stead) (b 1842),

great-granddaughter of Richard Steele and Ann (Nancy) (née Sutcliffe) (b 1807), and

James Stead (clothier),

great-great-granddaughter of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and

Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and

John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and

Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

niece of James Richard Steele (b 1864) and Helen Ramsey (Walker) (b 1865),

cousin of William Cameron Walker (b 1896), sister of Kathleen (b 1899)

**MARSDEN, Henry Ripley** (1868-)

b 01.11.1868 Bradford

occupation: baker's van man 1901, baker 1911

resided: Bowling Bradford 1868, Keighley 1893, Pudsey 1899, 28 Lytham Road Southport 1901,

50 Lytham Road Marshside Southport 1911

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 09.12.1868

m Nancy Steele (b 1867) Fulneck by Br J Baxter 06.11.1893

family: son of William Marsden (artist) and Frances,

son-in-law of John Cameron Steele (b 1837) and Mary Ann (née Stead) (b 1842),

brother-in-law of James Richard Steele (b 1864) and Helen Ramsey (Walker) (b 1865),  
father of Agnes Margaret (b 1894), Kathleen (b 1899)

**MARSDEN, Kathleen** (1899-)

b 28.05.1899 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey, 28 Lytham Road Southport 1901, 50 Lytham Road Marshside Southport 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 09.07.1899

family: daughter of Henry Ripley Marsden (b 1868) and Nancy (née Steele) (b 1867),  
granddaughter of William Marsden (artist) and Frances, and  
John Cameron Steele (b 1837) and Mary Ann (née Stead) (b 1842),  
great-granddaughter of Richard Steele and Ann (Nancy) (née Sutcliffe) (b 1807), and  
James Stead (clothier),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and  
Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and  
Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of James Richard Steele (b 1864) and Helen Ramsey (Walker) (b 1865),  
cousin of William Cameron Walker (b 1896), sister of Agnes Margaret (b 1894)

**MARSDEN, Nancy** (1867-)

(see **STEELE**)

**MARSDEN, Rose** (1886-)

(see **DEAN**)

**MARSHALL, Grace** (1815-1898)

b 18.06.1815 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1815-1827, Littlemoor Pudsey 1836,

Lane End Pudsey 1841, Prospect Place Pudsey 1841, Littlemoor Pudsey 1846,

Roker Lane Pudsey 1851, Littlemoor Pudsey 1859, 1179 Roker Lane Pudsey 1861,

Littlemoor Pudsey 1869, Roker Lane Pudsey 1871, Fulneck 1888-98

reception: baptized parents' house by Br C F Ramftler 18.06.1815, little girl Fulneck 1817,

great girl Fulneck 04.06.1827, sisters' house Fulneck 1827-?,

confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1841

m Edward **MITCHELL** (b 1813) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.12.1835

family: daughter of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783),

granddaughter of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),

great-granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),

great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall (clothier),

niece of Mary Marshall (b 1793),

sister of John (b 1809), Sarah (b 1811), Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) (b 1813),

William (b 1817), Hannah (Glover) (b 1821) and Joseph Marshall (b 1824),

sister-in-law of Grace (née Webster) (b 1806), Joseph Greenwood (b 1814),

Sabina (née Hartley) (b 1826), Henry Glover (b 1815) and Eliza (née Nussey) (b 1824),

aunt of Thomas (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1838), William (b 1844), John (b 1846) and

Hannah Marshall (b 1848), and

Ann (b 1837), Jonas (b 1839), Emma Greenwood (b 1841), Elizabeth (Myers) (b 1843) and

Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1845), and

John (b 1849), William (b 1851), Edwin (b 1852), Annie (b 1854), Thomas (b 1856),

Emma (b 1858) and Isabella Marshall (b 1862), and

Arthur (b 1845), Thomas (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849), John (b 1851), Mark (b 1857),

Mary Ellen (b 1860) and Rose Hannah Glover (b 1862),

mother of Hannah Mary (b 1836), Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838),

William Marshall (b 1840), Samuel (b 1842), Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843),



Richard Samuel (b 1846), Edward James (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853), mother-in-law of Charles Plischke Braithwaite (b 1825), Ada (née Greenwood) (b 1847), William Hudson Rider (b 1846), Sarah Elizabeth (née Hainsworth) (b 1848), Sarah (née Bousfield) (b 1845), Jane (née Haley) (b 1850) and Sowrey Buttery (b 1858), grandmother of Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882), and Thomas Henry (b 1879), Herbert Warren (b 1880), Clement (b 1883) and Mary Ethel Mitchell (b 1886), and Jane Ann (b 1869), John Edward (b 1871), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and Louisa Rider (b 1880), and Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874), and Frances Louisa (b 1879), May (b 1881), Florence Ann (b 1883), Rosa Helena (b 1885) and Albert Edward Mitchell (b 1888), great-grandmother of Mildred Mary Mitchell (b 1910), and Florence Mitchell (b 1914)  
d 01.10.1898 aged 83 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 04.10.1898  
grave 2234 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**MARSHALL, Hannah (1783-1848)**

b **WOOD** 29 05.1783 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Pudsey 1783, Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1809, Butcher's Lane Pudsey 1841  
reception: received congregation Pudsey 12.11.1808, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812, sacrament Fulneck 13.02.1814  
m William Marshall (b 1785) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.04.1806  
family: daughter-in-law of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent), sister-in-law of Mary Marshall (b 1793), mother of John (b 1809), Sarah (b 1811), Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) (b 1813), Grace (Mitchell) (b 1815), William (b 1817), Hannah (Glover) (b 1821) and Joseph Marshall (b 1824), mother-in-law of Grace (née Webster) (b 1806), Joseph Greenwood (b 1814), Edward Mitchell (b 1813), Sabina (née Hartley) (b 1826), Henry Glover (b 1815) and Eliza (née Nussey) (b 1824), grandmother of Thomas (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1838), William (b 1844), John (b 1846) and Hannah Marshall (b 1848), and Ann (b 1837), Jonas (b 1839), Emma Greenwood (b 1841), Elizabeth (Myers) (b 1843) and Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1845), and Hannah Mary (b 1836), Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), William Marshall (b 1840), Samuel (b 1842), Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Richard Samuel (b 1846), Edward James (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853), and John (b 1849), William (b 1851), Edwin (b 1852), Annie (b 1854), Thomas (b 1856), Emma (b 1858) and Isabella Marshall (b 1862), and Arthur (b 1845), Thomas (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849), John (b 1851), Mark (b 1857), Mary Ellen (b 1860) and Rose Hannah Glover (b 1862), great-grandmother of Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882), and Thomas Henry (b 1879), Herbert Warren (b 1880), Clement (b 1883) and Mary Ethel Mitchell (b 1886), and Jane Ann (b 1869), John Edward (b 1871), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and Louisa Rider (b 1880), and Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874), and

Frances Louisa (b 1879), May (b 1881), Florence Ann (b 1883), Rosa Helena (b 1885)  
and Albert Edward Mitchell (b 1888),  
great-great-grandmother of Mildred Mary Mitchell (b 1910), and Florence Mitchell (b 1914)  
d 28.05.1848 aged 64 Pudsey  
interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson and Br G Robbins (interment) 31.05.1848  
grave 1729 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MARSHALL, Hannah** (1821-1900)

b 03.04.1821 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier 1841, woollen cloth weaver 1851, woollen weaver 1861

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1821, Butchers Lane Pudsey 1841,  
362 Robin Lane Pudsey 1851, Littlemoor Lane Pudsey 1861, Workhouse Lane Pudsey 1871,  
66 Valley Road Pudsey 1891

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C G Ramftler 15.04.1821, little girl Fulneck 1823,  
great girl Fulneck 1833

m Henry **GLOVER** (b 1815) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.11.1843 - widowed

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 15.04.1821, little girl Fulneck 1823

family: daughter of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783),  
granddaughter of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),  
great-granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),  
great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall (clothier),  
niece of Mary Marshall (b 1793),

sister of John (b 1809), Sarah (b 1811), Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) (b 1813),

Grace (Mitchell) (b 1815), William (b 1817) and Joseph Marshall (b 1824),

sister-in-law of Grace (née Webster) (b 1806), Joseph Greenwood (b 1814),

Edward Mitchell (b 1813), Sabina (née Hartley) (b 1826) and Eliza (née Nussey) (b 1824),

and William (b 1802), Joseph (b 1804), George (b 1807), Mark (b 1810), John (b 1813),

Hannah (b 1818), Sarah (b 1818) and Edward Glover (b 1821),

aunt of Thomas (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1838), William (b 1844), John (b 1846) and  
Hannah Marshall (b 1848), and

Ann (b 1837), Jonas (b 1839), Emma Greenwood (b 1841), Elizabeth (Myers) (b 1843) and  
Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1845), and

Hannah Mary (b 1836), Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), William Marshall (b 1840),

Samuel (b 1842), Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Richard Samuel (b 1846),

Edward James (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853), and

John (b 1849), William (b 1851), Edwin (b 1852), Annie (b 1854), Thomas (b 1856),

Emma (b 1858) and Isabella Marshall (b 1862),

daughter-in-law of George Glover (clothier) and Sarah (née Hutchinson),

mother of Arthur (b 1845), Thomas (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849), John (b 1851), Mark (b 1857),

Mary Ellen (b 1860) and Rose Hannah Glover (b 1862)

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1900 aged 78 Pudsey

**MARSHALL, John**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Fulneck 07.11.1812

m

**MARSHALL, John** (1809-1892)

b February 1809 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier 1841, warp dresser 1851, cotton warp dresser 1861, woollen dresser 1871,  
retired draper 1881

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1809, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1841,

Bankhouse Pudsey 1851, 34 Marshall Street Little Horton Bradford 1861,

32 Marshall Street Little Horton Bradford 1871, 49 Park Road Little Horton Bradford 1881,

with son Thomas at 26 Osborne Street Little Horton Bradford 1891

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 26.02.1809, little boy Pudsey 1811,  
 little boy Fulneck 1812, great boy Fulneck 1821  
 m Grace Webster (b 1806) St Peter's Church Leeds 25.08.1833 – widowed 1880s  
 family: son of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783),  
 grandson of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),  
 great-grandson of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),  
 great-great-grandson of Thomas Marshall (clothier),  
 nephew of Mary Marshall (b 1793),  
 brother of Sarah (b 1811), Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) (b 1813), Grace (Mitchell) (b 1815),  
 William (b 1817), Hannah (Glover) (b 1821) and Joseph (b 1824),  
 brother-in-law of Joseph Greenwood (b 1814), Edward Mitchell (b 1813),  
 Sabina (née Hartley) (b 1826), Henry Glover (b 1815) and Eliza (née Nussey) (b 1824),  
 uncle of Ann (b 1837), Jonas (b 1839), Emma Greenwood (b 1841), Elizabeth (Myers) (b 1843)  
 and Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1845), and  
 Hannah Mary (b 1836), Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), William Marshall (b 1840),  
 Samuel (b 1842), Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Richard Samuel (b 1846),  
 Edward James (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853), and  
 John (b 1849), William (b 1851), Edwin (b 1852), Annie (b 1854), Thomas (b 1856),  
 Emma (b 1858) and Isabella Marshall (b 1862), and  
 Arthur (b 1845), Thomas (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849), John (b 1851), Mark (b 1857),  
 Mary Ellen (b 1860) and Rose Hannah Glover (b 1862),  
 son-in-law of John Webster and Elizabeth,  
 father of Thomas (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1838), William (b 1844), John (b 1846) and  
 Hannah (b 1848),  
 father-in-law of Mary Ann (née Hudson) (b 1835), Frances (née Jowett) (b 1842) and  
 Mary Emily (b 1847)  
 d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1892 aged 82 Bradford

**MARSHALL, Joseph** (1824-1909)

b 22.05.1824 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: clothier 1841, woollen cloth weaver 1861  
 resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1824, Butcher's Lane Pudsey 1841,  
 Bankhouse Pudsey 1851, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861, Bankhouse Pudsey 1871,  
 Roker Lane Pudsey 1886, Carr Row Pudsey 1891,  
 2 Carr Row Roker Lane Pudsey 1901, 2 Prospect View Pudsey 1909  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 13.06.1824, little boy Fulneck 1826,  
 great boy Fulneck 1836  
 m Eliza Nussey (b 1824) St Peter's Church Bradford 06.02.1859 - widowed January 1904  
 family: son of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783),  
 grandson of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),  
 great-grandson of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),  
 great-great-grandson of Thomas Marshall (clothier),  
 nephew of Mary Marshall (b 1793),  
 brother of John (b 1809), Sarah (b 1811), Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) (b 1813),  
 Grace (Mitchell) (b 1815), William (b 1817) and Hannah (Glover) (b 1821),  
 brother-in-law of Grace (née Webster) (b 1806), Joseph Greenwood (b 1814),  
 Edward Mitchell (b 1813), Sabina (née Hartley) (b 1826) and Henry Glover (b 1815),  
 uncle of Thomas (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1838), William (b 1844), John (b 1846) and  
 Hannah Marshall (b 1848), and  
 Ann (b 1837), Jonas (b 1839), Emma Greenwood (b 1841), Elizabeth (Myers) (b 1843) and  
 Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1845), and  
 Hannah Mary (b 1836), Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), William Marshall (b 1840),  
 Samuel (b 1842), Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Richard Samuel (b 1846),  
 Edward James (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853), and  
 John (b 1849), William (b 1851), Edwin (b 1852), Annie (b 1854), Thomas (b 1856),

Emma (b 1858) and Isabella Marshall (b 1862), and  
 Arthur (b 1845), Thomas (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849), John (b 1851), Mark (b 1857),  
 Mary Ellen (b 1860) and Rose Hannah Glover (b 1862),  
 son-in-law of James Nussey and Ann (née Hill) (b 1785),  
 brother-in-law of Joseph (b 1809), Mary (b 1812), Tom (b 1815), Lydia (b 1816), Ann (b 1822)  
 and Sarah Ann Nussey (b 1828)  
 d June 1909 aged 85 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section A 12.06.1909  
 plot 123 - together with wife Eliza (interred 18.01.1904)

**MARSHALL, Martha** (1773-1813) (see **SEWELL**)

**MARSHALL, Sarah** (1811-1812)

b 03.04.1811 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 28.04.1811  
 family: daughter of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783),  
 granddaughter of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),  
 great-granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall (clothier),  
 niece of Mary Marshall (b 1793),  
 sister of John (b 1809), Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) (b 1813), Grace (Mitchell) (b 1815),  
 William (b 1817), Hannah (Glover) (b 1821) and Joseph (b 1824)  
 d 09.05.1812 aged 13 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H L W Lautenschläger 10.05.1812  
 grave 1275 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field  
 together with Samuel Mitchell (grave 1662) and Hannah Walker (grave 1561)

**MARSHALL, Sarah Elizabeth** (1813-1878)

b 14.02.1813 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: needleworker 1828, wool weaver 1871  
 resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1813-1828, Fartown Pudsey 1841,  
 53 Fartown Pudsey 1851, Littlemoor Pudsey 1861, Woodhall Hills Pudsey 1878  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 28.02.1813, little girl Fulneck 1815,  
 great girl Fulneck 04.06.1825, sisters' house Fulneck 1828,  
 sacrament Fulneck 03.04.1828, withdrew  
 m Joseph **GREENWOOD** (b 1814) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.07.1835  
 family: daughter of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783),  
 granddaughter of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),  
 great-granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall (clothier),  
 niece of Mary Marshall (b 1793),  
 sister of John (b 1809), Sarah (b 1811), Grace (Mitchell) (b 1815), William (b 1817),  
 Hannah (Glover) (b 1821) and Joseph Marshall (b 1824),  
 sister-in-law of Grace (née Webster) (b 1806), Edward Mitchell (b 1813),  
 Sabina (née Hartley) (b 1826), Henry Glover (b 1815) and Eliza (née Nussey) (b 1824),  
 aunt of Thomas (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1838), William (b 1844), John (b 1846) and  
 Hannah Marshall (b 1848), and  
 Hannah Mary (b 1836), Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), William Marshall (b 1840),  
 Samuel (b 1842), Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Richard Samuel (b 1846),  
 Edward James (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853), and  
 John (b 1849), William (b 1851), Edwin (b 1852), Annie (b 1854), Thomas (b 1856),  
 Emma (b 1858) and Isabella Marshall (b 1862), and  
 Arthur (b 1845), Thomas (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849), John (b 1851), Mark (b 1857),  
 Mary Ellen (b 1860) and Rose Hannah Glover (b 1862),  
 mother of Ann (b 1837), Jonas (b 1839), Emma Greenwood (b 1841),  
 Elizabeth (Myers) (b 1843) and Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1845),

mother-in-law of Martha Ann (Hinchliffe) (b 1841), Simeon Myers (b 1846) and  
Alfred Hinchliffe (b 1844)  
d January 1878 aged 65 Pudsey, interred St Wilfrid's churchyard Calverley 11.01.1878

**MARSHALL, William** (1786-1859)

b 26.12.1786 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier

resided: Pudsey 1785, Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1809, Butchers Lane Pudsey 1841,  
Bankhouse Pudsey 1851, Laisterdyke Bradford 1859

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of ease-Pudsey 27.01.1787,

received congregation Pudsey 12.11.1808, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812,  
sacrament Fulneck 13.02.1814

m Hannah Wood (b 1783) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.04.1806 - widowed 28.05.1848

family: son of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),

grandson of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),

great-grandson of Thomas Marshall (clothier),

nephew of Thomas (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), Abraham (b 1767) and Martha (Sewell) (b 1773),

cousin of Sarah (b 1784) and Nathaniel Marshall (b 1792), and

Martha (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1792), Sarah (b 1794) and James Marshall (b 1795),  
brother of Esther (b 1791) and Mary (b 1793),

father of John (b 1809), Sarah (b 1811), Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) (b 1813),

Grace (Mitchell) (b 1815), William (b 1817), Hannah (Glover) (b 1821) and Joseph (b 1824),

father-in-law of Grace (née Webster) (b 1806), Joseph Greenwood (b 1814),

Edward Mitchell (b 1813), Sabina (née Hartley) (b 1826), Henry Glover (b 1815) and  
Eliza (née Nussey) (b 1824),

grandfather of Thomas (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1838), William (b 1844), John (b 1846) and  
Hannah Marshall (b 1848), and

Ann (b 1837), Jonas (b 1839), Emma Greenwood (b 1841), Elizabeth (Myers) (b 1843) and  
Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1845), and

Hannah Mary (b 1836), Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), William Marshall (b 1840),

Samuel (b 1842), Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Richard Samuel (b 1846),

Edward James (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853), and

John (b 1849), William (b 1851), Edwin (b 1852), Annie (b 1854), Thomas (b 1856),

Emma (b 1858) and Isabella Marshall (b 1862), and

Arthur (b 1845), Thomas (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849), John (b 1851), Mark (b 1857),

Mary Ellen (b 1860) and Rose Hannah Glover (b 1862),

great-grandfather of Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860),

Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869),

Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875),

Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and

Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882), and

Thomas Henry (b 1879), Herbert Warren (b 1880), Clement (b 1883) and

Mary Ethel Mitchell (b 1886), and

Jane Ann (b 1869), John Edward (b 1871), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and  
Louisa Rider (b 1880), and

Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874), and

Frances Louisa (b 1879), May (b 1881), Florence Ann (b 1883), Rosa Helena (b 1885)

and Albert Edward Mitchell (b 1888),

great-great-grandfather of Mildred Mary Mitchell (b 1910), and Florence Mitchell (b 1914)

d 26.05.1859 aged 72 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 29.05.1859

grave 1846 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MARSHALL, William** (1817-)

b 08.07.1817 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier 1841, cloth spinner 1851, cotton warp dresser 1861-1871

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1817, Butchers Lane Pudsey 1841,  
with father in Bankhouse Pudsey 1851, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861, Bankhouse Pudsey 1871  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 03.08.1817, little boy Fulneck 1819,  
great boy Fulneck 1829  
m Sabina Hartley (b 1826) c 1848  
family: son of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783),  
grandson of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),  
great-grandson of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),  
great-great-grandson of Thomas Marshall (clothier),  
nephew of Mary Marshall (b 1793),  
brother of John (b 1809), Sarah (b 1811), Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) (b 1813),  
Grace (Mitchell) (b 1815), Hannah (Glover) (b 1821) and Joseph (b 1824),  
brother-in-law of Grace (née Webster) (b 1806), Joseph Greenwood (b 1814),  
Edward Mitchell (b 1813), Henry Glover (b 1815) and Eliza (née Nussey) (b 1824),  
uncle of Thomas (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1838), William (b 1844), John (b 1846) and  
Hannah Marshall (b 1848), and  
Ann (b 1837), Jonas (b 1839), Emma Greenwood (b 1841), Elizabeth (Myers) (b 1843) and  
Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1845), and  
Hannah Mary (b 1836), Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), William Marshall (b 1840),  
Samuel (b 1842), Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Richard Samuel (b 1846),  
Edward James (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853), and  
Arthur (b 1845), Thomas (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849), John (b 1851), Mark (b 1857),  
Mary Ellen (b 1860) and Rose Hannah Glover (b 1862),  
son-in-law of William Hartley (woolsorter)  
father of John (b 1849), William (b 1851), Edwin (b 1852), Annie (b 1854), Thomas (b 1856),  
Emma (b 1858) and Isabella (b 1862)

**MARSTON, Amy Millicent (1895-1895)**

b 02.01.1895 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 24.02.1895  
family: daughter of Charles Marston (b 1862) and Margaret Annie (née Clough) (b 1865),  
granddaughter of Eliza Marston (b 1838), and  
Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),  
great-granddaughter of Charles Marston (clothier) and  
Amelia (née Pullan, later Gaunt) (b 1810), and  
John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and  
Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith), and  
Job Marston (ironworks labourer),  
great-great-granddaughter of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and  
Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760), and  
James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of William Clough (b 1719) and  
Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and  
Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),  
Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),  
Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871) and  
Henry Dawson Clough (b 1873),  
cousin of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and  
Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and  
Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and  
John Henry Rider (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and

Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904),  
sister of Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and Frank Henry (b 1902)  
d 27.04.1895 aged 3 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 30.04.1895  
grave 2207 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with grandfather Henry Dawson Clough (grave 2051)

**MARSTON, Harold** (1896-1937)

b 04.07.1896 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1901, 11 Balfour Street Bradford 1911

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - RND

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br F E Lennox 09.08.1896

m Lily Gittins (b 1896) St John's Church Bowling Bradford 10.08.1921

family: son of Charles Marston (b 1862) and Margaret Annie (née Clough) (b 1865),

grandson of Eliza Marston (b 1838), and

Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),

great-grandson of Charles Marston (clothier) and Amelia (née Pullan, later Gaunt) (b 1810), and

John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and

Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith), and

Job Marston (ironworks labourer),

great-great-grandson of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and

Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760), and

James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),

great-great-great-grandson of William Clough (b 1719) and

Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and

John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-great-great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),

Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),

Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871) and

Henry Dawson Clough (b 1873),

cousin of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and

Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and

Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and

John Henry Rider (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and

Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904),

brother of Amy Millicent (b 1895), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and Frank Henry (b 1902),

brother-in-law of Fred Carter (b 1895) and Nelly (née Terry) (b 1898),

uncle of Charles S Carter (b 1921), son-in-law of Joshua Gittins (moulder)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1937 aged 41

**MARSTON, Laura** (1898-1958)

b 05.01.1898 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1901, 11 Balfour Street Bradford 1911,

106 Tyersal Road Pudsey 1939, Bradford 1958

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 20.02.1898

m Fred **CARTER** (b 1895) Bradford Registration District 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1921

family: daughter of Charles Marston (b 1862) and Margaret Annie (née Clough) (b 1865),

granddaughter of Eliza Marston (b 1838), and

Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),

great-granddaughter of Charles Marston (clothier) and

Amelia (née Pullan, later Gaunt) (b 1810), and

John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and

Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith), and  
Job Marston (ironworks labourer),  
great-great-granddaughter of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and  
Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760), and  
James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of William Clough (b 1719) and  
Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and  
Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),  
Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),  
Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871) and  
Henry Dawson Clough (b 1873),  
cousin of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and  
Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and  
Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and  
John Henry Rider (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and  
Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904),  
sister of Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896) and Frank Henry (b 1902),  
sister-in-law of Lily (née Gittins) (b 1896) and Nelly (née Terry) (b 1898),  
mother of Charles S Carter (b 1921)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1958 aged 60 Bradford

**MARSTON, Margaret Annie** (1865-1930) (see **CLOUGH**)

**MARTIN, Elizabeth**

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck

m Francis William Henry Martin

family: mother of Elizabeth Albertina Frederica (b 1842), Henrietta Haase (b 1843),  
Frances Cornelia Haase (b 1844), Hannah Mary Haase (b 1846)

**MARTIN, Elizabeth Albertina Frederica** (1842-)

b 17.04.1842 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 15.05.1842

family: daughter of Francis William Henry Martin and Elizabeth,  
sister of Henrietta Haase (b 1843), Frances Cornelia Haase (b 1844),  
Hannah Mary Haase (b 1846)

**MARTIN, Frances Cornelia Haase** (1844-)

b Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 27.10.1844

family: daughter of Francis William Henry Martin and Elizabeth,  
sister of Elizabeth Albertina Frederica (b 1842), Henrietta Haase (b 1843) and  
Hannah Mary Haase (b 1846)

**MARTIN, Francis William Henry**

resided: Pudsey, Hope Farm Fulneck

m Elizabeth

family: father of Elizabeth Albertina Frederica (b 1842), Henrietta Haase (b 1843),  
Frances Cornelia Haase (b 1844), Hannah Mary Haase (b 1846)

**MARTIN, Hannah Mary Haase** (1846-)



b 31.03.1846 Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 10.05.1846  
family: daughter of Francis William Henry Martin and Elizabeth,  
sister of Elizabeth Albertina Frederica (b 1842), Henrietta Haase (b 1843) and  
Frances Cornelia Haase (b 1844),

**MARTIN, Henrietta Haase (1843-)**

b 30.04.1843 Hope Farm Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 28.05.1843  
family: daughter of Francis William Henry Martin and Elizabeth,  
sister of Elizabeth Albertina Frederica (b 1842), Frances Cornelia Haase (b 1844) and  
Hannah Mary Haase (b 1846)

**MARYCHURCH, Henry Weldy (1810-)**

b 05.04.1810 St Michael's Hill Bristol  
educated: boys' school Fulneck, seminary Niesky/Gnadenfeld 1828-30,  
St Edmund Hall Oxford University  
qualifications: BA 1838, MA 1855  
reception: baptized Bristol, received congregation Fulneck September 1824,  
sacrament Niesky 13.08.1828  
church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1830-1833, joined Church of England  
family: son of Francis Marychurch (b 1773) and Sarah (née Weldy)

**MASON, Hannah (1872-1941)** (see **HINCHLIFFE**)

**MATHERS, Sarah Ann (1854-1904)** (see **GAUNT**)

**MATHIAS, Grace (1782-1834)**

b 16.03.1782 Kingswood  
educated: girls' school Fulneck 27.07.1786  
resided: shop Ockbrook 14.06.1782 - 27.07.1786, Fishguard 1793  
reception: baptized Kingswood chapel by Br J Worthington 24.03.1782,  
little girl Ockbrook 1782, little girl Fulneck 1786, great girl Fulneck 1794,  
single sister Haverfordwest 1804  
family: daughter of David Mathias (b 1738) and Charlotte (née Delamotte) (b 1751),  
granddaughter of John Mathias and Margaret (née Thomas), and  
Charles Delamotte (b 1714) and Jane (née Carnegie) (b 1720),  
great-granddaughter of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685),  
great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester,  
niece of Christiana (b 1757), Elizabeth (b 1758) and Henrietta Delamotte (b 1760),  
stepdaughter of Patience (née Tordoff) (b 1750),  
sister of John (b 1775), Charles Delamotte (b 1777), Elizabeth (b 1783) and Martha (b 1785),  
half-sister of Martha (b 1791), Eleanor (b 1793) and Thomas Mathias (b 1795)  
d 13.05.1834 aged 52 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Holmes 17.05.1834  
grave 1545 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MAUD, Elizabeth (1881-1943)**

b 1881  
resided: 1 Highgate Road Clayton Bradford  
reception: single sister  
d 08.12.1943 aged 62 Clayton Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 11.12.1943  
grave 2497 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**MAUD, Mary (1794-1851)** (see **SEIFFERTH**)

**MAYNARD, Rachel** (1807-1879)

(see **SPENCE**)

**MAYO, Eliza** (1820-1821)

b 06.02.1820 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 20.02.1820

family: daughter of James Mayo (b 1795) and Jane (née Hines) (b 1796), and

Daniel Hines (b 1764) and Elizabeth (née Cook) (b 1770),  
granddaughter of Francis Mayo (b 1770) and Esther (née Cook),  
great-granddaughter of Thomas Mayo and Lettice,  
niece of George (b 1794), Job (b 1797), Sophia (b 1799), Peter (b 1801), David (b 1806),  
Daniel (b 1812) and George Henry Mayo (b 1814), and  
Mary (Walshaw) (b 1788), George (b 1791), Elizabeth (Hughes) (b 1793),  
William (b 1799), Daniel (b 1803), Esther (b 1806), John (b 1808), Mark (b 1813) and  
Thomas Hines (b 1817),

cousin of Joseph Renatus Walshaw (b 1824), and

Thomas Henry (b 1818), Alfred (b 1820), William Renatus (b 1822),  
Edward Flowers (b 1824), Elizabeth Rebecca (b 1827), Francis (b 1829), Daniel (b 1831),  
Maria Anne (b 1834), John (b 1836) and Catherine Hines (b 1839), and  
Joseph Daniel Hughes (b 1821), and  
George (b 1825), Sarah (Baldwin) (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1827), Eliza (b 1828) and  
Ellen Hines (b 1830), and  
Samuel (b 1836), Mary (Hartman) (b 1838), Catharine (b 1840), Rebecca (b 1843) and  
John Hines (b 1846),

d 25.11.1821 aged 1 year 9 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 28.11.1821

grave 1387 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

**MAYO, Eliza** (1825-1827)

b 22.06.1825 Fulneck

resided: Eydon Northamptonshire 1826

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 17.07.1825, little girl Woodford 1826

family: daughter of James Mayo (b 1795) and Jane (née Hines) (b 1796), and

Daniel Hines (b 1764) and Elizabeth (née Cook) (b 1770),  
granddaughter of Francis Mayo (b 1770) and Esther (née Cook),  
great-granddaughter of Thomas Mayo and Lettice,  
niece of George (b 1794), Job (b 1797), Sophia (b 1799), Peter (b 1801), David (b 1806),  
Daniel (b 1812) and George Henry Mayo (b 1814), and  
Mary (Walshaw) (b 1788), George (b 1791), Elizabeth (Hughes) (b 1793),  
William (b 1799), Daniel (b 1803), Esther (b 1806), John (b 1808), Mark (b 1813) and  
Thomas Hines (b 1817),

cousin of Joseph Renatus Walshaw (b 1824), and

Thomas Henry (b 1818), Alfred (b 1820), William Renatus (b 1822),  
Edward Flowers (b 1824), Elizabeth Rebecca (b 1827), Francis (b 1829), Daniel (b 1831),  
Maria Anne (b 1834), John (b 1836) and Catherine Hines (b 1839), and  
Joseph Daniel Hughes (b 1821), and  
George (b 1825), Sarah (Baldwin) (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1827), Eliza (b 1828) and  
Ellen Hines (b 1830), and  
Samuel (b 1836), Mary (Hartman) (b 1838), Catharine (b 1840), Rebecca (b 1843) and  
John Hines (b 1846),

sister of Eliza (b 1820) and Frances (b 1822)

d 04.05.1827 aged 1 year 10 months Eydon, interred Woodford by Br J B Beck 07.05.1827

grave 53 – 8<sup>th</sup> row from the left (east), 18<sup>th</sup> grave from back boundary (south)

**MAYO, Frances** (1822-)

b 19.09.1822 Fulneck

resided: Eydon Northamptonshire 1826

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 22.09.1822, little girl Woodford 1826  
 family: daughter of James Mayo (b 1795) and Jane (née Hines) (b 1796), and  
 Daniel Hines (b 1764) and Elizabeth (née Cook) (b 1770),  
 granddaughter of Francis Mayo (b 1770) and Esther (née Cook),  
 great-granddaughter of Thomas Mayo and Lettice,  
 niece of George (b 1794), Job (b 1797), Sophia (b 1799), Peter (b 1801), David (b 1806),  
 Daniel (b 1812) and George Henry Mayo (b 1814), and  
 Mary (Walshaw) (b 1788), George (b 1791), Elizabeth (Hughes) (b 1793),  
 William (b 1799), Daniel (b 1803), Esther (b 1806), John (b 1808), Mark (b 1813) and  
 Thomas Hines (b 1817),  
 cousin of Joseph Renatus Walshaw (b 1824), and  
 Thomas Henry (b 1818), Alfred (b 1820), William Renatus (b 1822),  
 Edward Flowers (b 1824), Elizabeth Rebecca (b 1827), Francis (b 1829), Daniel (b 1831),  
 Maria Anne (b 1834), John (b 1836) and Catherine Hines (b 1839), and  
 Joseph Daniel Hughes (b 1821), and  
 George (b 1825), Sarah (Baldwin) (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1827), Eliza (b 1828) and  
 Ellen Hines (b 1830), and  
 Samuel (b 1836), Mary (Hartman) (b 1838), Catharine (b 1840), Rebecca (b 1843) and  
 John Hines (b 1846),  
 sister of Eliza (b 1820) and Eliza (b 1825)

**MAYO, James** (1795-1826)

b 09.12.1795 Priors Marston Warwickshire

occupation: baking business Fulneck 1808 (did not agree with his health), butcher

resided: with father Priors Marston 1795-1808, 1810 - 1814, 1814-1817

reception: baptized St Leonard's Church Priors Marston 03.01.1796, little boy Woodford 1801,  
 brethren's house Fulneck 13.04.1808 - 12.06.1810,  
 brethren's house Ockbrook 14.07.1814 - 17.10.1814,  
 received congregation Fairfield 07.04.1817, transferred congregation Fulneck 1819

m Jane Hines (b 1796) St Nicholas' Church Eydon 18.05.1819

family: son of Francis Mayo (b 1770) and Esther (née Cook),  
 grandson of Thomas Mayo and Lettice,  
 brother of George (b 1794), Job (b 1797), Sophia (b 1799), Peter (b 1801), Daniel (b 1804) and  
 David (b 1806), stepson of Sarah (née Shufflebotham) (b 1770),  
 half-brother of Daniel (b 1812) and George Henry Mayo (b 1814),  
 son-in-law of Daniel Hines (b 1764) and Elizabeth (née Cook) (b 1770),  
 brother-in-law of Mary (Walshaw) (b 1788), George (b 1791), Elizabeth (Hughes) (b 1793),  
 William (b 1799), Daniel (b 1803), Esther (b 1806), John (b 1808), Mark (b 1813) and  
 Thomas Hines (b 1817),  
 father of Eliza (b 1820), Frances (b 1822) and Eliza (b 1825)  
 d 03.02.1826 aged 30 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Holmes 05.02.1826  
 grave 1440 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MAYO, Jane** (1796-1843)

(see **HINES**)

**MAYO, Job** (1797-)

b 24.11.1797 Priors Marston Warwickshire

resided: Priors Marston 1797 - 14.10.1807, 21.04.1808 - 07.06.1810

occupation: apprentice to Br Shaw (shoemaker) Ockbrook 1807-1808,  
 apprentice baker Fulneck 1810

reception: baptized St Leonard's Church Priors Marston 25.12.1797, little boy Woodford 1801,  
 brethren's house Ockbrook 16.10.1807 - 19.04.1808, brethren's house Fulneck 09.06.1810,  
 received congregation Fulneck 25.09.1814, sacrament Fulneck 29.06.1816

family: son of Francis Mayo (b 1770) and Esther (née Cook),  
 grandson of Thomas Mayo and Lettice,

brother of George (b 1794), James (b 1795), Sophia (b 1799), Peter (b 1801), Daniel (b 1804),  
and David (b 1806), stepson of Sarah (née Shufflebotham) (b 1770),  
half-brother of Daniel (b 1812) and George Henry Mayo (b 1814),  
brother-in-law of Jane (née Hines) (b 1796),  
uncle of Eliza (b 1820), Frances (b 1822) and Eliza Mayo (b 1825)

## **McLEAVY**

(see also **MacLEAVY**)

### **McLEAVY, Amy Elizabeth** (1877-1957)

b 1877 Kilwarlin

occupation: teacher of cookery

resided: The Barns Corcreeny 1903, with son Robin 62 Fulneck 1954

reception: baptized Kilwarlin, confirmed Kilwarlin

church service: home missionary's wife Perth Street Belfast 1903,  
minister's wife Heckmondwike 1905, Priors Marston 1910, Bath Coronation Avenue 1913,  
Dublin 1916, Fairfield 1928, Baildon and Wellfield 1934-1937

m Joseph Edmund **HUTTON** (b 1868) Kilwarlin by Br H P Mumford 19.08.1903

- widowed 30.09.1937

family: daughter of John William McLeavy (b 1848) and Lilian Masterman (née Barber),  
granddaughter of John McLeavy (b 1806) and Mary (née Scandrett), and  
James Barber (land owner of York),  
great-granddaughter of John McLeavy (b 1767) and Alice (née Scandrett),  
great-great-granddaughter of George McLeavy, niece of George Basil MacLeavy (b 1852),  
cousin of John Charles (b 1882), James Theodore (b 1883), George William Mullin (b 1884)  
and Thomas Edward Mullin MacLeavy (b 1888),  
sister of Alice, Maud and Adelaide McLeavy,  
daughter-in-law of Robert Hutton (b 1841) and Hannah (née Briggs) (b 1842),  
sister-in-law of Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873),  
Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882),  
Elizabeth Grace (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897),  
stepmother of Eric Hutton (b 1899),  
mother of Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) (b 1918),  
mother-in-law of Sheila Margaret (née Abbey) (b 1935),  
grandmother of Felicity Jane (b 1961) and Charles Nicholas Roger (b 1966)

d 1957 aged 80

### **McLEAVY, John William** (1848-1892)

b 1848

educated: boys' school Fulneck

m Lilian Masterman Barber at York

family: son of John McLeavy (b 1806) and Mary (née Scandrett),  
grandson of John McLeavy (b 1767) and Alice (née Scandrett),  
great-grandson of George McLeavy,  
brother of George Basil MacLeavy (b 1852), brother-in-law of Elise Esme (née Mullin),  
uncle of John Charles (b 1882), James Theodore (b 1883), George William Mullin (b 1884)  
and Thomas Edward Mullin MacLeavy (b 1888),  
son-in-law of James Barber (landowner of York)  
father of Amy Elizabeth (Hutton) (b 1877) Alice, Maud and Adelaide,  
father-in-law of Joseph Edmund Hutton (b 1868),  
grandfather of Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918)  
great-grandfather of Felicity Jane (b 1961) and Charles Nicholas Roger Hutton (b 1966)

d 1892

## **McLEAVY, Lilian**

(see **BARBER**)

## **McMULLEN, Mary** (1781-1861)

(see **WILLEY**)

**McTARRY, Jane**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement April 1849

**MÉGERAND, Francis** (1832-1895)

b 1832 Geneva Switzerland

occupation: merchant 1865, foreign correspondent 1890

resided: Bowden Cheshire 1865, Chorlton Lancashire 1866, Horton Bradford 1869,  
154 Fartown Street Pudsey 1891

m Sarah Stocks (b 1832) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.10.1865

family: son of Mark Mégerand (wattle maker),

son-in-law of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),

brother-in-law of Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), John (b 1837),

Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and

Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),

father of Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866),

Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and

Frederick Alfred (b 1874),

father-in-law of Jonas Kenyon Crawshaw (b 1871) and Lily Ann (née Jowett) (b 1877),

grandfather of Kathleen (b 1891), Clarice (b 1893), Louisa (b 1896), Walter (b 1898),

William (b 1900), Ada (b 1903) and Eleanor Crawshaw (b 1911), and

Annie (b 1901) and Arthur Mégerand (b 1910)

d 24.09.1895 aged 62 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 26.09.1895

grave 2210 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 95<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MÉGERAND, Sarah** (1832-1916)

(see **STOCKS**)

**MELLOR, Lydia** (1796-1870)

b 1796

resided: Lowtown Pudsey

m Mellor - widowed

d 09.08.1870 aged 74 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and W Taylor 11.08.1870

grave 1957 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MELLOWES, Amelia Ann** (1840-1875)

b **MORRISH** 1840

church service: wife of lay pastor Priors Marston 1872, congregation labourer Brockweir 1872,  
Horton 1875

m John Mellowes (b 1837) c 1869

family: daughter-in-law of William Mellowes and Sarah (b 1811),

sister-in-law of Sarah (b 1832), William (b 1835), Jane (b 1844), Joseph (b 1848),

Henry (b 1850) and Ellen Mellowes (b 1853),

mother of Annie (Weiss) (b 1870), Henry William (b 1873) and Amelia Jane (b 1875),

mother-in-law of John Emanuel Weiss (b 1862)

d 21.04.1875 aged 35 Horton, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 19.04.1875

grave 2017 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MELLOWES, Amelia Jane** (1875-)

b 13.04.1875 Horton

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 11.06.1875

family: daughter of John Mellowes (b 1837) and Amelia Ann (née Morrish) (b 1840),

granddaughter of William Mellowes and Sarah (b 1811),

niece of Sarah (b 1832), William (b 1835), Jane (b 1844), Joseph (b 1848), Henry (b 1850) and

Ellen Mellowes (b 1853),

sister of Annie (Weiss) (b 1870) and Henry William (b 1873),  
step-daughter of Louise Frances (née Wecker),  
half-sister of Rudolph Francis (b 1877), Marguerite Louise (b 1879), Edith Dorothy (b 1880) and  
Charles Hamilton (b 1881), sister-in-law of John Emanuel Weiss (b 1862) and Annie E,  
aunt of John Wecker (b 1914) and Francis Hugh Mellowes (b 1915)

**MELLOWES, Annie (1870-1949)**

b 03.07.1870 Sheffield

church service: missionary Antigua 1896: served Spring Gardens and Gracehill 1896,  
missionary Tobago 1907: served Montgomery, St Kitts 1911: served Bethesda,  
St Croix 1912: served Friedensthal, Tobago 1917: served Moriah, Antigua 1924:  
served Spring Gardens, St Thomas 1925: served Memorial Church 1925 -1836,  
retired St Thomas 1836

m John Emanuel **WEISS** (b 1862) 07.09.1896 - widowed 10.04.1836

family: daughter of John Mellowes (b 1837) and Amelia Ann (née Morrish) (b 1840),  
granddaughter of William Mellowes and Sarah (b 1811),  
niece of Sarah (b 1832), William (b 1835), Jane (b 1844), Joseph (b 1848), Henry (b 1850) and  
Ellen Mellowes (b 1853),  
sister of Henry William (b 1873), and Amelia Jane Mellowes (b 1875),  
step-daughter of Louise Frances (née Wecker),  
half-sister of Rudolph Francis (b 1877), Marguerite Louise (b 1879), Edith Dorothy (b 1880) and  
Charles Hamilton (b 1881), sister-in-law of John Emanuel Weiss (b 1862) and Annie E,  
aunt of John Wecker (b 1914) and Francis Hugh Mellowes (b 1915)

d 18.07.1949 aged 79 St Thomas

**MELLOWES, Charles Hamilton (1881-1953)**

b 16.12.1881 Woodford Halse

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1890, Moravian College Fairfield 1898-99 and 1903-1905  
(United Free College Glasgow part 1903-05)

reception: confirmed Fulneck 01.04.1896

church orders: ordained as deacon Queen's Park Bedford by Br E R Hassé 29.01.1908  
ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br F Ellis 04.08.1910

church service: teacher pädagogium Niesky 1899-1901, boys' school Prangins 1901-03,  
boys' school Fulneck 1905, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1907,  
minister Queen's Park Bedford 1907, Horton 1914, Fulneck 1924, Hornsey London 1932,  
Coronation Avenue Bath 1937, Ockbrook 1945, retired Bath 1951

provincial office: editor *Moravian Messenger* 1916-47

m Annie E c 1907

family: son of John Mellowes (b 1837) and Louise Frances (née Wecker),  
grandson of William Mellowes and Sarah (b 1811),  
nephew of Sarah (b 1832), William (b 1835), Jane (b 1844), Joseph (b 1848), Henry (b 1850)  
and Ellen Mellowes (b 1853),  
half-brother of Annie (Weiss) (b 1870), Henry William (b 1873) and Amelia Jane (b 1875),  
brother of Rodolph Francis (b 1877), Marguerite Louise (b 1879) and Edith Dorothy (b 1880),  
brother-in-law of John Emanuel Weiss (b 1862),  
uncle of John Wecker (b 1914) and Francis Hugh (b 1915)

d 20.02.1953 aged 72 Bath

**MELLOWES, Henry (Harry) William (1873-1916)**

b 03.09.1873 Brockweir

educated: boys' school Ockbrook January 1882, boys' school Fulneck April 1885,  
Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College Manchester 1891-95 and 1898- 99 (Edinburgh)

qualifications: BA 1894 Victoria University (gained Owens College Manchester)

church orders: ordained as deacon Kingswood by Br F Ellis 19.04.1899  
ordained as presbyter by Br J H Edwards 1902

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1895-98, minister Swindon 1899,

Baltonsborough 1904, Bath 1904 with Coronation Avenue Bath from 1907,  
Coronation Avenue Bath 1908, Wellhouse 1909, Hornsey London 1912, Bristol 1915,  
Fulneck 1916

m Bedford 1903

family: son of John (b 1837) and Amelia Ann (née Morrish) (b 1840),  
grandson of William Mellowes and Sarah (b 1811),  
nephew of Sarah (b 1832), William (b 1835), Jane (b 1844), Joseph (b 1848), Henry (b 1850)  
and Ellen Mellowes (b 1853),  
brother of Annie (Weiss) (b 1870) and Amelia Jane Mellowes (b 1875),  
step-son of Louise Frances (née Wecker),  
half-brother of Rudolph Francis (b 1877), Marguerite Louise (b 1879), Edith Dorothy (b 1880)  
and Charles Hamilton (b 1881), brother-in-law of John Emanuel Weiss (b 1862) and Annie E,  
uncle of John Wecker (b 1914) and Francis Hugh (b 1915)

d 19.12.1916 aged 43 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W C Batt 22.12.1916

grave 2358 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 25<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**MELLOWES, John** (1837-1895) *(see Bedford Families 19<sup>th</sup> century)*

**MELLOWES, Louise Frances** *(see WECKER)*

**MELLOWES, Margaret Louise (Maggie)**

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck, missionary Nicaragua 1901:

served Scingsangsta 1916, transferred American Province South 1923,

minister's wife Winston-Salem, North Carolina 1923-26,

pioneer missionary Honduras 1930: served Cauquira 1930-1938,

wife of superintendent Honduras mission Cocobila 1938, retired 1945

m George Reinke **HEATH** (b 1879) c 1901

**MERRIT, Elisabeth** (1765-1803) *(see KITCHING in Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**MERRY, Nathan** (1796-)

b 09.11.1796 Guisborough Northamptonshire

occupation: baker

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1814, sacrament Fulneck March 1816,  
excluded congregation

**MEYER, Ernestina** (1833-1878)

b 1833

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 27.10.1860

church service: missionary Antigua 1860: served Gracehill (Antigua), missionary St Croix,

Antigua 28.05.1872: served St John's, missionary Jamaica, arrived 20.10.1876, withdrew 1877

m James La Trobe **HARVEY** (b 1832) Fulneck by Br B Harvey 28.11.1860

(first wedding at Fulneck)

family: daughter-in-law of Bennet Harvey (b 1797) and Deborah (née Blackburn) (b 1798),

sister-in-law of Bennet (b 1829), John (b 1830), Mary Ann (b 1834), Harriet (b 1838) and

Anna Karen Harvey (b 1840),

mother of James Ernest (b 1863), John David (b 1867), Charles Herbert (b 1868),

Edgar La Trobe (b 1869) and Amy (Craig) (b 1874),

mother-in-law of Emma Elizabeth Maud (née Perrett) (b 1867) and Joseph Craig (b 1862),

grandmother of Kenneth Allan (b 1906) and Patrick Edward Septimus Craig (b 1909),

great-grandmother of Elizabeth (McOwat) (b 1934) and Felicity Ann (Hughes) (b 1938),

great-great-grandmother of Andrew Hamilton (b 1959), Susan and Ian McOwat,

great-great-great-grandmother of Lindsay Anne McOwat (b 1990)

d 1878 aged 45 Emmaus Island of St John West Indies, interred Emmaus - row C, grave 3

**MICKLETHWAITE, Hannah** (1731-1818) (see **TORDOFF**)

**MIDDLEBROOK, Mary Ann** (1804-)

b 27.12.1804 Morley

reception; received congregation Fulneck 30.03.1820

**MIDDLETON, John** (1814-1826)

b 1814

educated: boys' school Fulneck

d 22.12.1826 aged 12 boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 01.01.1827

grave 1457 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MIDDLETON, Mary**

(see **WEBSTER**)

**MIDDLETON, Mary Elizabeth** (1873-)

b 03.09.1873 Fernville Roundhay

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clements 30.10.1873

family: daughter of William Middleton and Mary (née Webster),

sister of Percy Edward (b 1875), Richard Edgar (b 1876)

**MIDDLETON, Percy Edward** (1875-)

b 14.02.1875 The Acacia Roundhay

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 30.03.1875

family: son of William Middleton and Mary (née Webster),

brother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1873), Richard Edgar (b 1876)

**MIDDLETON, Richard Edgar** (1876-)

b 17.05.1876 Roundhay

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 27.07.1876

family: son of William Middleton and Mary (née Webster),

brother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1873), Percy Edward (b 1875)

**MIDDLETON, William**

occupation: gentleman

resided: Ivy Lodge York Road Leeds, Fernville Rounday, The Acacia Roundhay

m Mary Webster 31.10.1871 Fulneck by Br G Clemens

family: father of Mary Elizabeth (b 1873), Percy Edward (b 1875), Richard Edgar (b 1876)

**MILES, Charles** (1842-)

b 19.06.1842 Horton

reception: named Horton 26.06.1842, acknowledged Horton by Br J Rogers 15.10.1843

family: son of James Miles and Elizabeth

**MILES, Elizabeth**

m James Miles

family: mother of Charles (b 1842)

**MILES, Frederick William** (1834-1839)

b 1834

resided: Horton

d 12.03.1839 aged 5 Horton, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 16.03.1839

grave 1612 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

**MILES, James** (1800-)



b 1800  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck  
m Elizabeth  
family: father of Charles (b 1842)

**MILES, James** (1800-)

b 26.01.1800 Bedminster  
reception: received society Bristol 20.02.1819, received congregation Bristol 30.05.1819,  
sacrament Bristol 15.11.1820  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1825, boys' school Fairfield, assistant Eydon 1825,  
Woodford Halse 1826-29

**MILLAR, Jane** (1824-1904) (see **WILLEY**)

**MILLER, Agnes Ruth** (1889-1972)

b 25.10.1889 East Dulwich London  
educated: girls' school Fulneck  
resided: 66 Goodrich Road East Dulwich London 1889,  
161 Friern Road East Dulwich London SE 1891, 89 Langham Road Teddington Surrey 1910  
reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J A Porter 02.02.1890, little girl London 1892  
m Charles Edgar **FORD** (b 1881) (doctor of music) Broadstairs Kent 25.08.1909  
- widowed 19.07.1961  
family: daughter of Charles Henry Miller (b 1847) and Elizabeth (née Heywood) (b 1853),  
granddaughter of Henry Miller (b 1804) and Jane (née Cawthra, later Scholefield) (b 1808), and  
Thomas Heywood and Ann,  
great-granddaughter of James Miller (b 1778) and Mary (née McCarver) (b 1781), and  
David Cawthra (clothier) and Mary,  
great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Miller (b 1752) and Catharine (b 1759),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Jane,  
niece of Hannah Mary (Niebert) (b 1835), James (b 1840) and Margaret Miller (b 1842),  
cousin of Henry Theodore Niebert (b 1861),  
sister of Alan Heywood (b 1877), Annie Margaret (b 1879), James Edward (b 1881),  
Thomas Henry (b 1885), Dorothy Mary (b 1887) and Janet Heywood (b 1892),  
sister-in-law of Eliza Eleanor (née Mann) (b 1876) and Annie (née Ormerod) (b 1886),  
aunt of Terence Charles Barry Miller (b 1911), and  
Henry (b 1920) and Margaret Miller (b 1923),  
mother of Philip Heywood (b 1910), Miriam Nesta Cecily Ford (b 1914),  
mother-in-law of Beatrice Margaret (née Gregson) (b 1905)  
d 31.08.1972 aged 82 London, interred Pinner

**MILLER, Alan Heywood** (1877-1964)

b 01.02.1877 Bradford West Yorkshire  
educated: boys' school Fulneck  
occupation: mechanical engineer 1901  
resided: Bradford 1877, Fulneck 1879-82, 161 Friern Road East Dulwich London SE 1901,  
42 Woodgrange Avenue North Finchley London 1911  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 11.03.1877, little boy Fulneck 1879  
m Eliza Eleanor Mann (b 1876) Dublin by Br P A Asmussen 19.09.1905  
family: son of Charles Henry Miller (b 1847) and Elizabeth (née Heywood) (b 1853),  
grandson of Henry Miller (b 1804) and Jane (née Cawthra, later Scholefield) (b 1808), and  
Thomas Heywood and Ann,  
great-grandson of James Miller (b 1778) and Mary (née McCarver) (b 1781), and  
David Cawthra (clothier) and Mary,  
great-great-grandson of Andrew Miller (b 1752) and Catharine (b 1759),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Miller and Jane,  
nephew of Hannah Mary (Niebert) (b 1835), James (b 1840) and Margaret Miller (b 1842),

cousin of Henry Theodore Niebert (b 1861),  
 brother of Annie Margaret (b 1879), James Edward (b 1881), Thomas Henry (b 1885),  
 Dorothy Mary (b 1887), Agnes Ruth (Ford) (b 1889) and Janet Heywood (b 1892),  
 brother-in-law of Annie (née Ormerod) (b 1886) and Charles Edgar Ford (b 1882), and  
 Frederic Thomas (b 1868), Phoebe Martha Emily (b 1870), Anne Benigna (b 1871),  
 Mary Alice (b 1873), Charlotte Edith (b 1875), John Geldart (b 1878),  
 Margaret Catherine (b 1880), Eveline Louise (b 1881), Clara Madeline (b 1884),  
 Kathleen (b 1886) and Christine Mabel Mann (b 1891),  
 uncle of Henry (b 1920) and Margaret Miller (b 1923), and  
 Philip Heywood (b 1910) and Miriam Nesta Cecily Ford (b 1914),  
 son-in-law of Barry Mann (b 1832) and Martha Mary (née Badham) (b 1847),  
 father of Terence Charles Barry (b 1911),  
 father-in-law of Harriet MacMaster (née Peacock) (musician),  
 grandfather of Norah Medeline (Lewis) (b 1940), Mary Edith Barry (b 1947) and  
 John Heywood Miller (b 1953),  
 great-grandfather of Nicola Harriet (b 1984) and Alan Heywood Miller (b 1986),  
 great-great-grandfather of Charlie Heywood Miller (b 2014)  
 d 12.01.1964 aged 86 West Wittering, interred West Wittering

**MILLER, Annie Margaret (1879-1944)**

b 28.06.1879 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 03.08.1879, little girl London 1882

family: daughter of Charles Henry Miller (b 1847) and Elizabeth (née Heywood) (b 1853),  
 granddaughter of Henry Miller (b 1804) and Jane (née Cawthra, later Scholefield) (b 1808), and  
 Thomas Heywood and Ann,  
 great-granddaughter of James Miller (b 1778) and Mary (née McCarver) (b 1781), and  
 David Cawthra (clothier) and Mary,  
 great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Miller (b 1752) and Catharine (b 1759),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Jane,  
 niece of Hannah Mary (Niebert) (b 1835), James (b 1840) and Margaret Miller (b 1842),  
 cousin of Henry Theodore Niebert (b 1861),  
 sister of Alan Heywood (b 1877), James Edward (b 1881), Thomas Henry (b 1885),  
 Dorothy Mary (b 1887), Agnes Ruth (Ford) (b 1889) and Janet Heywood (b 1892),  
 sister-in-law of Eliza Eleanor (née Mann) (b 1876), Annie (née Ormerod) (b 1886) and  
 Charles Edgar Ford (b 1882),  
 aunt of Terence Charles Barry Miller (b 1911), and  
 Henry (b 1920) and Margaret Miller (b 1923), and  
 Philip Heywood (b 1910) and Miriam Nesta Cecily Ford (b 1914)  
 d 20.10.1944 aged 65 Willian Hertfordshire

**MILLER, Charles Henry (1847-1920)**

b 12.12.1847 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Gracehill?

occupation: wool merchant's clerk 1871, schoolmaster 1878

resided: Bradford 1875, Fulneck 1879, 66 Goodrich Road East Dulwich London 1887,  
 161 Friern Road East Dulwich London SE 1891

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 13.01.1848, returned with parents to Antigua 1849,  
 little boy Antigua 1850, little boy Salem 1851, little boy Gracehill 1855, youth Gracehill 1860,  
 single brother Gracehill 1866

church service: teacher boys' school Lausanne, 1869, Fulneck 1870,  
 schoolmaster and steward Fulneck 1878, clerk church office Fetter Lane London 1882,  
 accountant church office Fetter Lane London 1887, retired 1912

m Elizabeth Heywood (b 1853) St Peter's Church Oldham 22.09.1875

family: son of Henry Miller (b 1804) and Jane (née Cawthra, later Scholefield) (b 1808),  
 grandson of James Miller (b 1778) and Mary (née McCarver) (b 1781), and  
 David Cawthra (clothier) and Mary,

great-grandson of Andrew Miller (b 1752) and Catharine (b 1759),  
 great-great-grandson of Joseph Miller and Jane,  
 nephew of John James (b 1811), Agnes (Larkin?) (b 1813), Thomas (b 1816), George (b 1818),  
 Joseph Miller (b 1822) and Mary Jane (Nedwill?) (b 1826), and  
 Anne (Stead) (b 1809), John (b 1811), Joe (b 1812) and Sarah Cawthra (b 1818),  
 cousin of Eliza Jane (b 1852), Mary Ann (b 1854) and Joseph Henry Miller (b 1857), and  
 Matilda (b 1843) and Mary Miller (b 1845), and  
 Jane (b 1842), Frances Mary (b 1844), Frederica (b 1847) and Rachel Ann Stead (b 1850),  
 half-brother of Hannah Mary (Niebert) (b 1835),  
 brother of Eliza Jane (b 1839), James (b 1840) and Margaret (b 1842),  
 brother-in-law of Theodore Fred Niebert (b 1828), uncle of Henry Theodore Niebert (b 1861),  
 son-in-law of Thomas Heywood and Ann,  
 father of Alan Heywood (b 1877), Annie Margaret (b 1879), James Edward (b 1881),  
 Thomas Henry (b 1885), Dorothy Mary (b 1887), Agnes Ruth (Ford) (b 1889) and  
 Janet Heywood (b 1892),  
 father-in-law of Eliza Eleanor (née Mann) (b 1876), Annie (née Ormerod) (b 1886) and  
 Charles Edgar Ford (b 1882),  
 grandfather of Terence Charles Barry Miller (b 1911), and  
 Henry (b 1920) and Margaret Miller (b 1923), and  
 Philip Heywood (b 1910) and Miriam Nesta Cecily Ford (b 1914),  
 great-grandfather of Norah Medeline (Lewis) (b 1940), Mary Edith Barry (b 1947) and  
 John Heywood Miller (b 1953), and  
 Robert James Henry Miller (b 1947) and Elaine Margaret (Keighley) (b 1954),  
 great-great-grandfather of Nicola Harriet (b 1984) and Alan Heywood Miller (b 1986),  
 James Henry Wright Miller (b 1978), and  
 Andrew David (b 1977) and Richard Mark Keighley (b 1981),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Charlie Heywood Miller (b 2014), and  
 Charlie David Wright (b 2006) and Edith Lorna Miller (b 2010), and  
 Edie Rose (b 2009) and Nathaniel Andrew Keighley (b 2015), and  
 Isla Annie-Mae (b 2010) and Alys Maggie Keighley (b 2012)  
 d 18.07.1920 aged 72 West Wittering near Chichester

**MILLER, Dorothy Mary (1887-)**

b 03.03.1887 Dulwich London

educated: girls' school Fulneck

resided: 66 Goodrich Road East Dulwich London 1887,

161 Friern Road East Dulwich London SE 1891

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J A Porter 15.05.1887, little girl London 1887=9

family: daughter of Charles Henry Miller (b 1847) and Elizabeth (née Heywood) (b 1853),  
 granddaughter of Henry Miller (b 1804) and Jane (née Cawthra, later Scholefield) (b 1808), and  
 Thomas Heywood and Ann,

great-granddaughter of James Miller (b 1778) and Mary (née McCarver) (b 1781), and

David Cawthra (clothier) and Mary,

great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Miller (b 1752) and Catharine (b 1759),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Jane,

niece of Hannah Mary (Niebert) (b 1835), James (b 1840) and Margaret Miller (b 1842),

cousin of Henry Theodore Niebert (b 1861),

sister of Alan Heywood (b 1877), Annie Margaret (b 1879), James Edward (b 1881),

Thomas Henry (b 1885), Agnes Ruth (Ford) (b 1889) and Janet Heywood (b 1892),

sister-in-law of Eliza Eleanor (née Mann) (b 1876), Annie (née Ormerod) (b 1886) and

Charles Edgar Ford (b 1882),

aunt of Terence Charles Barry Miller (b 1911), and

Henry (b 1920) and Margaret Miller (b 1923), and

Philip Heywood (b 1910) and Miriam Nesta Cecily Ford (b 1914)

**MILLER, Eliza Jane (1839-1856)**

b February 1839 Antigua Leeward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies  
 educated: girls' school Fulneck 1847-?  
 reception: baptized Antigua 1839, little girl Antigua 1841, little girl Fulneck 1847,  
 great girl Fulneck 1850, great girl Salem 1854, great girl Gracehill 1855  
 family: daughter of Henry Miller (b 1804) and Jane (née Cawthra, later Scholefield) (b 1808),  
 granddaughter of James Miller (b 1778) and Mary (née McCarver) (b 1781), and  
 David Cawthra (clothier) and Mary,  
 great-granddaughter of Andrew Miller (b 1752) and Catharine (b 1759),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Jane,  
 niece of John James (b 1811), Agnes (Larkin?) (b 1813), Thomas (b 1816), George (b 1818),  
 Joseph Miller (b 1822) and Mary Jane (Nedwill?) (b 1826), and  
 Anne (Stead) (b 1809), John (b 1811), Joe (b 1812) and Sarah Cawthra (b 1818),  
 cousin of Eliza Jane (b 1852), Mary Ann (b 1854) and Joseph Henry Miller (b 1857), and  
 Matilda (b 1843) and Mary Miller (b 1845), and  
 Jane (b 1842), Frances Mary (b 1844), Frederica (b 1847) and Rachel Ann Stead (b 1850),  
 half-sister of Hannah Mary (Niebert) (b 1835),  
 sister of James (b 1840), Margaret (b 1842) and Charles Henry (b 1847)  
 d 31.10.1856 aged 17 years 9 months Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br J Smith 03.11.1856  
 grave 934

**MILLER, Elizabeth** (1853-1924)

b **HEYWOOD** 1853 Oldham Lancashire  
 resided: Bradford 1875, Fulneck 1879, 66 Goodrich Road East Dulwich London 1887,  
 161 Friern Road East Dulwich London SE 1891  
 reception: baptized St Peter's Church Oldham 22.09.1853  
 m Charles Henry Miller (b 1847) St Peter's Church Oldham 22.09.1875 - widowed 18.07.1920  
 family: daughter of Thomas Heywood and Ann,  
 daughter-in-law of Henry Miller (b 1804) and Jane (née Cawthra, later Scholefield) (b 1808),  
 sister-in-law of Hannah Mary (Niebert) (b 1835), James (b 1840) and Margaret Miller (b 1842),  
 mother of Alan Heywood (b 1877), Annie Margaret (b 1879), James Edward (b 1881),  
 Thomas Henry (b 1885), Dorothy Mary (b 1887), Agnes Ruth (Ford) (b 1889) and  
 Janet Heywood Miller (b 1892),  
 mother-in-law of Eliza Eleanor (née Mann) (b 1876), Annie (née Ormerod) (b 1886) and  
 Charles Edgar Ford (b 1882),  
 grandmother of Terence Charles Barry Miller (b 1911), and  
 Henry (b 1920) and Margaret Miller (b 1923), and  
 Philip Heywood (b 1910) and Miriam Nesta Cecily Ford (b 1914),  
 great-grandmother of Norah Medeline (Lewis) (b 1940), Mary Edith Barry (b 1947) and  
 John Heywood Miller (b 1953), and  
 Robert James Henry Miller (b 1947) and Elaine Margaret (Keighley) (b 1954),  
 great-great-grandmother of Nicola Harriet (b 1984) and Alan Heywood Miller (b 1986),  
 James Henry Wright Miller (b 1978), and  
 Andrew David (b 1977) and Richard Mark Keighley (b 1981),  
 great-great-great-grandmother of Charlie Heywood Miller (b 2014), and  
 Charlie David Wright (b 2006) and Edith Lorna Miller (b 2010), and  
 Edie Rose (b 2009) and Nathaniel Andrew Keighley (b 2015), and  
 Isla Annie-Mae (b 2010) and Alys Maggie Keighley (b 2012)  
 d 02.02.1924 aged 70 West Wittering near Chichester

**MILLER, Henry** (1804-1864)

b 05.02.1804 Co Down North of Ireland  
 church orders: ordained as deacon  
 church service: missionary Antigua 1835, returned UK 1851, congregation labourer Salem 1854,  
 warden Gracehill 1855  
 m Jane (b 1808)  
 family: father of Eliza (b 1838), James (b 1840), Margaret (b 1842), Hannah Mary (Niebert) and

Charles Henry (b 1847), father-in-law of ? Niebert and Elizabeth (née Heywood) (b 1853), grandfather of Alan Heywood (b 1877), Annie Margaret (b 1879), James Edward (b 1881), Thomas Henry (b 1885), Dorothy Mary (b 1887), Agnes Ruth (Ford) (b 1889) and Janet Heywood Miller (b 1892), great-grandfather of Terence Charles Barry Miller (b 1911), and Henry (b 1920) and Margaret Miller (b 1923), and Philip Heywood Ford (b 1910), great-great-grandfather of Robert James Henry Miller (b 1947) and Elaine Margaret (Keighley) (b 1954), great-great-great-grandfather of James Henry Wright Miller (b 1978), and Andrew David (b 1977) and Richard Mark Keighley (b 1981), great-great-great-great-grandfather of Charlie David (b 2006) and Edith Lorna Miller (b 2010), and Edie Rose (b 2009) and Nathaniel Andrew Keighley (b 2015), and Isla Annie-Mae (b 2010) and Alys Maggie Keighley (b 2012)  
 d 30.11.1864 aged 60 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br James Lang 02.12.1864  
 grave 1014

**MILLER, James (1840-1889)**

b 16.09.1840 Cedar Hall Antigua Leeward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1847-?

occupation: professor of music

resided: Cedar Hall Antigua 1840-47, Bowden 1869, widows' house Fulneck pre 1879, Crook 1869

reception: baptized Antigua 1840, little boy Antigua 1842, little boy Fulneck 1847, youth Fulneck 1852, youth Gracehill 1855, single brother Gracehill 1858

church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill 29.10.1861, boys' school Fulneck 22.02.1867 - 1869, steward Fulneck 1885

family: son of Henry Miller (b 1804) and Jane (née Cawthra, later Scholefield) (b 1808), grandson of James Miller (b 1778) and Mary (née McCarver) (b 1781), and David Cawthra (clothier) and Mary,

great-grandson of Andrew Miller (b 1752) and Catharine (b 1759),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Miller and Jane,

nephew of John James (b 1811), Agnes (Larkin?) (b 1813), Thomas (b 1816), George (b 1818), Joseph Miller (b 1822) and Mary Jane (Nedwill?) (b 1826), and

Anne (Stead) (b 1809), John (b 1811), Joe (b 1812) and Sarah Cawthra (b 1818),

cousin of Eliza Jane (b 1852), Mary Ann (b 1854) and Joseph Henry Miller (b 1857), and Matilda (b 1843) and Mary Miller (b 1845), and

Jane (b 1842), Frances Mary (b 1844), Frederica (b 1847) and Rachel Ann Stead (b 1850),

half-brother of Hannah Mary (Niebert) (b 1835),

brother of Eliza Jane (b 1839), Margaret (b 1842), and Charles Henry (b 1847),

brother-in-law of Theodore Fred Niebert (b 1828) and Elizabeth (née Heywood) (b 1853),

uncle of Henry Theodore Niebert (b 1861), and

Alan Heywood (b 1877), Annie Margaret (b 1879), James Edward (b 1881),

Thomas Henry (b 1885), Dorothy Mary (b 1887), Agnes Ruth (Ford) (b 1889) and

Janet Heywood Miller (b 1892)

d 10.11.1889 aged 49 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 13.11.1789  
 grave 2161 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MILLER, James Edward (1881-1946)**

b 23.05.1881 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: sorter GPO 1901, manager guest house Fulneck 1930s

resided: Fulneck 1881-82, 161 Friern Road East Dulwich London SE 1901

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 19.06.1881, little boy London

m Annie Ormerod (b 1886) Castleton 23.07.1919

family: son of Charles Henry Miller (b 1847) and Elizabeth (née Heywood) (b 1853),

grandson of Henry Miller (b 1804) and Jane (née Cawthra, later Scholefield) (b 1808), and

Thomas Heywood and Ann,  
 great-grandson of James Miller (b 1778) and Mary (née McCarver) (b 1781), and  
 David Cawthra (clothier) and Mary,  
 great-great-grandson of Andrew Miller (b 1752) and Catharine (b 1759),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Miller and Jane,  
 nephew of Hannah Mary (Niebert) (b 1835), James (b 1840) and Margaret Miller (b 1842),  
 cousin of Henry Theodore Niebert (b 1861),  
 brother of Alan Heywood (b 1877), Annie Margaret (b 1879), Thomas Henry (b 1885),  
 Dorothy Mary (b 1887), Agnes Ruth (Ford) (b 1889) and Janet Heywood (b 1892),  
 brother-in-law of Eliza Eleanor (née Mann) (b 1876) and Charles Edgar Ford (b 1882),  
 uncle of Terence Charles Barry Miller (b 1911), and  
 Philip Heywood (b 1910) and Miriam Nesta Cecily Ford (b 1914),  
 father of Henry (b 1920) and Margaret (b 1923),  
 father-in-law of Edith Joyce (née Lyford) (b 1918),  
 grandfather of Robert James Henry Miller (b 1947) and Elaine Margaret (Keighley) (b 1954),  
 great-grandfather of James Henry Wright Miller (b 1978), and  
 Andrew David (b 1977) and Richard Mark Keighley (b 1981),  
 great-great-grandfather of Charlie David Wright (b 2006) and Edith Lorna Miller (b 2010), and  
 Edie Rose (b 2009) and Nathaniel Andrew Keighley (b 2015), and  
 Isla Annie-Mae (b 2010) and Alys Maggie Keighley (b 2012)  
 d 21.04.1946 aged 64 guest house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Foy 24.04.1946  
 grave 2509 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**MILLER, Jane** (1808-1887)

b **CAWTHRA** 10.01.1808 Hightown Liversedge Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire  
 reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 07.02.1808, great girl Gomersal 1820,  
 single sister Fairfield 1834  
 church service: missionary St Kitts 1834, Antigua 1837, returned UK 1851,  
 congregation labourer Salem 1854, warden's wife Gracehill 1855-64,  
 widows' house Fulneck 1865, returned Gracehill 1865, widows' house Fulneck 02.02.1866  
 m (1) Abraham **SCHOLEFIELD** (b 1805) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George  
 Manchester 23.04.1834 - widowed 1836  
 m (2) Henry Miller (b 1804) West Indies c 1837 – widowed 30.11.1864  
 family: daughter of David Cawthra (clothier) and Mary,  
 sister of Anne (Stead) (b 1809), John (b 1811), Joe (b 1812) and Sarah Cawthra (b 1818),  
 sister-in-law of Thomas Stead (wire drawer), and  
 Hannah (Mallinson) (b 1792), Joseph (b 1794), John (b 1797), Luke (b 1799),  
 Mary (Whitehead) (b 1802), William Henry (b 1807) and Francis Scholefield (b 1810), and  
 John James (b 1811), Agnes (Larkin?) (b 1813), Thomas (b 1816),  
 George (b 1818), Joseph Miller (b 1822) and Mary Jane (Nedwill?) (b 1826),  
 aunt of Jane (b 1842), Frances Mary (b 1844), Frederica (b 1847) and  
 Rachel Ann Stead (b 1850),  
 daughter-in-law of John Scholefield (b 1769) and Mary (née Sykes) (b 1769),  
 James Miller (b 1778) and Mary (née McCarver) (b 1781),  
 mother of Hannah Mary (Niebert) (b 1835), and  
 Eliza Jane (b 1839), James (b 1840), Margaret (b 1842) and Charles Henry Miller (b 1847),  
 mother-in-law of Theodore Fred Niebert (b 1828) and Elizabeth (née Heywood) (b 1853),  
 grandmother of Henry Theodore Niebert (b 1861), and  
 Alan Heywood (b 1877), Annie Margaret (b 1879), James Edward (b 1881),  
 Thomas Henry (b 1885), Dorothy Mary (b 1887), Agnes Ruth (Ford) (b 1889) and  
 Janet Heywood Miller (b 1892),  
 great-grandmother of Terence Charles Barry Miller (b 1911), and  
 Henry (b 1920) and Margaret Miller (b 1923), and  
 Philip Heywood (b 1910) and Miriam Nesta Cecily Ford (b 1914),  
 great-great-grandmother of Norah Medeline (Lewis) (b 1940), Mary Edith Barry (b 1947) and

John Heywood Miller (b 1953), and  
 Robert James Henry Miller (b 1947) and Elaine Margaret (Keighley) (b 1954),  
 great-great-great-grandmother of Nicola Harriet (b 1984) and Alan Heywood Miller (b 1986),  
 James Henry Wright Miller (b 1978), and  
 Andrew David (b 1977) and Richard Mark Keighley (b 1981),  
 great-great-great-great-grandmother of Charlie Heywood Miller (b 2014), and  
 Charlie David Wright (b 2006) and Edith Lorna Miller (b 2010), and  
 Edie Rose (b 2009) and Nathaniel Andrew Keighley (b 2015), and  
 Isla Annie-Mae (b 2010) and Alys Maggie Keighley (b 2012)  
 d 12.07.1887 aged 79 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 15.07.1887  
 grave 2141 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MILLER, Margaret** (1804-1835) (see **FAWCETT**)

**MILLER, Margaret** (1842-1873)

b 1842 Antigua Leeward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies

occupation: governess

resided: Antigua 1842-51, widows' house Fulneck 1870

reception: baptized Antigua, little girl Antigua 1844, great girl Salem 1854,  
 received congregation Fulneck and sacrament Fulneck 1858, single sister Gracehill 1860,  
 returned Fulneck 1870

family: daughter of Henry Miller (b 1804) and Jane (née Cawthra, later Scholefield) (b 1808),  
 granddaughter of James Miller (b 1778) and Mary (née McCarver) (b 1781), and

David Cawthra (clothier) and Mary,

great-granddaughter of Andrew Miller (b 1752) and Catharine (b 1759),

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Jane,

niece of John James (b 1811), Agnes (Larkin?) (b 1813), Thomas (b 1816), George (b 1818),  
 Joseph Miller (b 1822) and Mary Jane (Nedwill?) (b 1826), and

Anne (Stead) (b 1809), John (b 1811), Joe (b 1812) and Sarah Cawthra (b 1818),

cousin of Eliza Jane (b 1852), Mary Ann (b 1854) and Joseph Henry Miller (b 1857), and

Matilda (b 1843) and Mary Miller (b 1845), and

Jane (b 1842), Frances Mary (b 1844), Frederica (b 1847) and Rachel Ann Stead (b 1850),

half-sister of Hannah Mary (Niebert) (b 1835),

sister of Eliza Jane (b 1839), James (b 1840) and Charles Henry (b 1847),

sister-in-law of Theodore Fred Niebert (b 1828) and Elizabeth (née Heywood) (b 1853),

aunt of Henry Theodore Niebert (b 1861), and

Alan Heywood (b 1877), Annie Margaret (b 1879), James Edward (b 1881),

Thomas Henry (b 1885), Dorothy Mary (b 1887), Agnes Ruth (Ford) (b 1889) and

Janet Heywood Miller (b 1892)

d 11.07.1873 aged 31 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 15.07.1873

grave 1988 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MILLER, Maria Lucretia** (1816-)

b 1816 Gracefield North of Ireland

occupation: governess 1871

resided: Cleckheaton 1838, Top of the Green Cleckheaton 1851,

110 Smith's Buildings Droylsden 1871

reception: received congregation Gracefield, transferred congregation Fulneck 1837,

transferred congregation Gomersal 1837, transferred congregation Fairfield

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck 1837

m William **BROADBENT** (b 1808) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 12.07.1837

family: daughter of Joseph Miller (b 1796) and Lucretia (née Steele) (b 1791),

granddaughter of James Miller (b 1751) and Mary (née Hill) (b 1760),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Jane, stepdaughter of Margaret (née Craig) (b 1798),

niece of Elizabeth (b 1790), Hilly (b 1792), Henry (b 1798) and William Miller (b 1801),

cousin of Mary Jane (b 1830), William (b 1832), Elizabeth (b 1835) and John Miller (b 1837),  
sister of Frederic, Caroline, Alicia (Jackson) (b 1822), James, Amelia, Sarah Ann (b 1826),  
William Alexander (b 1827), Elizabeth (b 1828), Newcome (b 1830) and  
Dorothea Miller (b 1833),  
sister-in-law of Thomas Jackson (b 1816), and  
Mary (b 1808), Elizabeth (Römer) (b 1810), Thomas (b 1824), Joseph (b 1825),  
Jane (b 1827), Sarah (b 1831) and John Broadbent (b 1833),  
aunt of Lucy (b 1845), Isabella (Clemens) (b 1847), Frederica Ann (b 1848), John (b 1850),  
Joseph Miller (b 1851), James (b 1853), Frances Amelia (b 1854), Thomas Henry (b 1856)  
and William James Jackson (b 1858),  
daughter-in-law of Joseph Broadbent (b 1770) and Mary (née Sykes) (b 1773),  
mother of stillborn son (1838), Mary Lucretia (b 1839), Elizabeth (b 1841) and  
Maria Broadbent (b 1848)

**MILLIGAN, Alice** (1892-1892)

b 06.06.1892

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Baxter 11.06.1892

family: daughter of John Milligan and Sarah (non-members)

d 1892

**MILLIGAN, John Robert** (1879-1952)

b 21.11.1879 Boosbeck near Saltburn North Yorkshire

occupation: French polisher 1911

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War: service no 240622 – royal Navy 30.10.1917  
served on President II and Daedalus, joined RAF 1918

resided: Boosbeck 1879, Pudsey 1895,  
boarder with William A Tyson 957 Eccleshall Road Sheffield 1901,  
21 Hillthorpe Road Pudsey 1905, 7 Hillthorpe Pudsey 1911,  
Park View Church Lane Pudsey 1916, 21 Church Lane Pudsey 1924,  
4 Grove Terrace Pudsey 1946-52

reception: confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 10.04.1895, youth Fulneck 1895,  
single brother Fulneck 1897

m Lily Spencer (b 1879) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 30.07.1904

family: son-in-law of John Spencer (b 1848) and Emma Louisa (née Lobley) (b 1846),  
brother-in-law of Ann (Richardson) (b 1877) and James William Spencer (b 1881),  
father of Fred (b 1905) and Frank (b 1911),  
father-in-law of Hilda (née Whitehead) (b 1913)

d 27.11.1952 aged 73 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br E Wilson 01.12.1952

grave 2545 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Lily (grave 2550)

**MILLIGAN, Lily** (1879-1954)

(see **SPENCER**)

**MILLS, Jane** (1812-)

(see **CLUDERAY**)

**MILNER, Elizabeth** (1847-1909)

b 02.07.1847 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1847, Fartown Pudsey 1870, Fulneck March 1879, 11 Fulneck 1901

reception: single sister baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 28.03.1866

m William **HUTTON** (b 1845) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.06.1870 - widowed 05.02.1907

family: daughter of Joseph Milner (b 1826) and Alice (née Verity) (b 1824),  
sister of Mary (b 1848), Samuel (b 1850) and Jonathan Milner (b 1856),  
daughter-in-law of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),  
sister-in-law of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836),  
Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway Hutton (b 1843), Mary (Stott) (b 1847)



and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),  
 mother of Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
 Edmund (b 1881) and Louise (b 1885),  
 mother-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Glover) (b 1875) and Lily Ann (née Swithenbank) (b 1876),  
 grandmother of William Glover (b 1901), Edward (b 1903) and Annie Hutton (b 1905), and  
 Edmund (b 1900), George William (b 1903), Reginald (b 1909), Florence (Firth) (b 1911) and  
 Leonard Hutton (b 1916),  
 great-grandmother of John Michael Hutton (b 1932) and Christine Margaret (Powell) (b 1937),  
 and Richard (b 1942) and John Leonard Hutton (b 1946),  
 great-great-great-grandmother of Hilary Frances Powell (b 1964)  
 d 01.03.1909 aged 61 following an operation at a nursing home 20 Clarendon Road Leeds  
 interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 04.03.1909  
 grave 2310 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
 together with husband William (grave 2295)

#### **MILNER, Jane**

resided: Baildon  
 reception: received congregation Pudsey 02.06.1810  
 m John Milner

#### **MILNER, John**

resided: Baildon  
 reception: received congregation Pudsey 02.06.1810  
 m Jane Milner

**MIRFIELD, Hannah** (1760-1830) (see **CHILD**)

**MITCHELL, Ada** (1847-1931) (see **GREENWOOD**)

#### **MITCHELL, Clement** (1883-)

b 04.06.1883 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire  
 occupation: joiner's apprentice 1901, teacher of education manual work 1907  
 resided: Fulneck 1883, 27 Fulneck 1901-1907, Fearnlea Hollinworth Road Littleborough 1914  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 15.07.1883, little boy Fulneck 1885,  
 youth Fulneck 1895, confirmed Fulneck 03.04.1901, single brother Fulneck 1901,  
 not on members' list 1916  
 m Eva Lena Beerman (b 1885) Church Lane Methodist Chapel Pudsey 18.07.1907  
 family: son of William Marshall Mitchell (b 1840) and Ada (née Greenwood) (b 1847),  
 grandson of Edward Mitchell (b 1813) and Grace (née Marshall) (b 1815), and  
 Joseph Greenwood (b 1805) and Sarah (née Chadwick) (b 1815),  
 great-grandson of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783), and  
 John Greenwood (b 1781) and Hannah (née Mallinson) (b 1772),  
 great-great-grandson of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),  
 great-great-great-grandson of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Marshall (clothier),  
 nephew of Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843),  
 Richard Samuel (b 1846), Edward James (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853), and  
 Martha Ann (b 1836), Frances Miriam (b 1837), Lucinda (b 1839), Julia (b 1845),  
 Emily Ann (b 1847) and Edward Arthur Greenwood (b 1851),  
 cousin of Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864),  
 Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870),  
 Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875),  
 James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and  
 Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882), and  
 Jane Ann (b 1869), John Edward (b 1871), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and

Louisa Rider (b 1880), and  
Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874), and  
Frances Louisa (b 1879), May (b 1881), Florence Ann (b 1883), Rosa Helena (b 1885)  
and Albert Edward Mitchell (b 1888),  
brother of Thomas Henry (b 1879), Herbert Warren (b 1880) and Mary Ethel (b 1886),  
brother-in-law of Mildred Annie (née Palframan) (b 1882),  
uncle of Mildred Mary Mitchell (b 1910),  
son-in-law of Frederick George Beerman (pork butcher),  
father of Florence (b 1914)

**MITCHELL, Edward** (1813-1903)

b 1813 Rastrick Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Rastrick 1813, Littlemoor Pudsey 1836, Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1841,  
Prospect Place Pudsey 1841, Littlemoor Pudsey 1846, Roker Lane Pudsey 1851,  
Littlemoor Pudsey 1859, 1179 Roker Lane Pudsey 1861, Littlemoor Pudsey 1869,  
Roker Lane Pudsey 1871, Fulneck 1888,

with son Richard at 3 Robinson Street Dewsbury 1901, Netherton Wakefield 1903

m Grace Marshall (b 1815) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.12.1835 - widowed 01.10.1898

family: son-in-law of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783),  
brother-in-law of John (b 1809), Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) (b 1813), William (b 1817),  
Hannah (Glover) (b 1821) and Joseph Marshall (b 1824),  
father of Hannah Mary (b 1836), Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838),  
William Marshall (b 1840), Samuel (b 1842), Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843),  
Richard Samuel (b 1846), Edward James (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853),  
father-in-law of Charles Plischke Braithwaite (b 1825), Ada (née Greenwood) (b 1847),  
William Hudson Rider (b 1846), Sarah Elizabeth (née Hainsworth) (b 1848),  
Sarah (née Bousfield) (b 1845), Jane (née Haley) (b 1850) and Sowrey Buttery (b 1858),  
grandfather of Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864),  
Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870),  
Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875),  
James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and  
Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882), and  
Thomas Henry (b 1879), Herbert Warren (b 1880), Clement (b 1883) and  
Mary Ethel Mitchell (b 1886), and  
Jane Ann (b 1869), John Edward (b 1871), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and  
Louisa Rider (b 1880), and  
Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874), and  
Frances Louisa (b 1879), May (b 1881), Florence Ann (b 1883), Rosa Helena (b 1885)  
and Albert Edward Mitchell (b 1888),  
great-grandfather of Mildred Mary Mitchell (b 1910), and Florence Mitchell (b 1914)  
d 19.11.1903 aged 90 Netherton Wakefield, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 21.11.1903  
grave 2266 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**MITCHELL, Edward James** (1848-1901)

b 28.09.1848 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cabinet maker 1871, general labourer 1881, cabinet maker 1891,

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1848, Roker Lane Pudsey 1851, Littlemoor Pudsey 1859,  
1179 Roker Lane Pudsey 1861, Littlemoor Pudsey 1869, Roker Lane Pudsey 1871,  
4 Vine Street Scarborough 1881-1891

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 22.10.1848, little boy Fulneck 1850,  
youth Fulneck 1860, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1867, non-communicant,  
not on members' list 1879

m Jane Haley (b 1850) Scarborough 20.05.1878

family: son of Edward Mitchell (b 1813) and Grace (née Marshall) (b 1815),

grandson of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783),  
 great-grandson of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),  
 great-great-grandson of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Marshall (clothier),  
 nephew of John (b 1809), Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) (b 1813), William (b 1817),  
 Hannah (Glover) (b 1821) and Joseph Marshall (b 1824),  
 cousin of Thomas (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1838), William (b 1844), John (b 1846) and  
 Hannah Marshall (b 1848), and  
 Ann (b 1837), Jonas (b 1839), Emma Greenwood (b 1841), Elizabeth (Myers) (b 1843) and  
 Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1845), and  
 John (b 1849), William (b 1851), Edwin (b 1852), Annie (b 1854), Thomas (b 1856),  
 Emma (b 1858) and Isabella Marshall (b 1862), and  
 Arthur (b 1845), Thomas (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849), John (b 1851), Mark (b 1857),  
 Mary Ellen (b 1860) and Rose Hannah Glover (b 1862),  
 brother of Hannah Mary (b 1836) Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838),  
 William Marshall (b 1840), Samuel (b 1842), Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843),  
 Richard Samuel (b 1846) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853),  
 brother-in-law of Charles Plischke Braithwaite (b 1825), Ada (née Greenwood) (b 1847)  
 William Hudson Rider (b 1846), Sarah Elizabeth (née Hainsworth) (b 1848),  
 Sarah (née Bousfield) (b 1845) and Sowrey Buttery (b 1858), and  
 Timothy (b 1840), Ellen (b 1842), Edwin (b 1844), Ann (b 1846), Samuel (b 1848),  
 James (b 1853) and Martha Haley (b 1855),  
 uncle of Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864),  
 Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870),  
 Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875),  
 James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and  
 Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882), and  
 Thomas Henry (b 1879), Herbert Warren (b 1880), Clement (b 1883) and  
 Mary Ethel Mitchell (b 1886), and  
 Jane Ann (b 1869), John Edward (b 1871), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and  
 Louisa Rider (b 1880), and  
 Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874),  
 son-in-law of Henry Haley (b 1815) and Sarah (née Phillips) (b 1817),  
 father of Frances Louisa (b 1879), May (b 1881), Florence Ann (b 1883), Rosa Helena (b 1885)  
 and Albert Edward (b 1888)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1901 aged 53 Scarborough

# **MITCHELL, Florence Annie** (1871-1941)

b 03.06.1871 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: pawnbroker's assistant 1891

resided: Fulneck 1871, Dewsbury 1874, Cracken Edge Lane Tentercroft Road Dewsbury 1881,  
 3 Robinson Street Dewsbury 1891, Ashfield Terrace Upper Soothill Hanging Heaton 1901,  
 89 Staincliffe Road Dewsbury Moor 1911, 18 Church Lane Dewsbury 1939-41

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 16.07.1871, little girl Fulneck 1873

m Joe Sylvester **ATKINSON** (b 1868) Dewsbury 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1899 – widowed 27.07.1940

family: daughter of Richard Samuel Mitchell (b 1846) and

Sarah Elizabeth (née Hainsworth) (b 1848),

granddaughter of Edward Mitchell (b 1813) and Grace (née Marshall) (b 1815), and

Joseph Hainsworth (b 1815) and Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1822),

great-granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783), and

Joseph Hainsworth (labourer) and Hannah, and

William Johnson (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Halliday) (b 1796),

great-great-granddaughter of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent), and

John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-great-granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1727) and

Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730), and John Johnson, and John Kaye,  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall (clothier),  
 niece of Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), William Marshall (b 1840),  
 Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Edward James (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853),  
 and Hannah (Walton) (b 1844), Mary Anne (Leadbeater) (b 1846) and  
 Selina Hainsworth (b 1850),  
 cousin of Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864),  
 Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870),  
 Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875),  
 James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and  
 Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882), and  
 Thomas Henry (b 1879), Herbert Warren (b 1880), Clement (b 1883) and  
 Mary Ethel Mitchell (b 1886), and  
 Jane Ann (b 1869), John Edward (b 1871), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and  
 Louisa Rider (b 1880), and  
 Frances Louisa (b 1879), May (b 1881), Florence Ann (b 1883), Rosa Helena (b 1885)  
 and Albert Edward Mitchell (b 1888), and  
 Edith Annie (Bentley) (b 1891, James William (b 1893), Joseph Arthur (b 1895) and  
 Thomas Henry Walton (b 1900), and  
 Frederick William (b 1898), Hannah Hainsworth (b 1905), Eva Lupton (b 1909) and  
 George Hainsworth (b 1910), and Ernest Mattin (b 1908), and  
 Albert Edward (b 1870), Annie (Brearley) (b 1872), Joshua (b 1874),  
 Selina (Briggs) (b 1876), Joseph Hainsworth (b 1878), Fred (b 1880), John Henry (b 1885),  
 Ernest (b 1888) and Florence Dorothy (b 1895),  
 sister of Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874), sister-in-law of Percy Bailey (b 1873),  
 stepdaughter of Sarah (née Bousfield) (b 1845)  
 d 19.03.1941 aged 69 Wayside Boothroyd Lane Dewsbury

**MITCHELL, Grace** (1815-1898) (see **MARSHALL**)

**MITCHELL, Hannah Elizabeth** (1874-1966)

b 07.03.1874 Dewsbury West Yorkshire

occupation: pawnbroker's assistant 1891-1902

resided: Dewsbury 1874, Cracken Edge Lane Tentercroft Road Dewsbury 1881,

3 Robinson Street Dewsbury 1891-1902, 130 Boothroyd Lane Dewsbury 1939,

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 05.04.1874, little girl Fulneck 1876

m Percy **BAILEY** (b 1873) Holy Innocents' Church Thornhill Leeds 21.05.1902

– widowed June 1931

family: daughter of Richard Samuel Mitchell (b 1846) and

Sarah Elizabeth (née Hainsworth) (b 1848),

granddaughter of Edward Mitchell (b 1813) and Grace (née Marshall) (b 1815), and

Joseph Hainsworth (b 1815) and Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1822),

great-granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783), and

Joseph Hainsworth (labourer) and Hannah, and

William Johnson (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Halliday) (b 1796),

great-great-granddaughter of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent), and

John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-great-granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1727) and

Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730), and John Johnson, and John Kaye,

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall (clothier),

niece of Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), William Marshall (b 1840),

Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Edward James (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853),

and Hannah (Walton) (b 1844), Mary Anne (Leadbeater) (b 1846) and

Selina Hainsworth (b 1850),

cousin of Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864),

Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870),

Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882), and Thomas Henry (b 1879), Herbert Warren (b 1880), Clement (b 1883) and Mary Ethel Mitchell (b 1886), and Jane Ann (b 1869), John Edward (b 1871), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and Louisa Rider (b 1880), and Frances Louisa (b 1879), May (b 1881), Florence Ann (b 1883), Rosa Helena (b 1885) and Albert Edward Mitchell (b 1888), and Edith Annie (Bentley) (b 1891), James William (b 1893), Joseph Arthur (b 1895) and Thomas Henry Walton (b 1900), and Frederick William (b 1898), Hannah Hainsworth (b 1905), Eva Lupton (b 1909) and George Hainsworth (b 1910), and Ernest Mattin (b 1908), and Albert Edward (b 1870), Annie (Brearley) (b 1872), Joshua (b 1874), Selina (Briggs) (b 1876), Joseph Hainsworth (b 1878), Fred (b 1880), John Henry (b 1885), Ernest (b 1888) and Florence Dorothy (b 1895), sister of Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871), sister-in-law of Joe Sylvester Atkinson (b 1868), stepdaughter of Sarah (née Bousfield) (b 1845), daughter-in-law of Charles Edwin Bailey (engineer) and Martha  
d December 1966 aged 92 Dewsbury

**MITCHELL, Hannah Mary (1836-1860)**

b 28.11.1836 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: burler woollen 1851

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1836, Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1841,

Prospect Place Pudsey 1841, Littlemoor Pudsey 1846, Roker Lane Pudsey 1851,

reception: baptized '**Anna Mary**' St Lawrence's chapel-of-ease Pudsey 18.12.1836,

little girl Fulneck 1841, great girl Fulneck 1848, single sister Fulneck 1854

family: daughter of Edward Mitchell (b 1813) and Grace (née Marshall) (b 1815),

granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783),

great-granddaughter of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),

great-great-granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall (clothier),

niece of John (b 1809), Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) (b 1813), William (b 1817),

Hannah (Glover) (b 1821) and Joseph Marshall (b 1824),

cousin of Thomas (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1838), William (b 1844), John (b 1846) and

Hannah Marshall (b 1848), and

Ann (b 1837), Jonas (b 1839), Emma Greenwood (b 1841), Elizabeth (Myers) (b 1843) and

Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1845), and

John (b 1849), William (b 1851), Edwin (b 1852), Annie (b 1854), Thomas (b 1856),

Emma (b 1858) and Isabella Marshall (b 1862), and

Arthur (b 1845), Thomas (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849), John (b 1851), Mark (b 1857),

Mary Ellen (b 1860) and Rose Hannah Glover (b 1862),

sister of Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), William Marshall (b 1840), Samuel (b 1842),

Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Richard Samuel (b 1846), Edward James (b 1848) and

Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853)

d 14.10.1860 aged 24 Littlemoor Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 16.10.1860

grave 1865 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MITCHELL, Harriet Edna (1843-1895)**

b 29.12.1843 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1861

resided: Prospect Place Pudsey 1843, Littlemoor Pudsey 1846, Roker Lane Pudsey 1851,

Littlemoor Pudsey 1859, 1179 Roker Lane Pudsey 1861, Littlemoor Pudsey 1871,

Roker Lane Top Pudsey 1873, Troydale Pudsey 1881,

15 New Buildings off Valley Road Pudsey 1891, Littlemoor Pudsey 1895  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 21.01.1844, little girl Fulneck 1843,  
 great girl Fulneck 1853, single sister Fulneck 1856, disowned for immorality 1868  
 m William Hudson **RIDER** (b 1846) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.08.1868  
 family: daughter of Edward Mitchell (b 1813) and Grace (née Marshall) (b 1815),  
 granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783),  
 great-granddaughter of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),  
 great-great-granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall (clothier),  
 niece of John (b 1809), Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) (b 1813), William (b 1817),  
 Hannah (Glover) (b 1821) and Joseph Marshall (b 1824),  
 cousin of Thomas (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1838), William (b 1844), John (b 1846) and  
 Hannah Marshall (b 1848), and  
 Ann (b 1837), Jonas (b 1839), Emma Greenwood (b 1841), Elizabeth (Myers) (b 1843) and  
 Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1845), and  
 John (b 1849), William (b 1851), Edwin (b 1852), Annie (b 1854), Thomas (b 1856),  
 Emma (b 1858) and Isabella Marshall (b 1862), and  
 Arthur (b 1845), Thomas (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849), John (b 1851), Mark (b 1857),  
 Mary Ellen (b 1860) and Rose Hannah Glover (b 1862),  
 sister of Hannah Mary (b 1836), Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838),  
 William Marshall (b 1840), Samuel (b 1842), Richard Samuel (b 1846),  
 Edward James (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853),  
 sister-in-law of Charles Plischke Braithwaite (b 1825), Ada (née Greenwood) (b 1847),  
 Sarah Elizabeth (née Hainsworth) (b 1848), Sarah (née Bousfield) (b 1845),  
 Jane (née Haley) (b 1850) and Sowrey Buttery (b 1858),  
 aunt of Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864),  
 Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870),  
 Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875),  
 James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and  
 Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882), and  
 Thomas Henry (b 1879), Herbert Warren (b 1880), Clement (b 1883) and  
 Mary Ethel Mitchell (b 1886), and  
 Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874), and  
 Frances Louisa (b 1879), May (b 1881), Florence Ann (b 1883), Rosa Helena (b 1885)  
 and Albert Edward Mitchell (b 1888),  
 daughter-in-law of John Rider (weaver) and Jane,  
 mother of Jane Ann (b 1869), John Edward (b 1871), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and  
 Louisa Rider (b 1880)  
 d December 1895 aged almost 52 Pudsey  
 interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 10.12.1895  
 plot 843 – together with husband William Hudson Rider (interred 10.12.1913) and children from  
 husband's 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage: Elsie (d 1902), John Henry (d 1904), and Elizabeth Rider (d 1916)

#### **MITCHELL, Herbert Warren (Bertie) (1880-)**

b 07.11.1880 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: gardener 1901, domestic gardener 1911

resided: Fulneck 1880, 27 Fulneck 1901, 25 Fulneck 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 16.01.1881, little boy Fulneck 1883,  
 youth Fulneck 1893, confirmed Fulneck 06.04.1898, single brother Fulneck 1898,  
 not on members' list 1916

m Mildred Annie Palframan (b 1882) Scarborough 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1909

family: son of William Marshall Mitchell (b 1840) and Ada (née Greenwood) (b 1847),  
 grandson of Edward Mitchell (b 1813) and Grace (née Marshall) (b 1815), and  
 Joseph Greenwood (b 1805) and Sarah (née Chadwick) (b 1815),  
 great-grandson of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783), and

John Greenwood (b 1781) and Hannah (née Mallinson) (b 1772),  
 great-great-grandson of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),  
 great-great-great-grandson of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Marshall (clothier),  
 nephew of Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843),  
 Richard Samuel (b 1846), Edward James (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853), and  
 Martha Ann (b 1836), Frances Miriam (b 1837), Lucinda (b 1839), Julia (b 1845),  
 Emily Ann (b 1847) and Edward Arthur Greenwood (b 1851),  
 cousin of Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864),  
 Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870),  
 Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875),  
 James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and  
 Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882), and  
 Jane Ann (b 1869), John Edward (b 1871), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and  
 Louisa Rider (b 1880), and  
 Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874), and  
 Frances Louisa (b 1879), May (b 1881), Florence Ann (b 1883), Rosa Helena (b 1885)  
 and Albert Edward Mitchell (b 1888),  
 brother of Thomas Henry (b 1879), Clement (b 1883) and Mary Ethel (b 1886),  
 brother-in-law of Eva Lena (née Beerman) (b 1885), uncle of Florence Mitchell (b 1914),  
 father of Mildred Mary (b 1910)

**MITCHELL, Martha** (1761-1842) (see **WOOD**)

**MITCHELL, Maria Frances** (1838-1919)

b 09.06.1838 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: children's nurse 1851, grocer 1891

resided: Pudsey 1838, Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1841, Prospect Place Pudsey 1841,  
 Littlemoor Pudsey 1846, Roker Lane Pudsey 1851, Hull 1859, 1170 Roker Lane Pudsey 1861,  
 Scarborough 1864, 29 and 30 Oxford Street Scarborough 1871,  
 29 Lower Oxford Street Scarborough 1881, 47 North Marine Road Scarborough 1891,  
 2 Bran Street Keighley 1901

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 01.07.1838, little girl Fulneck 1840,  
 great girl Fulneck 1850

m Charles Plischke **BRAITHWAITE** (b 1825) St Peter's Church Bradford 04.10.1858 –  
 widowed March 1883

family: daughter of Edward Mitchell (b 1813) and Grace (née Marshall) (b 1815),  
 granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783),  
 great-granddaughter of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),  
 great-great-granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall (clothier),  
 niece of John (b 1809), Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) (b 1813), William (b 1817),  
 Hannah (Glover) (b 1821) and Joseph Marshall (b 1824),  
 cousin of Thomas (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1838), William (b 1844), John (b 1846) and  
 Hannah Marshall (b 1848), and  
 Ann (b 1837), Jonas (b 1839), Emma Greenwood (b 1841), Elizabeth (Myers) (b 1843) and  
 Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1845), and  
 John (b 1849), William (b 1851), Edwin (b 1852), Annie (b 1854), Thomas (b 1856),  
 Emma (b 1858) and Isabella Marshall (b 1862), and  
 Arthur (b 1845), Thomas (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849), John (b 1851), Mark (b 1857),  
 Mary Ellen (b 1860) and Rose Hannah Glover (b 1862),  
 sister of Hannah Mary (b 1836), William Marshall (b 1840), Samuel (b 1842),  
 Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Richard Samuel (b 1846), Edward James Mitchell (b 1848)  
 and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853),  
 sister-in-law of Ada (née Greenwood) (b 1847), William Hudson Rider (b 1846),  
 Sarah Elizabeth (née Hainsworth) (b 1848), Sarah (née Bousfield) (b 1845),

Jane (née Haley) (b 1850) and Sowrey Buttery (b 1858), and  
 Sarah Ann (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1828), James (b 1830), John William (b 1832),  
 Alfred Benjamin (b 1833), Emma Maria (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837) and  
 George Braithwaite (b 1840),  
 aunt of Thomas Henry (b 1879), Herbert Warren (b 1880), Clement (b 1883) and  
 Mary Ethel Mitchell (b 1886), and  
 Jane Ann (b 1869), John Edward (b 1871), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and  
 Louisa Rider (b 1880), and  
 Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874), and  
 Frances Louisa (b 1879), May (b 1881), Florence Ann (b 1883), Rosa Helena (b 1885)  
 and Albert Edward Mitchell (b 1888),  
 daughter-in-law of Benjamin Braithwaite (b 1794) and Maria (née Plieshke) (b 1800),  
 stepmother of George (b 1848) and Mary Braithwaite (b 1850),  
 mother of Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864),  
 Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870),  
 Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875),  
 James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and  
 Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882)  
 d December 1919 aged 81 Scarborough

**MITCHELL, Martha** (1803-1865)

b 1803

d 22.02.1865 aged 61 Leeds, interred Woodhouse cemetery Leeds by Br J P Libbey 27.02.1865

**MITCHELL, Mary Ethel** (1886-1895)

b 23.09.1886 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 14.11.1886, little girl Fulneck 1888

family: daughter of William Marshall Mitchell (b 1840) and Ada (née Greenwood) (b 1847),

granddaughter of Edward Mitchell (b 1813) and Grace (née Marshall) (b 1815), and

Joseph Greenwood (b 1805) and Sarah (née Chadwick) (b 1815),

great-granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783), and

John Greenwood (b 1781) and Hannah (née Mallinson) (b 1772),

great-great-granddaughter of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),

great-great-great-granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1727) and

Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall (clothier),

niece of Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843),

Richard Samuel (b 1846), Edward James (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853), and

Martha Ann (b 1836), Frances Miriam (b 1837), Lucinda (b 1839), Julia (b 1845),

Emily Ann (b 1847) and Edward Arthur Greenwood (b 1851),

cousin of Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864),

Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870),

Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875),

James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and

Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882), and

Jane Ann (b 1869), John Edward (b 1871), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and

Louisa Rider (b 1880), and

Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874), and

Frances Louisa (b 1879), May (b 1881), Florence Ann (b 1883), Rosa Helena (b 1885)

and Albert Edward Mitchell (b 1888),

sister of Thomas Henry (b 1879), Herbert Warren (b 1880) and Clement (b 1883)

d 06.02.1895 aged 8 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 09.02.1895

grave 2206 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**MITCHELL, Richard Samuel** (1846-1929)



b 31.08.1846 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1861-71, warehouseman 1877, general shop manager 1881, pawnbroker's assistant 1891, pawnbroker manager 1901, retired pawnbroker 1911  
 resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1846, Roker Lane Pudsey 1851, 1179 Roker Lane Pudsey 1861, Fulneck 1869, Dewsbury 1874, Cracken Edge Lane Tentercroft Road Dewsbury 1881, 3 Robinson Street Dewsbury 1891, 16 Crossfield Terrace Horbury Bridge Wakefield 1911, The Limes Savile Town Dewsbury 1929  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Robbins 20.09.1846, little boy Fulneck 1848, great boy Fulneck 1858, single brother Fulneck 1864, confirmed Fulneck 17.04.1867, not on members' list 1884  
 m (1) Sarah Elizabeth Hainsworth (b 1848) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.07.1869 - widowed 03.02.1875  
 m (2) Sarah Bousfield (b 1845) St James' Church Halifax 17.05.1877 – widowed May 1923  
 family: son of Edward Mitchell (b 1813) and Grace (née Marshall) (b 1815), grandson of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783), great-grandson of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent), great-great-grandson of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730), great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Marshall (clothier), nephew of John (b 1809), Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) (b 1813), William (b 1817), Hannah (Glover) (b 1821) and Joseph Marshall (b 1824), cousin of Thomas (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1838), William (b 1844), John (b 1846) and Hannah Marshall (b 1848), and Ann (b 1837), Jonas (b 1839), Emma Greenwood (b 1841), Elizabeth (Myers) (b 1843) and Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1845), and John (b 1849), William (b 1851), Edwin (b 1852), Annie (b 1854), Thomas (b 1856), Emma (b 1858) and Isabella Marshall (b 1862), and Arthur (b 1845), Thomas (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849), John (b 1851), Mark (b 1857), Mary Ellen (b 1860) and Rose Hannah Glover (b 1862), brother of Hannah Mary (b 1836) Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), William Marshall (b 1840), Samuel (b 1842), Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Edward James (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853), brother-in-law of Charles Plischke Braithwaite (b 1825), Ada (née Greenwood) (b 1847), William Hudson Rider (b 1846), Jane (née Haley) (b 1850) and Sowrey Buttery (b 1858), and Hannah (Walton) (b 1844), Mary Anne (Leadbeater) (b 1846) and Selina Hainsworth (b 1850), uncle of Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882), and Thomas Henry (b 1879), Herbert Warren (b 1880), Clement (b 1883) and Mary Ethel Mitchell (b 1886), and Jane Ann (b 1869), John Edward (b 1871), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and Louisa Rider (b 1880), and Frances Louisa (b 1879), May (b 1881), Florence Ann (b 1883), Rosa Helena (b 1885) and Albert Edward Mitchell (b 1888), son-in-law of Joseph Hainsworth (b 1815) and Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1822), and Robert Bousfield (corn miller), father of Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874), father-in-law of Joe Sylvester Atkinson (b 1868) and Percy Bailey (b 1873)  
 d March 1929 aged 82 Saville Town Dewsbury  
 interred Holy Innocents' churchyard Thornhill Lees Dewsbury 25.03.1929

# **MITCHELL, Samuel (1842-1843)**

b 27.08.1842 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 resided: Prospect Place Pudsey

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 16.10.1842

family: son of Edward Mitchell (b 1813) and Grace (née Marshall) (b 1815),  
grandson of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783),  
great-grandson of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),  
great-great-grandson of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),  
great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Marshall (clothier),  
nephew of John (b 1809), Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) (b 1813), William (b 1817),  
Hannah (Glover) (b 1821) and Joseph Marshall (b 1824),  
cousin of Thomas (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1838), William (b 1844), John (b 1846) and  
Hannah Marshall (b 1848), and  
Ann (b 1837), Jonas (b 1839), Emma Greenwood (b 1841), Elizabeth (Myers) (b 1843) and  
Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1845), and  
John (b 1849), William (b 1851), Edwin (b 1852), Annie (b 1854), Thomas (b 1856),  
Emma (b 1858) and Isabella Marshall (b 1862), and  
Arthur (b 1845), Thomas (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849), John (b 1851), Mark (b 1857),  
Mary Ellen (b 1860) and Rose Hannah Glover (b 1862),  
brother of Hannah Mary (b 1836) Maria Frances (b 1838), William Marshall (b 1840),  
Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Richard Samuel (b 1846), Edward James (b 1848) and  
Sarah Grace (b 1853)

d 16.03.1843 aged 7 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 19.03.1843

grave 1662 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field  
together with aunt Sarah Marshall (grave 1275) and Hannah Walker (grave 1561)

**MITCHELL, Sarah Elizabeth** (1848-1875) (*see HAINSWORTH*)

**MITCHELL, Sarah Grace** (1853-1931)

b 27.06.1853 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: hand loom weaver 1871, woollen cloth knitter 1891

resided: Pudsey 1853, Littlemoor Pudsey 1859, 1179 Roker Lane Pudsey 1861,  
Littlemoor Pudsey 1869, Roker Lane Pudsey 1871, Farnley Leeds 1884,  
11 Cowclose Road Farnley 1891, 2 Cedar Avenue Armley Leeds 1901,  
30 Valley Road Pudsey 1911, 3 Green Hill Lane Armley 1921

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 17.07.1853, little girl Fulneck 1855,  
great girl Fulneck 1865, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1871, not on members' list 1886

m Sowrey **BUTTERY** (b 1858) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.05.1885 – widowed January 1921

family: daughter of Edward Mitchell (b 1813) and Grace (née Marshall) (b 1815),  
granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783),  
great-granddaughter of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),  
great-great-granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall (clothier),  
niece of John (b 1809), Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) (b 1813), William (b 1817),  
Hannah (Glover) (b 1821) and Joseph Marshall (b 1824),  
cousin of Thomas (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1838), William (b 1844), John (b 1846) and  
Hannah Marshall (b 1848), and  
Ann (b 1837), Jonas (b 1839), Emma Greenwood (b 1841), Elizabeth (Myers) (b 1843) and  
Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1845), and  
John (b 1849), William (b 1851), Edwin (b 1852), Annie (b 1854), Thomas (b 1856),  
Emma (b 1858) and Isabella Marshall (b 1862), and  
Arthur (b 1845), Thomas (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849), John (b 1851), Mark (b 1857),  
Mary Ellen (b 1860) and Rose Hannah Glover (b 1862),  
sister of Hannah Mary (b 1836), Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838),  
William Marshall (b 1840), Samuel (b 1842), Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843),  
Richard Samuel (b 1846) and Edward James Mitchell (b 1848)  
sister-in-law of Charles Plischke Braithwaite (b 1825), Ada (née Greenwood) (b 1847)  
William Hudson Rider (b 1846), Sarah Elizabeth (née Hainsworth) (b 1848),

Sarah (née Bousfield) (b 1845) and Jane (née Haley) (b 1850), and Edward (b 1852) and Robert Buttery (b 1854),  
 aunt of Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882), and Thomas Henry (b 1879), Herbert Warren (b 1880), Clement (b 1883) and Mary Ethel Mitchell (b 1886), and Jane Ann (b 1869), John Edward (b 1871), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and Louisa Rider (b 1880), and Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874), and Frances Louisa (b 1879), May (b 1881), Florence Ann (b 1883), Rosa Helena (b 1885) and Albert Edward Mitchell (b 1888),  
 daughter-in-law of Robert Buttery (labourer) and Hannah (née Shillito)  
 d October 1931 aged 78 St Catherine's Home Bradford  
 interred Pudsey cemetery general section B 26.10.1931  
 plot 152 – together with husband Sowrey (interred 11.01.1921)

**MITCHELL, Thomas Henry (Harry) (1879-)**

b 10.12.1879 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: grocer's assistant 1901

resided: Fulneck 1879, 27 Fulneck 1901

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 25.01.1880, little boy Fulneck 1882, youth Fulneck 1892, confirmed Fulneck 10.04.1895, single brother Fulneck 1897, not on members' list 1910

m c 1907 Manchester

family: son of William Marshall Mitchell (b 1840) and Ada (née Greenwood) (b 1847), grandson of Edward Mitchell (b 1813) and Grace (née Marshall) (b 1815), and Joseph Greenwood (b 1805) and Sarah (née Chadwick) (b 1815), great-grandson of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783), and John Greenwood (b 1781) and Hannah (née Mallinson) (b 1772), great-great-grandson of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent), great-great-great-grandson of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730), great-great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Marshall (clothier), nephew of Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Richard Samuel (b 1846), Edward James (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853), and Martha Ann (b 1836), Frances Miriam (b 1837), Lucinda (b 1839), Julia (b 1845), Emily Ann (b 1847) and Edward Arthur Greenwood (b 1851), cousin of Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882), and Jane Ann (b 1869), John Edward (b 1871), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and Louisa Rider (b 1880), and Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874), and Frances Louisa (b 1879), May (b 1881), Florence Ann (b 1883), Rosa Helena (b 1885) and Albert Edward Mitchell (b 1888), brother of Herbert Warren (b 1880), Clement (b 1883) and Mary Ethel (b 1886), brother-in-law of Mildred Annie (née Palframan) (b 1882) and Eva Lena (née Beerman) (b 1885), uncle of Mildred Mary Mitchell (b 1910), and Florence Mitchell (b 1914)

**MITCHELL, William Marshall (1840-1919)**

b 19.07.1840 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cordwainer 1861, shoemaker 1881, gardener and shoemaker 1901,  
 retired bootmaker and dealer 1911  
 resided: Pudsey 1841, Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1841, Prospect Place Pudsey 1841,  
 Littlemoor Pudsey 1846, Roker Lane Pudsey 1851, Littlemoor Pudsey 1869,  
 1179 Roker Lane Pudsey 1861, Littlemoor Pudsey 1869, Roker Lane Pudsey 1871,  
 Fulneck 1879, 27 Fulneck 1901  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 16.08.1840, little boy Fulneck 1842,  
 great boy Fulneck 1852, single brother Fulneck 1858, confirmed Fulneck 1870s  
 congregation offices: caretaker and organ blower Fulneck – resigned 17.08.1915  
 m Ada Greenwood (b 1847) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 01.10.1878  
 family: son of Edward Mitchell (b 1813) and Grace (née Marshall) (b 1815),  
 grandson of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783),  
 great-grandson of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),  
 great-great-grandson of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Marshall (clothier),  
 nephew of John (b 1809), Sarah Elizabeth (Greenwood) (b 1813), William (b 1817),  
 Hannah (Glover) (b 1821) and Joseph Marshall (b 1824),  
 cousin of Thomas (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1838), William (b 1844), John (b 1846) and  
 Hannah Marshall (b 1848), and  
 Ann (b 1837), Jonas (b 1839), Emma Greenwood (b 1841), Elizabeth (Myers) (b 1843) and  
 Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1845), and  
 John (b 1849), William (b 1851), Edwin (b 1852), Annie (b 1854), Thomas (b 1856),  
 Emma (b 1858) and Isabella Marshall (b 1862), and  
 Arthur (b 1845), Thomas (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849), John (b 1851), Mark (b 1857),  
 Mary Ellen (b 1860) and Rose Hannah Glover (b 1862),  
 brother of Hannah Mary (b 1836), Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), Samuel (b 1842),  
 Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Richard Samuel (b 1846), Edward James (b 1848) and  
 Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853),  
 brother-in-law of Charles Plischke Braithwaite (b 1825), William Hudson Rider (b 1846),  
 Sarah Elizabeth (née Hainsworth) (b 1848), Sarah (née Bousfield) (b 1845),  
 Jane (née Haley) (b 1850) and Sowrey Buttery (b 1858), and  
 Martha Ann (b 1836), Frances Miriam (b 1837), Lucinda (b 1839), Julia (b 1845),  
 Emily Ann (b 1847) and Edward Arthur Greenwood (b 1851),  
 uncle of Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864),  
 Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870),  
 Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875),  
 James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and  
 Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882), and  
 Jane Ann (b 1869), John Edward (b 1871), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and  
 Louisa Rider (b 1880), and  
 Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874), and  
 Frances Louisa (b 1879), May (b 1881), Florence Ann (b 1883), Rosa Helena (b 1885)  
 and Albert Edward Mitchell (b 1888),  
 son-in-law of Joseph Greenwood (b 1805) and Sarah (née Chadwick) (b 1815),  
 father of Thomas Henry (b 1879), Herbert Warren (b 1880), Clement (b 1883) and  
 Mary Ethel (b 1886),  
 father-in-law of Mildred Annie (née Palframan) (b 1882) and  
 Eva Lena (née Beerman) (b 1885),  
 grandfather of Mildred Mary Mitchell (b 1910), and Florence Mitchell (b 1914)  
 d 18.09.1919 aged 79 Workhouse Infirmary Clayton Bradford  
 interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 24.09.1919  
 grave 2372 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
 together with wife Ada (grave 2432)

**MOFFAT, Charles (1773-1843)**

b 1773

resided: Bradford

d 16.06.1843 aged 70 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 19.06.1843

grave 1666 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MOFFAT, Martha** (1779-1853) (see **THORNTON**)

**MOFFET** (see **MUFFITT**)

**MÖHNE, Eliza Lewis** (1807-1874) (see **THRAEN**)

**MONTGOMERY, Harriet** (1814-1893) (see **MALLALIEU**)

**MONTGOMERY, Ignatius** (1776-1841) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**MONTGOMERY, James** (1771-1854)

b 04.11.1771 Irvine Ayrshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1779, dismissed boys' school Fulneck 1785

occupation: apprentice baker Wellhouse 1785, ran away to London June 1789,

clerk with 'The Sheffield Register' 1792, editor 'Sheffield Iris' 1794

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received congregation Fulneck 12.04.1784,

sacrament Fulneck 12.08.1786, brethren's house Wellhouse,

excluded congregation June 1789, readmitted congregation Fulneck 04.11.1814

other information: imprisoned twice for political views

award: received royal pension 1833

other service: poet and hymn writer, advocate of foreign missions and Sunday schools,

responsible for complete revision of Moravian Hymn Book 1853

family: son of John Montgomery (b 1734) and Mary (née Blakeley), brother of Ignatius (b 1776),

brother-in-law of Mary Agnes (née Steinhauer) (b 1777),

uncle of John James (b 1809) and Harriet (Mallalieu later Hassé) (b 1814)

d 30.04.1854 aged 82 The Mount Sheffield, interred Sheffield cemetery

memorial stone and statue cathedral churchyard Sheffield

**MONTGOMERY, John James** (1809-1857)

b 17.05.1809 Gracefield County Londonderry Province of Ulster North of Ireland

reception: baptized Gracefield by Br J Hartley 23.05.1809, little boy Ockbrook 1810,

little boy London 1811, little boy Bristol 1813, great boy 1821, single brother 29.08.1827

church service: teacher boys school Ockbrook 1828-1829, boys' school Fulneck 1831,

congregation labourer Malmesbury 1838, Bedford with Culworth 1843, Kingswood 1845-1849,

Baltonsborough 1852, retired (ill health) Ballinderry 1853, Bristol 1857

m Mary Birtill (b 1812) St James' Church Bristol 04.07.1838

family: son of Ignatius Montgomery (b 1776) and Mary Agnes (née Steinhauer) (b 1777),

grandson of John Montgomery (b 1734) and Mary (née Blackley) (b 1742), and

John Steinhauer (b 1732) and Anna Mary (née Gambold) (b 1746),

great-grandson of John Steinhauer (b 1705) and Barbara, and

John Gambold (b 1711) and Elizabeth (née Walker) (b 1719),

great-great-grandson of Rev William Gambold, and Joseph Walker (b 1693) and Mary (b 1691),

nephew of James (b 1771) and Robert Montgomery (b 1773), and

John Ignatius (b 1775), Henry (b 1782) and Joseph Daniel Steinhauer (1785),

cousin of Henry Daniel (b 1816) and Gambold Steinhauer,

brother of Henrietta (b 1812) and Harriet (Mallalieu, later Hassé) (b 1814),

son-in-law of Lazarus Birtill (b 1787) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1789),

brother-in-law of James Clifford Mallalieu (b 1816) and Alexander Cossart Hassé (b 1813), and

John Henry (b 1813) and Henry Birtill (b 1815),

uncle of James Montgomery Mallalieu (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851)

d 23.03.1857 aged 47 Bristol, interred Bristol by Br John Lang 31.03.1857

**MONTGOMERY, Mary Agnes (1777-1854)**

b **STEINHAUER** 25.01.1777 Bristol

educated: girls' school Fulneck

resided: congregation inn Ockbrook 27.09.1821, 29 The Settlement Ockbrook 11.01.1822 - 1841

reception: baptized Bristol by Br J Steinhauer 27.01.1777,

received congregation Fulneck 10.05.1790, sacrament Fulneck 05.04.1792 ,  
widows' house Fulneck 1841

church service: congregation labourer Gracefield 1808, Ockbrook 22.08.1810,

London 02.09.1811, Bristol 1813, retired Bristol (husband's ill-health) 1818-1821

m Ignatius Montgomery (b 1776) Gracehill by Br J Hartley 30.06.1808 – widowed 28.04.1841

family: daughter of John Steinhauer (b 1732) and Anna Mary (née Gambold) (b 1746),

granddaughter of John Steinhauer (b 1705) and Barbara, and

John Gambold (b 1711) and Elizabeth (née Walker) (b 1719),

great-granddaughter of William Gambold, and Joseph Walker (b 1693) and Mary (b 1691),

niece of Johannes Gambold (b 1760),

sister of John Ignatius (b 1775), Daniel (b 1779), Henry (b 1782) and

Joseph Daniel Steinhauer (b 1785),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Child) (b 1793), Emma (née Mercer) and

Mary Margaret (née Sissing), and James (b 1771) and Robert Montgomery (b 1773),

aunt of Henry Daniel (b 1816) and Gambold Steinhauer,

daughter-in-law of John Montgomery (b 1734) and Mary (née Blackley) (b 1742),

mother of John James Montgomery (b 1809), Henrietta (b 1812) and

Harriet (Mallalieu, later Hassé) (b 1814),

mother-in-law of Mary (née Birtill) (b 1812), James Clifford Mallalieu (b 1816) and

Alexander Cossart Hassé (b 1813),

grandmother of James Montgomery Mallalieu (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851)

d 18.11.1854 aged 77 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 24.11.1854

grave 1797 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MOORE, Agnes**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**MOORE, Benigna Martha (1748-1809)** (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**MOORE, Edward (1793-1868)**

b 02.06.1793 Nevill's Court London

educated: boys' school Fulneck, Fulneck Academy 12.10.1808 - 16.12.1810

resided: Hatton Garden St Andrew's parish 1820

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br T Moore 04.06.1793,

received congregation Fulneck 17.12.1808, sacrament Fulneck 20.01.1810

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield 16.12.1810, mission agent London,

warden and agent of the estate Fairfield 1835, resigned (ill-health) 1868

provincial office: deputy General Synod 1857

m Elizabeth

family: son of Thomas Moore (b 1750) and Anna Elizabeth (née Erxleben) (b 1760),

brother of Thomas (b 1790) and Anna Elizabeth (b 1799),

father of Edward (b 1820), Matilda Elizabeth (b 1822), Emma (b 1824), Alfred (b 1826),

Rudolph Henry (b 1830) and Carolina Louisa (b 1833)

d 21.07.1868 aged 75 Newry, interred Fairfield

**MOORE, Elizabeth (1788-1853)** (see **STOWE**)

**MOORE, Hannah** (see **WILD**)

**MOORE, Jane** (1742-1817)

b **RHODES** 04.07.1742 Little Gomersal

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 16.04.1766 - 06.09.1776,  
received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1767, sacrament Fulneck 12.09.1767,  
widows' house Fulneck c 1790,

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 29.07.1769

blessed as deaconess 14.06.1779

church service: single sisters' co-labourer Bristol 06.09.1776, warden's wife Fulneck 1776,  
congregation labourer Bath 1781-82, widows' labourer Fulneck 1799 and  
widows' warden from 1803, resigned 1812

m John Moore (b 1745) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.06.1777 - widowed 31.03.1790

family: daughter-in-law of Thomas Moore (b 1720) and Margaret (née Lloyd) (b 1709),  
mother of Jane (Creswick) (b 1778), mother-in-law of William Creswick (b 1773),  
grandmother of Jane Garton (b 1804), William Frederick (b 1806), John Moore (b 1808),  
Ann (b 1810) and Margaret Creswick (b 1811)

d 09.10.1817 aged 75 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 13.10.1817

grave 1337 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MOORE, Sarah Worsnop**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**MOORE, Thomas** (1790-1811)

b 04.07.1790 Neville's Court London

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br T Moore 05.07.1790,  
received congregation Fulneck 14.08.1803

family: son of Thomas (b 1750) and Anna Elizabeth (née Erxleben) (b 1760)

grandson of Thomas, brother of Edward (b 1793) and Anna Elizabeth (b 1799)

d June 1811 aged 21 Neuwied

**MOOREHOUSE**

(see **MOORHOUSE**)

**MOORHOUSE, Abraham**

occupation: clothier

resided: Fulneck 1846

reception: sacrament Fulneck April 1846, signatory to the Brotherly Agreement April 1849,  
not on members' list 1863

m Sarah Ann - widowed 25.03.1855

**MOORHOUSE, Benjamin**

occupation: cloth weaver

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, sacrament Fulneck April 1845,

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement April 1849, not on members' list 1859

**MOORHOUSE, Elizabeth** (1836-1910)

b **WORSNOP** 1836 Armley

resided: Calverley 1858, Hope House Hare Lane Pudsey 1868, Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1881,  
House of Arms 1901

reception: baptized St Bartholomew's Church Armley 03.07.1836

m William Moorhouse (b 1833) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley (1<sup>st</sup> banns 21.06.1857)  
- widowed 25.01.1902

family: daughter of Abraham Worsnop and Hannah,

daughter-in-law of Joseph Moorhouse (farmer) and Martha,

mother of Martha (Boyes) (b 1860), Henry (b 1863), Hannah (Driver) (b 1868), Mary (b 1870),

Joseph (b 1876) and Herbert (b 1879),

mother-in-law of Nelson Boyes and Joseph Driver (b 1869),  
grandmother of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897), Wilfrid (b 1899) and William Driver (b 1901),  
great-grandmother of Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928)  
d 26.05.1910 aged 74 Hare Lane Farm Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 30.05.1910  
grave 2316 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband William Moorhouse (grave 2261)

**MOORHOUSE, Hannah** (1868-1934)

b 14.03.1868 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: nurse 1881, worsted weaver 1891  
resided: Hope House Hare Lane Pudsey 1868, Fartown Pudsey 1892, 4 Hare Lane Pudsey 1899,  
1-2 Armitage Square Greenside Pudsey 1911, Bren-Berl Albert Street Pudsey 1934  
reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 06.11.1870, single sister Fulneck,  
confirmed Fulneck 13.04.1892  
m Joseph **DRIVER** (b 1869) 03.04.1893  
family: daughter of William Moorhouse (b 1833) and Elizabeth (née Worsnop) (b 1836),  
granddaughter of Joseph Moorhouse (farmer) and Martha, and  
Abraham Worsnop and Hannah  
sister of Martha (Boyes) (b 1860), Henry (b 1863), Mary (Balmforth, later Wilkinson) (b 1870),  
Joseph (b 1876) and Herbert Moorhouse (b 1879),  
sister-in-law of Nelson Boyes, William Balmforth (b 1870) and  
Charles Smith Wilkinson (b 1869), and  
William (b 1871), Alice Ann (b 1873), Mary Elizabeth (b 1875), Ernest (b 1877),  
Richard Richardson (b 1879) and Luther Driver (b 1883),  
aunt of Mary Elizabeth (b 1894), Amy (Stott) (b 1897), Jessie Moorhouse (b 1901)  
and William Moorhouse Balmforth (b 1902),  
daughter-in-law of Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) and Ann (née Richardson) (b 1844),  
mother of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897), Wilfrid (b 1899) and William Driver (b 1901),  
mother-in-law of Mary Frances (née Procter) (b 1899),  
grandmother of Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928)  
d 03.06.1934 aged 66 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 06.06.1934  
grave 2441 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Joseph Driver (grave 2496)

**MOORHOUSE, Martha** (1860-)

b 1860 Calverley  
occupation: worsted weaver 1881, general domestic servant 1891, grocer's assistant 1901,  
Southport c 1911  
resided: Hope House Hare Lane Pudsey 1868, Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1881,  
Hope House Hare Lane Pudsey 1890, 56 Gibraltar Road Pudsey 1891, Southport c 1911,  
Fenwick Ontario Canada 1920  
reception: confirmed 16.04.1878, signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1878,  
non-resident member c 1911 - 1920  
m Nelson **BOYES** 14.02.1920 in Fenwick Ontario Canada  
family: daughter of William Moorhouse (b 1833) and Elizabeth (née Worsnop) (b 1836),  
granddaughter of Joseph Moorhouse (farmer) and Martha, and  
Abraham Worsnop and Hannah,  
sister of Henry (b 1863), Hannah (Driver) (b 1868), Mary (b 1870), Joseph (b 1876) and  
Herbert (b 1879), sister-in-law of Joseph Driver (b 1869),  
aunt of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897), Wilfrid (b 1899) and William Driver (b 1901),

**MOORHOUSE, Mary** (1870-1950)

b 11.05.1870 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: boarding house keeper Uttoxeter 1911  
resided: Hope House Hare Lane Pudsey 1870, Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1881, Uttoxeter 1897,



15 Westroyd Pudsey 1901, 36 Balance Street Uttoxeter 1910, 23 Fulneck 1922,  
19 Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1931, 23 Fulneck 1945

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 06.11.1870,  
single sister confirmed Fulneck 15.04.1892

m (1) William **BALMFORTH** (b 1870) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.08.1893

- widowed 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1910

m (2) Charles Smith **WILKINSON** (b 1869) 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1932 - widowed 22.07.1943

family: daughter of William Moorhouse (b 1833) and Elizabeth (née Worsnop) (b 1836),  
granddaughter of Joseph Moorhouse (farmer) and Martha, and

Abraham Worsnop and Hannah,

sister of Martha (Boyes) (b 1860), Henry (b 1863), Hannah (Driver) (b 1868), Joseph (b 1876)  
and Herbert Moorhouse (b 1879),

sister-in-law of Joseph Driver (b 1869) and Nelson Boyes, and

James (b 1867), Harriet (b 1869), Urban (b 1873) and Annie Balmforth (b 1879), and  
Craven (b 1888) and Hiram Wilkinson (b 1880),

aunt of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897), Wilfrid (b 1899) and William Driver (b 1901),

daughter-in-law of William Balmforth (b 1845) and Mary (b 1847), and

Henry Wilkinson (b 1840) and Mary (b 1842),

mother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1894), Amy (Stott) (b 1897), Jessie Moorhouse (b 1901)

and William Moorhouse (b 1902), mother-in-law of Frederick Stott (b 1890),

stepmother of Harry (b 1893) and Fred Wilkinson (b 1904)

d 31.12.1950 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Wilson 03.01.1951

grave 2533 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 23<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

together with husband Charles Smith Wilkinson (grave 2495)

**MOORHOUSE, Sarah** (1790-)

(see **WATERHOUSE**)

**MOORHOUSE, Sarah** (1792-1856)

b 1792

d 06.01.1856 aged 63 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 08.01.1856

grave 1812 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MOORHOUSE, Sarah Ann** (-1855)

resided: Fulneck 1846

reception: sacrament Fulneck April 1846

m Abraham Moorhouse

d 25.03.1855 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 28.03.1855

grave 1804 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 78<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MOORHOUSE, Susanna** (1760-1841)

(see **CLOUGH**)

**MOORHOUSE, Susannah** (1842-)

(see **RAISTRICK**)

**MOORHOUSE, William** (1833-1902)

b 19.12.1833 Stanningley Pudsey

occupation: farmer of 20 acres

resided: Calverley 1858, Hope House Hare Lane Pudsey 1868, Southroyd Lane 1881,  
12 Hope Lane 1901

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.03.1834

m Elizabeth Worsnop (b 1836) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley (1<sup>st</sup> banns 21.06.1857)

family: son of Joseph Moorhouse (farmer) and Martha,

son-in-law of Abraham Worsnop and Hannah,

father of Martha (Boyes) (b 1860), Henry (b 1863), Hannah (Driver) (b 1868), Mary (b 1870),

Joseph (b 1876) and Herbert (b 1879),  
father-in-law of Nelson Boyes and Joseph Driver (b 1869),  
grandfather of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897), Wilfrid (b 1899) and William Driver (b 1901),  
great-grandfather of Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928)  
d 25.01.1902 aged 68 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C J Shawe 29.01.1902  
grave 2261 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Elizabeth Moorhouse (grave 2316)

**MORRISH, Amelia Ann** (c1840-1875) (see **MELLOWES**)

**MORRISH, Edith Douglas** (1853-1860)

b 1853

d 13.07.1860 aged 6 years 8 months Sheffield, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 17.07.1860  
grave 1862 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 15<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MORTIMER, Mary** (1780-1862)

b 1780

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck,

congregation labourer Fulneck 07.12.1829 - 03.09.1843

m John Beck **HOLMES** (b 1767) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.12.1829 - widowed 03.09.1843

d 24.03.1862 aged 82 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 28.03.1862

grave 1877 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**MORTIMER, Sarah** (1780-1811)

b 03.06.1780 Oakenshaw

educated: girls' school Lower Wyke 1784

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 30.11.1794,

sacrament Lower Wyke 13.11.1796, sisters' house Fulneck

church service: teacher over great girls Gomersal 1807

d 03.01.1811 aged 30 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 07.01.1811

grave 1264 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MORTIMORE, Hannah** (1727-1802) (see **HIRST** Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**MORTIMORE, Hannah** (1770-1841) (see **HUTTON**)

**MORTIMORE, Margaret** (1758-1818) (see **WILLET**)

**MORTON, Ann** (1805-1874)

b **GRAY** 1805

m Morton - widowed

d 21.10.1875 aged 69 Stanningley, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 24.10.1874

grave 2008 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MORTON, Eliza**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849

**MOSS, Eliza** (1851-1893) (see **STOTT**)

**MOSS, Elizabeth** (1869-1888)

b 1869 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Prospect Place Pudsey 1871

reception: single sister

family: daughter of Samuel Moss and Sarah,  
sister of Mary Elizabeth (b 1849), Rachel (Oxley) (b 1859) and Martha (b 1863)  
d 05.01.1888 aged 19 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 07.01.1888  
grave 2144 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with sister Mary Elizabeth (grave 2237)

**MOSS, Frances** (1794-1843)

b 1794  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 19.01.1811, single sister?  
d 17.06.1843 aged 49 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 22.06.1843  
grave 1667 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**MOSS, Mary Elizabeth** (1849-1898)

b 1849 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: worsted weaver 1881  
resided: Pudsey 1849, Prospect Place Pudsey 1881, Roker Lane Pudsey  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 24.03.1869, single sister  
family: daughter of Samuel Moss and Sarah,  
sister of Rachel (Oxley) (b 1859), Martha (b 1863) and Elizabeth (b 1869),  
d 21.11.1898 aged 49 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 24.11.1898  
grave 2237 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with Elizabeth (grave 2144)

**MOSS, Rachel** (1859-)

b 29.08.1859 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Pudsey 1859, Prospect Place Pudsey 1871, Roker Lane Pudsey, Farsley, Bradford  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 28.11.1877  
m Herbert Walton **OXLEY** (b 1860) Fulneck by Br J Baxter 02.07.1884  
family: daughter of Samuel Moss and Sarah  
daughter-in-law of William Oxley (b 1802) and Sarah Ann (née Walton) (b 1832),  
sister-in-law of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Frances (Heap) (b 1832),  
John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837), Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839) and  
Alfred Oxley (b 1862),  
mother of Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889), William Oxley (b 1893)

**MOXON, George (Henry)** (1825-1903)

b 07.09.1825 (place unknown)  
educated: boys' school Wellhouse (1841)  
occupation: teacher Toronto (1871)  
reception: baptized 'George' St Mary's Church Barnsley 25.05.1828  
church orders: ordained as deacon Fairfield by Br J Rogers 04.01.1851  
ordained deacon Anglican Church Toronto 16.06.1873  
ordained priest by Anglican Bishop of Toronto 10.10.1875  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck, congregation labourer Kilwarlin 1852,  
Lower Wyke 1855, director boys' academy Gracehill 1862, emigrated Canada November 1869,  
joined Anglican Church Canada, curate Church of the Redeemer Toronto 1873,  
priest St Philip's Church Toronto 1875, returned England 1878,  
licensed as a priest in England 1878, stipendiary curate Luton 09.11.1878,  
chaplain Guild Chapel Stratford-upon-Avon 10.11.1880,  
vicar Sundon with Priestly Bedfordshire 11.04.1881,  
chaplain to British community at Dunquerque c 1889, chaplain Düsseldorf 04.11.1892,  
chaplain Chantilly 16.03.1897, resigned 02.10.1900,  
stipendiary clerk Christchurch Richmond 09.05.1901  
m (1) Susan Catherine Mallalieu (b 1827) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.03.1852

– widowed 27.11.1869

m (2) Sarah Waller Telford (b 1846) Toronto 14.04.1871- widowed 29.09.1900

m (3) Eva Mathilda Wakefield (b 1863) 28.07.1902

family: son of Judith Moxon (b 1802) (and George Horsington),

grandson of Jane Moxon (b 1781), great-grandson of Richard Moxon and Jane (née Perkins),  
nephew of Ann Kaye (Naylor) (b 1815),

son-in-law of Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781) and Harriet (née Clifford) (b 1789), and

Alexander Telford (b 1814) and Margaret (née Leetch) (b 1820),

brother-in-law of James Clifford (b 1816), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819) and

Charlotte Elizabeth Mallalieu (b 1829), and

David William (b 1842), Margaret (b 1850), John Leetch (b 1852), Mary Elizabeth (b 1854),

Alexander (b 1859) and Thomas Telford (b 1862),

father of Harriet Susan (Nelson) (b 1853) , stillborn son (1856), Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857),

stillborn son (1859) and stillborn son (1861), George Henry Denison (b 1877),

Alfred Edward (b 1880), Arthur Cumberland (b 1881) and Richard Stanley (b 1883),

father-in-law of Aline James Nelson (b 1847) and William Jones Birtill (b 1855),

grandfather of Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877), and

William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890),

great-grandfather of John W (b 1923), Richard E (b 1924) and Geoffrey Edward Birtill (b 1930)

d 03.11.1903 aged 78 Manor Road Barnet Hertfordshire, interred Bells Hill cemetery Barnet

block A, square 4, grave 17

**MOXON, Harriet Susan** (1853-1946) (see **NELSON**)

**MOXON, Susan Catherine** (1827-1869) (see **MALLALIEU**)

**MUFF, George** (1810-)

b 1810

occupation: bread baker

resided: Bradford

m (1) - widowed)

m (2) Sarah Helliwell (b 1818) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.06.1844

family: son of William Muff (joiner), son-in-law of John Helliwell (engineer)

**MUFF, Sarah** (1818-) (see **HELLIWELL**)

**MUFFIT** (see **MOFFAT**)

**MUFFOTT** (see **MOFFAT**)

**MÜLLER, Anna Dorothea** (1758-1846) (see **GANSON**)

**MULLINEUX, Harriet** (1844-1872) (see **NELSON**)

**MUMFORD, Alfred Harold** (1864-1939)

b 10.01.1864 Antigua

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1871, boys' school Ockbrook July 1880 - December 1881,

Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College Manchester 1882-84 and 1889-90,

United Free College, Edinburgh 1890-1891

qualifications: BA London University (gained Owens College), BD Edinburgh University?

reception: baptized Antigua, confirmed Fulneck 09.04.1879

church orders: ordained as deacon Leominster by Br C E Sutcliffe 06.08.1891

ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1895

church service: teacher boys' school Neuwied, assistant mission secretary 1888,

single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1891, Fulneck 1891,

assistant Woodford Halse and Priors Marston 1892, congregation labourer Wellfield 1892,

Queen's Park Bedford 1895, Priors Marston 1898, Gomersal 1898, Swindon 1904, Woodford Halse and Eydon 1908, principal Moravian College Fairfield 1912, temporary closure of Moravian College in World War 1 1916, ad interim minister Bristol 1916, Wheler Street 1917, resumed as principal Moravian College Fairfield 1919, minister Tytherton 1928, retired Weston-super-Mare 1931

provincial office: College Board 1896-1928

other service: gave special lectures on History of Doctrine Moravian College 1896-7 and 1900-01, organised first lay preachers' classes 1919, dean of Faculty of Theology Manchester University 1920-1928  
author of *Our Church's Story* (1911) and *Christmas Voices*, hymn writer

m Emilie Louise (b 1870) m 1904

family: son of William Mumford (b 1818),

grandson of William Mumford (b 1782) and Hannah (née Homan) (b 1786),

great-grandson of William Homan and Hannah,

nephew of Hannah (Plevy) (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), John (b 1823), Mary (b 1826) and Alfred (b 1833),

cousin of Alfred John (b 1851), Eliza (Blandford) (b 1853), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1854),

Herbert Russell (b 1856), Susan Plevy (Bennett) (b 1863), Russell (b 1862),

Hannah Mary (b 1863) and William James Mumford (b 1866), and

Alfred Hill Mumford (b 1870),

half-brother of William Ellis (b 1851), brother of Henry Plevy (b 1862) and George (b 1864),

brother-in-law and cousin of Ellen (née Mumford) (b 1858), brother-in-law of Ethel,

uncle of Mary Russell Mumford (b 1882), and Henry Walker (b 1897), Robert H (b 1899),

William Foskett (b 1901) and Florence May (b 1907)

d 16.09.1939 aged 75 Weston-super-Mare

interred Woodford by Brn G W MacLeavy and R S Farrar 19.09.1939

grave 300 - 6<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from back boundary

together with ashes of wife Emilie Louise Mumford (register 310)

**MUMFORD, Amelia Louisa** (1855-1937) (see **CLEMENS**)

**MUMFORD, Ellen** (1858-1922)

b 09.12.1858 Silsworth Lodge Watford Northamptonshire

resided: The Grange Priors Marston 1862, not there in 1871, Chapeltown Pudsey 1880,

11 Guildford Street Leominster 1891, 47 Ryeland Street Hereford 1911

reception: baptized Woodford by Br W Taylor 19.06.1859

m William Ellis **MUMFORD** (b 1851) (her cousin) Priors Marston 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1880

- widowed 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1912

family: daughter of John Mumford (b 1823) and Elizabeth (née Russell) (b 1823),

granddaughter of William Mumford (b 1782) and Hannah (née Homan) (b 1787), and

James Russell and Elizabeth,

great-granddaughter of William Homan and Hannah,

niece of Hannah (Plevy) (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), Mary (b 1826) and

Alfred Mumford (b 1833),

sister of Alfred John (b 1851), Eliza (Blandford) (b 1853), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1854),

Herbert Russell (b 1856), Susan Plevy (Bennett) (b 1863), Russell (b 1862),

Hannah Mary (b 1863) and William James Mumford (b 1866),

sister-in-law of Mary Annie Elizabeth (née Fessey) (b 1861), Henry Edward Blandford (b 1844),

Amelia Louisa (née Clemens) (b 1856), William Parkinson Bennett (b 1849) and

Jean (née Fulton) (b 1872),

sister-in-law and cousin of Henry Plevy (b 1862), Alfred Harold (b 1864) and

George Mumford (b 1864),

aunt of Thomas John (b 1889) and Mary Elizabeth Mumford (b 1890), and

John Henry Blandford (b 1875), and

Ethel (b 1884), William J P (b 1886), Helen Russell (b 1887), Winfred Susan (b 1889), Herbert G B (b 1891), Dorothy G (b 1898) and Joyce Emily Bennett (b 1901), and William Russell (b 1906) and Winifred Mary Mumford (b 1908), daughter-in-law and niece of William Mumford (b 1818), daughter-in-law of Mary (née Ellis) (b 1825), mother of Mary Russell Mumford (b 1882)  
d June 1922 aged 63 Hereford

**MUMFORD, Henry Plevy (Harry) (1862-1941)**

b 26.07.1862 Antigua

educated: boys' school Ockbrook July 1878, Moravian College Fairfield July 1880-82 and 1889- 90

church orders: ordained as deacon Gracehill by Br C E Sutcliffe 13.05.1891

ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1892

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck, boys' school Neuwied, assistant mission secretary London 1888, lodging boarding house Fulneck 1891, single brethren's labourer Gracehill 1891, ad interim minister Westwood 1892, minister Brockweir 1892, University Road Belfast 1895, London 1906, Hornsey London 1908, Upton Manor London 1912, Baildon and Wellfield 1918, retired Reigate 1929

provincial office: Mission College Committee 1907-12,

editor *Moravian Missions* 1903-13, *Moravian Messenger* 1906-16

m Ethel

family: son of William Mumford (b 1818),

grandson of William Mumford (b 1782) and Hannah (née Homan) (b 1786),

great-grandson of William Homan and Hannah,

nephew of Hannah (Plevy) (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), John (b 1823), Mary (b 1826) and Alfred (b 1833),

cousin of Alfred John (b 1851), Eliza (Blandford) (b 1853), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1854),

Herbert Russell (b 1856), Susan Plevy (Bennett) (b 1863), Russell (b 1862),

Hannah Mary (b 1863) and William James Mumford (b 1866), and

Alfred Hill Mumford (b 1870),

half-brother of William Ellis (b 1851), brother of Alfred Harold (b 1864) and George (b 1864),

brother-in-law and cousin of Ellen (née Mumford) (b 1858),

brother-in-law of Emilie Louise (b 1870), uncle of Mary Russell Mumford (b 1882),

father of Henry Walker (b 1897), Robert H (b 1899), William Foskett (b 1901) and

Florence May (b 1907)

d 25.03.1941 aged 78 Reigate

**MUMFORD, Herbert Russell (1856-1937)**

b 14.04.1856 Silsworth Lodge Watford Northamptonshire

educated: boys' school Ockbrook April 1875 - June 1877, Moravian College Fairfield 1881-82

resided: The Grange Priors Marston 1862

reception: baptized Woodford by Br F C Scholefield 14.09.1856

church orders: ordained as deacon by Br A C Hassé 21.05.1884

ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1890

consecrated as bishop (215 [153]) London by Br E R Hassé and P A Asmussen 28.10.1914

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse,

mathematics master boys' school Ockbrook January 1876 - March 1881,

single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1883, minister Brockweir 1884,

Woodford Halse and Eydon 1886, Lower Wyke 1890, Ballinderry 1893, Tytherton 1896,

Salem 1902, Baltonsborough 1904, Dublin 1908, Baildon and Wellfield 1916-18,

supervising minister Upton Manor 1918-20, Pertenhall 1925-27, Kimbolton 1926-27

provincial office: editor *Moravian Messenger* 1896-99, Hymn Book Revision Committee 1905-1911, provincial elder London 28.10.1918, retired Ockbrook 1925

m Amelia Louisa Clemens (b 1855) Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 14.01.1885

family: son of John Mumford (b 1823) and Elizabeth (née Russell) (b 1823),

grandson of William Mumford (b 1782) and Hannah (née Homan) (b 1787), and

James Russell and Elizabeth, great grandson of William Homan and Hannah, nephew of William (b 1818), Hannah (Plevy) (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), Mary (b 1826) and Alfred Mumford (b 1833),  
 cousin of Henry Plevy (b 1862), Alfred Harold (b 1864) and George Mumford (b 1864), and Alfred Hill Mumford (b 1870),  
 brother of Alfred John (b 1851), Eliza (Blandford) (b 1853), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1854), Ellen (Mumford) (b 1858), Susan Plevy (Bennett) (b 1863), Russell (b 1862), Hannah Mary (b 1863) and William James Mumford (b 1866),  
 brother-in-law of Mary Annie Elizabeth (née Fessey) (b 1861),  
 Henry Edward Blandford (b 1844), William Parkinson Bennett (b 1849) and Jean (née Fulton) (b 1872), and  
 Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederick (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854), Theodore Liley (b 1858), Annie (b 1860) and Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1865),  
 cousin and brother-in-law of William Ellis Mumford (b 1851),  
 uncle of Thomas John (b 1889) and Mary Elizabeth Mumford (b 1890), and  
 John Henry Blandford (b 1875), and Mary Russell Mumford (b 1882), and  
 Ethel (b 1884), William J P (b 1886), Helen Russell (b 1887), Winfred Susan (b 1889), Herbert G B (b 1891), Dorothy G (b 1898) and Joyce Emily Bennett (b 1901), and  
 William Russell (b 1906) and Winifred Mary Mumford (b 1908),  
 son-in-law of Godfrey Clemens (b 1818) and Mary Susanna (née Liley) (b 1821)  
 d 05.01.1937 aged 80 Ockbrook

**MUMFORD, Mary** (1825-)

(see **ELLIS**)

**MUMFORD, Mary Russell** (1882-)

b 07.09.1882 Pudsey

occupation: teacher private school 1911

resided: Chapelton Pudsey, 11 Guildford Street Leominster 1891,  
 47 Ryeland Street Hereford 1911

reception: baptized Priors Marston by Br J Mellowes 03.12.1882

family: daughter of William Ellis Mumford (b 1851) and Ellen (née Mumford) (b 1858),  
 granddaughter of William Mumford (b 1818) and Mary (née Ellis) (b 1825), and  
 John Mumford (b 1823) and Elizabeth (née Russell) (b 1823),  
 great-granddaughter of William Mumford (b 1782) and Hannah (née Homan) (b 1787), and  
 James Russell and Elizabeth, and Thomas Ellis (b 1793) and Ann (née Bowen) (b 1794),  
 great-great-granddaughter of William Homan and Hannah, and  
 William Ellis (b 1751) and Martha (née Gray) (b 1760), and  
 John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and  
 Timothy Gray (b 1718) and Elizabeth (née Ubank) (b 1720), and  
 Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah,  
 and Jeremy Ubank,  
 niece of Henry Plevy (b 1862), Alfred Harold (b 1864) and George Mumford (b 1864), and  
 Alfred John (b 1851), Eliza (Blandford) (b 1853), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1854),  
 Herbert Russell (b 1856), Susan Plevy (Bennett) (b 1863), Russell (b 1862),  
 Hannah Mary (b 1863) and William James Mumford (b 1866),  
 cousin of Henry Walker (b 1897), Robert H (b 1899), William Foskett (b 1901) and  
 Florence May (b 1907), and Thomas John (b 1889) and Mary Elizabeth Mumford (b 1890),  
 and John Henry Blandford (b 1875), and  
 Ethel (b 1884), William J P (b 1886), Helen Russell (b 1887), Winfred Susan (b 1889),  
 Herbert G B (b 1891), Dorothy G (b 1898) and Joyce Emily Bennett (b 1901), and  
 William Russell (b 1906) and Winifred Mary Mumford (b 1908)

**MUMFORD, William** (1818-1889)

b 13.04.1818 Woodford Hill

reception: baptized Woodford by Br R Edwards 17.05.1818  
 church orders: ordained as deacon  
     ordained as presbyter St John's Antigua by Br G W Westerby 05.02.1865  
 church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1841-45, scripture reader Gracefield,  
     missionary St Kitts 1850: served Bethesda, Basseterre 1862, missionary Antigua 1863:  
     served Cedar Hall, missionary St Kitts 18.04.1868: served Basseterre  
     returned UK residing Bedford 1873, congregation labourer Bath 1873,  
     assistant labourer Horton 1873, congregation labourer Malmesbury 1875, retired Bedford 1882  
 provincial office: warden Antigua, president Mission Conference St Kitts 1868  
 m (1) Mary Ellis (b 1825) St Mary's Church Mirfield 27.12.1849 - widowed  
 m (2) Emma (b 1833)  
 family: son of William Mumford (b 1782) and Hannah (née Homan) (b 1786),  
     grandson of William Homan and Hannah, nephew of Mary (Plevy) (b 1791),  
     cousin of William (b 1814), Henry Francis (b 1817) and Frederick Plevy (b 1820),  
     brother of Hannah (Plevy) (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), John (b 1823), Richard (b 1824),  
     Mary (b 1826), Susan (b 1830) and Alfred (b 1833),  
     cousin and brother-in-law of John Benjamin Plevy (b 1815),  
     brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Russell) (b 1823) and Hannah Maria (née Hill) (b 1842), and  
     Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834),  
     uncle of Alfred John (b 1851), Eliza (Blandford) (b 1853), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1854),  
     Herbert Russell (b 1856), Susan Plevy (Bennett) (b 1863), Russell (b 1862),  
     Hannah Mary (b 1863) and William James Mumford (b 1866), and  
     Alfred Hill Mumford (b 1870),  
     son-in-law of Thomas Ellis (b 1793) and Ann (née Bowen) (b 1794),  
     father of William Ellis (b 1851), Henry Plevy (b 1862), Alfred Harold (b 1864) and  
     George (b 1864), father-in-law and uncle of Ellen (née Mumford) (b 1858),  
     father-in-law of Ethel and Emilie Louise (b 1870),  
     grandfather of Mary Russell Mumford (b 1882), and Henry Walker (b 1897), Robert H (b 1899),  
     William Foscett (b 1901) and Florence May Mumford (b 1907)  
 d 05.12.1889 aged 71 Bedford

### **MUMFORD, William Ellis (b 1851-1912)**

b 1851 Antigua  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1861, boys' school Ockbrook January 1866,  
     training institution Fulneck 1868-1869, medical training 1873  
 qualifications: Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians  
 occupation: doctor, retired 1891  
 resided: Chapeltown Pudsey 1880 , 11 Guildford Street Leominster 1891,  
     47 Ryeland Street Hereford 1911  
 church service: assistant master boys' school Fairfield 1869-1873  
 m Ellen Mumford (b 1858) (his cousin) Priors Marston 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1880  
 family: son of William Mumford (b 1818) and Mary (née Ellis) (b 1825),  
     grandson of William Mumford (b 1782) and Hannah (née Homan) (b 1787), and  
     Thomas Ellis (b 1793) and Ann (née Bowen) (b 1794),  
     great-grandson of William Homan and Hannah, and  
     William Ellis (b 1751) and Martha (née Gray) (b 1760), and  
     John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),  
     great-great-grandson of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and  
     Timothy Gray (b 1718) and Elizabeth (née Ubank) (b 1720), and  
     Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),  
     great-great-great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and  
     Jeremy Ubank,  
     nephew of Hannah (Plevy) (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), Mary (b 1826) and  
     Alfred Mumford (b 1833), son-in-law and nephew of John Mumford (b 1823),  
     son-in-law of Elizabeth (née Russell) (b 1823),



brother-in-law and cousin of Alfred John (b 1851), Eliza (Blandford) (b 1853), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1854), Herbert Russell (b 1856), Susan Plevy (Bennett) (b 1863), Russell (b 1862), Hannah Mary (b 1863) and William James Mumford (b 1866), cousin of Alfred Hill Mumford (b 1870), stepson of Emma (Mumford) (b 1833), half-brother of Henry Plevy (b 1862), Alfred Harold (b 1864) and George Mumford (b 1864), uncle of Henry Walker (b 1897), Robert H (b 1899), William Foskett (b 1901) and Florence May Mumford (b 1907), father of Mary Russell Mumford (b 1882)

d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1912 aged 51 Hereford

### **MURGATROYD, Anna**

reception: received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1821

m Murgatroyd pre 1821

### **MURGATROYD, James** (1790-1864)

b 31.10.1790 North Bierley Parish of Bradford

occupation: teacher and shopkeeper

resided: the grange Ockbrook settlement 1822, in the country

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel Low Moor Bradford 09.01.1791,

received congregation Fulneck 14.03.1813,

sacrament (monthly communicant) Fulneck 14.01.1815

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck on trial 04.11.1811,

assistant congregation shop Fulneck July 1813, teacher boys' school Fulneck May 1814,

assistant congregation shop Fulneck, congregation shop Gracehill,

teacher boys' school Ockbrook 19.10.1821, assistant congregation shop Ockbrook 03.04.1822,

ad interim teacher boys' day school Ockbrook 31.10.1825 – 14.11.1825,

assistant congregation shop Ockbrook November 1825

m Sarah Cook (b 1789) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 29.02.1824 - widowed 21.11.1859

family: son of Richard Murgatroyd (tradesman),

son-in-law of William Cook (b 1744) and Grace (née Seal, later Hancock) (b 1756),

brother-in-law of William Cook (b 1791),

father of Anna Louisa (b 1826), William (b 1828) and Mary Agnes (b 1830)

d 08.05.1864 aged 74 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br W Mallalieu 14.05.1864

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave on the right by 1<sup>st</sup> path

### **MUSGRAVE, Lucy** (1833-1881)

(see **STOTT**)

### **MYDDLETON**

(see **MIDDLETON**)

### **MYERS, Elizabeth** (1747-1801)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

### **MYERS, Elizabeth**

resided: Littlemoor, Pudsey

m Simeon Myers

family: mother of Joseph (b 1876), Simeon (b 1878), Oliver (b 1880), Sarah (b 1881)

### **MYERS, Eva** (1853-1918)

b 24.04.1853 Leeds West Yorkshire

resided: Melbourne Australia 1865, 186 Scotchmer Street Fitzroy Melbourne post 1874

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 22.05.1853, emigrated Australia between 1853-1859

m Samuel **BARKER** 1874 Melbourne Australia

family: daughter of John Myers (1827) and Mary (née Greaves) (b 1829),

granddaughter of William Greaves (b 1803) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1804), and

John Myers (farmer),

great-granddaughter of George Greaves (b 1777) and Sarah (née Howgate) (b 1779),

great-great-granddaughter of William Greaves (b 1752) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1754), and Samuel Howgate,  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Greaves (labourer), and George Walton (labourer),  
niece of Joseph Blackburn (b 1831) and Peter Greaves (b 1845),  
cousin of Mary (b 1875), Alice Ann (b 1877), John Benjamin (b 1881) and  
Peter Greaves (b 1882), and  
Annie (b 1865), Joseph (b 1866), Willie (b 1874) and George Greaves (b 1877),  
mother of John Thomas (b 1875) and Samuel Burnett Barker (b 1881)  
d 1918 aged 65 Melbourne Australia

**MYERS, Joseph** (1876-)

b 21.02.1876 Littlemoor

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 16.04.1876

family: son of Simeon Myers and Elizabeth,

brother of Simeon (b 1878), Oliver (b 1880), Sarah (b 1881)

**MYERS, Mary** (1829-1867)

b **GREAVES** 1829 Wortley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: milliner and straw bonnet maker 1851

resided: Wortley 1829, Pudsey 1831, Littlemoor Pudsey 1841, Fartown Pudsey 1847,  
Dickinson's Yard Leeds 1851, emigrated Australia between 1853-1859,  
Melbourne Australia 1865

reception: baptized St John the Evangelist chapel-of-ease Wortley 24.05.1829

m John Myers (b 1827) St Peter's Church Leeds 05.06.1851

family: daughter of William Greaves (b 1803) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1804),

granddaughter of George Greaves (b 1777) and Sarah (née Howgate) (b 1779),

great-granddaughter of William Greaves (b 1752) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1754), and  
Samuel Howgate,

great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Greaves (labourer), and George Walton (labourer),  
niece of James (b 1807), Hannah (Proctor) (b 1815) and George Greaves (b 1817),  
cousin of Samuel Howgate (b 1836), Matthew (b 1839), George (b 1841), Sarah (b 1846),

Elizabeth (b 1849) and William Greaves (b 1852), and

Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840), John George (b 1843),

Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846), Edwin (b 1849), James William (b 1853) and

Joseph Greaves Proctor (b 1855), and

Edward (b 1841), Waterhouse (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845) and

(George) Waterhouse Greaves (b 1850),

sister of Sarah (b 1824), Joseph Blackburn (b 1831), George (b 1842) and

Peter Greaves (b 1845),

sister-in-law of Mary Ann (née Cavanagh) and Hannah (née Coates (b 1843),

aunt of Mary (b 1875), Alice Ann (b 1877), John Benjamin (b 1881) and Peter Greaves (b 1882),  
and Annie (b 1865), Joseph (b 1866), Willie (b 1874) and George Greaves (b 1877),

daughter-in-law of John Myers (farmer),

mother of Eva (Barker) (b 1853), mother-in-law of Samuel Barker,

grandmother of John Thomas (b 1875) and Samuel Burnett Barker (b 1881)

d January 1867 aged 37 Australia

**MYERS, Oliver** (1880-)

b 09.04.1880 Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Baxter 20.02.1882

family: son of Simeon Myers and Elizabeth,

brother of Joseph (b 1876), Simeon (b 1878), Sarah (b 1881)

**MYERS, Sarah** (1881-1882)

b 16.12.1881 Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Baxter 22.02.1882

family: son of Simeon Myers and Elizabeth,  
brother of Joseph (b 1876), Simeon (b 1878), Oliver (b 1880)  
d 15.06.1882

**MYERS, Simeon**

occupation: woolstapler, wool merchant

resided: Littlemoor, Pudsey

m Elizabeth

family: father of Joseph (b 1876), Simeon (b 1878), Oliver (b 1880), Sarah (b 1881)

**MYERS, Simeon (1878-)**

b 01.06.1878 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 21.07.1878

family: son of Simeon Myers and Elizabeth,

brother of Joseph (b 1876), Oliver (b 1880), Sarah (b 1881)

**MYGIND, George (1778-)**

b 16.06.1778 Stepping

reception: received congregation Barby August 1791, sacrament Barby October 1791

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1799-?

**NALTY, Henry** (1754-1846)

b 19.03.1754 Limerick co Wexford

occupation: silversmith 1780, cotton manufacturer 1791

resided: Fairfield 1791, Edge Lane Droylsden 1803, Manchester 1812, Fairfield 1831

reception: baptized Church of England, awakened in Dublin,

received congregation Dublin 04.12.1780, sacrament Dublin 27.01.1782,

transferred congregation Fulneck, brethren's house Fairfield

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck

m Mary Hickson (b 1763) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester

21.11.1791 – widowed 24.05.1831

family: father of John (b 1794), James (b 1796), Susanna Elizabeth (b 1797), Thomas (b 1799),

Anne Mary (b 1801) and Sarah (b 1803)

d 15.10.1846 aged 92 Fairfield

**NALTY, John** (1794-)

b 17.11.1794 Fairfield

occupation: weaver, assistant congregation shop Fulneck 12.015.1814 - ?

resided: Fairfield 1794, Edge Lane Droylsden 1803

reception: baptized Fairfield by Br J Swertner 21.11.1794, little boy Fairfield 1796,

great boy Fairfield 1806, received society Fairfield 13.08.1808,

received congregation Fairfield 13.08.1808, sacrament Fairfield 14.08.1810,

brethren's house Fulneck 12.05.1814, dismissed

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 14.06.1823 - June 1824

family: son of Henry Nalty (b 1754) and Mary (née Hickson) (b 1763),

brother of James (b 1796), Susanna Elizabeth (b 1797), Thomas (b 1799), Anne Mary (b 1801)

and Sarah (b 1803)

**NASH, Phoebe** (1878-)

(see **LUMBY**)

**NAYLOR, Abraham** (1827-1827)

b 11.06.1827 Bradford

reception: baptized parents' home by Br J B Holmes 11.06.1827

family: son of Joshua Naylor and Ann (née Rhodes) (b 1804)

d 12.06.1827 aged 1 day Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 12.06.1827

grave 1463 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with Abraham Naylor (b 1760) (grave 684)

**NAYLOR, Ada** (1897-)

b 02.11.1897 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: box maker 1925, 20 Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1918

resided: Pudsey 1897, 8 Higher Grange Road 1901

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 19.12.1897, little girl Fulneck 1897-1904

m John Alfred **COLDEN** (b 1895) Church Lane Methodist Chapel Pudsey 03.10.1925

family: daughter of Houlden Naylor (b 1861) and Fanny (née Driver) (b 1864),

granddaughter of Betty (Houlden) Naylor (b 1842), and

William Driver (b 1827) and Adah (née Raistrick) (b 1828),

great-granddaughter of William Naylor (b 1822) and Mary (née Isherwood) (b 1823), and

John Driver (joiner) and Betty, and Jeremiah Raistrick (clothier) and Mary,

great-great-granddaughter of Charles Naylor (woolcomber) and Mary, and

William Isherwood (labourer) and Alice,

niece of Betty (Illingworth) (b 1847), Eliza Ann (b 1852), Samuel (b 1855),

William Driver (b 1862) and Ada (Wilkinson) (b 1869),

cousin of Annie (b 1869), John (b 1873) and Lily Illingworth (b 1879), and John Driver (b 1875),

and John William (b 1894), Harling (b 1896) and Norman Driver (b 1907), and

Harry (b 1893), Samuel (b 1896), Amy (b 1900), Fred (b 1902), Fred (b 1904) and Reginald Wilkinson (b 1906),  
sister of Albert (b 1890) and Alice (b 1896), sister-in-law of Maggie (née Stevens) (b 1891),  
daughter-in-law of Henry J Colden (platelayer)

**NAYLOR, Alice** (1896-)

b 12.05.1896 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1896, 8 Higher Grange Road 1901, 20 Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1918

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 12.07.1896, little girl Fulneck 1896-1904

family: daughter of Houlden Naylor (b 1861) and Fanny (née Driver) (b 1864),

granddaughter of Betty (Houlden) Naylor (b 1842), and

William Driver (b 1827) and Adah (née Raistrick) (b 1828),

great-granddaughter of William Naylor (b 1822) and Mary (née Isherwood) (b 1823), and

John Driver (joiner) and Betty, and Jeremiah Raistrick (clothier) and Mary,

great-great-granddaughter of Charles Naylor (woolcomber) and Mary, and

William Isherwood (labourer) and Alice,

niece of Betty (Illingworth) (b 1847), Eliza Ann (b 1852), Samuel (b 1855),

William Driver (b 1862) and Ada (Wilkinson) (b 1869),

cousin of Annie (b 1869), John (b 1873) and Lily Illingworth (b 1879), and John Driver (b 1875),

and John William (b 1894), Harling (b 1896) and Norman Driver (b 1907), and

Harry (b 1893), Samuel (b 1896), Amy (b 1900), Fred (b 1902), Fred (b 1904) and

Reginald Wilkinson (b 1906),

sister of Albert (b 1890) and Ada (Colden) (b 1897),

sister-in-law of Maggie (née Stevens) (b 1891) and John Alfred Colden (b 1895)

**NAYLOR, Ann** (1804-1827)

b **RHODES** 1804

resided: Bradford

m Joshua Naylor

family: mother of Abraham (b 1827)

d 07.09.1827 aged 23 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 10.09.1827

grave 1465 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**NAYLOR, Ann** (1865-)

b 24.04.1865 Pudsey

occupation: dressmaker 1881 (cannot find her after 1881)

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey, Fartown Pudsey 1871, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881,

60 Richardshaw Lane 1911, 108 Richardshaw Lane Pudsey 1921,

2 Park Row Richardshaw Lane Pudsey 1926

reception: baptized Wesleyan Methodist chapel Farnley Hill 14.08.1870,

confirmed Fulneck 21.03.1882, no longer on members' list 1916

m (1) Benjamin **DIXON** (b 1859) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 1906 (1<sup>st</sup> banns 03.12.1905)  
- widowed April 1921

m (2) John **ORMEROD** (b 1857) Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 24.08.1926 - widowed June 1936

family: daughter of William Naylor (b 1822) and Mary (née Isherwood) (b 1823),

granddaughter of Charles Naylor (woolcomber) and Mary, and

William Isherwood (labourer) and Alice, niece of George Naylor (b 1815),

sister of Betty (Houlden) (b 1842), Hannah (Platts) (b 1845), Peter (b 1849), Thomas (b 1854),

Levi (b 1858), Emma (b 1860) and Gent (b 1862),

sister-in-law of Jabez Platts (b 1841), Eliza (née Peel) (b 1850), Ada (née Whiteley) (b 1853),

Hannah Mary (née Sutcliffe) (b 1861) and Evelyn (née Hurrell) (b 1875),

aunt of Houlden Naylor (b 1862), and Gent (b 1874) and Joseph William Naylor (b 1877),

and Moses (b 1877) and Joseph Naylor (b 1879), and

Maud (b 1888), Edgar (b 1896) and Doris Naylor (b 1897), and Mary (Bussey) (b 1903)

daughter-in-law of Thomas Dixon (b 1824) and Amelia (b 1830),

Seth Ormerod (b 1827) and Mary Ann (b 1835),  
stepmother of Samuel (b 1885), Maude (b 1889) and Herbert Dixon (b 1892), and  
Joseph Webster Ormerod (b 1880)

**NAYLOR, Benigna (1798-)**

b 20.03.1798 Holme Lane

reception: received congregation Fulneck 06.06.1812, sacrament Fulneck 23.03.1815

**NAYLOR, Betty (Houlden) (1842-1912)**

b 1842 Wibsey

occupation: woollen filler 1861, woollen cloth weaver 1871, housekeeper 1891

resided: near Iron Works Farnley 1851, 15, School Close Farnley 1861, Roker Lane Pudsey 1861,  
Fartown Pudsey 1871, with sister Ann Dixon 60 Richardshaw Lane Stanningley 1911,  
Varley Street Pudsey 1912

reception: baptized St Paul's Church Buttershaw 25.12.1842, confirmed Fulneck 24.03.1897  
(classed as a widow), no longer on members' list 1910

family: daughter of William Naylor (b 1822) and Mary (née Isherwood) (b 1823),  
granddaughter of Charles Naylor (woolcomber) and Mary, and  
William Isherwood (labourer) and Alice, niece of George Naylor (b 1815),  
sister of Hannah (Platts) (b 1845), Peter (b 1849), Thomas (b 1854), Levi (b 1858),  
Emma (b 1860), Gent (b 1862) and Ann (Dixon, later Ormerod) (b 1865),  
sister-in-law of Jabez Platts (b 1841), Eliza (née Peel) (b 1850), Ada (née Whiteley) (b 1853),  
Hannah Mary (née Sutcliffe) (b 1861), Evelyn (née Hurrell) (b 1875),  
Benjamin Dixon (b 1859) and John Ormerod (b 1847),  
aunt of Gent (b 1874) and Joseph William Naylor (b 1877), and  
Moses (b 1877) and Joseph Naylor (b 1879), and  
Maud (b 1888), Edgar (b 1896) and Doris Naylor (b 1897), and Mary (Bussey) (b 1903)  
mother of Houlden (b 1862) (*see page 13*)  
grandmother of Albert (b 1890), Alice Naylor (b 1896) and Ada (Colden) (b 1897)  
d June 1912 aged 60 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery 02.07.1912 general section C plot 78  
together with parents Mary and William Naylor, brother Gent Naylor and nephew George Naylor

**NAYLOR, Charlotte (1826-)**

(*see WAIBLINGER*)

**NAYLOR, Cornelius (1823-)**

b 17.02.1823 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 23.02.1823

family: son of John Naylor (b 1781) and Mary (née Shoesmith) (b 1786),  
grandson of Richard Naylor, and John and Nancy Shoesmith,  
great-grandson of Joshua Shoesmith,  
brother of Richard (b 1820)

**NAYLOR, Elisabeth (1780-1840)**

(*see PROCTER*)

**NAYLOR, Fanny (1864-)**

(*see DRIVER*)

**NAYLOR, Gent (1874-1919)**

b 1874 Pudsey

occupation: painter's apprentice 1891, painter and paperhanger 1901, house painter 1911

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey 1881, Troughton Street Pudsey 1891, 199 Fartown Pudsey 1901,  
202 Fartown Pudsey 1911, 6 Hillthorpe Street Fartown Pudsey 1919

reception: single brother Fulneck 1899, no longer on list 1900

m Emma Pickard (b 1873) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 15.04.1899

family: son of Peter Naylor (b 1849) and Eliza (née Peel) (b 1850),  
grandson of William Naylor (b 1822) and Mary (née Isherwood) (b 1823), and  
Joseph Peel (b 1825) and Naomi (b 1830),

great-grandson of Charles Naylor (woolcomber) and Mary, and  
William Isherwood (labourer) and Alice,  
nephew of Betty (Houlden) (b 1842), Hannah (Platts) (b 1845), Thomas (b 1854),  
Levi (b 1858), Gent Naylor (b 1862) and Ann (Dixon, later Ormerod) (b 1865), and  
Emma Peel (b 1854),  
cousin of Houlden Naylor (b 1862), and Moses (b 1877) and Joseph Naylor (b 1879), and  
Maud (b 1888), Edgar (b 1896) and Doris Naylor (b 1897), and Mary (Bussey) (b 1903)  
brother of Joseph William (b 1877), brother-in-law of Jane (née West),  
son-in-law of John Pickard and Jane,  
father of Albert (b 1900), father-in-law of Hilda (née Davison) (b 1908)  
d 26.01.1919 aged 45 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 29.01.1919  
grave 2370 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 23<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Emma Naylor (grave 2462)

**NAYLOR, Hannah** (1762-1831) (see *KLINESMITH*)

**NAYLOR, Hannah** (1793-)

b 26.05.1793 Cleckheaton

reception: received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1815, withdrawn

**NAYLOR, Jane** (1816-1881)

b 1816

m Naylor - widowed

d 19.07.1881 aged 65 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J J Shawe 22.07.1881

grave 2097 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**NAYLOR, John**

resided: Holme Lane

reception: received congregation Pudsey 26.09.1807

m - widowed pre 1807

**NAYLOR, John** (1781-)

b 29.05.1781 Pudsey

occupation: mason

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.07.1781,

received congregation Fulneck 07.03.1819, sacrament Fulneck 12.05.1820

m Mary Shoesmith (b 1786) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.02.1802 - widowed 01.12.1824

family: son of Richard Naylor, grandson of Richard Naylor,

son-in-law of John Shoesmith and Nancy,

father of Richard (b 1820) and Cornelius (b 1823)

**NAYLOR, John** (1833-)

b 05.11.1833 Bradford

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 27.06.1834

family: son of Joshua Naylor and Mary (née Dex),

brother of William Dex (b 1831)

**NAYLOR, Joshua** (1802-)

b 07.05.1802 Tong

occupation: baker

resided: Bradford

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, brethren's house Fulneck

m (1) Ann Rhodes (b 1804) - widowed 07.09.1827

m (2) Mary Dex

family: father of Abraham (b 1827), William Dex (b 1831) and John (b 1833)

**NAYLOR, Maria**

reception: single sister, received congregation Fulneck 10.06.1809

**NAYLOR, Mary (1782-1808)**

b 12.12.1782 Holme Lordship of Tong

reception: received congregation Fulneck 22.06.1800, sacrament Fulneck 20.06.1801

d 03.04.1808 aged 25 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 07.04.1808

grave 1222 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**NAYLOR, Mary (1786-1824)**

b **SHOESMITH** 22.01.1786 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 19.02.1786,

received congregation Fulneck 07.03.1819, sacrament Fulneck 12.05.1820

m John Naylor (b 1781) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.02.1802

family: daughter of John Shoesmith and Nancy, granddaughter of Joshua Shoesmith,

daughter-in-law of Richard Naylor,

mother of Richard (b 1820) and Cornelius (b 1823)

d 01.12.1824 aged 38, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 04.12.1824

grave 1425 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**NAYLOR, Mary (1803-1857)**

(see **LISTER**)

**NAYLOR, Mary**

b **DEX**

resided: Bradford

m Joshua Naylor

family: mother of William Dex (b 1831), John (b 1833)

**NAYLOR, Nancy**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement April 1849

**NAYLOR, Nancy**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849

**NAYLOR, Richard (1820-)**

b 30.08.1820 Pudsey

reception; baptized parents' house by Br C F Ramftler 30.08.1820

family: son of John Naylor (b 1781) and Mary (née Shoesmith) (b 1786),

brother of Cornelius (b 1823)

**NAYLOR, Sarah**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**NAYLOR, William Dex (1831-)**

b 17.04.1831 Bradford

reception: baptized parents' house by Br S Wilson 19.06.1831

family: son of Joshua Naylor and Mary (née Dex),

brother of John (b 1833)

**NEDWILL, David (1817-1874)**

b 18.07.1817 Ballymaguigan Ireland

resided: Ballymaguigan Ireland, Leeds, Fulneck, Louis Street New Leeds



church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: agent of the city mission (where?) 1849, returned Yorkshire

m Martha Armistead (b 1817) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.06.1841

family: son of John Nedwill (farmer),

son-in-law of William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (Pally) (née Sugden) (b 1788),

brother-in-law of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806) and Hannah (Webster) (b 1821),

father of Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and

Mary Alice (b 1861)

d 01.09.1874 aged 57 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 04.09.1874

grave 2003 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **NEDWILL, David Bennet (1847-1848)**

b 28.04.1847 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 06.06.1847

family: son of David Nedwill (b 1817) and Martha (née Armistead) (b 1817),

grandson of William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (Pally) (née Sugden) (b 1788), and

John Nedwill (farmer),

great-grandson of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna, and

John Sugden (piecemaker), great-great-grandson of George Armistead,

nephew of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806) and Hannah (Webster) (b 1821),

cousin of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836),

Samuel (b 1838), Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843), and

Samuel Edward (b 1844), Francis (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850), Alfred Louis (b 1859)

and Clara Louisa Webster (b 1861),

brother of Mary Ellis (b 1845), Mary Alice (b 1850) and Mary Alice (b 1861)

d 18.10.1848 aged 18 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 20.10.1848

grave 1733 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with sister Mary Ellis Nedwill (register 1719 / stone 1718)

### **NEDWILL, Martha (1818-1892)**

(see **ARMISTEAD**)

### **NEDWILL, Mary Alice (1850-1861)**

b 1850 Leeds

family: daughter of David Nedwill (b 1817) and Martha (née Armistead) (b 1817),

granddaughter of William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (Pally) (née Sugden) (b 1788), and

John Nedwill (farmer),

great-granddaughter of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna, and

John Sugden (piecemaker), great-great-granddaughter of George Armistead,

niece Susanna (Carter) (b 1806) and Hannah (Webster) (b 1821),

cousin of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836),

Samuel (b 1838), Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843), and

Samuel Edward (b 1844), Francis (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850), Alfred Louis (b 1859)

and Clara Louisa Webster (b 1861),

sister of Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847) and Mary Alice (b 1861)

d 01.04.1861 aged 11 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 06.04.1861

grave 1871 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

### **NEDWILL, Mary Alice (1861-)**

b 25.10.1861 Leeds

resided: Louis Street New Leeds

reception: baptized parents' house BY Br J P Libbey 23.04.1862

family: daughter of David Nedwill (b 1817) and Martha (née Armistead) (b 1817),

granddaughter of William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (Pally) (née Sugden) (b 1788), and

John Nedwill (farmer),

great-granddaughter of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna, and  
John Sugden (piecemaker), great-great-granddaughter of George Armistead,  
niece Susanna (Carter) (b 1806) and Hannah (Webster) (b 1821),  
cousin of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836),  
Samuel (b 1838), Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843), and  
Samuel Edward (b 1844), Francis (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850), Alfred Louis (b 1859)  
and Clara Louisa Webster (b 1861),  
sister of Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847) and Mary Alice (b 1850)

**NEDWILL, Mary Ellis** (1845-1847)

b March 1845

family: daughter of David Nedwill (b 1817) and Martha (née Armistead) (b 1817),  
granddaughter of William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (Pally) (née Sugden) (b 1788), and  
John Nedwill (farmer),  
great-granddaughter of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna, and  
John Sugden (piecemaker), great-great-granddaughter of George Armistead,  
niece Susanna (Carter) (b 1806) and Hannah (Webster) (b 1821),  
cousin of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836),  
Samuel (b 1838), Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843), and  
Samuel Edward (b 1844), Francis (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850), Alfred Louis (b 1859)  
and Clara Louisa Webster (b 1861),  
sister of David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and Mary Alice (b 1861)  
d 23.05.1847 aged 2 years 2½ months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 25.05.1847  
register 1719 / stone 1718 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with brother David Bennet Nedwill (grave 1733)

**NEGUS, Samuel** (1859-)

b 01.03.1859 Bedford

educated: Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College 1877-81

qualifications: matriculated 1879 London University (gained Owens College)

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1881, missionary Jamaica, arrived 30.01.1887:  
served Salem (Jamaica) 1887,  
Bethlehem and as director of teacher training college Bethlehem (Jamaica) 25.02.1889,  
joined Church of England 1894

**NELSON, Alice Paget** (1846-pre 1911)

b **DAVIES** 1846 Cheltenham Gloucestershire

occupation: governess 1871, teacher of music and singing 1881, artist 1891,  
living on own means 1901

resided: 1 Tivoli Villas Cheltenham 1846, visitor in Clewes Berkshire 1871,  
St Pancras London Middlesex 1873, Nelson's House 29 Fulneck 1873-76,  
8 Rotunda Terrace Cheltenham 1881, 41 Havelock Road Hastings Sussex 1891,  
8 Norfolk Road Brighton 1901

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Cheltenham 05.08.1846

m William Essington Nelson (b 1843) St Matthew's Church Oakley Square St Pancras London  
Middlesex 02.07.1873 - widowed 08.07.1876

family: daughter of Henry Davies (newspaper editor) and Mary,  
sister of Mary (b 1834), Henry Gabriel (b 1836), Elizabeth (b 1838), Elizabeth (b 1839),  
Morvad Helen (b 1841), Edward Llewellyn (b 1842), Owen Richard (b 1844),  
Anna Jane (b 1848), William Gevinnett (b 1849), John Paget (b 1850) and  
Charlotte Elizabeth Davies (b 1852)

daughter-in-law of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1819),  
sister-in-law of Catharine Elizabeth (b 1836), Charles Sebastian (b 1844),  
Robert (b 1845), Alline James Nelson (b 1847) and Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849),  
mother of William Henry (b 1874) and Alice Essington Nelson (b 1876)

**NELSON, Alice Essington (1876-)**

b 01.06.1876 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

educated: London 1891

occupation: private teacher of music, German and painting 1901, nun 1939, mother superior

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War -

nurse with Catholic Women's League tending Belgian refugees in London Autumn 1914,  
assistant to Lady Gifford at Princess Louise's convalescent home for nurses Hardelet France  
c 1915-17, private papers in The Imperial War Museum

resided: Nelson's House 29 Fulneck 1876, 8 Rotunda Terrace Cheltenham 1881,

boarder in Trebourn Road Kensington London, 8 Norfolk Road Brighton 1901,

43 York Place Hove 1911, Carmelite Convent Wolverhampton 1939

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.06.1876, joined the Roman Catholic Church,

family: daughter of William Essington Nelson (b 1843) and Alice Paget (née Davies) (b 1846),  
granddaughter of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1819), and

Henry Davies (newspaper editor) and Mary,

great-granddaughter of Christopher Nelson (b 1784) and Hannah (née Thackwray) (b 1785),

and Robert Essington and Sarah,

great-great-granddaughter of John Nelson, and Will Thackwray (blacksmith),

niece of Catherine Elizabeth (b 1836), Charles Sebastian (b 1844), Robert (b 1845),

Alline James Nelson (b 1847) and Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849), and

Mary (b 1834), Henry Gabriel (b 1836), Edward Llewellyn (b 1842), Owen Richard (b 1844),

Anna Jane (b 1848), William Gevinnett (b 1849), John Paget (b 1850) and

Charlotte Elizabeth Davies (b 1852),

cousin of Catherine Mary (Vidler) (b 1869), William Mullineux (b 1870), Mary (b 1872),

Muriel Essington (Howgate) (b 1882), Herbert Alline (b 1884),

Robert Francis Joseph (b 1885) and Janet Louise Nelson (b 1889), and

Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877)

sister of William Henry (b 1874)

**NELSON, Alline James (1847-1878)**

b 14.08.1847 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Nelson's House 29 Fulneck 1847

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 15.10.1847, little boy Fulneck 1849,

youth Fulneck 1859, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1865, confirmed Fulneck 28.03.1866

m Harriet Susan Moxon (b 1853) Ockbrook 27.10.1875

family: son of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1819),

grandson of Christopher Nelson (b 1784) and Hannah (née Thackwray) (b 1785), and

Robert Essington and Sarah,

great-grandson of John Nelson, and Will Thackwray (blacksmith),

nephew of Emma Sarah Essington (b 1823), half-brother of Catharine Elizabeth (b 1836),

brother of Catharine Elizabeth (b 1836), William Essington (b 1843),

Charles Sebastian (b 1844), Robert (b 1845) and Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849),

brother-in-law of Alice Paget (née Davies) (b 1846), Harriet (née Mullineux) (b 1840),

Mary Louisa (née Hall) (b 1857) and Evelyn Renatus Hassé (b 1855), and

Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857),

uncle of William Henry (b 1874) and Alice Essington Nelson (b 1876), and

Catherine Mary (Vidler) (b 1869), William Mullineux (b 1870), Mary (b 1872),

Muriel Essington (Howgate) (b 1882), Herbert Alline (b 1884),

Robert Francis Joseph (b 1885) and Janet Louise Nelson (b 1889),

son-in-law of George Henry Moxon (b 1825) and Susan Catherine (née Mallalieu) (b 1827),

father of Charlotte Mabel (b 1877)

d 23.04.1878 aged 30 of TB Fulneck

interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J J Shawe 26.04.1878

grave 2054 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**NELSON, Catherine** (1809-1839)

(see **SCOTT**)

**NELSON, Catherine Elizabeth** (1836-1915)

b 12.05.1836 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Nelson's House 29 Fulneck 1836-1915

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 08.06.1836, little girl Fulneck 1838,

great girl Fulneck 1848, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1854

family: daughter of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catharine (née Scott) (b 1809),

granddaughter of Christopher Nelson (b 1784) and Hannah (née Thackwray) (b 1785), and  
Hutchinson Muir Scott,

great-granddaughter of John Nelson, and Will Thackwray (blacksmith),

niece of Elizabeth (La Trobe),

cousin of Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catharine Syms La Trobe (b 1839),

sister of Hutchinson Scott (b 1832) and William Scott (b 1834),

step-daughter of Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1820),

half-sister of William Essington (b 1843), Charles Sebastian (b 1844), Alline James (b 1847)  
and Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849),

sister-in-law of Alice Paget (née Davies) (b 1846), Harriet (née Mullineux) (b 1840),

Mary Louisa (née Hall) (b 1857), Harriet Susan (née Moxon) (b 1853) and

Evelyn Renatus Hassé (b 1855),

aunt of William Henry (b 1874) and Alice Essington Nelson (b 1876), and

Catherine Mary (Vidler) (b 1869), William Mullineux (b 1870), Mary (b 1872),

Muriel Essington (Howgate) (b 1882), Herbert Alline (b 1884),

Robert Francis Joseph (b 1885) and Janet Louise Nelson (b 1889), and

Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877)

d 23.08.1915 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E R Hassé 26.08.1915

grave 2348 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**NELSON, Catherine Mary** (1819-1880)

b **ESSINGTON** 1819 Wiltshire

resided: Wiltshire 1819, Salem Oldham 1842, Fulneck Settlement 1842-80

reception: baptized St Swithin's Church Compton Bassett Wiltshire 08.09.1819,

sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1841

m William Nelson (b 1807) St James' Church Oldham 06.01.1842 - widowed 11.01.1866

family: daughter of Robert Essington and Sarah, sister of Emma Sarah Essington (b 1823),

daughter-in-law of Christopher Nelson (b 1784) and Hannah (née Thackwray) (b 1785),

step-mother of Catharine Elizabeth Nelson (b 1836),

mother of William Essington (b 1843), Charles Sebastian (b 1844), Robert (b 1845),

Alline James (b 1847) and Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849),

mother-in-law of Alice Paget (née Davies) (b 1846), Harriet (née Mullineux) (b 1840),

Mary Louisa (née Hall) (b 1857), Harriet Susan (née Moxon) (b 1853) and

Evelyn Renatus Hassé (b 1855),

grandmother of William Henry (b 1874) and Alice Essington Nelson (b 1876), and

Catherine Mary (Vidler) (b 1869), William Mullineux (b 1870), Mary (b 1872),

Muriel Essington (Howgate) (b 1882), Herbert Alline (b 1884),

Robert Francis Joseph (b 1885) and Janet Louise Nelson (b 1889), and

Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877)

great-grandmother of Kathleen Albinia (Falkner) (b 1908), and

Elizabeth Mary (b 1908), John Vipont Howgate (b 1911),

Anne Nelson (Digges) (b 1916) and Rachel Essington (Russell) (b 1923), and

Mary Essington (b 1924) and Anne Latimer Nelson (b 1927),

great-great-grandmother of Peter Vipont Howgate (b 1939)

d 15.03.1880 aged 60 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J J Shawe 18.03.1880

grave 2082 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**NELSON, Catherine Mary** (1869-1967)

b 08.01.1869 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck March 1880-83

resided: Huddersfield 1869, Brook Street Dalton Huddersfield 1871,

7 Wentworth Street Huddersfield 1881, 4 Elmwood Terrace Bath Street Huddersfield 1889,

'Widcombe' Icen Way Dorchester 1904, Fordington Dorset 1967

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 28.03.1869, little girl Fulneck 1871,

great girl Fulneck 1881-83

m Oscar Collyer **VIDLER** (b 1868) Holy Trinity Church Huddersfield 10.02.1904

– widowed 19.11.1960

family: daughter of Robert Nelson (b 1845) and Harriet (née Mullineux) (b 1840),

granddaughter of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1819), and

William Mullineux (b 1810) and Ann (née Hughes) (b 1813),

great-granddaughter of Christopher Nelson (b 1784) and Hannah (née Thackwray) (b 1785),

and Robert Essington and Sarah,

great-great-granddaughter of John Nelson, and Will Thackwray (blacksmith),

niece of Catharine Elizabeth (b 1836), William Essington (b 1843), Charles Sebastian (b 1844),

Alline James Nelson (b 1847) and Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849), and

Emma (b 1838), George William Henry (b 1841), Diana (b 183), Susan Fanny (b 1845),

Alfred Stephen (b 1847), Eliza Anna (b 1849) and Mary Ann Mullineux (b 1852),

cousin of William Henry (b 1874) and Alice Essington Nelson (b 1876), and

Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877),

sister of William Mullineux (b 1870) and Mary Nelson (b 1872),

stepdaughter of Mary Louisa (née Hall) (b 1857),

half sister of Muriel Essington (Howgate) (b 1882), Herbert Alline (b 1884),

Robert Francis Joseph (b 1885) and Janet Louise Nelson (b 1889),

sister-in-law of Ernest Vipont Howgate (b 1871) and Mabel (née Walker) (b 1889), and

Percy Alexander (b 1865), Leopold Amon (b 1870) and Ellen Maude Vidler (b 1878),

aunt of Elizabeth Mary (b 1908), John Vipont Howgate (b 1911), Anne Nelson (Digges) (b 1916)

and Rachel Essington (Russell) (b 1923), and

Mary Essington (b 1924) and Anne Latimer Nelson (b 1927),

daughter-in-law of Alexander Bishop Vidler (b 1829) and Albinia (née Collyer) (b 1832),

mother of Kathleen Albinia (Falkner) (b 1908),

mother-in-law of Thomas Alexander Meade Falkner (b 1904)

d October 1967 aged 98 Fordington Dorset

interred St George's churchyard Fordington 20.10.1967

**NELSON, Charles Sebastian** (1844-1924)

b 26.03.1844 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: architect

resided: Nelson's House 29 Fulneck 1844-1924

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 21.04.1844, little boy Fulneck 1846,

youth Fulneck 1856, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1862,

confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 1864

family: son of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1819),

grandson of Christopher Nelson (b 1784) and Hannah (née Thackwray) (b 1785), and

Robert Essington and Sarah,

great-grandson of John Nelson, and Will Thackwray (blacksmith),

nephew of Emma Sarah Essington (b 1823), half-brother of Catharine Elizabeth (b 1836),

brother of William Essington (b 1843), Robert (b 1845), Alline James (b 1847) and

Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849),

brother-in-law of Alice Paget (née Davies) (b 1846), Harriet (née Mullineux) (b 1840),

Mary Louisa (née Hall) (b 1857), Harriet Susan (née Moxon) (b 1853) and

Evelyn Renatus Hassé (b 1855),

uncle of William Henry (b 1874) and Alice Essington Nelson (b 1876), and

Catherine Mary (Vidler) (b 1869), William Mullineux (b 1870), Mary (b 1872),  
Muriel Essington (Howgate) (b 1882), Herbert Alline (b 1884),  
Robert Francis Joseph (b 1885) and Janet Louise Nelson (b 1889), and  
Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877)

d 25.03.1924 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E J Libbey 29.03.1924  
grave 2391 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**NELSON, Charlotte Mabel** (1877-1956)

b 21.01.1877 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

educated: ladies' school Bedford 1880, ladies' school Ockbrook 1880s,

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 22.02.1877, little girl Ockbrook post 1878,

little girl Bedford 1880, great girl Ockbrook 1889, confirmed Ockbrook

congregation service: organist Ockbrook, archivist Ockbrook,

church service: teacher of art and music girls' school Ockbrook c 1920

1<sup>st</sup> president Old Girls Association girls' school Ockbrook,

founded 1<sup>st</sup> Ockbrook Girl Guide Company girls' school Ockbrook 1922

other service: commandant Auxiliary Hospital, Lecture Hall, Ockbrook 1914-1918,

founded Nelson Hand Bell Ringers Ockbrook c 1920

founded 2<sup>nd</sup> Ockbrook Girl Guide Company Ockbrook village

award: MBE

family: daughter of Alline James Nelson (b 1848) and Harriet Susan (née Moxon) (b 1853).

granddaughter of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1819), and

George Henry Moxon (b 1825) and Susan Catherine (née Mallalieu) (b 1827),

great-granddaughter of Christopher Nelson (b 1784) and Hannah (née Thackwray) (b 1785),

and Robert Essington and Sarah, and Judith Moxon (b 1802) (and George Horsington), and

Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781) and Harriet (née Clifford) (b 1789),

great-great-granddaughter of John Nelson, and Will Thackwray (blacksmith), and

Jane Moxon (b 1781), and

John Mallalieu (b 1733) and Sarah (née Gartside) (b 1739), and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Ann Maria (née Windley) (b 1746),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Moxon and Jane (née Perkins), and

James Mallalieu (b 1715) and Mary, and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1702) and Elizabeth (née Lea), and

William Windley (b 1696) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1706),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Francis Mallalieu (b 1681) and Mary (née Scholefield),

and Henry Windley and Hellen, and Thomas Cooper and Anne,

great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of George Mallalieu and Mary (née Scholefield),

niece of Catharine Elizabeth (b 1836), William Essington (b 1843), Charles Sebastian (b 1844),

Robert (b 1845) and Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849), and Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857),

cousin of William Henry (b 1874) and Alice Essington Nelson (b 1876), and

Catherine Mary (Vidler) (b 1869), William Mullineux (b 1870), Mary (b 1872),

Muriel Essington (Howgate) (b 1882), Herbert Alline (b 1884),

Robert Francis Joseph (b 1885) and Janet Louise Nelson (b 1889), and

William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890),

d 1956 aged 79 Ockbrook

**NELSON, Christopher** (1784-c1840)

b 12.03.1784 Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: joiner 1805, engineer 1842

resided: Kirkgate Leeds 1784, Manchester 1805, Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey 1814,

Fulneck Settlement October 1816, Nelson's House 29 Fulneck 1821-late 1830s

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Leeds 11.04.1784, received society Fulneck 18.12.1814,

received congregation Fulneck 07.05.1815, sacrament Fulneck 29.06.1816,

emigrated America late 1830s

m Hannah Thackwray (b 1785) All Saints' Church Otley 29.07.1805  
family: son of John Nelson, son-in-law of Will Thackwray (blacksmith),  
father of William Nelson (b 1807),  
father-in-law of Catharine (née Scott) (b 1809) and Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1819),  
grandfather of Hutchinson Scott (b 1832), William Scott (b 1834), Catherine Elizabeth (b 1836),  
William Essington (b 1843), Charles Sebastian (b 1844), Robert (b 1845),  
Alline James (b 1847) and Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849),  
great-grandfather of William Henry (b 1874) and Alice Essington Nelson (b 1876), and  
Catherine Mary (Vidler) (b 1869), William Mullineux (b 1870), Mary (b 1872),  
Muriel Essington (Howgate) (b 1882), Herbert Alline (b 1884),  
Robert Francis Joseph (b 1885) and Janet Louise Nelson (b 1889), and  
Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877)  
great-great-grandfather of Kathleen Albinia (Falkner) (b 1908), and  
Elizabeth Mary (b 1908), John Vipont Howgate (b 1911), Anne Nelson (Digges) (b 1916) and  
Rachel Essington (Russell) (b 1923), and  
Mary Essington (b 1924) and Anne Latimer Nelson (b 1927),  
great-great-great-grandfather of Peter Vipont Howgate (b 1939)  
d c 1840

**NELSON, Hannah** (1785-1873)

b **THACKWRAY** 07.09.1785 Denton near Otley West Yorkshire

resided: Denton 1785, Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey 1814, Fulneck Settlement October 1816,  
Nelson's House 29 Fulneck 1821-1842

reception: baptized St Helen's Church Denton 1785, received society Fulneck 30.05.1814,  
received congregation Fulneck 07.05.1815, sacrament Fulneck 29.06.1816,  
widows' house Fulneck 1842

m Christopher Nelson (b 1784) All Saints' Church Otley 29.07.1805 - widowed c 1840

family: daughter of Will Thackwray (blacksmith), daughter-in-law of John Nelson,  
mother of William Nelson (b 1807),  
mother-in-law of Catharine (née Scott) (b 1809) and Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1819),  
grandmother of Hutchinson Scott (b 1832), William Scott (b 1834),  
Catherine Elizabeth (b 1836), William Essington (b 1843), Charles Sebastian (b 1844),  
Robert (b 1845), Alline James (b 1847) and Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849),  
great-grandmother of William Henry (b 1874) and Alice Essington Nelson (b 1876), and  
Catherine Mary (Vidler) (b 1869), William Mullineux (b 1870), Mary (b 1872),  
Muriel Essington (Howgate) (b 1882), Herbert Alline (b 1884),  
Robert Francis Joseph (b 1885) and Janet Louise Nelson (b 1889), and  
Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877)  
great-great-grandmother of Kathleen Albinia (Falkner) (b 1908), and  
Elizabeth Mary (b 1908), John Vipont Howgate (b 1911), Anne Nelson (Digges) (b 1916) and  
Rachel Essington (Russell) (b 1923), and  
Mary Essington (b 1924) and Anne Latimer Nelson (b 1927),  
great-great-great-grandmother of Peter Vipont Howgate (b 1939)  
d 26.09.1873 aged 88 widows' house Fulneck  
interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J La Trobe 30.09.1873  
grave 1993 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**NELSON, Harriet** (1840-1872)

b **MULLINEUX** 01.04.1840 Shrewsbury Shropshire

resided: Shrewsbury 1840, Claremont Hill Shrewsbury 1841, Milk Street Shrewsbury 1851,  
Princes Street Shrewsbury 1861, Huddersfield 1868, Brook Street Dalton Huddersfield 1871,  
Fulneck Pudsey 1872

reception: baptized St Chad's Church Shrewsbury 26.04.1840

m Robert Nelson (b 1845) Shrewsbury 17.02.1868

family: daughter of William Mullineux (b 1810) and Ann (née Hughes) (b 1813),

sister of Emma (b 1838), George William Henry (b 1841), Diana (b 183), Susan Fanny (b 1845), Alfred Stephen (b 1847), Eliza Anna (b 1849) and Mary Ann Mullineux (b 1852), daughter-in-law of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1819), sister-in-law of Catharine Elizabeth (b 1836), William Essington (b 1843), Charles Sebastian (b 1844), Aline James Nelson (b 1847) and Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849), mother of Catherine Mary (Vidler) (b 1869), William Mullineux (b 1870) and Mary (b 1872), mother-in-law of Oscar Collyer Vidler (b 1886), grandmother of Kathleen Albinia (Falkner) (b 1908)  
d 22.08.1872 aged 32 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Taylor 24.08.1872  
grave 1978 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path, together with daughter Mary (grave 1987)

**NELSON, Harriet Susan (1853-1946)**

b **MOXON** 28.12.1853 Kilwarlin Hillsborough County Down Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
reception: baptized Kilwarlin 22.01.1854, little girl Lower Wyke 1855, little girl Gracehill 1862, great girl Gracehill 1865, great girl Ockbrook 1869, confirmed Ockbrook, transferred congregation Fulneck 1875, transferred congregation Ockbrook post 1878  
m Aline James Nelson (b 1847) Ockbrook 27.10.1875 - widowed 23.04.1878  
family: daughter of George Henry Moxon (b 1825) and Susan Catherine (née Mallalieu) (b 1827), granddaughter of Judith Moxon (b 1802) (and George Horsington), and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781) and Harriet (née Clifford) (b 1789), great-granddaughter of Jane Moxon (b 1781), and John Mallalieu (b 1733) and Sarah (née Gartside) (b 1739), and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Ann Maria (née Windley) (b 1746), great-great-granddaughter of Richard Moxon and Jane (née Perkins), and James Mallalieu (b 1715) and Mary, and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1702) and Elizabeth (née Lea), and William Windley (b 1696) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1706), great-great-great-granddaughter of Francis Mallalieu (b 1681) and Mary (née Scholefield), and Henry Windley and Hellen, and Thomas Cooper and Ann, great-great-great-great-granddaughter of George Mallalieu and Mary (née Scholefield), niece of James Clifford (b 1816), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819) and Charlotte Elizabeth Mallalieu (b 1829), cousin of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851), and William Henry (b 1858), William Mallalieu (b 1859) and Mary Taitt (Taylor) (b 1862), sister of Charlotte Jane (Birtill) (b 1857), sister-in-law of William Jones Birtill (b 1855), and Catharine Elizabeth (b 1836), William Essington (b 1843), Charles Sebastian (b 1844), Robert Nelson (b 1845) and Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849), aunt of William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890), daughter-in-law of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1819), mother of Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877)  
d 26.08.1946 aged 92 Ockbrook

**NELSON, Hutchinson Scott (1832-1832)**

b 19.05.1832 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Nelson's House 29 Fulneck  
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 24.05.1832  
family: son of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catharine (née Scott) (b 1809), grandson of Christopher Nelson (b 1784) and Hannah (née Thackwray) (b 1785), and Hutchinson Muir Scott, great-grandson of John Nelson, and Will Thackwray (blacksmith), nephew of Elizabeth (La Trobe), cousin of Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catharine Syms La Trobe (b 1839),



brother of William Scott (b 1834) and Catherine Elizabeth (b 1836)  
d 03.06.1832 aged 15 days Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 05.06.1832  
grave 1529 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by 2<sup>nd</sup> section

**NELSON, Mary (1872-1873)**

b June 1872 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

resided: Brook Street Dalton Huddersfield

family: daughter of Robert Nelson (b 1845) and Harriet (née Mullineux) (b 1840),  
granddaughter of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1819), and  
William Mullineux (b 1810) and Ann (née Hughes) (b 1813),  
great-granddaughter of Christopher Nelson (b 1784) and Hannah (née Thackwray) (b 1785),  
and Robert Essington and Sarah,  
great-great-granddaughter of John Nelson, and Will Thackwray (blacksmith),  
niece of Catharine Elizabeth (b 1836), William Essington (b 1843), Charles Sebastian (b 1844),  
Alline James Nelson (b 1847) and Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849), and  
Emma (b 1838), George William Henry (b 1841), Diana (b 183), Susan Fanny (b 1845),  
Alfred Stephen (b 1847), Eliza Anna (b 1849) and Mary Ann Mullineux (b 1852),  
cousin of William Henry (b 1874) and Alice Essington Nelson (b 1876), and  
Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877),  
sister of Catherine Mary (Vidler) (b 1869) and William Mullineux (b 1870)  
d 01.07.1873 aged 13 months Huddersfield, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 03.07.1873  
grave 1987 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path, together with mother Harriet (grave  
1978)

**NELSON, Mary Emma (1849-1937)**

b 11.10.1849 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck 1849-84, 11 The Crescent Bedford 1918-37

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B Seifferth 11.11.1849, little girl Fulneck 1851,  
great girl Fulneck 1862, confirmed Fulneck 28.03.1866, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1868

church service: congregation labourer Kingswood 1884, Gracehill 1888, Wellhouse 1889-91,  
Bedford St Peter's 1894, wife of provincial elder London 1906  
and wife of ad interim minister Fulneck in 1908, widow Bedford 1918

m Evelyn Renatus **HASSÉ** (b 1855) Fulneck by Br J Baxter 09.01.1884 – widowed 30.05.1918

family: daughter of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1819),  
granddaughter of Christopher Nelson (b 1784) and Hannah (née Thackwray) (b 1785), and  
Robert Essington and Sarah,  
great-granddaughter of John Nelson, and Will Thackwray (blacksmith),  
niece of Emma Sarah Essington (b 1823), half-sister of Catharine Elizabeth (b 1836),  
sister of William Essington (b 1843), Charles Sebastian (b 1844), Robert (b 1845) and  
Alline James (b 1847),  
sister-in-law of Alice Paget (née Davies) (b 1846), Harriet (née Mullineux) (b 1840),  
Mary Louisa (née Hall) (b 1857) and Harriet Susan (née Moxon) (b 1853), and  
Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848), Reginald Redmond (b 1849),  
Leonard Gadow (b 1850), Maria Caroline (b 1851), Lewis St Aubin (b 1853) and  
Mary Alee May Hassé (b 1859),  
aunt of William Henry (b 1874) and Alice Essington Nelson (b 1876), and  
Catherine Mary (Vidler) (b 1869), William Mullineux (b 1870), Mary (b 1872),  
Muriel Essington (Howgate) (b 1882), Herbert Alline (b 1884),  
Robert Francis Joseph (b 1885) and Janet Louise Nelson (b 1889), and  
Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877)  
daughter-in-law of Alexander Cossart Hassé (b 1813) and  
Marie Elizabeth Gottliebe (née von Bülow) (b 1824),  
d 02.04.1937 aged 87 Bedford, interred Chelsea by Brn J N Libbey and H Hassall 06.04.1937  
north west square, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave

**NELSON, Robert** (1845-1906)

b 04.12.1845 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cashier, cashier in merchant's office 1871, manager of a shipping business 1881,  
American shipping merchant 1891, woollen merchant (employer) 1901

resided: Nelson's House 29 Fulneck 1845, Huddersfield 1865,  
Brook Street Dalton Huddersfield 1871, 7 Wentworth Street Huddersfield 1881,  
4 Elmwood Terrace Bath Street Huddersfield 1889-1906

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 11.01.1846, little boy Fulneck 1848,  
youth Fulneck 1858, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1864, confirmed Fulneck 15.05.1870

m (1) Harriet Mullineux (b 1840) Shrewsbury 17.02.1868 - widowed 22.08.1872

m (2) Mary Louise Hall (b 1857) St Paul's Church Halliwell Lancashire 14.12.1881

family: son of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1819),  
grandson of Christopher Nelson (b 1784) and Hannah (née Thackwray) (b 1785), and  
Robert Essington and Sarah,  
great-grandson of John Nelson, and Will Thackwray (blacksmith),  
nephew of Emma Sarah Essington (b 1823), half-brother of Catharine Elizabeth (b 1836),  
brother of William Essington (b 1843), Charles Sebastian (b 1844), Alline James (b 1847) and  
Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849),  
brother-in-law of Alice Paget (née Davies) (b 1846), Harriet Susan (née Moxon) (b 1853) and  
Evelyn Renatus Hassé (b 1855), and  
Emma (b 1838), George William Henry (b 1841), Diana (b 183), Susan Fanny (b 1845),  
Alfred Stephen (b 1847), Eliza Anna (b 1849) and Mary Ann Mullineux (b 1852), and  
Clara (b 1859) and John Herbert Hall (b 1861),  
uncle of William Henry (b 1874) and Alice Essington Nelson (b 1876), and  
Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877).  
son-in-law of William Mullineux (b 1810) and Ann (née Hughes) (b 1813), and  
John Hall (solicitor) and Clara (née Ainsworth),  
father of Catherine Mary (Vidler) (b 1869), William Mullineux (b 1870), Mary (b 1872),  
Muriel Essington (Howgate) (b 1882), Herbert Alline (b 1884),  
Robert Francis Joseph (b 1885) and Janet Louise (b 1889),  
father-in-law of Oscar Collyer Vidler (b 1886), Ernest Vipont Howgate (b 1871) and  
Mabel (née Walker) (b 1889),  
grandfather of Kathleen Albinia (Falkner) (b 1908), and  
Elizabeth Mary (b 1908), John Vipont Howgate (b 1911), Anne Nelson (Digges) (b 1916) and  
Rachel Essington (Russell) (b 1923), and  
Mary Essington (b 1924) and Anne Latimer Nelson (b 1927),  
great-grandfather of Peter Vipont Howgate (b 1939)

d 24.11.1906 aged 60 Huddersfield

**NELSON, Sarah** (1795-1868)

(see **HINCHCLIFFE**)

**NELSON, William** (1807-1866)

b 26.06.1807 Denton near Otley West Yorkshire

occupation: Professor of Music

resided: Denton 1807, Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey 1814, Fulneck Settlement October 1816,  
Nelson's House 29 Fulneck 1821-66

reception: baptized St Helen's Church Denton 19.07.1807, little boy Fulneck 1814,  
great boy Fulneck 1819, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 13.10.1822,  
single brother Fulneck 29.08.1825

congregation office: organist Fulneck 01.05.1831,  
cello and double bass player in the Fulneck orchestra

church service: teacher of drawing and music boys' school Fulneck 1826

m (1) Catharine Scott (b 1809) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.07.1831 – widowed 04.07.1839

m (2) Catherine Mary Essington (b 1819) St James' Church Oldham 06.01.1842

family: son of Christopher Nelson (b 1784) and Hannah (née Thackwray) (b 1785),

grandson of John Nelson, and Will Thackwray (blacksmith),  
 son-in-law of Hutchinson Muir Scott, and Robert Essington and Sarah,  
 brother-in-law of Elizabeth (La Trobe), and Emma Sarah Essington (b 1823),  
 father of Hutchinson Scott (b 1832), William Scott (b 1834), Catherine Elizabeth (b 1836),  
 William Essington (b 1843), Charles Sebastian (b 1844), Robert (b 1845),  
 Alline James (b 1847) and Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849),  
 father-in-law of Alice Paget (née Davies) (b 1846), Harriet (née Mullineux) (b 1840),  
 Mary Louisa (née Hall) (b 1857), Harriet Susan (née Moxon) (b 1853) and  
 Evelyn Renatus Hassé (b 1855),  
 grandfather of William Henry (b 1874) and Alice Essington Nelson (b 1876), and  
 Catherine Mary (Vidler) (b 1869), William Mullineux (b 1870), Mary (b 1872),  
 Muriel Essington (Howgate) (b 1882), Herbert Alline (b 1884),  
 Robert Francis Joseph (b 1885) and Janet Louise Nelson (b 1889), and  
 Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877)  
 great-grandfather of Kathleen Albinia (Falkner) (b 1908), and  
 Elizabeth Mary (b 1908), John Vipont Howgate (b 1911), Anne Nelson (Digges) (b 1916) and  
 Rachel Essington (Russell) (b 1923), and  
 Mary Essington (b 1924) and Anne Latimer Nelson (b 1927),  
 great-great-grandfather of Peter Vipont Howgate (b 1939)  
 d 11.01.1866 aged 58 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 15.01.1866  
 grave 1909 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 78<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**NELSON, William Essington (1843-1876)**

b 05.01.1843 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: apprentice joiner pre 1860-61, professor of music and drawing 1871  
 resided: Nelson's House 29 Fulneck 1843, Gomersal pre 1860-61  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 07.02.1843, little boy Fulneck 1845,  
 youth Fulneck 1855, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 1861,  
 single brother Fulneck 29.08.1762  
 church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 18.10.1871  
 church service: congregation agent and warden Fulneck 1871-75  
 provincial office: College Committee 1863  
 m Alice Paget Davies (b 1846) St Matthew's Church Oakley Square St Pancras London Middlesex  
 02.07.1873  
 family: son of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1819),  
 grandson of Christopher Nelson (b 1784) and Hannah (née Thackwray) (b 1785), and  
 Robert Essington and Sarah,  
 great-grandson of John Nelson, and Will Thackwray (blacksmith),  
 nephew of Emma Sarah Essington (b 1823), half-brother of Catharine Elizabeth (b 1836),  
 brother of Charles Sebastian (b 1844), Robert (b 1845), Alline James (b 1847) and  
 Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849),  
 brother-in-law of Harriet (née Mullineux) (b 1840), Mary Louisa (née Hall) (b 1857),  
 Harriet Susan (née Moxon) (b 1853) and Evelyn Renatus Hassé (b 1855), and  
 Mary (b 1834), Henry Gabriel (b 1836), Edward Llewellyn (b 1842), Owen Richard (b 1844),  
 Anna Jane (b 1848), William Gevinnett (b 1849), John Paget (b 1850) and  
 Charlotte Elizabeth Davies (b 1852),  
 uncle of Catherine Mary (Vidler) (b 1869), William Mullineux (b 1870), Mary (b 1872),  
 Muriel Essington (Howgate) (b 1882), Herbert Alline (b 1884),  
 Robert Francis Joseph (b 1885) and Janet Louise Nelson (b 1889), and  
 Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877)  
 son-in-law of Henry Davies (editor) and Mary,  
 father of William Henry (b 1874) and Alice Essington (b 1876)  
 d 08.07.1876 aged 33 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 12.07.1876  
 grave 2036 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**NELSON, William Henry (1874-1874)**

b 24.12.1874 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Nelson's House 29 Fulneck

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 24.12.1874

family: son of William Essington Nelson (b 1843) and Alice Paget (née Davies) (b 1846),  
grandson of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1819), and  
Henry Davies (newspaper editor) and Mary,  
great-grandson of Christopher Nelson (b 1784) and Hannah (née Thackwray) (b 1785), and  
Robert Essington and Sarah,  
great-great-grandson of John Nelson, and Will Thackwray (blacksmith),  
nephew of Catherine Elizabeth (b 1836), Charles Sebastian (b 1844), Robert (b 1845),  
Aline James Nelson (b 1847) and Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849), and  
Mary (b 1834), Henry Gabriel (b 1836), Edward Llewellyn (b 1842), Owen Richard (b 1844),  
Anna Jane (b 1848), William Gevinnett (b 1849), John Paget (b 1850) and  
Charlotte Elizabeth Davies (b 1852),  
cousin of Catherine Mary (Vidler) (b 1869), William Mullineux (b 1870), Mary (b 1872),  
Muriel Essington (Howgate) (b 1882), Herbert Aline (b 1884),  
Robert Francis Joseph (b 1885) and Janet Louise Nelson (b 1889), and  
Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877)  
brother of Alice Essington (b 1876)

d 24.12.1874 aged 1 day Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 26.12.1874

grave 2011 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**NELSON, William Mullineux (1870-1957)**

b 01.03.1870 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck March 1880-end1881

resided: Huddersfield 1870, Brook Street Dalton Huddersfield 1871,  
7 Wentworth Street Huddersfield 1881

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 17.04.1870, little boy Fulneck 1872,  
emigrated Canada

family: son of Robert Nelson (b 1845) and Harriet (née Mullineux) (b 1840),  
grandson of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1819), and  
William Mullineux (b 1810) and Ann (née Hughes) (b 1813),  
great-grandson of Christopher Nelson (b 1784) and Hannah (née Thackwray) (b 1785), and  
Robert Essington and Sarah,  
great-great-grandson of John Nelson, and Will Thackwray (blacksmith),  
nephew of Catharine Elizabeth (b 1836), William Essington (b 1843),  
Charles Sebastian (b 1844), Aline James Nelson (b 1847) and  
Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849), and  
Emma (b 1838), George William Henry (b 1841), Diana (b 183), Susan Fanny (b 1845),  
Alfred Stephen (b 1847), Eliza Anna (b 1849) and Mary Ann Mullineux (b 1852),  
cousin of William Henry (b 1874) and Alice Essington Nelson (b 1876), and  
Charlotte Mabel Nelson (b 1877),  
brother of Catherine Mary (Vidler) (b 1869) and Mary (b 1872),  
stepson of Mary Louisa (née Hall) (b 1857)  
half brother of Muriel Essington (Howgate) (b 1882), Herbert Aline (b 1884),  
Robert Francis Joseph (b 1885) and Janet Louise (b 1889),  
brother-in-law of Oscar Collyer Vidler (b 1886), Ernest Vipont Howgate (b 1871) and  
Mabel (née Walker) (b 1889),  
uncle of Kathleen Albinia (Falkner) (b 1908), and  
Elizabeth Mary (b 1908), John Vipont Howgate (b 1911), Anne Nelson (Digges) (b 1916)  
and Rachel Essington (Russell) (b 1923), and  
Mary Essington (b 1924) and Anne Latimer Nelson (b 1927),

d 1957 Canada

**NELSON, William Scott** (1834-1834)

b 15.08.1834 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 21.09.1834

resided: Nelson's House 29 Fulneck

family: son of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catharine (née Scott) (b 1809),  
grandson of Christopher Nelson (b 1784) and Hannah (née Thackwray) (b 1785), and  
Hutchinson Muir Scott,  
great-grandson of John Nelson, and Will Thackwray (blacksmith),  
nephew of Elizabeth (La Trobe),  
cousin of Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catharine Syms La Trobe (b 1839),  
brother of Hutchinson Scott (b 1832) and Catherine Elizabeth (b 1836)  
d 10.12.1834 aged 15 weeks, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 13.12.1834  
grave 1553 - wing of second section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from 2<sup>nd</sup> section

**NESBIT, Mary** (1789-1850)

(see **COLLIS**)

**NETTLETON, Jane**

(see **TURNER**)

**NETTLETON, Nicholas** (1732-1814)

b 25.12.1732

resided: Horton

reception: received congregation Pudsey 23.11.1805, sacrament Pudsey October 1806,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m - widowed pre 1805

d 27.04.1814 aged 81 Horton, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 02.05.1814

grave 1298 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**NEWAL(L)**

(see also **NEWELL**)

**NEWALL, Jane**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 04.07.1807

m Newall - widowed pre 1807

**NEWBY, Abraham** (1731-1800)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**NEWBY, Amelia Harriet** (1817-)

b 27.05.1817 dyehouse

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br c F Ramftler 08.05.1817

family: daughter of Samuel Newby (b 1781) and Grace (née Garside) (b 1782),  
sister of Maria (b 1820), Samuel (b 1822) and Grace (b 1825)

**NEWBY, Elizabeth (Betty)** (1807-1831)

b 1807

resided: dyehouse

reception: single sister

d 19.07.1831 aged 24 dyehouse, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 22.07.1831

grave 1514 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with aunt? Hannah Barker (grave 1198)

**NEWBY, Grace** (1784-1843)

b **GARSDIE** 12.11.1784 Cutler Heights

resided: dyehouse

reception: received congregation Fulneck 02.06.1816, sacrament Fulneck 03.05.1818

m Samuel Newby (b 1781)

family: mother of Elizabeth (b 1807), Amelia Harriet (b 1817), Maria (b 1820), Samuel (b 1822) and Grace (b 1825)

d 26.01.1843 aged 58 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 29.01.1843

grave 1660 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with grandmother? Elizabeth Barker (grave 1164)

**NEWBY, Grace** (1825-)

b 21.04.1825 dyehouse

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J La Trobe senior 06.05.1825

family: daughter of Samuel Newby (b 1781) and Grace (née Garside) (b 1782),  
sister of Amelia Harriet (b 1817), Maria (b 1820) and Samuel (b 1822)

**NEWBY, Hannah**

(see **RHODES** Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**NEWBY, John**

reception: received congregation Pudsey 23.10.1810

m - widowed pre 1810

**NEWBY, Joseph** (1731-1800)

(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**NEWBY, Joseph** (1762-1840)

b 16.12.1762 Musket Hill Tong near Leeds

occupation: baker

reception: brethren's house Wellhouse, received congregation Wellhouse 30.03.1785,  
sacrament Wellhouse 07.09.1783

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: master baker Wellhouse, single brethren's warden Fulneck 1798-1805 and  
single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1800-02 and 1805-1808, missionary Antigua 1808

m Hannah Rhodes 19.09.1808 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

d 29.08.1840 aged 77 St John's Antigua

**NEWBY, Maria** (1820-)

b 30.01.1820 dyehouse

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 13.02.1820

family: daughter of Samuel Newby (b 1781) and Grace (née Garside) (b 1782),  
sister of Amelia Harriet (b 1817), Samuel (b 1822) and Grace (b 1825)

**NEWBY, Samuel** (1779-1851)

b 21.07.1779 Tong

occupation: husbandman/labourer

resided: dyehouse

reception: received congregation Fulneck 24.09.1815, sacrament Fulneck 03.05.1818

m Grace Garside (b 1782) - widowed 26.01.1843

family: father of Amelia Harriet (b 1817), Maria (b 1820), Samuel (b 1822) and Grace (b 1825)

d 10.07.1851 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 14.07.1851

grave 1761 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**NEWBY, Samuel** (1822-1829)

b 23.06.1822 dyehouse

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 07.07.1822

family: son of Samuel Newby (b 1781) and Grace (née Garside) (b 1782),  
brother of Amelia Harriet (b 1817), Maria (b 1820), Grace (b 1825)

d 12.03.1829 aged 6¾ dyehouse, interred Fulneck by Br G A Cunow 15.03.1829

grave 1487 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**NEWELL, Beata** (1821)

family: daughter of John Newell (b 177?) and Hannah (née Farrer) (b 1775)  
b/d 02.03.1821 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire, interred Fulneck 21.03.1821

grave 1376 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

**NEWELL, Beatus** (1818-1818)

b 18.12.1818 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

family: son of John Newell (b 177?) and Hannah (née Farrer) (b 1775)

d 19.12.1818 aged 1 day before baptism Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 21.12.1818

grave 1351 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

**NEWELL, Hannah** (1775-1857)

b **FARRER** 1775 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth weaver 1838, waste dealer 1841, pauper 1851

resided: Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1841, with daughter Hannah Stewart in Fartown Pudsey 1851

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 25.06.1775,

confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 29.03.1837, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1838

m John Newell (b 1773) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.08.1796 - widowed 18.12.1828

family: daughter of Hiram Farrer,

mother of Joshua (b 1798), Sally (b 1800), Mary(Gaunt) (b 1803), John (b 1805),

Joseph (b 1807), Hannah (Stewart, later Walker) (b 1810), Harriet (Rayner) (b 1814),

Martha Newell (b 1816), Beatus (1818) and Beata (1821),

mother-in-law of Ruth (née Raistrick) (b 1798), William Gaunt,

Jane (née Cotton, later Jackson) (b 1800), Samuel Stewart (b 1809),

George Walker (b 1807) and Abraham Rayner (b 1807)

d 17.05.1857 aged 82 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 20.05.1857

grave 1824 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**NEWELL, Hannah** (1810-1868) (see **WALKER**)

**NEWELL, Hannah** (1849-1900) (see **GLOVER**)

**NEWELL, Harriet** (1814-1845)

b 11.09.1814 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: in service in Fulneck 1833

resided: with mother in Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1841, Fartown Pudsey 1843

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 25.09.1814,

confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 24.11.1833

m Abraham **RAYNER** (b 1805) (widower) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.10.1843

family: daughter of John Newell (b 177?) and Hannah (née Farrer) (b 1775),

granddaughter of Hiram Farrer,

sister of Joshua (b 1798), Sally (b 1800), Mary (Gaunt) (b 1803), John (b 1805),

Joseph (b 1807), Hannah (Stewart, later Walker) (b 1810), and Martha (b 1816),

sister-in-law of Ruth (née Raistrick) (b 1798), William Gaunt,

Jane (née Cotton, later Jackson) (b 1800), Samuel Stewart (b 1809),

George Walker (b 1807) and Abraham Rayner (b 1807),

daughter-in-law of William Rayner (clothier) and Martha,

stepmother of Edward Rayner (b 1830)

d August 1845 aged 30 Fartown Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard 17.08.1845

**NEWELL, John** (177?-1828)

b 25.02.(about 1771) Chatham Kent

occupation: cloth maker  
resided: Pudsey 1796  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 29.08.1813,  
confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 12.02.1815  
m Hannah Farrer (b 1775) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.08.1796  
family: son-in-law of Hiram Farrer,  
father of Joshua (b 1798), Sally (b 1800), Mary (Gaunt) (b 1803), John (b 1805),  
Joseph (b 1807), Hannah (Stewart, later Walker) (b 1810), Harriet (Rayner) (b 1814),  
Martha (b 1816), Beatus (1818) and Beata (1821),  
father-in-law of Ruth (née Raistrick), William Gaunt, Jane (née Cotton, later Jackson) (b 1800),  
Samuel Stewart (b 1809), George Walker (b 1807) and Abraham Rayner (b 1807)  
d 18.12.1828 aged 55 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 21.12.1828  
grave 1481 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**NEWELL, Martha** (1816-1836)

b 28.09.1816 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 27.10.1816  
family: daughter of John Newell (b 177?) and Hannah (née Farrer) (b 1775),  
granddaughter of Hiram Farrer,  
sister of Joshua (b 1798), Sally (b 1800), Mary (Gaunt) (b 1803), John (b 1805),  
Joseph (b 1807), Hannah (Stewart, later Walker) (b 1810), and Harriet (Rayner) (b 1814),  
sister-in-law of Ruth (née Raistrick) (b 1798), William Gaunt and Samuel Stewart (b 1809)  
d October 1836 aged 20 Fartown Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 02.10.1836

**NEWELL, Rachel** (1835-1908)

(see **OATES**)

**NICHOLS, Catherine Emma**

reception: Fulneck  
church service: congregation labourer Kingswood 1875, joined Church of England 1876  
m Arthur Wentworth **WIGGINS** (b 1846) Fulneck by Br J H Willey 01.06.1875

**NICHOLS, James** (1774-)

b 25.07.1774 Brinkworth Wiltshire  
occupation: clock and watchmaker  
reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation London 17.12.1797,  
sacrament London 26.04.1798, brethren's house Fulneck 24.07.1799,  
dismissed congregation 1805, went to Bristol

**NICHOLS, Joseph** (1769-)

b 22.05.1769 Lightcliffe  
reception: received congregation Lower Wyke 25.01.1795, sacrament Fulneck 24.03.1796  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1795-? and 1802-?

**NICHOLS, Judith** (1827-1884)

(see **PROCTOR**)

**NICHOLS, Mary** (1829-1886)

(see **SUTCLIFFE**)

**NICHOLS, Sarah** (1802-)

b 27.03.1802 Birstall  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 10.03.1816, sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1819

**NIEBERT, Hannah Mary** (1835-1926)

(see **SCHOLEFIELD**)

**NOBLE, Ann** (1820-)

(see **ELLIS**)



**NORTH, Edward**

reception: single brother Fulneck, Ockbrook 1847, Yorkshire 1849

**NORTH, Goodwin (1819-1848)**

b 11.06.1819 Heckmondwike

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck, missionary Jamaica, arrived 12.02.1843,  
returned UK (ill health), arrived London 04.07.1846

d 16.04.1848 aged 28 Fulneck

**NORTHRUP, Martha (1760-1836) (see *STEAD*)**

b 1760

resided: Westgate Hill

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1813, sacrament Fulneck 19.10.1818

m **STEAD** - widowed

d 25.04.1836 aged 76, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 01.05.1836

grave 1574 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**NORTON, Isaac**

occupation: wool warehouseman

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1873

family: father of Simeon (b 1895), father-in-law of Mabel Alice (née Wade) (b 1895),

**NORTON, Mabel Alice (1895-1977) (see *WADE*)****NUSSEY, Ann (1844-1925)**

b 18.02.1844 Hunslet Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: power loom worsted weaver 1861, worsted weaver 1881

resided: Grape Street Hunslet Leeds 1844, with her grandmother in Drighlington 1851,  
with aunt Eliza Marshall from 1859-1864, Roker Lane Pudsey 1864, Scott Hill Pudsey 1868,  
Fulneck 1873, with aunt Eliza Marshall Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey 1876,  
Roker Lane Pudsey 1886, Carr Row Pudsey 1891, 2 Carr Row Pudsey 1901,  
with son Sam Nussey Prospect View Littlemoor Pudsey 1902, 19 East Terrace Fulneck 1915

reception: confirmed Fulneck before marriage

m John George **PROCTOR** (b 1843) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.10.1864

- widowed 26.05.1876

family: daughter of Lydia Nussey (b 1816) and Samuel Sanderson (b 1815),

granddaughter of James Nussey and Ann (née Hall) (b 1785), and

William Sanderson (publican),

niece of Joseph (b 1809), Mary (b 1812), Tom (b 1815), Ann (b 1822), Eliza (Marshall) (b 1824)  
and Sarah Ann Nussey (b 1828),

half-sister of Emma (Schofield) (b 1837) and Priscilla Nussey (b 1859),

sister-in-law of John Schofield, and Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840),

Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846) and Edwin Proctor (b 1849),

daughter-in-law of William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),

mother of Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and

Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875),

mother-in-law of Nora (née Hammond) (b 1873) and Alice (née Carter) (b 1877),

grandmother of John George (b 1894), Albert (b 1895) and Harold Marshall Proctor (b 1897),

and May (Allerton) (b 1905), Isabel (Wilcock, later Hudson) (b 1911) and

Kenneth Proctor (b 1916),

great-grandmother of Margaret (Wilson) (b 1932) and John David Allerton (b 1942), and

Janice Ruth (Harris, née Wilcock) (b 1939), and

Barbara Anne (Boyson) (b 1943) and Angela Mary (Hotchin) (b 1946),

great-great-grandmother of Andrew Bryan (b 1954) and Elaine Margaret Wilson (b 1956), and

Richard Mark Harris (b 1966), and

Johanna Ruth (b 1968) and Emma Louise Boyson (b 1971)  
d 18.03.1925 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 21.03.1925  
grave 2397 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with husband John George (grave 2033)

**NUTTER, Mary** (1845-1908) (*see **BROOK***)

**NYBERG, Martha** (1725-1803) (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**NYBERG, Mary Agnes** (1752-) (*see **CARTER***)

**OASTLER, Richard (1789-1861)**

b 20.12.1789 Leeds

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1798-1806, trained as a barrister

resided: St Peter's Square Leeds 1789

occupation: commission agent 1821, steward of Thornhill estates 1821-May 1838

other service: campaigner for factory and poor law reform

m Mary Tatham (b 1793) 16.10.1816 - widowed 12.06.1845

family: son of Robert Oastler and ? (née Scurr),

grandson of Joseph Scurr of Leeds, brother of Ann,

son-in-law of Thomas Tatham and Mary of Nottingham

father of Sarah and Robert (both died in infancy)

d 22.08.1861 aged 71 Harrogate, interred St Stephen's churchyard Kirkstall

**OATES, Alfred (1836-1930)**

b 20.07.1836 Dewsbury West Yorkshire

resided: Dewsbury 1836, 41 Westgate Dewsbury 1841-?,

2 Eaglesfield Crosscanonby Cumberland 1871, New Road Ware 1881-1901

educated: boys' school Wellhouse (1851), pädagogium Niesky,

training institution Fulneck 1861-62

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J La Trobe 25.09.1836, little boy Mirfield 1838,

great boy Mirfield 1848, single brother Niesky 1854

church orders: ordained as deacon Bedford by Br J La Trobe 16.02.1864

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1862,

single brethren's labourer and assistant Bedford 1864, joined Church of England 1866,

incumbent of Maryport Crosscanonby Cumberland 1871,

Vicar of Christ Church Ware 1881-post 1901

m Ann Addison (b 1836) St Romald's Church Romaldkirk North Yorkshire 24.08.1870

family: son of Benjamin Oates (b 1797) and Sarah (née Faulkner) (b 1806),

grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and

John Faulkner (druggist) and Sarah,

great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,

nephew of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785),

Henry (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791),

Jeremiah Oates (b 1792) and Jane (Crowther) (b 1794), and Jane (Oates) (b 1808),

cousin of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), Mary (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829),

John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James Oates (b 1834),

and James Oates (b 1829), and

Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),

George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and

Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839),

John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),

Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and

Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823),

brother of Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Benjamin (b 1838), Sarah Jane (b 1842),

John (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),

brother-in-law of Clarissa Whiteley (née Wilkinson) (b 1837) and Thomas Ross (b 1842), and

Jane (b 1826), John (b 1828), Sarah (b 1831) and Harriet Addison (b 1839),

uncle of Benjamin John (b 1863), Annie Miriam (b 1865), Lucy (b 1869), Mary (b 1870),

Joseph (b 1872), Arthur (b 1875), Agnes Clarissa (b 1879) and Florence Oates (b 1881),

son-in-law of John Addison (carman) and Ann

d July 1930 aged 94 Ware Hertfordshire

**OATES, Alfred (1848-1849)**

b 06.06.1848 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Chapeltown Pudsey  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 30.07.1848  
 family: son of Frederick John Oates (b 1814) and Elizabeth (née Cawood) (b 1819),  
 grandson of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786), and  
 John Cawood (saddler) and Ann,  
 great-grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
 John Sykes,  
 great-great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
 great-great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
 nephew of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Joseph Lewis (b 1817), George (b 1819),  
 Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825),  
 cousin of Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),  
 Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah (b 1855), Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858) and  
 Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and Elizabeth Oates (b 1844),  
 brother of Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847),  
 Lucy (b 1850), Jane (b 1852), Maria (b 1855) and Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858)  
 d 08.05.1849 aged 11 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W W Essex 11.05.1849  
 register 1737 / stone 1736 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **OATES, Amery (1867-1876)**

b 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1867 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 family: daughter of James Oates (b 1829) and Rachel (née Newell) (b 1835),  
 granddaughter of James Oates (b 1785) and Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), and  
 John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807),  
 great-granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
 Samuel Newell and Hannah (née Shires), and John Ross and Rachel,  
 great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
 great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
 sister of Edward (b 1858), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865),  
 Amery (b 1867), Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872),  
 Edgar Oliver (b 1875), James Amery (b 1876) and Eveline Amery (Watmough) (b 1877)  
 d 06.05.1876 aged 9 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 09.05.1876  
 grave 2031 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with James Oates (grave 1786) and Ann Oates (grave 1906)

**OATES, Ann (1789-1865)** (see **BROOKE**)

### **OATES, Ann**

resided: Pudsey  
 m Frederick Oates (paper hanger)  
 family: mother of Annie Elizabeth (b 1858)

### **OATES, Anne (1843-1874)**

b 27.06.1843 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: father[s] housekeeper 1861,  
 resided: Greenside Pudsey 1843, Chapeltown Pudsey 1867, Chapeltown Top Pudsey 1861,  
 Chapeltown 1871, Clayton Bradford 1874  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 30.07.1843, little girl Fulneck 1845,  
 great girl Fulneck 1855, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1861  
 family: daughter of Frederick John Oates (b 1814) and Elizabeth (née Cawood) (b 1819),  
 granddaughter of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786), and  
 John Cawood (saddler) and Ann,  
 great-granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
 John Sykes,

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
niece of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Joseph Lewis (b 1817), George (b 1819),  
Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825),  
cousin of Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),  
Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah (b 1855), Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858) and  
Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and  
sister of Emma (b 1841), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847), Alfred (b 1848), Lucy (b 1850),  
Jane (b 1852), Maria (b 1855) and Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858),  
d 10.04.1874 aged 30 years 9 months Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 13.04.1874  
grave 1998 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **OATES, Annie (1861-1934)**

b 04.08.1861 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: dressmaker 1891

resided: Fulneck 1861, Mill Hill Pudsey 1891, 49 Mill Hill Pudsey 1901-1934

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 13.09.1861, little girl Fulneck 1863,

great girl Fulneck 1873, not on members' list 1879

family: daughter of James Oates (b 1829) and Rachel (née Newell) (b 1835),

granddaughter of James Oates (b 1785) and Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), and

John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807),

great-granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and

Samuel Newell and Hannah (née Shires), and John Ross and Rachel,

great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,

sister of Edward (b 1858), Herbert (b 1860), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865), Amery (b 1867),

Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872), Edgar Oliver (b 1875),

James Amery (b 1876) and Eveline Amery (Watmough) (b 1877),

sister-in-law of Alice (née Gambles) (b 1867), Annie (née Hamers) (b 1868) and

Fred Watmough (b 1881),

aunt of James Arthur (b 1895), Eveline (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901), Rose (b 1901),

Hannah (b 1901), Albert Edward (b 1905) and Violet Oates (b 1905),

mother of Mabel (b 1886) and Doris Oates (b 1897)

d March 1934 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section A 15.03.1934  
plot 286

#### **OATES, Annie Elizabeth (1858-1898)**

b 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1858 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: nurse 1871, housemaid 1881

resided: Chapeltown Pudsey 1858, Chapeltown Top Pudsey 1861, Chapeltown Pudsey 1871,

with uncle Joseph Lewis Oates at 25 Portland Place Leeds 1881,

18 Barpwater Terrace Potternewton Leeds 1891

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J P Libbey 09.12.1858, little girl Fulneck 1860,

great girl Fulneck 04.06.1870

m Joseph Lewis **OATES** (b 1858) (her cousin) St George's Church Leeds 01.05.1883

family: daughter of Frederick John Oates (b 1814) and Elizabeth (née Cawood) (b 1819),

granddaughter of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786), and

John Cawood (saddler) and Ann,

great-granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and

John Sykes,

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,

niece of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and

Elizabeth Oates (b 1825),

cousin of Elizabeth Oates (b 1844),

sister of Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847), Alfred (b 1848),  
Lucy (b 1850), Jane (b 1852) and Maria Oates (b 1855),  
aunt of John Arthur Oates (b 1868),  
daughter-in-law and niece of Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1817),  
daughter-in-law of Elizabeth Oates (b 1821),  
sister-in-law and cousin of Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844),  
Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847), Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah Oates (b 1855) and  
Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862),  
mother of Frederick John Oates (b 1894)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1898 aged 39 Doncaster Registration District

**OATES, Benjamin (1797-1881)**

b 03.02.1797 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: shoemaker 1828, boot and shoemaker 1851,

boot and shoemaker and shopkeeper 1861, boot and shoe maker 1871, bootmaker 1881

resided: Pudsey 1797, Westgate Hill Tong Bradford 1801, Farnley Leeds 1828,

Dewsbury 1829, 572 Westgate Dewsbury 1851, Westgate Dewsbury 1861,

Daisy Hill Dewsbury 1881

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 12.02.1797, little boy Pudsey 1799,

great boy Pudsey 1809, great boy Fulneck 1812, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1815,

confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 17.03.1819, transferred congregation Wellhouse 1829

m Sarah Faulkner (b 1806) St Peter's Church Leeds 04.05.1828

family: son of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),

grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,

nephew of Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel Oates (b 1754)

and Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),

cousin of John Cooper (b 1796),

brother of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),

Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792),

Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and Lewis (b 1801),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Russell) (b 1805), Mary (née Crowther) (b 1749),

Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794), Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),

Mary (née Sheard, later Parkinson) (b 1803), Jane (née Faulkner) (b 1808) and

Joseph Crowther (b 1793),

uncle of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), Mary (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829),

John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James Oates (b 1834),

and James Oates (b 1829), and

Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),

George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and

Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839),

John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),

Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and

Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823),

son-in-law of John Faulkner (druggist) and Sarah,

father of Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),

Sarah Jane (b 1842), John (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),

father-in-law of Clarissa Whiteley (née Wilkinson) (b 1837), Ann (née Addison) (b 1836) and

Thomas Ross (b 1842),

grandfather of Benjamin John (b 1863), Annie Miriam (b 1865), Lucy (b 1869), Mary (b 1870),

Joseph (b 1872), Arthur (b 1875), Agnes Clarissa (b 1879) and Florence Oates (b 1881)

d 05.08.1881 aged 84 Dewsbury

**OATES, Benjamin Walshaw Baldwin (1806-)**

b 10.04.1806 Batley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 23.09.1832

family: illegitimate son of Thomas Walshaw and ? Oates

**OATES, Bertha (1863-1890)**

b 17.12.1863 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J P Libbey 28.02.1864, little girl Fulneck 1865,  
great girl Fulneck 1875, not on members' list 1879

family: daughter of James Oates (b 1829) and Rachel (née Newell) (b 1835),  
granddaughter of James Oates (b 1785) and Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), and  
John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807),  
great-granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
Samuel Newell and Hannah (née Shires), and John Ross and Rachel,  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
sister of Edward (b 1858), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), John (b 1865), Amery (b 1867),  
Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872), Edgar Oliver (b 1875),  
James Amery (b 1876) and Eveline Amery (Watmough) (b 1877)

d 11.05.1890 aged 26 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 14.05.1890

grave 2169 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**OATES, Charles Frederick (1846-1846)**

b 24.05.1846 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Mill Lane Top Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Rogers 24.05.1846

family: son of Jeremiah Oates (b 1823) and Hannah (née Ellis) (b 1823),  
grandson of Samuel Oates (joiner) and Elizabeth, and  
James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),  
great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),  
great-great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and  
John Coates,  
nephew of Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), (Ruth Fox) (b 1820),  
James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),  
cousin of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and  
Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and  
Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and  
John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and  
John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and  
Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and  
Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),  
brother of Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850), Mary Jane (b 1852)

d 24.05.1846 aged 4 hours Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 24.05.1846

grave 1707 (register) 1708 (on gravestone) - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with grandmother Hannah Ellis (grave 1691)

**OATES, Charles Thomas (1868-1939)**

b 20.10.1868 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: grocer's assistant 1891, grocer 1893, grocery manager 1939

resided: Fulneck 1868-93; Stourton Rothwell 1900, Queen Street Stourton 1905,  
142 Queen Street Stourton 1939

reception: baptized at mother's house Fulneck by Br G Clemens 11.01.1881

m Alice Gambles (b 1867) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.12.1893 – widowed May 1913

family: son of James Oates (b 1829) and Rachel (née Newell) (b 1835),  
grandson of James Oates (b 1785) and Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), and  
John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807),

great-grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and Samuel Newell and Hannah (née Shires), and John Ross and Rachel, great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715), great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood, brother of Edward (b 1858), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865), Amery (b 1867), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872), Edgar Oliver (b 1875), James Amery (b 1876) and Eveline Amery (Watmough) (b 1877), brother-in-law of Annie (née Hamers) (b 1868) and Fred Watmough (b 1881), and Abraham (b 1858), Edwin (b 1860), Samuel (b 1863), Arthur (b 1865) and John Gambles (b 1871) uncle of Mabel (b 1886) and Doris Oates (b 1897), son-in-law of John Gambles (boot and shoe factory labourer) and Hannah (née Gatehouse), father of James Arthur (b 1895), Eveline (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901), Rose (b 1901), Hannah (b 1901), Albert Edward (b 1905) and Violet (b 1905)  
d March 1939 aged 70 Stourton Rothwell, interred Pudsey cemetery general section A 24.03.1939 plot 42 – together with wife Alice (interred 15.05.1913) and children Eveline (d 28.08.1900), Elsie (interred 12.08.1901), Hannah (interred 27.09.1901) and Albert Edward (interred 27.02.1905)

### **OATES, Edgar Oliver (1875-1924)**

b 1875 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: cotton weaver 1901, cabinet maker 1911  
resided: Fulneck 1875, boarder with John and Jane Pickard 45 Fulneck 1901, with Samuel Grimshaw at 2 Tunncliffe Row Pudsey 1911, 10 Rider Row Pudsey 1919, 11 Rider Row Pudsey 1921-24  
reception: baptized mother's house Fulneck by Br G Clemens 11.01.1881  
family: son of James Oates (b 1829) and Rachel (née Newell) (b 1835), grandson of James Oates (b 1785) and Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), and John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807), great-grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and Samuel Newell and Hannah (née Shires), and John Ross and Rachel, great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715), great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood, brother of Edward (b 1859), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865), Amery (b 1867), Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872), James Amery (b 1876) and Eveline Amery (Watmough) (b 1877), brother-in-law of Alice (née Gambles) (b 1867), Annie (née Hamers) (b 1868) and Fred Watmough (b 1881), uncle of Mabel (b 1886) and Doris Oates (b 1897), and James Arthur (b 1895), Eveline (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901), Rose (b 1901), Hannah (b 1901), Albert Edward (b 1905) and Violet Oates (b 1905)  
d July 1924 aged 49 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section A 22.07.1924 plot 19 – together with mother Rachel

### **OATES, Edward (1858-1878)**

b 15.05.1858 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 11.06.1858, little boy Fulneck 1860, youth Fulneck 1870, single brother Fulneck 1876  
family: son of James Oates (b 1829) and Rachel (née Newell) (b 1835), grandson of James Oates (b 1785) and Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), and John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807), great-grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and Samuel Newell and Hannah (née Shires), and John Ross and Rachel, great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715), great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood, brother of Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865), Amery (b 1867),



Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872), Edgar Oliver (b 1875), James Amery (b 1876) and Eveline Amery (Watmough) (b 1877)  
d 07.12.1878 aged 20 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 11.12.1878  
grave 2066 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**OATES, Elizabeth (1779-1861)**

b 12.02.1779 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

occupation: needlework 1899, bonnet maker 1835, seamstress 1851, retired milliner 1861

resided: Huddersfield 1779, Littlemoor Pudsey 1794, Westgate Hill Tong Bradford 1801-2

reception: baptized Church of England, little girl Mirfield 1790, great girl Mirfield 1791,

great girl Pudsey 1794, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 29.05.1796,

single sister Pudsey 04.05.1797, sisters' house Fulneck 1802, sacrament Fulneck 14.04.1802

family: daughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),

granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,

niece of Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel Oates (b 1754)

and Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),

cousin of John Cooper (b 1796),

sister of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787),

Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794),

Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis (b 1801),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Russell) (b 1805), Mary (née Crowther) (b 1749),

Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794), Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),

Mary (née Sheard, later Parkinson) (b 1803), Jane (née Faulkner) (b 1808),

Joseph Crowther (b 1793) and Sarah (née Faulkner) (b 1806),

aunt of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), William (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829),

John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (Hardisty) (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and

John James Oates (b 1834), and James Oates (b 1829), and

Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),

George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825),

Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839),

John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),

Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and

Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and

Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),

Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847)

d 21.11.1861 aged 82 years 9 months sisters' house Fulneck

interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 25.11.1861

grave 1874 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**OATES, Elizabeth (1786-1856)**

b **SYKES** 13.05.1786 Holbeck Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

resided: Holbeck 1786, Millbridge Liversedge 1812, Kidhall Lane Barwick-in-Elmet 1812,

Pudsey 1814, Fartown Pudsey 1841, Bankhouse Pudsey 1856

reception: baptized St Matthew's chapel-of-ease Holbeck 18.05.1786, sacrament Fulneck 1845

m Samuel Oates (b 1789) St Peter's Church Birstall 26.05.1812

family: daughter of John Sykes,

daughter-in-law John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),

sister-in-law Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785),

Henry (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792),

Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and Benjamin Oates (b 1797),

mother of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),

George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825),

mother-in-law of William Turton (b 1804), Joseph Briggs (b 1818),

Elizabeth (née Cawood) (b 1820), Elizabeth (née Brown) (b 1820),

Hannah (née Howgate) (b 1821) and Hannah (née Ellis) (b 1823),  
 grandmother of Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847),  
 Alfred (b 1848), Lucy (b 1850), Jane (b 1852), Maria Oates (b 1855) and  
 Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858), and  
 Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),  
 Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah (b 1855), Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858) and  
 Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1848), Hannah Mary (b 1851),  
 Agnes (Haley) (b 1852), Mary (b 1856), James Sykes (b 1858) and Frank Oates (b 1859),  
 and Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and  
 Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
 great-grandmother of John Arthur Oates (b 1868), and Frederick John Oates (b 1884)  
 d 28.02.1856 aged 69¾ Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 04.03.1856  
 grave 1813 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with daughter Jane Briggs (grave 2004)

**OATES, Elizabeth** (1820-1860) (see **CAWOOD**)

**OATES, Elizabeth** (1825-1844)

b 1825 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 26.06.1825

family: daughter of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),  
 granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
 John Sykes,

great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,

niece of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),  
 Sarah (b 1787), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and  
 Benjamin Oates (b 1797),

cousin of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), Mary (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829),  
 John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James Oates (b 1834),  
 and James Oates (b 1829), and

Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839),  
 John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),  
 Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and  
 Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and

Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),

Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),

sister of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
 George (b 1819) and Jeremiah (b 1823),

sister-in-law of William Turton (b 1804), Joseph Briggs (b 1818),

Elizabeth (née Cawood) (b 1820), Elizabeth (née Brown) (b 1820),

Hannah (née Howgate) (b 1821) and Hannah (née Ellis) (b 1823)

d 19.10.1844 aged 19 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 23.10.1844

grave 1686 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**OATES, Elizabeth** (1846-1848)

b 18.04.1846 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 24.05.1846

family: daughter of George Oates (b 1819) and Hannah (née Howgate) (b 1821)

granddaughter of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786), and  
 William Howgate (clothier) and Elizabeth (née Parker),

great-granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
 John Sykes, and Samuel Howgate and Mary, and John Parker and Betty,

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
 niece of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
 Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825), and  
 John (b 1814), Samuel (b 1818) and Mary Howgate (b 1824),  
 cousin of Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847),  
 Alfred (b 1848), Lucy (b 1850), Jane (b 1852), Maria Oates (b 1855) and  
 Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858), and  
 Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),  
 Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah (b 1855), Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858) and  
 Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and  
 Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and  
 Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
 sister of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1848), Hannah Mary (b 1851), Agnes (Haley) (b 1852),  
 Mary (b 1856), James Sykes (b 1858) and Frank (b 1859)  
 d June 1848 aged 2 Pudsey, interred Bierley 18.06.1848

### **OATES, Ellen (1850-1851)**

b 01.07.1850 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Ellis 21.07.1850

family: daughter of Jeremiah Oates (b 1823) and Hannah (née Ellis) (b 1823),  
 granddaughter of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786), and  
 James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),  
 great-granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
 John Sykes, and James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
 Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1747),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715), and  
 Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and John Coates,  
 great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
 niece of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814),  
 Joseph Lewis (b 1817) and George Oates (b 1819), and  
 Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), (Ruth Fox) (b 1820),  
 James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),  
 cousin of Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847),  
 Alfred (b 1848), Lucy (b 1850), Jane (b 1852), Maria Oates (b 1855) and  
 Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858), and  
 Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),  
 Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah (b 1855), Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858) and  
 Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1848), Hannah Mary (b 1851),  
 Agnes (Haley) (b 1852), Mary (b 1856), James Sykes (b 1858) and Frank Oates (b 1859),  
 and Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and  
 Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and  
 Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and  
 John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and  
 John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and  
 Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and  
 Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),  
 sister of Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849) and Mary Jane (b 1852)  
 d 18.02.1851 aged 7 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 20.02.1851  
 grave 1757 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **OATES, Emily (1849-)**

b 07.01.1849 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1871, stuff weaver 1881, grocer/shopkeeper at home 1901

resided: Fulneck 1849, Wyke 1866, 2 Rupert Street Little Horton Bradford 1871,  
 341 Little Horton Lane Little Horton Bradford 1881-1904  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W W Essex 18.02.1849, little girl Fulneck 1851,  
 great girl Fulneck 1861, not on members' list 1866  
 family: daughter of Jeremiah Oates (b 1823) and Hannah (née Ellis) (b 1823),  
 granddaughter of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786), and  
 James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),  
 great-granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
 John Sykes, and James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
 Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1747),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715), and  
 Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and John Coates,  
 great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
 niece of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814),  
 Joseph Lewis (b 1817) and George Oates (b 1819), and  
 Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), (Ruth Fox) (b 1820),  
 James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),  
 cousin of Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847),  
 Alfred (b 1848), Lucy (b 1850), Jane (b 1852), Maria Oates (b 1855) and  
 Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858), and  
 Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),  
 Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah (b 1855), Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858) and  
 Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1848), Hannah Mary (b 1851),  
 Agnes (Haley) (b 1852), Mary (b 1856), James Sykes (b 1858) and Frank Oates (b 1859),  
 and Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and  
 Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and  
 Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and  
 John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and  
 John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and  
 Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and  
 Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),  
 sister of Charles Frederic (b 1846), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane (b 1852)

### **OATES, Emma (1841-1898)**

b 15.03.1841 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: dressmaker 1861, domestic servant 1871, servant 1881, charwoman 1891  
 resided: New Street Fulneck 1841, Greenside Pudsey 1843, Chapeltown Pudsey 1847,  
 Chapeltown Top Pudsey 1861,  
 visitor with Mary A Metcalfe (widow) Lister Lane Bolton Bradford 1871  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 18.04.1841, little girl Fulneck 1843,  
 great girl Fulneck 1853, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1859, confirmed Fulneck 10.01.1866  
 family: daughter of Frederick John Oates (b 1814) and Elizabeth (née Cawood) (b 1819),  
 granddaughter of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786), and  
 John Cawood (saddler) and Ann,  
 great-granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
 John Sykes,  
 great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
 niece of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Joseph Lewis (b 1817), George (b 1819),  
 Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825),  
 cousin of Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),  
 Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah Oates (b 1855) and Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and  
 Elizabeth Oates (b 1844),  
 sister of Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847), Alfred (b 1848), Lucy (b 1850),  
 Jane (b 1852), Maria (b 1855) and Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858),

sister-in-law and cousin of Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858),  
aunt of John Arthur Oates (b 1868), and Frederick John Oates (b 1884)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1898 aged 57 Bradford

**OATES, Eveline Amery (1877-)**

b 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1877 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: cotton weaver 1901, weaver 1906

resided: Fulneck 1877, boarder with John and Jane Pickard at 45 Fulneck 1901,  
15 Wensley Bank Thornton 1906

reception: baptized mother's house Fulneck by Br G Clemens 11.01.1881

m Fred **WATMOUGH** (b 1881) St Peter's Church Bradford 24.10.1906

family: daughter of James Oates (b 1829) and Rachel (née Newell) (b 1835),  
granddaughter of James Oates (b 1785) and Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), and  
John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807),  
great-granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
Samuel Newell and Hannah (née Shires), and John Ross and Rachel,  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
sister of Edward (b 1859), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865),  
Amery (b 1867), Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872),  
Edgar Oliver (b 1875) and James Amery Oates (b 1876),  
sister-in-law of Alice (née Gambles) (b 1867) and Annie (née Hamers) (b 1868), and  
Albert (b 1877), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1879), Irvine (b 1884), William Harold (b 1888),  
Elsie (b 1891) and Martha Ellen Watmough (b 1893),  
aunt of Mabel (b 1886) and Doris Oates (b 1897), and  
James Arthur (b 1895), Eveline (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901), Rose (b 1901), Hannah (b 1901),  
Albert Edward (b 1905) and Violet Oates (b 1905),  
daughter-in-law of William Watmough (stone quarrier) and Sarah

**OATES, Frank Richard (1869-)**

b 12.12.1869 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: draper 1899, general draper 1901, draper 1911

resided: Fulneck 1869, Pudsey 1891, 11 Waver Green Pudsey 1901-22

reception: baptized mother's house Fulneck by Br G Clemens 11.01.1881

m Annie Hamers (b 1868) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.09.1899

family: son of James Oates (b 1829) and Rachel (née Newell) (b 1835),  
grandson of James Oates (b 1785) and Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), and  
John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807),  
great-grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
Samuel Newell and Hannah (née Shires), and John Ross and Rachel,  
great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
brother of Edward (b 1859), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865),  
Amery (b 1867), Charles Thomas (b 1868), Lewis (b 1872), Edgar Oliver (b 1875),  
James Amery (b 1876) and Eveline Amery (Watmough) (b 1877),  
brother-in-law of Alice (née Gambles) (b 1867) and Fred Watmough (b 1881), and  
Samuel (b 1859), Arthur (b 1865) and Lizzie Hamers (b 1873),  
uncle of Mabel (b 1886) and Doris Oates (b 1897), and  
James Arthur (b 1895), Eveline (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901), Rose (b 1901), Hannah (b 1901),  
Albert Edward (b 1905) and Violet Oates (b 1905),  
son-in-law of William Hamers (woollen spinner) and Nancy (née Walton)

**OATES, Frederick John (1814-1872)**

b 1814 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: painter 1840, master painter 1851, painter and paper hanger 1861,

painter and paperhanger employing 3 1871  
 resided: Pudsey 1814, New Road Fulneck 1840, Greenside Pudsey 1843,  
 Chapeltown Pudsey 1847, Chapeltown Top Pudsey 1861, Chapeltown Pudsey 1871  
 reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 08.01.1815,  
 confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 1850s  
 m Elizabeth Cawood (b 1820) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.01.1840 - widowed 27.07.1860  
 family: son of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),  
 grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
 John Sykes,  
 great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
 great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
 nephew of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785),  
 Henry (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792),  
 Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and Benjamin Oates (b 1797),  
 cousin of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), Mary (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829),  
 John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James Oates (b 1834),  
 and James Oates (b 1829), and  
 Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839),  
 John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),  
 Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and  
 Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and  
 Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
 Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),  
 brother of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Joseph Lewis (b 1817), George (b 1819),  
 Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825),  
 brother-in-law of William Turton (b 1804) and Joseph Briggs (b 1818),  
 Elizabeth (née Brown) (b 1820), Hannah (née Howgate) (b 1821) and  
 Hannah (née Ellis) (b 1823),  
 uncle of Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),  
 Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah Oates (b 1855) and Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and  
 Elizabeth Oates (b 1844), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1848), Hannah Mary (b 1851),  
 Agnes (Haley) (b 1852), Mary (b 1856), James Sykes (b 1858) and Frank Oates (b 1859),  
 and Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and  
 Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
 son-in-law of John Cawood (saddler) and Ann,  
 father of Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847),  
 Alfred (b 1848), Lucy (b 1850), Jane (b 1852), Maria (b 1855) and  
 Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858),  
 father-in-law and uncle of Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858),  
 grandfather of John Arthur Oates (b 1868), and Frederick John Oates (b 1884)  
 d 25.04.1872 aged 57 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 29.04.1872  
 grave 1975 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

### **OATES, George (1819-1889)**

b 31.12.1819 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: joiner 1840, painter and paperhanger 1851,  
 master house painter employing 1 man 1881  
 resided: Pudsey 1820, Fartown Pudsey 1841, Gomersal 1854, Holme Lane Gomersal 1861,  
 Little Lane Gomersal 1871, Grove Lane Gomersal 1881,  
 with daughter Agnes Haley in Leeds 1889  
 reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 06.02.1820,  
 confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 25.07.1840, transferred congregation Gomersal  
 m Hannah Howgate (b 1821) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.07.1844  
 family: son of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),

grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
 John Sykes,  
 great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
 great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
 nephew of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785),  
 Henry (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792),  
 Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and Benjamin Oates (b 1797),  
 cousin of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), Mary (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829),  
 John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James Oates (b 1834),  
 and James Oates (b 1829), and  
 Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839),  
 John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),  
 Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and  
 Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and  
 Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
 Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),  
 brother of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
 Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825),  
 brother-in-law of William Turton (b 1804) and Joseph Briggs (b 1818),  
 Elizabeth (née Cawood) (b 1820), Elizabeth (née Brown) (b 1820) and  
 Hannah (née Ellis) (b 1823), and  
 John (b 1814), Samuel (b 1818) and Mary Howgate (b 1824),  
 uncle of Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847), Alfred (b 1848),  
 Lucy (b 1850), Jane (b 1852), Maria Oates (b 1855) and Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858),  
 and Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),  
 Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah (b 1855), Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858) and  
 Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and  
 Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and  
 Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
 son-in-law of William Howgate (clothier) and Elizabeth (née Parker),  
 father of Elizabeth (b 1846), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1848), Hannah Mary (b 1851),  
 Agnes (Haley) (b 1852), Mary (b 1856), James Sykes (b 1858) and Frank (b 1859),  
 father-in-law of Walter Haley (b 1853) and Sarah Ann (née Kershaw) (b 1859),  
 grandfather of Edith (Kendall) (b 1876) and Sarah Ann (Fletcher) (b 1878), and  
 Gertrude (Holroyd) (b 1885), Ethel Lee (Lobley) (b 1887),  
 Beatrice Howgate (b 1891) and Amy Sykes Oates (b 1896),  
 great-grandfather of Walter Kendall (b 1905), and  
 Kathleen (Brown, later Sharp) (b 1914), and  
 Harry Oates (b 1914), Percy Newsome (b 1917), Albert Lobley (b 1920) and  
 Mabel Mary (Whitehead) (b 1922),  
 great-great-grandfather of Anthony Philip John Lobley (b 1948), and  
 John David (b 1946) and Percy Lobley (b 1950)  
 d 02.07.1889 aged 69 Leeds, interred Gomersal by Br G B MacLeavy 04.07.1889  
 grave 434 - brethren's section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

### **OATES, Hannah (1746-1831)**

b 17.05.1746 (OS) / 28.05.1746 (NS) Huddersfield West Yorkshire

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 04.06.1746 (OS) / 15.06.1746 (NS),

little girl Golcar 1752, great girl Golcar 1758, received society Golcar 01.01.1761,

sisters' house Fulneck 23.03.1761, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1761,

sacrament (choir communion) Fulneck 26.08.1762, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1764

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 14.06.1779

family: daughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,

sister of John (b 1744), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel (b 1754) and Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),  
sister-in-law of Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753) and William Cooper (clothier),  
aunt of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis Oates (b 1801), and John Cooper (b 1796)

d 29.06.1831 aged 85 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 04.07.1831

grave 1512 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with mother Sarah (grave 916)

**OATES, Hannah** (1823-1904)

(see **ELLIS**)

**OATES, Hannah** (1821-1889)

b **HOWGATE** 26.05.1821 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1821, Gomersal 1854, Holme Lane Gomersal 1861,

Little Lane Gomersal 1871, Grove Lane Gomersal 1881,

with daughter Hannah Haley in Leeds 1889

reception: baptized All Saints chapel-of-ease Pudsey 08.07.1821

m George Oates (b 1819) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.07.1844 – widowed 02.07.1889

family: daughter of William Howgate (clothier) and Elizabeth (née Parker),

granddaughter of Samuel Howgate and Mary, and John Parker and Betty,

sister of John (b 1814), James (b 1816), Samuel (b 1818), Mary (b 1824) and

Sarah Howgate (b 1827),

daughter-in-law of Samuel Oates (b 1790) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),

sister-in-law of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814),

Joseph Lewis (b 1817), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825),

mother of Elizabeth (b 1846), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1848), Hannah Mary (b 1851),

Agnes (Haley) (b 1852), Mary (b 1856), James Sykes (b 1858) and Frank Oates (b 1859),

mother-in-law of Walter Haley (b 1853) and Sarah Ann (née Kershaw) (b 1859),

grandmother of Edith (Kendall) (b 1876) and Sarah Ann (Fletcher) (b 1878), and

Gertrude (Holroyd) (b 1885), Ethel Lee (Lobley) (b 1887),

Beatrice Howgate (b 1891) and Amy Sykes Oates (b 1896),

great-grandmother of Walter Kendall (b 1905), and

Kathleen (Brown, later Sharp) (b 1914), and

Harry Oates (b 1914), Percy Newsome (b 1917), Albert Lobley (b 1920) and

Mabel Mary (Whitehead) b 1922),

great-great-grandmother of Anthony Philip John Lobley (b 1948), and

John David (b 1946) and Percy Lobley (b 1950)

d 01.08.1889 aged 68 Leeds, interred Gomersal by Br L St A Hassé 03.08.1889

grave 435 - sisters' section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**OATES, Hannah Jane** (1833-1895)

b 03.10.1833 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

occupation: domestic duties 1851, seamstress 1861, ladies outfitter 1871,

ladies and children's outfitter (milliner) 1881, sempstress 1891

resided: Huddersfield 1833, with uncle James at 54 Fulneck Pudsey 1851,

46 Westgate Huddersfield 1861, West Parade Huddersfield 1871,

35 New North Road Huddersfield 1881, 36 New North Road Huddersfield 1891,

23 New North Road Huddersfield 1895

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br D Craig 15.12.1833, little girl Mirfield 1835,

great girl Mirfield 1845, great girl Fulneck 1851

family: daughter of Jeremiah Oates (b 1792) and Jane (née Faulkner) (b 1808),

granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and

John Faulkner (druggist) and Sarah



great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
 great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
 niece of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),  
 Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and Benjamin Oates (b 1797),  
 and Sarah (Oates) (b 1806),  
 cousin of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), Mary (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829),  
 John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James Oates (b 1834),  
 and James Oates (b 1829), and  
 Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
 George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and  
 Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and  
 Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
 Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),  
 sister of Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839)  
 John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),  
 Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry (b 1854),  
 sister-in-law of Sarah Hunt (née Smith) (b 1859), aunt of Edward Faulkner Oates (b 1879)  
 d 16.03.1895 aged 61 Huddersfield

### **OATES, Henry (1786-)**

b April 1786 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

occupation: cabinet maker

resided: Huddersfield 1786, Littlemoor Pudsey 1794-1801

reception: baptized Church of England, little boy Mirfield 1790, little boy Pudsey 1794,  
 great boy Pudsey 1798, brethren's house Fulneck 23.11.1801, single brother Fulneck 1804,  
 sent from the brethren's house for dishonesty 1806, returned brethren's house 27.01.1809,  
 left brethren's house for a second time 06.11.1810

family: son of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),  
 grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
 great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
 nephew of Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel Oates (b 1754)  
 and Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),  
 cousin of John Cooper (b 1796),  
 brother of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Sarah (b 1787),  
 Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794),  
 Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis (b 1801),  
 brother-in-law of Mary (née Russell) (b 1805), Mary (née Crowther) (b 1749),  
 Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794), Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),  
 Mary (née Sheard, later Parkinson) (b 1803), Jane (née Faulkner) (b 1808),  
 Joseph Crowther (b 1793) and Sarah (née Faulkner) (b 1806),  
 uncle of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), Mary (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829),  
 John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James Oates (b 1834),  
 and James Oates (b 1829), and  
 Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
 George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and  
 Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839),  
 John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),  
 Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and  
 Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and  
 Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
 Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),

### **OATES, Henry (1810-1878)**

b 17.07.1810 Heckmondwike Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1816-?

occupation: blanket manufacturer and merchant employing 85 men, 77 women, 12 boys, 16 girls

resided: Heckmondwike, Liversedge 1815, Walkley Lane Heckmondwike 1836  
 reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br C A Pohlman 12.08.1810, little boy Mirfield 1812,  
 little boy Fulneck 1816, great boy Mirfield 1822, transferred congregation Heckmondwike 1872  
 m Ann Bower (b 1811) St George's Church Botolph Lane London 22.09.1835  
 family: son of Henry Oates (b 1785) and Susannah (née Bower) (b 1785),  
 grandson of Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Bower) (b 1750),  
 great-grandson of Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and  
 Joshua Bower, great-great-grandson of James Ackroyd,  
 nephew of John (b 1763), Rachel (Jackson, later Edwards) (b 1771), Joseph Oates (b 1786)  
 and Anna Mary (Bower) (b 1788),  
 cousin of Martha (Webster) (b 1797), Mary (b 1798), Henry (b 1802), Hannah (b 1804) and  
 Eliza Oates (b 1808), and  
 Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801), Eliza (b 1803), Anne Jackson (b 1805) and  
 Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807), and  
 William Henry (b 1814), John (b 1815), Charles (b 1817), Joseph Jackson (b 1818),  
 Mary (b 1820), Elizabeth (Lind) (b 1822), Louisa (b 1823), Thomas (b 1825) and  
 Ellen Oates (b 1826),  
 brother of Eliza (b 1812), Mary Ann (b 1814), Susannah (Bower) (b 1816),  
 Martha Bower (b 1821) and Joshua Bower (b 1825),  
 brother-in-law of William Bower (b 1817) and Harriet (b 1829),  
 uncle of Harriet Sophia (b 1864) and George Frederick Oates (b 1867),  
 father of Sarah Ann (La Trobe) (b 1836), Henry (b 1838), Henry (b 1839),  
 Joshua Bower (b 1841), Susanna (Shawe) (b 1842), Joshua Bower (b 1846),  
 Lucy Matilda (b 1849) and John William (b 1851),  
 father-in-law of Samuel Hazard La Trobe (b 1836), Anna Mary (née Bristed) (b 1848),  
 Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841), Frances (née Moffatt) (b 1846),  
 grandfather of James Henry La Trobe (b 1862), and  
 Ethel Marian (b 1872), Jessie Mary (b 1875) and Annie Margaret Oates (b 1878), and  
 Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),  
 Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and  
 Herbert Joshua (b 1869), Robert Moffatt (b 1874) and Cyril Oswald Oates (b 1877),  
 great-grandfather of Dora Lucy (MacLeavy) (b 1888), Stanley Byrt (b 1890),  
 John Foster (b 1893), Frank Essex (b 1895) and Kathryn Mary La Trobe (b 1899), and  
 George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905), and  
 Robert Taylor (b 1898), Agnes Lucy Marjorie (b 1904) and Alice Mary Oates (b 1907), and  
 Eric (b 1900), Frances (b 1901), Elizabeth (b 1903) and Henry Oates (b 1909),  
 great-great-grandfather Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b 1916), and  
 Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and  
 Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and  
 Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Paul, Martin and Robin MacLeavy, and  
 Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams), Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney,  
 great-great-great-great-grandfather of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney  
 d 07.09.1878 aged 68 Heckmondwike, interred St James' churchyard Heckmondwike 11.09.1878

### **OATES, Herbert (1860-1876)**

b 02.02.1860 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J P Libbey 23.02.1860, little boy Fulneck 1862,  
 youth Fulneck 1872

family: son of James Oates (b 1829) and Rachel (née Newell) (b 1835),  
 grandson of James Oates (b 1785) and Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), and  
 John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807),  
 great-grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
 Samuel Newell and Hannah (née Shires), and John Ross and Rachel,  
 great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
 great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,

brother of Edward (b 1858), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865), Amery (b 1867), Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872), Edgar Oliver (b 1875), James Amery (b 1876) and Eveline Amery (Watmough) (b 1877)  
d 23.07.1876 aged 16 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 26.07.1876  
grave 2037 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**OATES, James (1785-1853)**

b 27.05.1785 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

occupation: boot and shoemaker, shoemaker Fulneck for Fulneck 1821,  
cordwainer employing 3 men 1851

resided: Huddersfield 1785, Littlemoor Pudsey 1794, Westgate Hill Tong Bradford 1801-1821,  
Fulneck 1826, West End House Fulneck 1841, 54 Fulneck 1851-53

reception: baptized Church of England, little boy Mirfield 1790, little boy Pudsey 1794,  
great boy Pudsey 1797, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 17.10.1819,  
single brother brethren's house Fulneck 1821, received congregation Fulneck 14.05.1821

m Ann Brooke (b 1789) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.04.1826

family: son of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),  
grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
nephew of Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel Oates (b 1754)  
and Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),  
cousin of John Cooper (b 1796)

brother of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), Henry (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787),  
Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794),  
Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis (b 1801),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Russell) (b 1805), Mary (née Crowther) (b 1749),  
Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794), Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),  
Mary (née Sheard, later Parkinson) (b 1803), Jane (née Faulkner) (b 1808),  
Joseph Crowther (b 1793 and Sarah (née Faulkner) (b 1806),

uncle of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), William (b 1826),  
Joseph (b 1829), John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (Hardisty) (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and  
John James Oates (b 1834), and  
Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and  
Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839),  
John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),  
Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and  
Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and

Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),

father of James (b 1829), father-in-law of Rachel (née Newell) (b 1835),  
grandfather of Edward (b 1858), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863),  
John (b 1865), Amery (b 1867), Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869),  
Lewis (b 1872), Edgar Oliver (b 1875), James Amery (b 1876) and  
Eveline Amery (Watmough) (b 1877),

great-grandfather of Mabel (b 1886) and Doris Oates (b 1897), and  
James Arthur (b 1895), Eveline (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901), Rose (b 1901), Hannah (b 1901),  
Albert Edward (b 1905) and Violet Oates (b 1905)

d 29.04.1853 aged 67 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 04.05.1853

grave 1786 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Ann (grave 1906) and granddaughter Amery Oates (grave 2031)

**OATES, James (1829-1879)**

b 16.05.1829 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cordwainer journeyman 1851, master boot and shoemaker employing 3 men 1861,

photographer 1871

resided: Fulneck 1829, West End House Fulneck 1841, 54 Fulneck 1851, Fulneck 1861-79

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 19.05.1829, little boy Fulneck 1831,

great boy Fulneck 1841, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1847, never became a member

m Rachel Newell (b 1835) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 12.08.1857

family: son of James Oates (b 1786) and Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789),

grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),

great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,

nephew of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), Henry (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787),

Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and

Benjamin Oates (b 1797),

cousin of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), William (b 1826),

Joseph (b 1829), John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (Hardisty) (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and

John James Oates (b 1834), and

Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),

George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and

Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839),

John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),

Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and

Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and

Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),

Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),

son-in-law of John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807),

brother-in-law of Joseph (b 1829), John Ross (b 1830), James (b 1832), Ross (b 1834),

John (b 1839), Henry (b 1842), Arthur Newell (b 1845) and Hannah (Glover) (b 1849),

father of Edward (b 1858), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865),

Amery (b 1867), Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872),

Edgar Oliver (b 1875), James Amery (b 1876) and Eveline Amery (Watmough) (b 1877),

father-in-law of Alice (née Gambles) (b 1867), Annie (née Hamers) (b 1868) and

Fred Watmough (b 1881),

grandfather of Mabel (b 1886) and Doris Oates (b 1897), and

James Arthur (b 1895), Eveline (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901), Rose (b 1901), Hannah (b 1901),

Albert Edward (b 1905) and Violet Oates (b 1905)

d 10.09.1879 aged 50 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J J Shawe 13.09.1879

grave 2074 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **OATES, James Amery (1876-1876)**

b March 1876 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

family: son of James Oates (b 1829) and Rachel (née Newell) (b 1835),

grandson of James Oates (b 1785) and Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), and

John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807),

great-grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and

Samuel Newell and Hannah (née Shires), and John Ross and Rachel,

great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,

brother of Edward (b 1858), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865),

Amery (b 1867), Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872),

Edgar Oliver (b 1875) and Eveline Amery (Watmough) (b 1877)

d 13.08.1876 aged 5 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 16.08.1876

grave 2038 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **OATES, James Edward (1846-1923)**

b 22.07.1846 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Wellhouse (1861), training institution Fulneck 1863-65 and 1870-71

resided: Huddersfield 1846, King Street Huddersfield 1851-?

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br P C West 25.10.1846, little boy Mirfield 1848,  
great boy Mirfield 1858, confirmed Wellhouse, great boy Fulneck 1863,  
single brother Fulneck 29.08.1864

church orders: ordained as deacon 1878

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield 1865-70, teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1872,  
assistant mission secretary London 1874, assistant Woodford and Priors Marston 1876,  
congregation labourer Kilkeel 1878, joined Baptist Church 1881, emigrated USA,  
minister Daytona Beach Volusia Florida 1916, retired Leamington Spa

m Sarah Hunt Smith (b 1859) Daventry Registration District 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1878

family: son of Jeremiah Oates (b 1792) and Jane (née Faulkner) (b 1808),  
grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
John Faulkner (druggist) and Sarah  
great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
nephew of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785),  
Henry (b 1786), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and  
Benjamin Oates (b 1797), and Sarah (Oates) (b 1806),  
cousin of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), Mary (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829),  
John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James Oates (b 1834),  
and James Oates (b 1829), and  
Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and  
Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and  
Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),  
brother of Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836),  
Catherine (b 1839), John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844),  
Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry (b 1854),  
father of Edward Faulkner (b 1879), father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Silvernail)

d 27.07.1923 aged 77 Leamington Spa, interred St Leonard's churchyard Priors Marston 1923

### **OATES, Jane (1753-1832)**

b **THORNTON** 30.11.1753 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

resided: Huddersfield 1753, Littlemoor Pudsey 1795, Westgate Hill Tong Bradford 1801-32

reception: received congregation Wellhouse 24.04.1791, sacrament Wellhouse 13.01.1793,  
transferred congregation Pudsey 1794, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m John Oates (b 1744) St Peter's Church Huddersfield 31.10.1773 - widowed 20.09.1823

family: daughter-in-law of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
sister-in-law of Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel Oates (b 1754)  
and Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),  
mother of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),  
Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792),  
Jane (Crowther) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis Oates (b 1801),  
mother-in-law of Mary (née Russell) (b 1805), Mary (née Crowther) (b 1749),  
Mary (née Hardisty) ((b 1794), Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),  
Mary (née Sheard, later Parkinson) (b 1803), Jane (née Faulkner) (b 1808),  
Joseph Crowther (b 1793 and Sarah (née Faulkner) (b 1806),  
grandmother of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), William (b 1826),  
Joseph (b 1829), John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (Hardisty) (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and  
John James Oates (b 1834), James Oates (b 1829), and  
Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825), and  
Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839)  
John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),

Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and  
 Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and  
 Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
 Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),  
 great-grandmother of John James (b 1851), Mary Grace Eliza Ann (b 1854), Jane (b 1859),  
 Caroline (b 1863), George William (b 1866), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1869) and  
 Clara Annie Oates (b 1871), and  
 Edward (b 1858), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865),  
 Amery (b 1867), Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872),  
 Edgar Oliver (b 1875), James Amery Oates (b 1876) and  
 Eveline Amery (Watmough) (b 1877), and  
 Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847), Alfred (b 1848),  
 Lucy (b 1850), Jane (b 1852), Maria Oates (b 1855) and Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858),  
 and Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),  
 Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah (b 1855), Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858) and  
 Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1848), Hannah Mary (b 1851),  
 Agnes (Haley) (b 1852), Mary (b 1856), James Sykes (b 1858) and Frank Oates (b 1859),  
 and Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and  
 Mary Jane Oates (b 1852), and Edward Faulkner Oates (b 1879), and  
 Benjamin John (b 1863), Annie Miriam (b 1865), Lucy (b 1869), Mary (b 1870),  
 Joseph (b 1872), Arthur (b 1875), Agnes Clarissa (b 1879) and Florence Oates (b 1881),  
 great-great-grandmother of Mabel (b 1886) and Doris Oates (b 1897), and  
 James Arthur (b 1895), Eveline (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901), Rose (b 1901), Hannah (b 1901),  
 Albert Edward (b 1905) and Violet Oates (b 1905), and  
 John Arthur Oates (b 1868), and Frederick John Oates (b 1884)  
 d 11.10.1832 aged 78 Tong Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 15.10.1832  
 grave 1533 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **OATES, Jane (1794-1824)**

b 03.12.1794 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

resided: Huddersfield 1794, Littlemoor Pudsey 1795, Westgate Hill Tong Bradford 1801-1824

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J F Zander 01.01.1795, little girl Pudsey 1795,  
 great girl Pudsey 1807, great girl Fulneck 1812, received congregation Fulneck 18.04.1814,  
 single sister Fulneck 04.05.1813, sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1819

m Joseph **CROWTHER** (b 1793) St Peter's Church Birstall 03.06.1822

family: daughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),

granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,

niece of Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel Oates (b 1754)

and Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),

cousin of John Cooper (b 1796),

sister of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),

Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792), Benjamin (b 1797)

and Lewis Oates (b 1801),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Russell) (b 1805), Mary (née Crowther) (b 1749),

Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794), Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),

Mary (née Sheard, later Parkinson) (b 1803), Jane (née Faulkner) (b 1808) and

Sarah (née Faulkner) (b 1806),

aunt of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), William (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829),

John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (Hardisty) (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and

John James Oates (b 1834), and James Oates (b 1829), and

Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),

George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825),

Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839),

John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846), Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838), Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847), daughter-in-law of Joseph Crowther (shoemaker) and Sarah, mother of Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), mother-in-law of Sabina (née Taylor) (b 1834)  
d 28.05.1824 aged 29 Tong Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 31.05.1824  
grave 1418 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**OATES, Jane** (1812-1874)

(see **TURTON**)

**OATES, Jane** (1852-1853)

b 25.09.1852 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Chapeltown Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 05.12.1852

family: daughter of Frederick John Oates (b 1814) and Elizabeth (née Cawood) (b 1819), granddaughter of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786), and John Cawood (saddler) and Ann,

great-granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and John Sykes,

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715), great-great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,

niece of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Joseph Lewis (b 1817), George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825),

cousin of Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847), Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah (b 1855), Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858) and

Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and Elizabeth Oates (b 1844),

sister of Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847), Alfred (b 1848), Lucy (b 1850), Maria (b 1855) and Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858)

d 26.02.1853 aged 5 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 02.03.1853

grave 1782 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with Mary Jane Oates (possibly a cousin) (grave 1778)

**OATES, Jane Eliza** (1824-)

b 08.12.1824 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: seamstress 1841, embroiderer 1851

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1824, Pudsey 1829, Openshaw Lancashire 1840,

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 16.01.1825, little girl Fulneck 1827,

great girl Fulneck 1837, great girl Fairfield 1840, sisters' house Fairfield 1841-55

m Ashton Registration District 1855

family: daughter of John Oates (b 1779) and Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794),

granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and

George Hardisty and Jane,

great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,

niece of Joseph (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and Benjamin Oates (b 1797),

cousin of James Oates (b 1829), and

Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),

George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and

Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839)

John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),

Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and

Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and

Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),  
sister of Sarah (b 1823), Sarah (b 1825), William (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829), John (b 1829),  
Sarah Grace (Hardisty) (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James Oates (b 1834),  
sister-in-law of Jane (b 1828),  
aunt of John James (b 1851), Mary Grace Eliza Ann (b 1854), Jane (b 1859),  
Caroline (b 1863), George William (b 1866), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1869) and  
Clara Annie Oates (b 1871)

**OATES, Jeremiah (1792-1862)**

b 20.10.1792 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

occupation: shoemaker, master shoemaker 1851, boot maker 1861

resided: Huddersfield 1792, Littlemoor Pudsey 1794, Westgate Hill Tong Bradford 1801,  
Huddersfield 1832, King Street Huddersfield 1851, 46 Westgate Huddersfield 1861-2

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J F Zander 26.10.1792, little boy Pudsey 1794,  
great boy Pudsey 1804, single brother Pudsey 29.08.1811, single brother Fulneck 1812,  
confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1819, transferred congregation Wellhouse 1832

m Jane Faulkner (b 1808) St Peter's Church Birstall 03.05.1832

family: son of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),

grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,

nephew of Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel Oates (b 1754)

and Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),

cousin of John Cooper (b 1796),

brother of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),

Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794),

Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis (b 1801),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Russell) (b 1805), Mary (née Crowther) (b 1749),

Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794), Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),

Mary (née Sheard, later Parkinson) (b 1803), Joseph Crowther (b 1793) and

Sarah (née Faulkner) (b 1806),

uncle of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), Mary (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829),

John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James Oates (b 1834),

and James Oates (b 1829), and

Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),

George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and

Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and

Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),

Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),

son-in-law of John Faulkner (druggist) and Sarah,

father of Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836),

Catherine (b 1839), John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844),

James Edward (b 1846), Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry (b 1854),

father-in-law of Sarah Hunt (née Smith) (b 1859),

grandfather of Edward Faulkner Oates (b 1879)

d 31.05.1862 aged 69 Huddersfield, interred Wellhouse by Br W Waugh 03.06.1862

grave 205 – brethren's section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**OATES, Jeremiah (1823-1877)**

b January 1823 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cordwainer, master shoemaker Fulneck 1851

resided: Pudsey 1823, Mill Lane Top Pudsey 1845, Fulneck 1851, Wakefield 1863-77

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 26.01.1823,

received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1749, not on members' list 1867

m Hannah Ellis (b 1823) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.09.1845



family: son of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),  
 grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
 John Sykes,  
 great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
 great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
 nephew of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785),  
 Henry (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792),  
 Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and Benjamin Oates (b 1797),  
 cousin of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), Mary (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829),  
 John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James Oates (b 1834),  
 and James Oates (b 1829), and  
 Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839),  
 John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),  
 Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and  
 Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and  
 Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
 Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),  
 brother of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
 George (b 1819) and Elizabeth (b 1825),  
 brother-in-law of William Turton (b 1804) and Joseph Briggs (b 1818),  
 Elizabeth (née Cawood) (b 1820), Elizabeth (née Brown) (b 1820) and  
 Hannah (née Howgate) (b 1821), and  
 Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820), James (b 1825),  
 Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),  
 uncle of Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847),  
 Alfred (b 1848), Lucy (b 1850), Jane (b 1852), Maria Oates (b 1855) and  
 Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858), and  
 Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),  
 Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah (b 1855), Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858) and  
 Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1848), Hannah Mary (b 1851),  
 Agnes (Haley) (b 1852), Mary (b 1856), James Sykes (b 1858) and Frank Oates (b 1859),  
 son-in-law of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),  
 father of Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane (b 1852)  
 d 17.12.1877 aged 55 Wakefield Asylum  
 interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Thompson 20.12.1877  
 grave 2049 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **OATES, John (1744-1823)**

b 25.12.1743 (OS) / 05.01.1744 (NS) Huddersfield West Yorkshire

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Huddersfield 1744-61 and 1773, Littlemoor Pudsey 1795,  
 Westgate Hill Tong Bradford 1801-23

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 28.12.1743 (OS) / 08.01.1744 (NS),  
 little boy Golcar 1752, great boy Golcar 1756, received society Golcar 01.01.1761,  
 brethren's house Fulneck 23.12.1761, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1762,  
 single brother Fulneck August 1762, brethren's house Dukinfield,  
 brethren's house Bedford, returned Huddersfield and left congregation for many years,  
 readmitted congregation Wellhouse 02.02.1790, readmitted sacrament Wellhouse 27.03.1791,  
 transferred congregation Pudsey 1794, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Jane Thornton (b 1753) St Peter's Church Huddersfield 31.10.1773

family: son of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
 grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
 brother of Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel (b 1754) and  
 Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757), brother-in-law of William Cooper (clothier),

uncle of John Cooper (b 1796),  
 father of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),  
 Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792),  
 Jane (Crowther) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis (b 1801),  
 father-in-law of Mary (née Russell) (b 1805), Mary (née Crowther) (b 1749),  
 Mary (née Hardisty) ((b 1794), Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),  
 Mary (née Sheard, later Parkinson) (b 1803), Jane (née Faulkner) (b 1808),  
 Joseph Crowther (b 1793) and Sarah (née Faulkner) (b 1806),  
 grandfather of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), William (b 1826),  
 Joseph (b 1829), John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (Hardisty) (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and  
 John James Oates (b 1834), and James Oates (b 1829), and  
 Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
 George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825), and  
 Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839)  
 John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),  
 Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and  
 Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and  
 Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
 Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),  
 great-grandfather of John James (b 1851), Mary Grace Eliza Ann (b 1854), Jane (b 1859),  
 Caroline (b 1863), George William (b 1866), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1869) and  
 Clara Annie Oates (b 1871), and  
 Edward (b 1858), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865),  
 Amery (b 1867), Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872),  
 Edgar Oliver (b 1875), James Amery Oates (b 1876) and  
 Eveline Amery (Watmough) (b 1877), and  
 Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847), Alfred (b 1848),  
 Lucy (b 1850), Jane (b 1852), Maria Oates (b 1855) and Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858),  
 and Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847), Alfred (b 1848),  
 Lucy (b 1850), Jane (b 1852), Maria Oates (b 1855) and Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858),  
 and Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),  
 Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah (b 1855), Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858) and  
 Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1848), Hannah Mary (b 1851),  
 Agnes (Haley) (b 1852), Mary (b 1856), James Sykes (b 1858) and Frank Oates (b 1859),  
 and Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and  
 Mary Jane Oates (b 1852), and Edward Faulkner Oates (b 1879), and  
 Benjamin John (b 1863), Annie Miriam (b 1865), Lucy (b 1869), Mary (b 1870),  
 Joseph (b 1872), Arthur (b 1875), Agnes Clarissa (b 1879) and Florence Oates (b 1881),  
 great-great-grandfather of Mabel (b 1886) and Doris Oates (b 1897), and  
 James Arthur (b 1895), Eveline (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901), Rose (b 1901), Hannah (b 1901),  
 Albert Edward (b 1905) and Violet Oates (b 1905), and  
 John Arthur Oates (b 1868), and Frederick John Oates (b 1884), and  
 d 20.09.1823 aged 79 Tong Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 26.09.1823  
 grave 1405 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **OATES, John (1779-)**

b 12.02.1779 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

occupation: shoemaker 1802, boot maker 1851

resided: Huddersfield 1779, Littlemoor Pudsey 1894, Westgate Hill Tong Bradford 1801-2,  
 Pudsey 1807, Littlemoor Pudsey 1823, Pudsey 1829, Openshaw Lancashire 1840,  
 Pleasant Vale Openshaw 1849

reception: little boy Mirfield 1790, great boy Mirfield 1791, great boy Pudsey 1794,  
 single brother Pudsey 29.08.1798, brethren's house Fulneck 14.03.1802,  
 received congregation Fulneck 23.05.1802, sacrament Fulneck 24.02.1803,

dismissed from place and congregation 1807, readmitted congregation Fulneck 1811,  
transferred congregation Fairfield 1840

m (1) Mary Crowther (b 1769) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.07.1807 – widowed 15.11.1819

m (2) Mary Hardisty (b 1794) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.12.1822

family: son of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),  
grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
nephew of Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel Oates (b 1754)  
and Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),  
cousin of John Cooper (b 1796),  
brother of Joseph (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),  
Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792),  
Jane (Crowther) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis (b 1801),  
brother-in-law of Mary (née Russell) (b 1805), Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789),  
Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786), Mary (née Sheard, later Parkinson) (b 1803),  
Jane (née Faulkner) (b 1808), Joseph Crowther (b 1793) and Sarah (née Faulkner) (b 1806),  
uncle of James Oates (b 1829), and  
Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and  
Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839)  
John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),  
Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and  
Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and  
Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),  
son-in-law of George Hardisty and Jane,  
father of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), William (b 1826),  
Joseph (b 1829), John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (Hardisty) (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and  
John James (b 1834),  
father-in-law of Jane (b 1828) and George Hardisty (b 1826),  
grandfather of John James (b 1851), Mary Grace Eliza Ann (b 1854), Jane (b 1859),  
Caroline (b 1863), George William (b 1866), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1869) and  
Clara Annie Oates (b 1871)

### **OATES, John (1829-1829)**

b 09.02.1829 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 09.02.1829

family: son of John Oates (b 1779) and Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794),  
grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
George Hardisty and Jane,  
great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
nephew of Joseph (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),  
Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792),  
Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and Benjamin Oates (b 1797),  
cousin of James Oates (b 1829), and  
Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and  
Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839)  
John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),  
Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and  
Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and  
Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),  
brother of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), William (b 1826),  
Joseph (b 1829), Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James (b 1834)

d 12.02.1829 aged 3 days Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 14.02.1829  
grave 1483 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field  
together with twin brother Joseph (grave 1484) and sister Sarah Oates (grave 1428A)

**OATES, John** (1865-)

b 04.12.1865 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck 1865-81

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 28.01.1866, little boy Fulneck 1868,  
youth Fulneck 1878, not on members' list 1879

family: son of James Oates (b 1829) and Rachel (née Newell) (b 1835),  
grandson of James Oates (b 1785) and Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), and  
John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807),  
great-grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
Samuel Newell and Hannah (née Shires), and John Ross and Rachel,  
great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
brother of Edward (b 1858), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), Amery (b 1867),  
Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872), Edgar Oliver (b 1875),  
James Amery (b 1876) and Eveline Amery (Watmough) (b 1877),  
brother-in-law of Alice (née Gambles) (b 1867), Annie (née Hamers) (b 1868) and  
Fred Watmough (b 1881)  
uncle of Mabel (b 1886) and Doris Oates (b 1897), and  
James Arthur (b 1895), Eveline (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901), Rose (b 1901), Hannah (b 1901),  
Albert Edward (b 1905) and Violet Oates (b 1905)

**OATES, John Cawood** (1845-1846)

b 14.08.1845 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Greenside Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 14.09.1845

family: son of Frederick John Oates (b 1814) and Elizabeth (née Cawood) (b 1819),  
grandson of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786), and  
John Cawood (saddler) and Ann,  
great-grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
John Sykes,  
great-great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
great-great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
nephew of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Joseph Lewis (b 1817), George (b 1819),  
Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825),  
cousin of Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),  
Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah (b 1855), Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858) and  
Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and Elizabeth Oates (b 1844),  
brother of Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), Mary (b 1847), Alfred (b 1848), Lucy (b 1850),  
Jane (b 1852), Maria (b 1855) and Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858)

d 01.05.1846 aged 8 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 05.05.1846

grave 1706 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**OATES, John James** (1834-1840)

b 07.12.1834 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1834, Openshaw Lancashire 1840

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 18.01.1835, little boy Fulneck 1837,  
little boy Manchester 1840

family: son of John Oates (b 1779) and Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794),  
grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
George Hardisty and Jane,  
great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
 nephew of Joseph (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),  
 Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792),  
 Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and Benjamin Oates (b 1797),  
 cousin of James Oates (b 1829), and  
 Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
 George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and  
 Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839)  
 John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),  
 Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and  
 Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and  
 Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
 Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),  
 brother of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), William (b 1826),  
 Joseph (b 1829), John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (b 1830) and Mary Anna (b 1832)  
 d 02.07.1840 aged 5 Openshaw Lancashire, interred Fairfield by Br T Mallalieu 05.07.1840  
 grave 468

**OATES, Joseph** (1720-1802) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**OATES, Joseph** (1774-1860)

b 04.10.1774 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

occupation: shoemaker 1817, farmer of 12 acres 1851

resided: Huddersfield 1774, Littlemoor Pudsey 1794, Westgate Hill Tong Bradford 1801-60

reception: baptized Church of England, great boy Mirfield 1790,

single brother society Pudsey 1794, received congregation Fulneck 27.07.1817,

sacrament Fulneck 10.01.1819

m Mary Russell (b 1805) St James' Church Tong 19.03.1834 – widowed 16.10.1859

family: son of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),

grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,

nephew of Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel Oates (b 1754)

and Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),

cousin of John Cooper (b 1796),

brother of John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787),

Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794),

Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis (b 1801),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Crowther) (b 1749), Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794),

Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),

Mary (née Sheard, later Parkinson) (b 1803), Jane (née Faulkner) (b 1808),

Joseph Crowther (b 1793) and Sarah (née Faulkner) (b 1806),

uncle of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), Mary (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829),

John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James Oates (b 1834),

and James Oates (b 1829), and

Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),

George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and

Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839)

John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),

Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and

Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and

Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),

Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847)

d 24.02.1860 aged 85 Tong Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 28.02.1860

grave 1855 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**OATES, Joseph (1829-1829)**

b 09.02.1829 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 09.02.1829

family: son of John Oates (b 1779) and Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794),

grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and

George Hardisty and Jane,

great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,

nephew of Joseph (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),

Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792),

Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and Benjamin Oates (b 1797),

cousin of James Oates (b 1829), and

Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),

George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and

Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839)

John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),

Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and

Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and

Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),

Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),

brother of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), William (b 1826), John (b 1829),

Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James (b 1834)

d 18.02.1829 aged 9 days Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 19.02.1829

grave 1484 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

together with twin brother John (grave 1483) and sister Sarah (grave 1428A)

**OATES, Lewis (1801-1801)**

b 30.05.1801 Tong Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 07.06.1801

family: son of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),

grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,

nephew of Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel Oates (b 1754)

and Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),

cousin of John Cooper (b 1796),

brother of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),

Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792),

Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and Benjamin (b 1797)

d 20.07.1801 aged 2 months Tong, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 22.07.1801

grave 1102 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

**OATES, Lewis (1872-1885)**

b 1872 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized mother's house Fulneck by Br G Clemens 11.01.1881

family: son of James Oates (b 1829) and Rachel (née Newell) (b 1835),

grandson of James Oates (b 1785) and Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), and

John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807),

great-grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and

Samuel Newell and Hannah (née Shires), and John Ross and Rachel,

great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,

brother of Edward (b 1859), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865),

Amery (b 1867), Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Edgar Oliver (b 1875),

James Amery (b 1876) and Eveline Amery (Watmough) (b 1877)

d 20.01.1885 aged 13 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 23.01.1885

grave 2123 - grave not identified

**OATES, Louisa (1823-1868)**

b 20.05.1823 Heckmondwike Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

resided: Heckmondwike 1823, Norris Hill Liversedge 1841,

with brother Charles at Rose Cottage Heckmondwike 1851, Little Green Liversedge 1868

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br T Mallalieu 29.06.1823, little girl Mirfield 1825,

great girl Mirfield 1835, single sister Mirfield 04.05.1841, sisters' house Fulneck 1866-68

church service: assistant teacher girls' school Fulneck 1858-1866

family: daughter of Joseph Oates (b 1786) and Elizabeth (née Child) (b 1787),

granddaughter of Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Bower) (b 1750), and

William Child (b 1758) and Jane (née Hewitt) (b 1766),

great-granddaughter of Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and

Joshua Bower, great-great-granddaughter of James Ackroyd,

niece of John (b 1763) and Rachel (Jackson, later Edwards) (b 1771), Henry Oates (b 1785)

and Anna Mary (Bower) (b 1788), and

Joseph (b 1786), Ann (b 1790), William (b 1791), Mary (Steinhauer) (b 1793),

Maria (b 1795), Richard (b 1797), Henrietta (Hemingway) (b 1799), Lydia (Sands) (b 1801),

Thomas (b 1803), John (b 1805) and Jane Child (b 1808),

cousin of Martha (Webster) (b 1797), Mary (b 1798), Henry (b 1802), Hannah (b 1804) and

Eliza Oates (b 1808), and

Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801), Eliza (b 1803), Anne Jackson (b 1805) and

Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807), and

Henry (b 1810), Eliza (b 1812), Mary Ann (b 1814), Susannah (Bower) (b 1816),

Martha Bower (b 1821) and Joshua Bower Oates (b 1825), and

Henry Daniel (b 1816) and Gambold Steinhauer,

sister of William Henry (b 1814), John (b 1815), Charles (b 1817), Joseph Jackson (b 1818),

Mary (b 1820), Elizabeth (Lind) (b 1822), Thomas (b 1825) and Ellen (b 1826),

sister-in-law of Rosa Louisa Swertner (née Badham) (b 1818),

Ellen Parkinson (née Lawford) (b 1826), Ann (née Saville) (b 1836) and

Alfred Bonthrone Lind (Moravian minister),

aunt of Alice Mary (b 1853), Charlotte Ellen (b 1854), Edward Maurice (b 1857),

Frank (b 1859), Arthur William (b 1862) and Charles Alexander Oates (b 1865). and

Herbert Saville (b 1863), Alfred Stanley (b 1867) and Amelia Maria Oates (b 1870)

d 23.05.1868 aged 44 Liversedge, interred Wellhouse by Br G Clemens 27.05.1868

grave 232 - sisters' section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**OATES, Lucy (1850-1859)**

b 23.09.1850 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Chapeltown Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Ellis 17.11.1850, little girl Fulneck 1852

family: daughter of Frederick John Oates (b 1814) and Elizabeth (née Cawood) (b 1819),

granddaughter of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786), and

John Cawood (saddler) and Ann,

great-granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and

John Sykes,

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,

niece of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Joseph Lewis (b 1817), George (b 1819),

Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825),

cousin of Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),

Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah (b 1855), Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858) and

Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and Elizabeth Oates (b 1844),

sister of Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847), Alfred (b 1848),

Jane (b 1852), Maria (b 1855) and Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858)

d 06.03.1859 aged 8½ Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 08.03.1859  
grave 1838 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**OATES, Lydia** (1757-1815) (see **COOPER**)

**OATES, Maria** (1855-)

b 1855 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: waitress 1881, millhand 1891

resided: Chapeltown Pudsey 1855, Chapeltown Top 1861,

Hotel at 1 Railway Street Micklegate York 1881,

boarder with John and Margaret Hobbs at 23 Lapage Terrace Bradford

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 22.04.1855, little girl Fulneck 1857,  
great girl Fulneck 05.06.1867

family: daughter of Frederick John Oates (b 1814) and Elizabeth (née Cawood) (b 1819),  
granddaughter of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786), and  
John Cawood (saddler) and Ann,

great-granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
John Sykes,

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,

niece of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Joseph Lewis (b 1817), George (b 1819),

Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825),

cousin of Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),

Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah Oates (b 1855) and Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and

Elizabeth Oates (b 1844),

sister of Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847), Alfred (b 1848),

Lucy (b 1850), Jane (b 1852) and Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858)

sister-in-law and cousin of Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858),

aunt of John Arthur Oates (b 1868), and Frederick John Oates (b 1884)

**OATES, Mary** (1747-1826)

b 26.06.1747 Great Horton Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: needlework

resided: Great Horton Bradford 1747-1783

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 13.07.1747 (OS) / 24.07.1747 (NS),

great girl received society Horton 14.03.1760, single sister Horton 1765,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 12.04.1773,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 08.12.1776, sisters' house Fulneck 28.06.1783

family: daughter of Henry Oates and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),

granddaughter of James Ackroyd,

sister of John (b 1737), Henry (b 1739), Elkanah (b 1741), Thomas (b 1743) and

James (b 1745), sister-in-law of Martha (née Bower) (b 1750),

aunt of John (b 1763), Hannah (1765), Rachel (Jackson, later Edwards) (b 1771),

Henry (b 1785), Joseph (b 1786), Anna Mary (Bower) (b 1788) and Martha Oates (b 1791),

d 10.05.1826 aged 78, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 16.05.1826

grave 1444 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**OATES, Mary** (1749-1819)

b **CROWTHER** 19.12.1749 Farnley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: needlework 1793, farming 1799

resided: Farnley 1769, Littlemoor Pudsey 1799, Pudsey 1807-19

reception: baptized Church of England,

single sister received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 17.04.1786,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 25.11.1787, excluded congregation,

readmitted congregation Pudsey 1811, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812,



readmitted sacrament Fulneck 1813  
m John Oates (b 1779) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.07.1807  
family: daughter-in-law of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),  
sister-in-law of Joseph (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),  
Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792),  
Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and Benjamin Oates (b 1797)  
d 15.11.1819 aged 69 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 18.11.1819  
grave 1363 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**OATES, Mary** (1794-)

b **HARDISTY** 1794 Pannal Parish of Harrogate North Yorkshire  
resided: Pannal 1794, Littlemoor Pudsey 1823, Pudsey 1829, Openshaw Lancashire 1840,  
Pleasant Vale Openshaw Lancashire 1849  
reception: baptized Christ Church Harrogate 03.02.1794, sacrament Fulneck 09.10.1825,  
transferred congregation Fairfield 1840  
m John Oates (b 1779) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.12.1822  
family: daughter of George Hardisty and Jane,  
daughter-in-law of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),  
sister-in-law of Joseph (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),  
Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792),  
Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and Benjamin Oates (b 1797),  
mother of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), William (b 1826),  
Joseph (b 1829), John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (Hardisty) (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and  
John James Oates (b 1834),  
mother-in-law of Jane (b 1828) and George Hardisty (b 1826),  
grandmother of John James (b 1851), Mary Grace Eliza Ann (b 1854), Jane (b 1859),  
Caroline (b 1863), George William (b 1866), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1869) and  
Clara Annie Oates (b 1871)

**OATES, Mary** (1793-1859)

b **RUSSELL** 1793 County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
resided: Country Antrim 1793, Bowling Bradford 1834, Westgate Hill Tong Bradford 1834-59  
reception: confirmed and sacrament Gracehill, received congregation Gracehill,  
transferred congregation Fulneck  
m Joseph Oates (b 1774) St James' Church Tong 19.03.1834  
family: daughter-in-law of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),  
sister-in-law of John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),  
Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792),  
Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and Benjamin Oates (b 1797)  
d 16.10.1859 aged 66 Tong Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 20.09.1859  
grave 1849 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**OATES, Mary** (1847-)

b 26.04.1847 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: shoe binder 1861  
resided: Chapelton Pudsey 1847, Chapelton Top 1861, Chapelton 1871  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 27.06.1847, little girl Fulneck 1849,  
great girl Fulneck 1859, confirmed Fulneck 10.01.1866, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1866,  
excluded for immorality February 1868  
family: daughter of Frederick John Oates (b 1814) and Elizabeth (née Cawood) (b 1819),  
granddaughter of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786), and  
John Cawood (saddler) and Ann,  
great-granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
John Sykes,  
great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
niece of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Joseph Lewis (b 1817), George (b 1819),  
Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825),  
cousin of Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),  
Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah Oates (b 1855) and Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and  
Elizabeth Oates (b 1844),  
sister of Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Alfred (b 1848), Lucy (b 1850),  
Jane (b 1852), Maria (b 1855) and Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858),  
sister-in-law and cousin of Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858),  
aunt of Frederick John Oates (b 1884), mother of John Arthur Oates (b 1868)

**OATES, Mary (1747-1826)**

b 26.06.1747 Great Horton Parish of Bradford

resided: Great Horton Bradford

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 13.07.1747 (OS) / 24.07.1747 (NS),  
received society Horton 14.03.1760, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 12.04.1773,  
sacrament Pudsey 08.12.1776

family: daughter of Henry Oates and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),  
granddaughter of James Ackroyd,  
sister of John (b 1737), Henry (b 1739), Elkanah (b 1741), Thomas (b 1743) and  
James (b 1745), sister-in-law of Martha (née Bower) (b 1750),  
aunt of Henry (b 1785), Joseph (b 1786), Anna Mary (b 1788) and Martha Oates (b 1791)  
d 10.05.1826 aged 78, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 16.05.1826  
grave 1444 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**OATES, Mary Anna (1832-)**

b 27.04.1832 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1832, Openshaw Lancashire 1840

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 27.05.1832, little girl Fulneck 1834,  
little girl Fairfield 1840, great girl Fairfield 1844

family: daughter of John Oates (b 1779) and Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794),  
granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
George Hardisty and Jane,  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
niece of Joseph (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787),  
Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and  
Benjamin Oates (b 1797),  
cousin of James Oates (b 1829), and  
Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and  
Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839)  
John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),  
Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and  
Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and  
Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),  
sister of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), William (b 1826),  
Joseph (b 1829), John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (Hardisty) (b 1830) and John James (b 1834)

**OATES, Mary Jane (1852-1853)**

b 14.07.1852 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 15.08.1852

family: daughter of Jeremiah Oates (b 1823) and Hannah (née Ellis) (b 1823),  
granddaughter of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786), and

James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),  
 great-granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
 John Sykes, and James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
 Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1747),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715), and  
 Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and John Coates,  
 great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
 niece of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814),  
 Joseph Lewis (b 1817) and George Oates (b 1819), and  
 Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), (Ruth Fox) (b 1820),  
 James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),  
 cousin of Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847),  
 Alfred (b 1848), Lucy (b 1850), Jane (b 1852), Maria Oates (b 1855) and  
 Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858), and  
 Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),  
 Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah (b 1855), Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858) and  
 Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1848), Hannah Mary (b 1851),  
 Agnes (Haley) (b 1852), Mary (b 1856), James Sykes (b 1858) and Frank Oates (b 1859),  
 and Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and  
 Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and  
 Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and  
 John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and  
 John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and  
 Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and  
 Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),  
 sister of Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849) and Ellen (b 1850)  
 d 14.01.1853 aged 6 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 17.01.1853  
 grave 1778 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with Jane Oates (possibly a cousin) (grave 1782)

### **OATES, Rachel (1835-1908)**

b **NEWELL** 07.11.1835 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1835, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1841, Fulneck 12.08.1857, 64 Fulneck 1892  
 12 Bankhouse Pudsey 1900-08

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 28.11.1835, never a member of Fulneck  
 m James Oates (b 1829) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 12.08.1857 – widowed 10.09.1879

family: daughter of John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807),  
 granddaughter of Samuel Newell and Hannah (née Shires), and John Ross and Rachel,  
 sister of Joseph (b 1829), John Ross (b 1830), James (b 1832), Ross (b 1834), John (b 1839),  
 Henry (b 1842), Arthur Newell (b 1845) and Hannah (Glover) (b 1849),  
 sister-in-law of Jonathan Stead Glover (b 1850),  
 aunt of John William Edward Glover (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881),  
 daughter-in-law of James Oates (b 1785) and Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789),  
 mother of Edward (b 1858), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865),  
 Amery (b 1867), Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872),  
 Edgar Oliver (b 1875), James Amery Oates (b 1876) and  
 Eveline Amery (Watmough) (b 1877),  
 mother-in-law of Alice (née Gambles) (b 1867), Annie (née Hamers) (b 1868) and  
 Fred Watmough (b 1881),  
 grandmother of Mabel (b 1886) and Doris Oates (b 1897), and  
 James Arthur (b 1895), Eveline (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901), Rose (b 1901), Hannah (b 1901),  
 Albert Edward (b 1905) and Violet Oates (b 1905)

d May 1908 aged 71 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section A 22.07.1924  
 plot 19 – together with son Edgar Oliver

**OATES, Samuel (1789-)**

b 09.02.1789 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

occupation: baker, joiner

resided: Huddersfield 1789, Littlemoor Pudsey 1794-1801, Millbridge Liversedge 1812,  
Kidhall Lane Barwick-in-Elmet 1812, Pudsey 1814, Fartown Pudsey 1841,  
Bankhouse Pudsey 1856

reception: baptized Church of England, little boy Mirfield 1790, little boy Pudsey 1794,  
great boy brethren's house Wellhouse 1801, brethren's house Fulneck as an apprentice,  
single brother Fulneck 1807, dismissed brethren's house 1811

m Elizabeth Sykes (b 1786) St Peter's Church Birstall 26.05.1812 – widowed 28.02.1856

family: son of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),

grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,

nephew of Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel Oates (b 1754)  
and Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),

cousin of John Cooper (b 1796),

brother of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),  
Sarah (b 1787), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794),  
Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis (b 1801),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Russell) (b 1805), Mary (née Crowther) (b 1749),

Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794), Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789),

Mary (née Sheard, later Parkinson) (b 1803), Jane (née Faulkner) (b 1808),

Joseph Crowther (b 1793) and Sarah (née Faulkner) (b 1806),

uncle of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), Mary (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829),  
John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James Oates (b 1834),  
and James Oates (b 1829), and

Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839),  
John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),

Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and

Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and

Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),

Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),

son-in-law of John Sykes,

father of Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825),

father-in-law of William Turton (b 1804), Joseph Briggs (b 1818),

Elizabeth (née Cawood) (b 1820), Elizabeth (nee Brown) (b 1820),

Hannah (née Howgate) (b 1821) and Hannah (née Ellis) (b 1823),

grandfather of Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847),

Alfred (b 1848), Lucy (b 1850), Jane (b 1852), Maria Oates (b 1855) and

Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858), and

Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),

Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah (b 1855), Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858) and

Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and

Elizabeth (b 1846), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1848), Hannah Mary (b 1851),

Agnes (Haley) (b 1852), Mary (b 1856), James Sykes (b 1858) and Frank Oates (b 1859),

and Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and

Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),

great-grandfather of John Arthur Oates (b 1868), and Frederick John Oates (b 1884)

**OATES, Sarah (1787-1832)**

b 21.02.1787 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

resided: Huddersfield 1787, Littlemoor Pudsey 1794, Westgate Hill Tong Bradford 1801

reception: baptized Church of England, little girl Mirfield 1790, little girl Pudsey 1794,

great girl Pudsey 1899, single sister Pudsey 04.05.1803,

received congregation Pudsey 10.05.1806, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812  
 family: daughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),  
 granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
 great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
 niece of Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel Oates (b 1754)  
 and Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),  
 cousin of John Cooper (b 1796),  
 sister of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),  
 Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794),  
 Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis (b 1801),  
 sister-in-law of Mary (née Russell) (b 1805), Mary (née Crowther) (b 1749),  
 Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794), Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),  
 Mary (née Sheard, later Parkinson) (b 1803), Jane (née Faulkner) (b 1808),  
 Joseph Crowther (b 1793) and Sarah (née Faulkner) (b 1806),  
 aunt of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), William (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829),  
 John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (Hardisty) (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and  
 John James Oates (b 1834), and James Oates (b 1829), and  
 Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
 George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and  
 Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839),  
 John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),  
 Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and  
 Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and  
 Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
 Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),  
 d 14.07.1832 aged 45 Tong Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 18.07.1832  
 grave 1531 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **OATES, Sarah (1823-1826)**

b 10.08.1823 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br C F Ramftler 10.09.1823, little girl Fulneck 1825

family: daughter of John Oates (b 1779) and Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794),

granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and

George Hardisty and Jane,

great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,

niece of Joseph (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787),

Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and

Benjamin Oates (b 1797),

cousin of James Oates (b 1829), and

Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),

George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and

Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839)

John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),

Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and

Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and

Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),

Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),

sister of Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), William (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829), John (b 1829),

Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James (b 1834)

d 06.04.1826 aged 2 years 8 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 09.04.1826

grave 1441 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

#### **OATES, Sarah (1825-1825)**

b 1825

family: daughter of John Oates (b 1779) and Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794),  
granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
George Hardisty and Jane,  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
niece of Joseph (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787),  
Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and  
Benjamin Oates (b 1797),  
cousin of James Oates (b 1829), and  
Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and  
Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839)  
John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),  
Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and  
Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and  
Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),  
sister of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), William (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829), John (b 1829),  
Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James (b 1834)

d August 1825 Pudsey

grave 1428A - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field  
together with brothers John (grave 1483) and Joseph Oates (grave 1484)

### **OATES, Sarah Grace (1830-1853)**

b 20.03.1830 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1830, Manchester 1840, Pleasan Villa Openshaw 1849,  
22 Mitchell Street Manchester 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 18.04.1830, little girl Fulneck 1832,  
little girl Fairfield 1840, great girl Fairfield 1842

m George **HARDISTY** (b 1826) Wesleyan Methodist Church Grosvenor Street  
Chorlton-upon-Medlock 28.11.1849

family: daughter of John Oates (b 1779) and Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794),  
granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
George Hardisty and Jane,  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
niece of Joseph (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787),  
Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and  
Benjamin Oates (b 1797),  
cousin of James Oates (b 1829), and  
Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and  
Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839)  
John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),  
Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and  
Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and  
Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),  
sister of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), William (b 1826),  
Joseph (b 1829), John (b 1829), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James Oates (b 1834)  
sister-in-law of Jane (b 1828),  
aunt of John James (b 1851), Mary Grace Eliza Ann (b 1854), Jane (b 1859),  
Caroline (b 1863), George William (b 1866), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1869) and  
Clara Annie Oates (b 1871),

daughter-in-law of George Hardisty and Ann

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1853 aged 23 Chorlton Registration District

**OATES, William (1791-1869)**

b 14.01.1791 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

occupation: tailor 1803, farmer 1812, farmer of 18 acres employing 2 labourers 1851,  
farmer of 20 acres employing 1 labourer and 1 boy 1861

resided: Huddersfield 1791, Littlemoor Pudsey 1794, Westgate Hill Tong Bradford 1801-03,  
Westgate Hill Tong Bradford 1812, Wellhouse Mirfield 1824, 902 Wellhouse 1861-69

reception: baptized Church of England, little boy Wellhouse 1791, little boy Pudsey 1794,  
great boy brethren's house Fulneck to learn tailoring August 1803,  
single brother Fulneck 29.08.1809, returned parents 03.10.1812,  
received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1816, sacrament Fulneck 07.02.1818,  
returned brethren's house Fulneck, transferred congregation Wellhouse 1824

congregation office: assistant overseer and registrar Wellhouse 1851,  
registrar of births and deaths Wellhouse 1861

m Mary Parkinson (née Sheard) (b 1803) St Mary's Church Mirfield 14.06.1848

family: son of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),

grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,

nephew of Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753), Samuel Oates (b 1754)  
and Lydia (Cooper) (b 1757),

cousin of John Cooper (b 1796),

brother of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),  
Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), Jeremiah (b 1792), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794),  
Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis (b 1801),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Russell) (b 1805), Mary (née Crowther) (b 1749),

Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794), Ann (née Brooke) (b 1789), Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),

Jane (née Faulkner) (b 1808), Joseph Crowther (b 1793) and Sarah (née Faulkner) (b 1806),

uncle of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), Mary (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829),  
John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James Oates (b 1834),  
and James Oates (b 1829), and

Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),

George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825),

Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839),

John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),

Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and

Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and

Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),

Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),

son-in-law of Thomas Sheard (waterman)

d 07.10.1869 aged 78 Wellhouse, interred Wellhouse by Br J Connor 11.10.1869

grave 237 - brethren's section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**OATES, William (1826-)**

b 01.12.1826 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: shoemaker 1851, storekeeper 1871-81

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1826, Pudsey 1829, Openshaw Lancashire 1840,

Pleasant Villa Openshaw 1849, Tuley Street Openshaw 1851,

17 Ebenezer Place Openshaw 1861, 3 Jones Terrace Openshaw 1871,

Ashton Old Road Openshaw 1881

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 31.12.1826, little boy Fulneck 1828,  
great boy Fulneck 1838, great boy Fairfield 1840

m Jane (b 1828)

family: son of John Oates (b 1779) and Mary (née Hardisty) (b 1794),

grandson of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
 George Hardisty and Jane,  
 great-grandson of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
 great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
 nephew of Joseph (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),  
 Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792),  
 Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and Benjamin Oates (b 1797),  
 cousin of James Oates (b 1829), and  
 Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
 George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825), and  
 Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839)  
 John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),  
 Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and  
 Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and  
 Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),  
 Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),  
 brother of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), Joseph (b 1829), John (b 1829),  
 Sarah Grace (Hardisty) (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James (b 1834),  
 brother-in-law of George Hardisty (b 1826),  
 father of John James (b 1851), Mary Grace Eliza Ann (b 1854), Jane (b 1859),  
 Caroline (b 1863), George William (b 1866), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1869) and  
 Clara Annie (b 1871)

# **OATES, William Henry (1814-1843)**

b 23.01.1814 Fairfield

resided: Heckmondwike 1818, Norrishill Liversedge 1838-39

reception: baptized Fairfield by Br W Okely 06.02.1814, little boy Fairfield 1816,

little boy Mirfield 1818, great boy Mirfield 1826, received congregation Wellhouse

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1839, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1840,

missionary Jamaica, arrived 14.07.1842, served Fairfield (Jamaica) 1842

m Rosa Louisa Swertner Badham (b 1818) Bristol 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1842

family: son of Joseph Oates (b 1786) and Elizabeth (née Child) (b 1787),

grandson of Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Bower) (b 1750), and

William Child (b 1758) and Jane (née Hewitt) (b 1766),

great-grandson of Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and

Joshua Bower, great-great-grandson of James Ackroyd,

nephew of Henry Oates (b 1785) and Anna Mary (Bower) (b 1788), and

Joseph (b 1786), Ann (b 1790), William (b 1791), Mary (Steinhauer) (b 1793),

Maria (b 1795), Richard (b 1797), Henrietta (Hemingway) (b 1799), Lydia (Sands) (b 1801),

Thomas (b 1803), John (b 1805) and Jane Child (b 1808),

cousin of Henry (b 1810), Eliza (b 1812), Mary Ann (b 1814), Susannah (Bower) (b 1816),

Martha Bower (b 1821) and Joshua Bower Oates (b 1825), and

Henry Daniel (b 1816) and Gambold Steinhauer,

brother of John (b 1815), Charles (b 1817), Joseph Jackson (b 1818), Mary (b 1820),

Elizabeth (Lind) (b 1822), Louisa (b 1823), Thomas (b 1825) and Ellen (b 1826),

brother-in-law of Ellen Parkinson (née Lawford) (b 1826), Ann (née Saville) (b 1836) and

Alfred Bonthrone Lind (Moravian minister),

Arabella Charlotte (Fripp) (b 1804), Walter Lewton (b 1807), Arthur Billings (b 1810),

Oliver Antes (b 1812), Emily Emma (b 1813), Theodore (b 1819), Sydney Horne (b 1821),

Alonzo (b 1823) and Stanley West Badham (b 1825),

uncle of Alice Mary (b 1853), Charlotte Ellen (b 1854), Edward Maurice (b 1857),

Frank (b 1859), Arthur William (b 1862) and Charles Alexander Oates (b 1865). and

Herbert Saville (b 1863), Alfred Stanley (b 1867) and Amelia Maria Oates (b 1870)

son-in-law of James Billings Badham (b 1785) and Esther Sarah (b 1785)

d 24.05.1843 aged 29 Nazareth Jamaica



**OCKERSHAUSEN, Anna Johanna** (1747-1802) (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**O'CONNOR, Arthur Ellis** (1855-)

b **CONNOR** 12.09.1855 Gracefield

educated: boys' school Fulneck, training institution Fulneck August 1867,

pädagogium Niesky May 1871

resided: Netherend Cradley Worcestershire 1891, 2 York Terrace Babbacombe 1901,

4 Warborough Mount Babbacombe 1911

reception: baptized Gracefield by Br J Smith 09.10.1855

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook July 1876 - December 1878, Unitarian minister

m Celine Theodora Louise (b 1864) France c 1887

family: son of Samuel Connor (b 1822) and Isabella (née Ellis) (b 1827),

grandson of Samuel Connor (b 1793) and Letitia Grandy (née Williams) (b 1793), and

John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),

great-grandson of Richard Connor (b 1760) and Isabel (née Camlin) (b 1758), and

William Grandy Williams (b 1748) and Hannah (née Shelley) (b 1752),

William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and

John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),

great-great-grandson of James Camlin (b 1724) and Jane (b 1715), and

William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and

William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and

Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),

great-great-great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and

George Haigh of Whitley,

nephew of James (b 1824), Letitia (b 1826), Henrietta (b 1827), Isabella Mary (b 1829),

Charles Ferris (b 1830), Sarah Jane (b 1832), Frederic George (b 1834),

Maria Caroline (b 1835) and Agnes Ann Connor (b 1840), and

Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828),

Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835),

cousin of James (b 1860) and Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870), and

Beatrice Marion O'Connor (b 1869), and

Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1855),

Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1857), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860)

and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and

Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and Charles Edward Lee (b 1860),

brother of Maurice Bowen (b 1859), brother-in-law of Gertrude (née Porter) (b 1867),

uncle of Eileen (Shawe) (b 1892) and Kathleen O'Connor (b 1894),

father of Felix M (b 1888), Henry C (b 1889), Marguerite Louise (b 1890) and

Beatrice Miriam (b 1897)

**O'CONNOR, Charles Ferris** (1830-1903) (*see **CONNOR***)

**O'CONNOR, Eileen** (1892-)

b 14.04.1892 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: ladies' school Fulneck 1892, Penzance 1896, 38 Fairfield Square 1901

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 18.05.1892

church service: minister's wife Queen's Park Bedford 1915, Swindon 1917, Fulneck 1923,

Hornsey London 1924, St Peter's Bedford 1932, wife of provincial elder London 1933-54 and

minister's wife Fetter Lane London 1938-39, 1941-54, retired London 1954

provincial office: founder Moravian Women's Auxiliary 1950

m Clarence Harvey **SHAW** (b 1876) Fairfield 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1915

family: daughter of Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859) and Gertrude (née Porter) (b 1867),

granddaughter of Samuel Connor (b 1822) and Isabella (née Ellis) (b 1827),

great-granddaughter of Samuel Connor (b 1793) and Letitia Grandy (née Williams) (b 1793),

and John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Richard Connor (b 1760) and Isabel (née Camlin) (b 1758), and  
 William Grandy Williams (b 1748) and Hannah (née Shelley) (b 1752), and  
 William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and  
 John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of James Camlin (b 1724) and Jane (b 1715), and  
 William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and  
 William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and  
 Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah,  
 and George Haigh of Whitley,  
 niece of Arthur Ellis O'Connor (b 1855),  
 cousin of Felix M (b 1888), Henry C (b 1889), Marguerite Louise (b 1890) and  
 Beatrice Miriam O'Connor (b 1897), sister of Kathleen O'Connor (b 1894),  
 daughter-in-law of Joseph Jackson Shawe (b 1827) and  
 Johanna Sabina (née Becker) (b 1844),  
 sister-in-law of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867) Alice Mary (b 1870) and  
 Charles Jackson Shawe (b 1873),  
 mother of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922)

**O'CONNOR, Gertrude** (1867-)

b **PORTER** 1867 Ireland

resided: Penzance 1896, 38 Fairfield Square 1901

church service: wife of headteacher ladies' school Fulneck 1891,

husband resigned (ill health) 19.07.1896, left Fulneck for Penzance 14.08.1896

m Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859) Fairfield 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1891 – widowed 02.09.1896

family: daughter-in-law of Samuel Connor (b 1822) and Isabella (née Ellis) (b 1827),

sister-in-law of Arthur Ellis O'Connor (b 1855),

mother of Eileen (Shawe) (b 1892) and Kathleen O'Connor (b 1894),

mother-in-law of Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876),

grandmother of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922)

**O'CONNOR, Isabella** (1827-1911)

(see **ELLIS**)

**O'CONNOR, Kathleen** (1894-)

b 10.10.1894 Fulneck

resided: Fulneck, left Fulneck for Penzance 14.08.1896

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 07.11.1894

family: daughter of Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859) and Gertrude (née Porter) (b 1867),

granddaughter of Samuel Connor (b 1822) and Isabella (née Ellis) (b 1827),

great-granddaughter of Samuel Connor (b 1793) and Letitia Grandy (née Williams) (b 1793),

and John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),

great-great-granddaughter of Richard Connor (b 1760) and Isabel (née Camlin) (b 1758), and

William Grandy Williams (b 1748) and Hannah (née Shelley) (b 1752),

William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and

John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Camlin (b 1724) and Jane (b 1715), and

William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and

William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and

Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah,

and George Haigh of Whitley,

niece of Arthur Ellis O'Connor (b 1855),

cousin of Felix M (b 1888), Henry C (b 1889), Marguerite Louise (b 1890) and

Beatrice Miriam O'Connor (b 1897),

sister of Eileen (Shawe) (b 1892), sister-in-law of Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876),  
aunt of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922)

**O'CONNOR, Maurice Bowen** (1859-1896)

b **CONNOR** 23.06.1859 Gracefield

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1869, Moravian College Fairfield 1877-78 and 1886-87

reception: baptized Gracefield by Br A C Hassé 17.07.1859,

confirmed Fulneck by Br G Clemens 24.03.1875

church orders: ordained as deacon 1890

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1878, Switzerland, boys' school Fairfield 1887,

single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1889, headmaster ladies' school Fulneck 1891,

resigned (ill health) 19.07.1896, left Fulneck for Penzance 14.08.1896

other service: editor of *The defects of modern Moravianism and some suggestions for their reform*

m Gertrude Porter (b 1867) Fairfield 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1891

family: son of Samuel Connor (b 1822) and Isabella (née Ellis) (b 1827),

grandson of Samuel Connor (b 1793) and Letitia Grandy (née Williams) (b 1793), and

John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),

great-grandson of Richard Connor (b 1760) and Isabel (née Camlin) (b 1758), and

William Grandy Williams (b 1748) and Hannah (née Shelley) (b 1752),

William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and

John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),

great-great-grandson of James Camlin (b 1724) and Jane (b 1715), and

William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and

William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and

Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),

great-great-great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and

George Haigh of Whitley,

nephew of James (b 1824), Letitia (b 1826), Henrietta (b 1827), Isabella Mary (b 1829),

Charles Ferris (b 1830), Sarah Jane (b 1832), Frederic George (b 1834),

Maria Caroline (b 1835) and Agnes Ann Connor (b 1840), and

Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828),

Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835),

cousin of James (b 1860) and Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870), and

Beatrice Marion O'Connor (b 1869), and

Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1855),

Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1857), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860)

and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and

Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and Charles Edward Lee (b 1860),

brother of Arthur Ellis (b 1855), brother-in-law of Celine Theodora Louise (b 1864),

uncle of Felix M (b 1888), Henry C (b 1889), Marguerite Louise (b 1890) and

Beatrice Miriam O'Connor (b 1897),

father of Eileen (Shawe) (b 1892) and Kathleen (b 1894),

father-in-law of Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876),

grandfather of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922)

d 02.09.1896 aged 37 Penzance

**ODDY, Anna**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1866

**ODDY, Anne** (1829-c1867)

(see **SUTCLIFFE**)

**ODDY, Joseph** (1771-1843)

b August 1771 Armley

resided: Farnley

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1798,

sacrament Fulneck at married choir festival 09.09.1799  
m Susan(na) (b 1772)  
d 03.03.1843 aged 71 Farnley Moorside, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 07.03.1843  
grave 1661 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ODDY, Sarah Ann** (1859-1948)

b 06.04.1859 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: farmer's daughter 1881  
resided: Pudsey 1859, Littlemoor Pudsey 1861, Church Lane Pudsey 1879, Fartown Pudsey 1889  
184 Fartown Street Pudsey 1891, 176 Fartown Pudsey 1901-1911, Fartown Pudsey 1916,  
Whinney Heys Farm Blackpool 1924, Blackpool 1938,  
'Ellersdene' 107 Preston New Road Blackpool 1946-48  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 28.11.1877, single sister Fulneck 1877  
m Francis Michael **JOHNSON** (b 1861) Fulneck by Br J Baxter 09.01.1889  
- widowed 02.03.1933  
family: daughter of Samuel Oddy (b 1832) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1821),  
granddaughter of John Oddy (farmer), and Samuel Wood (cloth manufacturer),  
daughter-in-law of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820),  
sister-in-law of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),  
Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851),  
David Johnson (b 1853), Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857) and  
Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859),  
mother of Samuel (b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),  
mother-in-law of Rebecca Annie (née Greenwood) (b 1890) and Elsie Eugenia  
grandmother of Frances Muriel (Bradley) (b 1917) and Maurice Johnson (b 1919)  
d 08.03.1948 aged 88 Blackpool, interred Fulneck by Br J H Foy 12.03.1948  
grave 2517 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Francis Michael Johnson (grave 2435)

**ODDY, Susan(na)** (1772-1843)

b 27.03.1772 Birstall  
resided: Pudsey  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1798,  
sacrament Fulneck at married choir festival 09.09.1799  
m Joseph Oddy (b 1771)  
d 14.07.1843 aged 71 Farnley, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 18.07.1843  
grave 1669 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**OGLE, Caroline Sophia** (1815-)

b 07.06.1815 Demerara  
educated: girls' school Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 28.03.1833  
family: daughter of John Ogle and Diana,  
sister of John Edmund (b 1806) and Elizabeth Isabella (b 1809)

**OGLE, Elizabeth Isabella** (1809-)

b 04.12.1809 Demerara  
educated: girls' school Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 22.02.1824,  
received congregation Fulneck 15.04.1824  
family: daughter of John Ogle and Diana,  
sister of John Edmund (b 1806), Caroline Sophia (b 1815)

**OGLE, John Edmund** (1806-1822)

b 04.10.1806 Demerara  
educated: boys' school Fulneck  
reception: baptized on his sick bed by Br C F Reichel 12.03.1822  
family: son of John Ogle and Diana,  
brother of Elizabeth Isabella (b 1809), Caroline Sophia (b 1815)  
d 31.05.1822 aged 15 boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 04.06.1822  
grave 1394 - grave not identified

**O'HARA, James** (-1892)

educated: training institution Fulneck 1866-68?  
church orders: ordained as deacon Ockbrook by Br J La Trobe 14.06.1868  
church service: missionary Labrador 1868, sailed London 20.06.1868: served Zoar 1868,  
Hopedale 1869, resigned 1870  
d 1892

**OKELY, Charles Sebastian** (1809-1827)

b 10.06.1809 Lower Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire  
education: boys' school Fulneck, academy Fulneck  
reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br S T Benade 18.06.1809, little boy Fairfield 1809,  
little boy Fulneck 1815, great boy Fulneck 1821  
family: son of William Okely (b 1762) and Mary (née Crabtree) (b 1773),  
grandson of Francis Okely (b 1719) and Mary Elizabeth (née Collins) (b 1723), and  
James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),  
great-grandson of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691), and  
Ann Collins (formerly Moore) (b 1695),  
great-great-grandson of William Okely and Mary, and  
John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),  
great-great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),  
nephew of Anna Benigna (b 1748), John (b 1752) and Mary Okely (b 1755), and  
Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), Elizabeth (Williams) (b 1762) and Jane (Hanneman) (b 1771),  
brother of Francis James (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804) and Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806)  
d 08.03.1827 aged 18 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 10.03.1827  
grave 1460 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**OKELY, Francis James** (1803-)

b 01.02.1803 Wellhouse Parish of Mirfield West Yorkshire  
educated: boys' school Fulneck  
reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br S T Benade 06.02.1803, little boy Lower Wyke 1804,  
little boy Fairfield 1809, great boy Fulneck 1815, received congregation Fulneck 08.04.1819  
family: son of William Okely (b 1762) and Mary (née Crabtree) (b 1773),  
grandson of Francis Okely (b 1719) and Mary Elizabeth (née Collins) (b 1723), and  
James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),  
great-grandson of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691), and  
Ann Collins (formerly Moore) (b 1695),  
great-great-grandson of William Okely and Mary, and  
John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),  
great-great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),  
nephew of Anna Benigna (b 1748), John (b 1752) and Mary Okely (b 1755), and  
Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), Elizabeth (Williams) (b 1762) and Jane (Hanneman) (b 1771),  
brother of William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and  
Charles Sebastian (b 1809),  
brother-in-law of Anne Elizabeth (née Bengough) (b 1802) and Mary (née Wayte) (b 1798),  
uncle of Elizabeth Anne (b 1828) and William Sebastian Okely (b 1832)

**OKELY, Juliana Mary Benigna** (1806-)

b 23.02.1806 Lower Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br I Tranecker 16.03.1806, little girl Lower Wyke 1808,  
little girl Fairfield 1809, little girl Fulneck 1815, great girl Wiltshire 1818,  
confirmed and sacrament Wiltshire in Tytherton 12.11.1820

family: daughter of William Okely (b 1762) and Mary (née Crabtree) (b 1773),  
granddaughter of Francis Okely (b 1719) and Mary Elizabeth (née Collins) (b 1723), and  
James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),  
great-granddaughter of Francis Okely and Ann (née Battison) (b 1691), and  
Ann Collins (formerly Moore) (b 1695),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),  
niece of Anna Benigna (b 1748), John (b 1752) and Mary Okely (b 1755), and  
Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), Elizabeth (Williams) (b 1762) and Jane (Hanneman) (b 1771),  
sister of Francis James (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804) and Charles Sebastian (b 1809),  
sister-in-law of Anne Elizabeth (née Bengough) (b 1802) and Mary (née Wayte) (b 1798),  
aunt of Elizabeth Anne (b 1828) and William Sebastian Okely (b 1832)

### **OKELY, Mary (1773-1854)**

b **CRABTREE** 05.05.1773 Manchester Lancashire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1779-1784

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Manchester 22.04.1773, sisters' house Fulneck 1787,  
received congregation Fulneck 27.11.1786, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1788,

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck 1797, single sisters' labourer Dukinfield 1800,  
congregation labourer Wellhouse 1802, Lower Wyke 1804, Fairfield 1809,  
retired (husband's ill-health) Fulneck 1815, ad interim congregation labourer Fulneck 1818,  
congregation labourer Bristol 1818, Dublin 1824, London 1826-1830,  
widows' labourer Fulneck 1835, retired Fulneck 1840

m William Okely (b 1762) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.04.1802 – widowed 09.07.1830

family: daughter of James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),  
sister of Elizabeth (b 1759), Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), Elizabeth (Williams) (b 1762),  
William (b 1767) and Jane (Hanneman) (b 1771),  
sister-in-law of John Antes (b 1740), Griffith Williams (b 1760) and  
Philip Christian Isaias Hanneman (b 1755), and  
Anna Benigna (b 1748), John (b 1752) and Mary Okely (b 1755),  
aunt of Mary (b 1796), Margaret (b 1797), James Crabtree (b 1800), Eliza (b 1801),  
John (b 1802), Matilda Jane (b 1803) and William Williams (b 1806),  
daughter-in-law of Francis Okely (b 1719) and Mary Elizabeth (née Collins) (b 1723),  
mother of Francis James (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806)  
and Charles Sebastian Okely (b 1809),  
mother-in-law of Anne Elizabeth (née Bengough) (b 1802) and Mary (née Wayte) (b 1798),  
grandmother of Elizabeth Anne (b 1828) and William Sebastian Okely (b 1832)

d 19.12.1854 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 23.12.1854

grave 1799 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

### **OKELY, Mary (1798-1886)**

b **WAYTE** 01.01.1798

reception: Fulneck 1837, Germany 1838

church service: congregation labourer Salem 1841, assistant labourer Haverfordwest 1846,  
congregation labourer Gomersal 1846, husband resigned (ill-health) 1851,  
ad-interim labourer Fulneck 1851, congregation labourer Baltonsborough 1854,  
husband retired (ill health) Fulneck 1856

m William Ignatius Okely (b 1804) St James Church Bristol 21.11.1834 – widowed 21.03.1859

family: daughter-in-law of William Okely (b 1762) and Mary (née Crabtree) (b 1773),  
sister-in-law of Francis James (b 1803) and Juliana Mary Benigna Okely (b 1806),

stepmother of Elizabeth Anne (b 1828) and William Sebastian Okely (b 1832)  
d 30.12.1886 aged 88 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 04.01.1887  
grave 2136 - grave not identified

**OKELY, William (1762-1830)**

b 24.01.1762 Bedford Bedfordshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck February 1765, pädagogium Niesky 1776,

seminary Barby 1780-1784, medical student Bedford, Edinburgh

qualifications: MD Edinburgh 1791

occupation: surgeon Northampton Infirmary 1791

reception: baptized Bedford by Br G Traneker 25.01.1762, little boy Bedford 1764,  
little boy Fulneck 1765, great boy Fulneck 1774, received congregation Niesky 1776,  
sacrament Niesky 1778, single brother Barby 1780, left the Moravian Church 1785,  
readmitted congregation Fulneck 01.05.1798, readmitted sacrament Fulneck 10.03.1801

church service: teacher boys' school Christiansfeld 1784, boys' school Fulneck February 1785-?,  
and 1798-1802, appointed to preach and keep meetings Fulneck c 1801,  
congregation labourer Wellhouse 1802, Lower Wyke 1804, Fairfield 1809,  
retired (ill-health) Fulneck 1815, ad interim labourer and director of schools Fulneck 1818,  
congregation labourer Bristol 1818, Dublin 1824, London 1826, retired Bristol 1830

m Mary Crabtree (b 1773) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.04.1802

family: son of Francis Okely (b 1719) and Mary Elizabeth (née Collins) (b 1723),

grandson of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691), and

Ann Collins (formerly Moore) (b 1695),

great-grandson of William Okely and Mary, and

John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),

nephew of John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721), Lucretia (Watson) (b 1723),

Battison (b 1725), Peter (b 1726) and William Okely (b 1728), and

Rebecca Moore (b 1714) and Anna (Thompson) (b 1730),

cousin of Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748), John Christian (b 1751), John,

Anna Elizabeth (La Trobe) (b 1760) and Mary Watson (b 1764), and

Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph Okely (b 1769), and

Anna Joanna (b 1758), Elizabeth (b 1760), Mary Benigna (b 1761),

John (b 1763), Samuel (b 1767), Frederic (b 1770) and Claudius Thompson (b 1773),

brother of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Anna Theresia (b 1750), John (b 1752), Mary (b 1755),

Elizabeth (b 1757), Francis (b 1759) and Samuel (b 1766),

brother-in-law of Martha (née Peters), and

Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), Elizabeth (Williams) (b 1762) and Jane (Hanneman) (b 1771),

son-in-law of James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),

father of Francis James (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and

Charles Sebastian (b 1809),

father-in-law of Anne Elizabeth (née Bengough) (b 1802) and Mary (née Wayte) (b 1798),

grandfather of Elizabeth Anne (b 1828) and William Sebastian Okely (b 1832)

d 09.07.1830 aged 68 years 6 months Bristol, interred Bristol by Br C F Ramftler 16.07.1830

**OKELY, William Ignatius (1804-1859)**

b 05.05.1804 Wellhouse Parish of Mirfield West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: architect Bristol

resided: Duke Street Bristol 1828

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br S T Benade 27.05.1804, little boy Lower Wyke 1804,

little boy Fairfield 1809, little boy Fulneck, great boy Fulneck 1816,

received congregation Fulneck 30.03.1820, transferred congregation Bristol,

transferred congregation Fulneck 1837, transferred Germany 1838

church service: congregation labourer Salem 1841, assistant labourer Haverfordwest 1846,

congregation labourer and director girls' school Gomersal 1846, resigned (ill-health) 1851,

relief labourer Fulneck 1851, congregation labourer Baltonsborough 1854,  
retired (ill health) Fulneck 1856  
provincial offices: committee to establish Moravian College 1847-59,  
deputy General Synods Herrnhut 1848 and Herrnhut 1857  
m (1) Anne Elizabeth Bengough (b 1802) St James' Church Bristol 02.08.1827  
– widowed 19.05.1833  
m (2) Mary Wayte (b 1798) St James Church Bristol 21.11.1834  
family: son of William Okely (b 1762) and Mary (née Crabtree) (b 1773),  
grandson of Francis Okely (b 1719) and Mary Elizabeth (née Collins) (b 1723), and  
James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),  
great-grandson of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691), and  
Ann Collins (formerly Moore) (b 1695),  
great-great-grandson of William Okely and Mary, and  
John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),  
great-great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),  
nephew of Anna Benigna (b 1748), John (b 1752) and Mary Okely (b 1755), and  
Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), Elizabeth (Williams) (b 1762) and Jane (Hanneman) (b 1771),  
brother of Francis James (b 1803), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and  
Charles Sebastian (b 1809),  
father of Elizabeth Anne (b 1828) and William Sebastian (b 1832)  
d 21.03.1859 aged 54 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 25.03.1859  
grave 1840 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**OLDCROFT** (see **ALDCROFT**)

**O'NEILL, Jane** (1777-)

b 23.05.1777 Bristol

reception: sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 20.07.1800,  
sacrament Fulneck 29.01.1804, readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 09.10.1803,  
readmitted sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 29.01.1804

**ORANGE, Mary** (1745-1822) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**ORANGE, John** (1730-1801) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**ORR, Norman Farquhar** (1880-1965)

b 30.12.1880 Bristol

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1888,

Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College Manchester 1897-1902

(part 1901-02 United Free College, Edinburgh)

qualifications: BA 1900 Victoria University (gained Owens College),

BD with honours (London University (external?))

reception: baptized Bristol by Br J La Trobe 13.02.1881

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br E R Hassé 05.12.1906

ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br F Ellis 04.08.1910

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook September 1902,

single brethren's labourer Fulneck July 1906, assistant minister Bath 1907, minister Bath 1908,

Cliftonville Belfast 1912, Ayr 1915, withdrew and joined Church of Scotland 1916,

locum tenens St Leonard's Ayr, Alloway, admitted ministry Church of Scotland May 1917,

minister Stanley May 1918, Wanlockhead 1924, Kilburn London 1926,

Irish Presbyterian Church Buncrana Donegal January 1931

family: son of Thomas Orr (b 1845) and Jessie (née Farquhar),

brother of Thomas Edwin (b 1875) and Jessie (b 1877)

d 1965 aged 84



**ORR, Thomas Edwin (1875-1946)**

b 01.02.1875 Heckmondwike

educated: boys' school Fulneck,

Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College Manchester 1892-97

qualifications: BA 1896 Victoria University (gained Owens College Manchester)

reception: baptized Heckmondwike by Br J G Kaltofen 14.03.1875

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook, boys' school Fulneck 1897,

single brethren's labourer Gracehill 1901, assistant minister Gracehill 1902,

ad interim minister Gracehill 1903, retired Ockbrook 1904

family: son of Thomas Orr (b 1845) and Jessie (née Farquhar),

brother of Norman Farquhar (b 1880) and Jessie (b 1877)

d 15.04.1946 aged 71 Ockbrook

**OSBORNE, Eleanor (1827-1901)**

b 01.04.1827 Rathmines Dublin

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Dublin by br C H Rudolph 22.04.1827, little girl Dublin 1829

church service: teacher ladies' school Fairfield 1851, single sisters' labourer Bristol 1866,

Fairfield 1871, headteacher ladies' school Ockbrook 1874, retired Bristol 1889

family: daughter of Richard William Osborne (b 1791) and

Hannah Charlotte (née Keene) (b 1796),

granddaughter of William Osborne (b 1753) and Kezia (née Binns) (b 1794),

great-granddaughter of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),

great-great-granddaughter of Moses Verney (b 1722) and

Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720), niece of Jonathan Osborne (b 1793),

cousin of Robert William (b 1819), Catharine (b 1820), Francis John (b 1822),

Frederick Arthur (b 1824), Thomas (b 1825), Mary Charlotte (b 1827), Richard (b 1828) and

Alice Catharine Osborne (b 1833),

sister of Charlotte (b 1816), Emma (Lang) (b 1818), Kezia (b 1820), William (b 1822),

Susanna Margaret (Essex) (b 1824), Edward (b 1825) and Caroline Hannah (b 1830),

sister-in-law of James Lang (b 1816) and Henry Okely Essex (b 1821),

aunt of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851),

Emma Jemima (b 1853), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),

Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (b 1859), Alice Helena Susan Osborne (b 1862)

and Mary Lang (b 1864), and Walter Osborne (b 1859), and

Henry Osborne (b 1851), Thomas William (b 1853), Mary Elizabeth (b 1854) and

Emma Maud Essex (b 1857)

d 09.09.1901 aged 74 Bristol

**OSBORNE, Emma (1818-1895)**

b 12.01.1818 Rathmines Dublin County Dublin Province of Leinster South of Ireland

educated: girls school Fulneck 1835-?

reception: baptized Dublin by Br J B Holmes 01.02.1818, little girl Dublin 1829,

great girl Dublin 1830, great girl Fulneck 1835, sacrament Fulneck 31.03.1836,

single sister Fulneck 04.05.1836, received congregation Fulneck 19.11.1840

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck, congregation labourer Ballinderry 1846,

Leominster 1850, Gomersal 1852, Haverfordwest January 1858, Gracehill August 1863,

Baldon 1870, husband resigned 1871, congregation labourer Salem 1872, retired Kilkeel 1882

m James **LANG** (b 1816) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.10.1846

family: daughter of Richard William Osborne (b 1791) and

Hannah Charlotte (née Keene) (b 1796),

granddaughter of William Osborne (b 1753) and Kezia (née Binns) (b 1794),

great-granddaughter of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),

great-great-granddaughter of Moses Verney (b 1722) and

Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720), niece of Jonathan Osborne (b 1793),

cousin of Robert William (b 1819), Catharine (b 1820), Francis John (b 1822),  
 Frederick Arthur (b 1824), Thomas (b 1825), Mary Charlotte (b 1827), Richard (b 1828) and  
 Alice Catharine Osborne (b 1833),  
 sister of Charlotte (b 1816), Kezia (b 1820), William (b 1822),  
 Susanna Margaret (Essex) (b 1824), Edward (b 1825), Eleanor Osborne (b 1827) and  
 Caroline Hannah (Butt) (b 1830),  
 sister-in-law of Henry Okely Essex (b 1821), and John Lang (b 1812),  
 aunt of Walter Osborne (b 1859), and Henry Osborne (b 1851), Thomas William (b 1853),  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1854) and Emma Maud Essex (b 1857),  
 daughter-in-law of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman),  
 sister-in-law of John Lang (b 1812),  
 mother of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851),  
 Emma Jemima (b 1853), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),  
 Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (Livingstone) (b 1859),  
 Alice Helena Susan Osborne (Fulton) (b 1862) and Mary Lang (b 1864),  
 mother-in-law of Isabella (née Houlker) (b 1844), Anne Jane (née Latimer) (b 1851),  
 ? Livingstone and William Galway Fulton,  
 grandmother of Frances Emma May (b 1888), Theodore William (b 1890) and  
 Charlotte Eleanor (Brown) (b 1892),  
 great-grandmother of Thelma (b 1916) and Ulick Osborne Arnold Brown (b 1923)  
 d 21.02.1895 aged 77 Kilkeel, interred Kilkeel by Br J N Libbey 20.02.1895

**OSBORNE, Susanna Margaret (1824-1862)**

b 12.01.1824 Rathmines Dublin

educated: girls' school Fulneck - 1840

occupation: needlewoman

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 01.02.1824, little girl Dublin 1826,

great girl Fulneck, sisters' house Fulneck 1840

church service: congregation labourer Haverfordwest and society labourer Pendine and Portfield  
 April 1850, Dublin January 1858

m Henry Okely **ESSEX** (b 1821) Leominster 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1850

family: daughter of Richard William Osborne (b 1791) and

Hannah Charlotte (née Keene) (b 1796),

granddaughter of William Osborne (b 1753) and Kezia (née Binns) (b 1794),

great-granddaughter of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),

great-great-granddaughter of Moses Verney (b 1722) and

Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720), niece of Jonathan Osborne (b 1793),

cousin of Robert William (b 1819), Catharine (b 1820), Francis John (b 1822),

Frederick Arthur (b 1824), Thomas (b 1825), Mary Charlotte (b 1827), Richard (b 1828) and

Alice Catharine Osborne (b 1833),

sister of Charlotte (b 1816), Emma (Lang) (b 1818), Kezia (b 1820), William (b 1822),

Edward (b 1825), Eleanor (b 1827) and Caroline Hannah Osborne (b 1830),

sister-in-law of James Lang (b 1816), and

James (b 1807), Thomas (b 1816), Ann (b 1819) and Elizabeth Essex (b 1826),

aunt of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851),

Emma Jemima (b 1853), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),

Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (b 1859), Alice Helena Susan Osborne (b 1862)

and Mary Lang (b 1864), and Walter Osborne (b 1859),

daughter-in-law of Humphrey Wood Essex (b 1770) and Martha Chapman (née Lamb) (b 1788),

mother of Henry Osborne (b 1851), Thomas William (b 1853), Mary Elizabeth (b 1854),

Emma Maud Essex (b 1857),

mother-in-law of Helen Mary (née Stroud) (b 1852) and Annie (née Bolton) (b 1859),

grandmother of Helen Maud (b 1883) and Sybil Mary Essex (b 1885), and

Charles Bolton Essex (b 1890)

d 25.08.1862 aged 38 Dublin, interred Whitechurch by Rev J G Manley 30.08.1862

grave 581 - sisters' section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**OSBORNE, William** (1822-1901)

b 15.02.1822 Rathmines Dublin

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1835-40

occupation: painter of animals

reception: baptized Dublin by Br J B Holmes 10.03.1822, little boy Dublin 1829

family: son of Richard William Osborne (b 1791) and Hannah Charlotte (née Keene) (b 1796),  
grandson of William Osborne (b 1753) and Kezia (née Binns) (b 1794),  
great-grandson of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),  
great-great-grandson of Moses Verney (b 1722) and

Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720), niece of Jonathan Osborne (b 1793),  
cousin of Robert William (b 1819), Catharine (b 1820), Francis John (b 1822),

Frederick Arthur (b 1824), Thomas (b 1825), Mary Charlotte (b 1827), Richard (b 1828) and  
Alice Catharine Osborne (b 1833),

brother of Charlotte (b 1816), Emma (Lang) (b 1818), Kezia (b 1820),

Susanna Margaret (Essex) (b 1824), Edward (b 1825), Eleanor (b 1827) and  
Caroline Hannah (b 1830),

brother-in-law of James Lang (b 1816) and Henry Okely Essex (b 1821),

uncle of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851),

Emma Jemima (b 1853), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),

Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (b 1859), Alice Helena Susan Osborne (b 1862)  
and Mary Lang (b 1864), and

Henry Osborne (b 1851), Thomas William (b 1853), Mary Elizabeth (b 1854) and  
Emma Maud Essex (b 1857),

father of Walther (b 1859)

d 1901 Dublin

**OVEREND, Hannah** (1808-1857)

(see **PROCTER**)

**OVERIN, Mercy**

resided: Baildon

reception: single sister, received congregation Pudsey 01.06.1811

**OXLEY, Alfred** (1862-1934)

b 28.11.1862 Fulneck

occupation: draper

resided: Fulneck, 1 Highgate Road Clayton Bradford 1934

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 15.01.1863, non-member

m Ann Elizabeth Pearson (b 1867) St Paul's Church Richardshaw Pudsey 13.01.1890

- widowed 25.02.1905

family: son of William Oxley (b 1802) and Sarah Ann (née Walton) (b 1832),

half-brother of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Frances (Heap) (b 1832),

John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837) and Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839),

brother of Herbert Walton (b 1860),

brother-in-law of Joseph Shaw (b 1830), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833), Henry Heap (b 1826),

Sarah (née Booth) (b 1836), Caroline (b 1846), Abraham Rhodes (b 1838) and  
Rachel (née Moss),

uncle of Frederic (b 1863), Margaret (b 1865) and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and

Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860),

Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865),

Frances Ethel (b 1869), Louis Ernest Heap (b 1873), and

Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and

Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and

Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and

Sarah Rhodes (b 1869), and  
Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893)  
son-in-law of John Pearson (policeman)  
d 12.11.1934 aged 71 Clayton Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 15.11.1934  
grave 2444 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Ann Elizabeth (grave 2281)

**OXLEY, Ann** (1746-1822)

b 18.12.1746 Marystone Buttermere Wiltshire  
educated: girls' school Mile End, girls' school Chelsea 1754, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755  
reception: baptized Buttermere by Br G Piesch 18.12.1746, sisters' house Fulneck,  
received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1760, sacrament Fulneck 30.01.1768,  
sisters' house London 04.05.1773, returned Fulneck  
family: daughter of William Oxley (b 1713) and Ann (née Tilson) (b 1714),  
sister of Samuel (b 1743), Joseph (b 1743), Mary (Webster, later Taylor) (b 1745) and  
Peter (b 1748),  
sister-in-law of David Webster (b 1727) and Joseph Taylor (b 1725)  
d 10.06.1822 aged 75, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 13.06.1822  
grave 1396 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**OXLEY, Ann Elizabeth** (1867-1905)

b **PEARSON** 1867  
m Alfred Oxley (b 1867) St Paul's Church Richardshaw Pudsey 13.01.1890  
family: daughter of John Pearson (policeman),  
daughter-in-law of William Oxley (b 1802) and Sarah Ann (née Walton) (b 1832),  
sister-in-law of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Frances (Heap) (b 1832),  
John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837), Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839) and  
Herbert Walton Oxley (b 1860)  
d 25.02.1905 aged 37 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 28.02.1905  
grave 2281 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Alfred (grave 2444)?

**OXLEY, Anna Mary** (1799-)

b 13.01.1799 Heckmondwike  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 14.01.1816, sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1819

**OXLEY, Blanche** (1889-1906)

b 04.02.1889 Farsley  
resided: Bradford?  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 31.03.1889  
family: daughter of Herbert Walton Oxley (b 1860) and Rachel (née Moss),  
granddaughter of William Oxley (b 1802) and Sarah Ann (née Walton) (b 1832),  
great-granddaughter of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769),  
niece of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Frances (Heap) (b 1832),  
John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837), Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839) and Alfred (b 1862),  
cousin of Frederic (b 1863), Margaret (b 1865) and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and  
Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860),  
Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865),  
Frances Ethel (b 1869), Louis Ernest Heap (b 1873), and  
Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and  
Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and  
Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and  
Sarah Rhodes (b 1869),  
sister of Maude Elizabeth (b 1886) and William (b 1893)

d 03.09.1906 aged 17 at 88 High Street Blackpool, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 05.09.1906  
grave 2290 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**OXLEY, Edith Annie**

b **HEARFIELD**

resided: Bramley 1889

m Thomas Henry Oxley (b 1860)

family: daughter-in-law of John Edmund Oxley (b 1835) and Sarah (née Booth) (b 1836),  
sister-in-law of Annie Margaret (Jowett) (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and Arthur (b 1869),  
mother of William Edmund (b 1889), Hubert Hearfield (b 1900) and Edith May (b 1901)

**OXLEY, Emma Eliza (1830-1840)**

b 27.07.1830 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 08.08.1830

family: daughter of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805),  
granddaughter of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769),  
sister of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Frances (Heap) (b 1832),  
John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837) and Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839),

d 27.12.1840 aged 10 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 30.12.1840

grave 1635 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**OXLEY, Frances (1832-1911)**

b 03.09.1832 Fulneck

resided: Fulneck, Scott Hill Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 07.10.1832

m Henry **HEAP** (b 1826)- widowed 20.11.1904

family: daughter of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805),  
granddaughter of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769),  
sister of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Emma Eliza (b 1830),  
John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837) and Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839),  
stepdaughter of Sarah Ann (née Walton) (b 1832),  
half-sister of Herbert Walton (b 1860) and Alfred (b 1862),  
sister-in-law of Joseph Shaw (b 1830), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833), Sarah (née Booth) (b 1836),  
Caroline (b 1846), Abraham Rhodes (b 1838), Rachel (née Moss) and  
Ann Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1867),  
aunt of Frederic (b 1863), Margaret (b 1865), and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and  
Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and  
Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and  
Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and  
Sarah Rhodes (b 1869), and  
Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893)  
mother of Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860),  
Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865),  
Frances Ethel (b 1869) and Louis Ernest Heap (b 1873)

d 17.04.1911 aged 78 Highfield House Fartown, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 20.04.1911

grave 2320 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Henry (grave 2279)

**OXLEY, Hannah**

alias **BRADLEY**

resided: Mirfield 05.04.1815

m Peter **CANNING** (b 1777) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.04.1815

**OXLEY, Herbert Walton (1860-)**

b 14.06.1860 Fulneck

resided: Farsley, Bradford

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 09.08.1860

m Rachel Moss (b 1859) Fulneck by Br J Baxter 02.07.1884

family: son of William Oxley (b 1802) and Sarah Ann (née Walton) (b 1832),

grandson of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769),

half-brother of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Frances (Heap) (b 1832),

John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837) and Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839),

brother of Alfred (b 1862),

brother-in-law of Joseph Shaw (b 1830), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833), Henry Heap (b 1826),

Sarah (née Booth) (b 1836) Caroline (b 1846), Abraham Rhodes (b 1838)

and Ann Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1867),

uncle of Frederic (b1863), Margaret (b 1865) and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and

Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860),

Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865),

Frances Ethel (b 1869), Louis Ernest Heap (b 1873), and

Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and

Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and

Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and

Sarah Rhodes (b 1869),

father of Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William (b 1893)

### **OXLEY, John Edmund (1835-1895)**

b 20.02.1835 Fulneck

occupation: tailor, cloth drawer

resided: Fulneck, Little Gomersal, Heckmondwike

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 30.03.1835

m Sarah Booth (b 1836) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.01.1860

family: son of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805),

grandson of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769),

brother of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Emma Eliza (b 1830),

Frances (Heap) (b 1832), Thomas (b 1837) and Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839),

stepson of Sarah Ann (née Walton) (b 1832),

half-brother of Herbert Walton (b 1860) and Alfred (b 1862),

brother-in-law of Joseph Shaw (b 1830), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833), Henry Heap (b 1857),

Caroline (b 1846), Abraham Rhodes (b 1838), Rachel (née Moss) and

Ann Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1867), and William Johnson Booth,

uncle of Frederic (b1863), Margaret (b 1865) and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and

Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860),

Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865),

Frances Ethel (b 1869), Louis Ernest Heap (b 1873), and

Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and

Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and

Sarah Rhodes (b 1869), and

Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893),

son-in-law of John Booth and Ann (née Johnson),

father of Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (Jowett) (b 1862), John William (b 1867)

and Arthur (b 1869),

father-in-law of Edith Annie (née Hearfield), Samuel Jowett (b 1862) and

Florrie (née Duesne) (b 1870),

grandfather of William Edmund (b 1889), Hubert Hearfield (b 1900) and

Edith May Oxley (b 1901), and

Lottie (Shepley) (b 1887), Sarah Ann (b 1890) and John William Oxley Jowett (b 1893),

and Kathleen Gertrude (b 1901) and René Isabella Oxley (b 1902)

d 25.07.1895 aged 60 Heckmondwike, interred Gomersal by Br R Elliott 27.07.1895

grave 460 - brethren's section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**OXLEY, Mabel** (1885-1885)

b 01.05.1885

d 05.05.1885 aged 5 days, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 07.05.1885  
grave 2128 - grave not identified

**OXLEY, Margaret**

reception: received congregation Fulneck 02.11.1805, single sister

**OXLEY, Margaret** (1805-1847)      (*see WEST*)

**OXLEY, Mary** (1747-)      (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**OXLEY, Mary** (-1825)

reception: great girl, received congregation Fulneck 06.06.1807 ?

d 17.11.1825 single sister, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 20.11.1825  
grave 1437 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**OXLEY, Mary** (1804-1826)

b 08.09.1804 Mirfield

reception: received congregation Fulneck 30.03.1820, sacrament Fulneck 12.08.1822  
d 10.07.1826, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 13.07.1826

grave 1447 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**OXLEY, Mary** (1827-1900)

b 13.02.1827 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 04.03.1827

m Joseph **SHAW** (b 1830) 1859 - widowed 31.03.1897

family: daughter of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805),  
granddaughter of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769),  
sister of William Henry (b 1828), Emma Eliza (b 1830), Frances (Heap) (b 1832),  
John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837) and Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839),  
stepdaughter of Sarah Ann (née Walton) (b 1832),  
half-sister of Herbert Walton (b 1860) and Alfred (b 1862),  
sister-in-law of Mary Elizabeth (b 1833), Henry Heap (b 1826), Sarah (née Booth) (b 1836),  
Caroline (b 1846), Abraham Rhodes (b 1838), Rachel (née Moss) and  
Ann Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1867),  
aunt of Frederic (b 1863), Margaret (b 1865), and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and  
Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860),  
Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865),  
Frances Ethel (b 1869), Louis Ernest Heap (b 1873), and  
Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and  
Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and  
Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and  
Sarah Rhodes (b 1869), and  
Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893)  
d 24.07.1900 aged 73 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 26.07.1900  
grave 2250 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 96<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Joseph (grave 2220)

**OXLEY, Maude Elizabeth** (1886-1889)

b 11.11.1886 Farsley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 12.12.1886

family: daughter of Herbert Walton Oxley (b 1860) and Rachel (née Moss),  
granddaughter of William Oxley (b 1802) and Sarah Ann (née Walton) (b 1832),  
great-granddaughter of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769),  
niece of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Frances (Heap) (b 1832),  
John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837), Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839) and Alfred (b 1862),  
cousin of Frederic (b 1863), Margaret (b 1865) and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and  
Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860),  
Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865),  
Frances Ethel (b 1869), Louis Ernest Heap (b 1873), and  
Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and  
Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and  
Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and  
Sarah Rhodes (b 1869),  
sister of Blanche (b 1889) and William (b 1893)

d 19.09.1889 aged 3, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 21.09.1889

grave 2160 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 95<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

### **OXLEY, Rachel**

(see **MOSS**)

### **OXLEY, Sarah**

reception: great girl, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 17.06.1804,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 14.07.1805

### **OXLEY, Sarah (1836-1907)**

(see **BOOTH**)

### **OXLEY, Sarah (1839-1869)**

b 26.03.1839 Fulneck

resided: Holmfirth 1863, Gomersal 1867

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 05.05.1839

m Abraham Naylor **RHODES** (b 1837) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.10.1861

family: daughter of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805),  
granddaughter of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769),  
sister of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Emma Eliza (b 1830),  
Frances (Heap) (b 1832), John Edmund (b 1835) and Thomas (b 1837),  
stepdaughter of Sarah Ann (née Walton) (b 1832),  
half-sister of Herbert Walton (b 1860) and Alfred (b 1862),  
sister-in-law of Joseph Shaw (b 1830), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833), Henry Heap (b 1826),  
Sarah (née Booth) (b 1836), Caroline (b 1846) Rachel (née Moss) and  
Ann Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1867),  
aunt of Frederic (b 1863), Margaret (b 1865) and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and  
Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860),  
Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865),  
Frances Ethel (b 1869), Louis Ernest Heap (b 1873), and  
Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and  
Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and  
Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893),  
daughter-in-law of James Rhodes (b 1801) and Benigna (née Naylor) (b 1798),  
sister-in-law of Hannah Walker (b 1826), Ann (b 1827), John Thomas Zeno (b 1829),  
Hartley (b 1833) and Mary Louisa (Machell) (b 1835),  
mother of Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and Sarah (b 1869)  
d 09.06.1869 aged 30 Little Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br J G Kaltofen 11.06.1869  
grave 353 - sisters' section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with daughter Sarah (grave 564)



**OXLEY, Sarah Ann** (1832-1900)

(see **WALTON**)

**OXLEY, Thomas** (1837-1910)

b 09.03.1837 Fulneck

resided: Batley 1870

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 13.03.1837

m Caroline (b 1846)

family: son of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805),

grandson of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769),

brother of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Emma Eliza (b 1830),

Frances (Heap) (b 1832), John Edmund (b 1835) and Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839),

stepson of Sarah Ann (née Walton) (b 1832),

half-brother of Herbert Walton (b 1860) and Alfred (b 1862),

brother-in-law of Joseph Shaw (b 1830), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833), Henry Heap (b 1826),

Sarah (née Booth) (b 1836), Abraham Rhodes (b 1838), Rachel (née Moss) and

Ann Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1867),

uncle of Frederic (b1863), Margaret (b 1865) and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and

Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860),

Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865),

Frances Ethel (b 1869), Louis Ernest Heap (b 1873), and

Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and

Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and

Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and

Sarah Rhodes (b 1869), and

Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893),

father of Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry (b 1873)

d 11.10.1910 aged 73, interred Gomersal

grave 494 - brethren's section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Caroline (grave 528)

**OXLEY, Thomas Henry** (1860-)

b 31.10.1860 Gomersal

resided: Bramley 1889

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 23.12.1860

m Edith Annie Hearfield

family: son of John Edmund Oxley (b 1835) and Sarah (née Booth) (b 1836),

grandson of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805), and

John Booth and Ann (née Johnson),

great-grandson of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769),

nephew of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Frances (Heap) (b 1832),

Thomas (b 1837), Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839), Herbert Walton (b 1860) and

Alfred Oxley (b 1862), and William Johnson Booth,

cousin of Frederic (b1863), Margaret (b 1865) and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and

Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860),

Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865),

Frances Ethel (b 1869), Louis Ernest Heap (b 1873), and

Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and

Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and

Sarah Rhodes (b 1869), and

Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893),

brother of Annie Margaret (Jowett) (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and Arthur (b 1869),

brother-in-law of Samuel Jowett (b 1862) and Florrie (née Duesne) (b 1870),

uncle of Lottie (Shepley) (b 1887), Sarah Ann (b 1890) and John William Oxley Jowett (b 1893),

and Kathleen Gertrude (b 1901) and René Isabella Oxley (b 1902),

father of William Edmund (b 1889), Hubert Hearfield (b 1900) and Edith May (b 1901)

**OXLEY, William (1802-1877)**

b 13.02.1802 Mirfield

occupation: tailor

resided: Fulneck

reception: received society Mirfield, received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1818,  
sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1819

m (1) Margaret West (b 1805) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.03.1826 - widowed 30.09.1847

m (2) Sarah Ann Walton (b 1832) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.08.1859

family: son of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769), son-in-law of Samuel Walton (clothier)

father of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Emma Eliza (b 1830),

Frances (Heap) (b 1832), John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837),

Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839), Herbert Walton (b 1860) and Alfred (b 1862),

father-in-law of Joseph Shaw (b 1830), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833), Henry Heap (b 1826),

Sarah (née Booth) (b 1836), Caroline (b 1846), Abraham Rhodes (b 1838),

Rachel (née Moss) and Ann Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1867),

grandfather of Frederic (b1863), Margaret (b 1865) and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and

Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860),

Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865),

Frances Ethel (b 1869), Louis Ernest Heap (b 1873), and

Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and

Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and

Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and

Sarah Rhodes (b 1869), and

Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893),

great-grandfather of William Edmund (b 1889), Herbert Hearfield (b 1900) and

Edith May Oxley (b 1901), and

Lottie (Shepley) (b 1887), Sarah Ann (b 1890) and John William Oxley Jowett (b 1893), and

Kathleen Gertrude (b 1901) and René Isabella Oxley (b 1902),

d 04.04.1877 aged 75 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 07.04.1877

grave 2041 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Sarah Ann (grave 2245)

**OXLEY, William (1893-)**

b 18.07.1893 Bradford

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 10.09.1893

family: son of Herbert Walton Oxley (b 1860) and Rachel (née Moss),

grandson of William Oxley (b 1802) and Sarah Ann (née Walton) (b 1832),

great-grandson of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769),

nephew of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Frances (Heap) (b 1832),

John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837), Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839) and Alfred (b 1862),

cousin of Frederic (b1863), Margaret (b 1865) and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and

Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860),

Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865),

Frances Ethel (b 1869), Louis Ernest Heap (b 1873), and

Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and

Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and

Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and

Sarah Rhodes (b 1869),

brother of Maude Elizabeth (b 1886) and Blanche (b 1889)

**OXLEY, William Henry (1828-1894)**

b 26.10.1828 Fulneck

resided: Batley 1863

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 04.11.1828

m Mary Elizabeth (b 1833)

family: son of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805),

grandson of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769)

brother of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), Emma Eliza (b 1830), Frances (Heap) (b 1832),

John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837) and Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839),

stepson of Sarah Ann (née Walton) (b 1832),

half-brother of Herbert Walton (b 1860) and Alfred (b 1862),

brother-in-law of Joseph Shaw (b 1830), Henry Heap (b 1826), Sarah (née Booth) (b 1836),

Caroline (b 1846) Abraham Rhodes (b 1838), Rachel (née Moss) and

Ann Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1867),

uncle of Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860),

Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865),

Frances Ethel (b 1869), Louis Ernest Heap (b 1873), and

Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and

Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and

Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and

Sarah Rhodes (b 1869), and

Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893),

father of Frederic (b 1863), Margaret (b 1865) and Edith Spink (b 1871)

d 18.04.1894 aged 65 Batley, interred Gomersal by Br R Elliott 21.04.1894

grave 453 - brethren's section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with son Frederic (grave 553)

**PARISH, Sarah Alice** (1881-) (see **HINCHLIFFE** in Fulneck Families 20<sup>th</sup> century)

**PARKER, Isabelle**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 12.11.1808

m Parker

**PARKER, Martha** (1799-1877) (see **WARD**)

**PARNABY, Charlotte** (1797-) (see **WAIBLINGER**)

**PARSONS, Elizabeth** (1757-) (see Fulneck Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**PARSONS, Hannah** (-1832) (see **REICHEL**)

**PASCHE, Catherine**

church service: teacher ladies' school Fulneck 1859

**PATE, Esther**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**PATH, Mary**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1873

**PAYNE, Ann Maria** (1845-1898)

b 01.09.1845 Bedford Bedfordshire

occupation: housemaid with Rev & Mrs John England Fulneck 1861

resided: 8 Patershall Road Bedford 1851, Fulneck 1861, 7 Ring Place Doncaster 1871,

visitor in Littleport Cambridgeshire 1881, 26 George Street Huddersfield 1891

reception: baptized Methodist Church Bedford 01.02.1846

m George **PLOWRIGHT** (b 1839) Bedford 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1870– widowed 10.01.1887

family: daughter of William Drage Payne (b 1813) and Hannah (née Robinson) (b 1820),  
sister of William Drage (b 1843), Elizabeth (b 1847), Susan (b 1848), Charlotte (b 1850),

Ebenezer (b 1852), Joseph (b 1854), Oliver Drage (b 1856), Mary (b 1858) and

Catherine Anna Payne (b 1861,

daughter-in-law of Thomas Hemsley Plowright (b 1808) and

Mary Ann (née Brown) (b 1808),

sister-in-law of Isaac Plowright (b 1840),

mother of Percy Hemsley (b 1870), Cyril Drage Plowright (1872) and

Eleanor Beatrice (Carroll) (b 1874),

mother-in-law of Eliza Draper (née Carter, later Pugh) (b 1866) and

John Gabriel Carroll (b 1873), grandmother of John Clement Carroll (b 1907)

d 06.07.1898 aged 52 Huddersfield, interred Wellhouse by Br J E Zippel 08.07.1898

grave 334 - sisters' section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**PEARSON, Ann**

reception: great girl, received congregation Fulneck 24.11.1810

**PEARSON, Ann Elizabeth** (1867-1905) (see **OXLEY**)

**PEARSON, Edith Jane** (1863-) (see **ELLIS, Harold Thornton**)

**PEARSON, Elizabeth** (1800-1862) (see **TURNER**)

**PEARSON, Emma** (1831-1899)

b **HINCHLIFFE** 15.07.1831 Pudsey

occupation: worsted weaver

resided: Denison's buildings Pudsey 1841, Greenbottom Pudsey 1851

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.08.1831,  
signatory to the Fulneck Brotherly Agreement 1876

m (1) Joseph Pearson (b 1824) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.08.1853  
- widowed December 1870

m (2) Samuel **BARKER** (b 1834) (farmer of Pudsey) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.11.1879

family: daughter of John Hinchliffe (b 1806) and Hannah (née Singleton, later Watson) (b 1808),  
granddaughter of Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1771) and Martha (b 1788), and

John Singleton (b 1782) and Sarah (née Gibson) (b 1787),

great-granddaughter of Isaac Hinchliffe, and Richard Singleton and Grace (née Brogden), and  
George Gibson (labourer),

niece of Martha (b 1808), George (b 1809), Mary (b 1812), Samuel (b 1816),

Hannah (b 1817), Margaret (b 1819), Edward (b 1822) and Jane Hinchliffe (b 1825), and

Mary (b 1810), Sarah Simpson (Priestley) (b 1816), Harriet (b 1819),

John Singleton (b 1821) and Ellen (Pearson) (b 1824),

sister of George (b 1829) and John Hinchliffe (b 1839),

daughter-in-law of Abraham Pearson (b 1799) and Ann (b 1801), and William Barker (farmer),

sister-in-law of James (b 1821), John (b 1822), William (b 1827), Hannah (b 1830),

Elizabeth (b 1834) and Rebecca Pearson (b 1838),

mother of Sarah Ann (Ellis) (b 1854), Jane Ann (Richardson) (b 1856) and

John Pearson (b 1862),

mother-in-law of John James Ellis (b 1850) and Joseph Richardson (b 1853),

grandmother of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881) and

Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883), and

Mary Emma (b 1880), William Pearson (b 1881), Frederick Godfrey (b 1883),

Joseph Arthur (b 1886), Richard Henry (b 1888), Richard Ernest (b 1890), Lily (b 1894)

and Joseph Leonard Richardson (b 1896)

d 31.01.1899 aged 67 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 02.02.1899

grave 2238 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**PEARSON, Jane Ann** (1856-1925)

b 20.06.1856 Pudsey

resided: 17 Fulneck 1925

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 24.08.1862

m Joseph **RICHARDSON** (b 1853) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 25.08.1879

family: daughter of Joseph Pearson (b 1824) and Emma (née Hinchliffe, later Barker) (b 1831),  
granddaughter of Abraham Pearson (b 1799) and Ann (b 1801), and

John Hinchliffe (b 1806) and Hannah (née Singleton, later Watson) (b 1808),

great-granddaughter of John Pearson and Hannah, and

Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1771) and Martha (b 1788), and

John Singleton (b 1782) and Sarah (née Gibson) (b 1787),

great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Hinchliffe, and Richard Singleton and Grace (née Brogden),  
and George Gibson (labourer),

niece of James (b 1821), John (b 1822), William (b 1827), Hannah (b 1830),

Elizabeth (b 1834) and Rebecca Pearson (b 1838), and

George (b 1829) and John Hinchliffe (b 1839),

sister of Sarah Ann (Ellis) (b 1854) and John Hinchcliffe Pearson (b 1862),

sister-in-law of John James Ellis (b 1850),

aunt of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881) and

Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883),

daughter-in-law of Edward Richardson (clothier) and Sarah,

mother of Mary Emma (b 1880), William Pearson (b 1881), Frederick Godfrey (b 1883),  
Joseph Arthur Richardson (b 1886), Richard Henry (b 1888), Richard Ernest (b 1890),  
Lily (b 1894) and Joseph Leonard (b 1896),  
mother-in-law of Grace Sarah and Edith (b 1882), grandmother of Grace Margaret (b 1911)  
d 27.05.1925 aged 68 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 30.05.1925  
grave 2399 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Joseph (grave 2405)

**PEARSON, Martha** (1765-1835) (see **VERITY**)

**PEARSON, Sarah Ann** (1854-1933) (see **ELLIS**)

**PEEL, Ann** (1814-1876)

b 1814

m Peel

d 21.04.1876 aged 62 Roker Lane Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 25.04.1876

grave 2029 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 90<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**PEEL, Hannah** (1745-1808) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**PEEL, Joseph** (1769-1850)

b 16.11.1769 Birstall

resided: Birstall 1769-1782

occupation: apprentice to Br Skelton Wellhouse 1782, clothier

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br M F Hassé 24.11.1769, little boy Gomersal 1771,  
great boy Gomersal 1782, received society Gomersal, brethren's house Wellhouse 1782,  
received congregation Wellhouse 06.02.1785, sacrament Wellhouse 24.12.1786,  
single brother Wellhouse 1787, brethren's house Fulneck 11.07.1791

church orders: accepted as acoluth Ockbrook 24.07.1809

ordained as deacon Fairfield

church service: overseer and teacher boys' school Fulneck 11.07.1799,

teacher boys' day school and single brethren's co-labourer Ockbrook 07.01.1809,

Fairfield 11.05.1810, Gracehill, teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1829, retired Ockbrook 1837

family: son of William Peel (b 1728) and Sarah (née Shepherd) (b 1735),

grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,

nephew of Sarah (b 1714), John (b 1716), Joseph (b 1719), Jeremiah (b 1721),

Mary Peel (b 1722) and Grace (Haley) (b 1725),

cousin of Susanna (b 1734), James (b 1737), Joseph (b 1739), Mary (b 1740),

Hannah (Wagner) (b 1745), William (b 1747), Samuel (b 1749) and John Peel (b 1751), and

William (b 1743), Jeremiah (b 1745), John (b 1747), John (b 1749), Thomas (b 1751),

Hannah (b 1752), Mary (b 1755), Ann (b 1757), Mary (b 1758), Joseph (b 1760),

Martha (b 1762) and Sarah Peel (b 1765),

brother of John (b 1759), Hannah (Stead) (b 1761), James (b 1763), Sarah (b 1766),

Elizabeth (b 1767), Samuel (b 1772) and Grace (b 1777),

brother-in-law of John Stead (b 1762),

uncle of Mary (Stratford) (b 1784), Ann (b 1785), William (b 1789), Joseph (b 1791),

Elizabeth (b 1793), George (b 1795), Samuel (b 1799), Benjamin (b 1801),

Laetitia (Dowman) (b 1803) and Edward Stead (b 1805),

d 30.08.1850 aged 81 Ockbrook

interred Ockbrook by Brn S Wilson, J Ellis and B Seifferth 02.09.1850

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**PEEL, Joseph** (1811-1880)

b 1811

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey 1880  
m - widowed  
d 24.05.1880 aged 69 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.05.1880  
grave 2084 - grave not identified

**PEEL, Nathaniel** (1751-)  
b 28.07.1751 Wibsey  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1821  
m - widowed prior 1821

**PETTY, Mary Ann** (1863-1939) (see **STOTT**)

**PICKERSGILL, Martha** (1739-1820) (see **SMITH**)

**PILKINGTON, Ada Mary Victoria** (1867-1940) (see **SEWELL**)

**PINCOTT, Ann** (1750-1821)  
b 30.05.1750 Wootton Bridge Gloucestershire  
occupation: mantua maker  
reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 12.01.1770,  
received congregation Fulneck 09.09.1771, sacrament Fulneck 11.06.1775  
d 01.03.1821 aged 70, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 08.03.1821  
grave 1377 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**PITTS, Maria** (1814-1874) (see **GRAY**)

**PLACE, Catherine**  
educated: girls' school Fulneck c 1795  
resided: with grandmother Mary Place c 1795 - 1807  
reception: sisters' house 1807?, received congregation Fulneck 18.04.1809  
family: daughter of Edward Place (b 1758) and Rt Hon Lady Ann,  
granddaughter of Thomas Place and Mary (née Bosville) (b 1726),  
niece of Francis Place (b c 1761) and Margaret (Foster) (b 1762)  
cousin of John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795) and  
Thomas Foster (b 1798),  
sister of Mary Place

**PLACE, Mary** (1725-1807) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**PLANTA, Anna Johanna** (1756-1830) (see **COLLIS**)

**PLANTA, Elizabeth** (1765-1825)  
b **HUTCHINSON** 27.01.1765 Pudsey  
resided: Fulneck 1803 - 1824  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 08.08.1784, sacrament Fulneck 26.11.1785  
m Johannes Planta (b 1764) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.04.1803  
family: daughter-in-law of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and  
Anna Magdalen(e) (née Sierin) (b 1723),  
sister-in-law of Anna Johanna (Collis) (b 1756) and Benigna Planta (b 1758),  
mother of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805)  
d 16.11.1825 aged 60 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 21.11.1825  
grave 1436 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**PLANTA, James Christian** (1805-)

b 20.09.1805 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br H Reuss 29.09.1805

family: son of Johannes Planta (b 1764) and Elizabeth (née Hutchinson) (b 1765),  
grandson of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalen(e) (née Sierin) (b 1723),  
great-grandson of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,  
nephew of Anna Johanna (Collis) (b 1756) and Benigna Planta (b 1758),  
cousin of Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787),  
Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), David (b 1791), Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796) and  
John Collis (b 1799), brother of Peter John (b 1804)

**PLANTA, Johannes** (1764-)

b 16.11.1764 Eden Jamaica

occupation: cabinet maker (made flax spring wheels - one in the Victoria & Albert Museum)

resided: Fulneck 13.04.1803 - 1824

reception: baptized Brethren's Church Jamaica, received congregation Gnadau 1778,  
sacrament Gnadau 1779, left the Brethren Germany, lived a dissolute life in London c 7 years,  
brethren's house Ockbrook 24.10.1797, readmitted congregation Fulneck 13.11.1798,  
readmitted sacrament Fulneck 02.02.1799,  
remained Fulneck with father's permission 10.05.1799

m Elizabeth Hutchinson (b 1765) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley by direction of the Brethren  
13.04.1803 - widowed 16.11.1825

family: son of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalene (née Sierin) (b 1723),  
grandson of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,  
brother of Anna Johanna (Collis) (b 1756) and Benigna Planta (b 1758),  
brother-in-law of David Collis (b 1753),  
father of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian (b 1805),  
uncle of Peter (b 1782), Anna (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787), Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789),  
David (b 1791), Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796) and John Collis (b 1799)

**PLANTA, Peter John** (1804-)

b 18.03.1804 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 25.03.1804,  
received congregation Fulneck 16.10.1819

family: son of Johannes Planta (b 1764) and Elizabeth (née Hutchinson) (b 1765),  
grandson of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalen(e) (née Sierin) (b 1723),  
great-grandson of Jacob Planta and Martha and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,  
nephew of Anna Johanna (Collis) (b 1756) and Benigna Planta (b 1758),  
cousin of Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787),  
Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), David (b 1791), Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796) and  
John Collis (b 1799), brother of James Christian (b 1805)

**PLESSING, Gustav Heinrich** (1814-)

b 1814

church orders: ordained as deacon

m Emmy Hochstein (b 1820) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.10.1844

family: son of Jacob Friedrich Plessing (minister),  
son-in-law of Heinrich Jacob Hochstein (innkeeper)

**PLIESHKE, Charles Gottlob** (1756-1821)

b 11.01.1756 Leibnitz Germany

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Fulneck 29.04.1793

m Susanna Rouse (b 1758) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.04.1793 - widowed 12.08.1818

family: father of stillborn son (1794), Joseph (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797),  
Maria (Braithwaite) (b 1800) and Sarah Elizabeth (Southall) (b 1802),  
father-in-law of Benjamin Braithwaite (b 1795) and William Southall,



grandfather of Charles Plischke (b 1825), Sarah Ann (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1828), James (b 1830), John William (b 1832), Alfred Benjamin (b 1833), Emma Maria (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837) and George Braithwaite (b 1840), and John William (b 1827), Charles Henry (b 1829) and Mary Southall (b 1831), great-grandfather of George (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882)  
d 22.07.1821 aged 65, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 25.07.1821  
grave 1383 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**PLIESHKE, Maria (1800-)**

b 07.04.1800 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Fulneck 1800, Littlemoor Pudsey 1824, Prospect Place Pudsey 1841, moved to Liverpool 1848, Hardwick Street West Derby Liverpool 1851  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 10.04.1800, little girl Fulneck 1802, great girl Fulneck 1812, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1817, single sister Fulneck 1818, sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1819  
m Benjamin **BRAITHWAITE** (b 1795) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.01.1824  
family: daughter of Charles Gottlob Plieshke (b 1756) and Susanna (née Rouse) (b 1758), sister of Joseph (b 1795), Joseph Plieshke (b 1797) and Sarah Elizabeth (Southall) (b 1802), sister-in-law of William Southall, aunt of John William (b 1827), Charles Henry (b 1829) and Mary Southall (b 1831), daughter-in-law of Abraham Braithwaite and Grace (née Gaunt), mother of Beatus (1824), Charles Plischke (b 1825), Sarah Ann (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1828), James (b 1830), John William (b 1832), Alfred Benjamin (b 1833), Emma Maria (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837) and George Braithwaite (b 1840) mother-in-law of Maria Frances (née Mitchell) (b 1838), grandmother of George (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882)

**PLIESHKE, Sarah Elizabeth (1802-1831)**

b 24.10.1802 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Fulneck 1802, Stalybridge Cheshire 1827  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 07.11.1802, little girl Fulneck 1804, great girl Fulneck 1814, received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1818, sacrament Fulneck 16.10.1819, single sister Fulneck 1821, transferred congregation Dukinfield  
m William **SOUTHALL** 08.01.1826 St Mary's Church Stockport  
family: daughter of Charles Gottlob Plieshke (b 1756) and Susanna (née Rouse) (b 1758), sister of Joseph (b 1795), Joseph Plieshke (b 1797) and Maria (Braithwaite) (b 1800), sister-in-law of Benjamin Braithwaite (b 1795), aunt of Charles Plischke (b 1825), Sarah Ann (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1828), James (b 1830), John William (b 1832), Alfred Benjamin (b 1833), Emma Maria (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837) and George Braithwaite (b 1840), mother of John William (b 1827), Charles Henry (b 1829) and Mary Southall (b 1831)  
d 01.12.1831 aged 29 Stalybridge, interred Dukinfield by Br J Smith 05.12.1831  
grave 173

**PLIESHKE, Susanna (1758-1818)**

b **ROUSE** 12.08.1758 Halifax West Yorkshire  
resided: Fulneck 29.04.1793

reception: baptized Church of England, great girl sisters' house Littlemoor 04.08.1772,  
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 06.10.1773,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 27.03.1777, single sister Pudsey 04.05.1777,  
sisters' house Fulneck 09.10.1783-93

m Charles Gottlieb Plieshke (b 1756) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.04.1793

family: mother of stillborn son (1794), Joseph (b 1795), Joseph Pliescke (b 1797),  
Maria (Braithwaite) (b 1800) and Sarah Elizabeth (Southall) (b 1802),  
mother-in-law of Benjamin Braithwaite (b 1795) and William Southall,  
grandmother of Charles Plischke (b 1825), Sarah Ann (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1828),  
James (b 1830), John William (b 1832), Alfred Benjamin (b 1833), Emma Maria (b 1835),  
Thomas (b 1837) and George Braithwaite (b 1840), and  
John William (b 1827), Charles Henry (b 1829) and Mary Southall (b 1831),  
grandmother of George (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Maria Plischke (b 1859),  
Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867),  
Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872),  
Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879),  
Florence (b 1881) and Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882)

d 12.08.1818 aged 60 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Okely 16.08.1818

grave 1347 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**PLIESKE** (see **PLIESHKE**)

**PLISCHKE** (see **PLIESHKE**)

**PLOWRIGHT, Ann Maria** (1845-1898) (see **PAYNE**)

**POHLMAN, Charles Augustus** (1777-1843)

b 16.11.1777 Herrnhut

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received congregation Barby September 1791,  
sacrament Barby 02.05.1793

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck 13.11.1802

ordained as presbyter Fairfield 1815

consecrated as bishop (127 [65]) Herrnhut by Brn P F Curie, H Wied and J D Anders  
05.09.1836

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1798,

teacher boys' school and ad interim single brethren's labourer Bedford 31.08.1801,  
single brethren's choir helper Fulneck 20.04.1802, congregation labourer Wellhouse 1805,  
director boys' academy Fairfield 1811, congregation labourer Haverfordwest 1813,  
Fairfield 1815, Ockbrook 1835, director of schools Ockbrook 1840-1842

provincial office: provincial helper Ockbrook 1835-1843

m (1) Rebecca Russell (b 1773) St James' Church Bristol 01.06.1805 - widowed 17.01.1833

m (2) Elizabeth Edgecombe (b 1796) St James' Church Bristol 30.09.1734 - widowed 08.10.1841

d 17.11.1843 aged 66 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J K Martyn 23.11.1843

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**POLLARD, William** (1732-1810) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**POPPLEWELL, Mary** (1733-1805) (see **HEATLEY**)

**PORTER, Amy Rhoda** (1861-) (see **LANG**)

**PORTER, Edward** (1860-1888)

b 09.07.1860 Leominster

educated: boys' school Fulneck, boys' school Ockbrook July 1877,

Moravian College Fairfield July 1878-80  
 church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield 1880, Fulneck 1888  
 family: son of John Andrew Porter (b 1819) and Martha Clarke (née Craig) (b 1819),  
 grandson of Abraham Porter (b 1789) and Mary Hartley (née Craig) (b 1789), and  
 Adam Craig (b 1794) and Jane (née Clarke?),  
 great-grandson of Andrew Porter (b 1746) and Agnes (née Glass) (b 1748), and  
 Enoch Craig (b 1761) and Martha (b 1765),  
 great-great-grandson of Andrew Porter (b 1697) and Margaret (b 1786),  
 Adam Craig (b 1718) and Margaret (b 1726),  
 nephew of David Craig (b 1821), Abraham William (b 1826) and Margaret Eliza Porter (b 1829),  
 and Isabella (b 1820), John (b 1822), Ann Jane (b 1824), James Wilson (b 1825),  
 William (b 1828), Margaret Eliza (b 1831), Ann Jane (b 1833) and David Craig (b 1835),  
 brother of John William (b 1853), brother-in-law of Mary,  
 uncle of Mary Kathleen Craig (b 1898) and Margaret Porter (b 1902)  
 d 08.09.1888 aged 28 London Hospital, interred Chelsea by Br T H Hines 12.09.1888  
 south west square, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 20<sup>th</sup> grave

**PORTER, Gertrude** (1867-) (see **O'CONNOR**)

**POTTER, Nancy** (1806-)  
 b 19.02.1806  
 reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1822

**POULTER, Margaret** (1802-) (see **HUTCHINSON, William**)

**PRIESTLEY, Jane** (see **FOSTER**)

**PRIESTLEY, Rebecca** (1801-)  
 b 22.07.1801 Bowling  
 reception: received congregation Fulneck 30.03.1820

**PRIESTLEY, Samuel** (1769-)  
 b 03.06.1769 Shelf  
 resided: Wibsey  
 reception: received congregation Fulneck at Horton 07.07.1813, sacrament Fulneck 21.11.1813  
 m

**PRIOR, Frederic** (1838-)  
 (later known as Frederick Stowe Prior)  
 b 10.12.1838 Pudsey  
 occupation: pawnbroker  
 resided: Dewsbury in 1863  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 20.01.1839  
 m Sarah Jane Greenwood (b 1845) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.04.1863  
 family: son of Robert Prior (b 1811) and Harriet (née Stowe) (b 1807),  
 stepson of Ralph Lobley (b 1806),  
 grandson of William Stowe (b 1770) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766),  
 nephew of Martha (Robbins) (b 1794), Mary (Walker) (b 1796), Frederick Stowe (b 1798) and  
 Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802),  
 brother of Martha Ann Stowe (Gratton) (b 1834), William Henry (b 1836) and  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1837),  
 half-brother of Harriet Stowe (Sowden) (b 1841), Ralph Stowe Lobley (b 1843), Louisa Stowe  
 (Brook) (b 1844) and Jeremiah Lobley (b 1847)  
 brother-in-law of William Gratton (b 1832), William Sowden,  
 Hannah Ellen (née Archer) (b 1843) and James Brook (b 1846),

son-in-law of John Greenwood (gentleman)

**PRIOR, Harriet** (1807-1879) (see **STOWE**)

**PRIOR, Mary Elizabeth** (1837-1838)

b 20.05.1837 Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br S Hoch 18.06.1837

family: daughter of Robert Prior (b 1811) and Harriet (née Stowe, later Lobley) (b 1807),  
granddaughter of William Stowe (b 1770) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766),  
great-granddaughter of William Staw (b 1748) and Pally (Mary) (née Hutchinson) (b 1747),  
great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Hutchinson (clothier),  
niece of Martha (Robbins) (b 1794), Mary (Walker) (b 1796), Frederick (b 1798) and  
Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802),  
sister of Martha Ann Stowe (Gratton) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1836) and  
Frederic(k Stowe) (b 1838),

d 22.10.1838 aged 17 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 25.10.1838

grave 1608 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with grandfather William Stowe (grave 1523) and brother William Henry (grave 1571)

**PRIOR, Robert** (1811-1839)

b 1811

occupation: baker, shopkeeper

resided: Ockbrook, Baildon 1833, Lincolnshire 1834, Pudsey

reception: society single brother Ockbrook

m Harriet Stowe (b 1807) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.09.1833

family: son-in-law of William Stowe (b 1770) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766),  
brother-in-law of Martha (Robbins) (b 1794), Mary (Walker) (b 1796), Frederick (b 1798) and  
Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802),  
father of Martha Ann Stowe (Gratton) (b 1834), William Henry (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (b 1837)  
and Frederic(k Stowe) (b 1838),  
father-in-law of William Gratton (b 1832) and Sarah Jane (née Greenwood) (b 1845)

d 17.03.1839 aged 28 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 20.03.1839

grave 1613 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**PRIOR, William Henry** (1836-1836)

b February 1836

family: son of Robert Prior (b 1811) and Harriet (née Stowe, later Lobley) (b 1807),  
grandson of William Stowe (b 1770) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766),  
great-grandson of William Staw (b 1748) and Pally (Mary) (née Hutchinson) (b 1747),  
great-great-grandson of Joseph Hutchinson (clothier),  
nephew of Martha (Robbins) (b 1794), Mary (Walker) (b 1796), Frederick (b 1798) and  
Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802),  
brother of Martha Ann Stowe (Gratton) (b 1832), Mary Elizabeth (b 1837) and  
Frederic(k Stowe) (b 1838),

d 13.03.1836 aged 5 weeks Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 15.03.1836

grave 1571 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with grandfather William Stowe (grave 1523) and sister Mary Elizabeth (grave 1608)

**PROCTER** (see also **PROCTOR**)

**PROCTER, Ann** (1817-) (see **FAWCETT**)

**PROCTER, Annie** (1864-1919)

b **SMITH** 1864 Boston Lincolnshire

occupation: servant 1901

resided: Boston Lincolnshire 1865, Pudsey 1889, 27 Quarry Street Manningham Bradford 1891,  
15 Windmill Hill Pudsey 1901-1919

m Frederick Procter (b 1861) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.02.1889

family: daughter of Christopher Smith (tailor),

daughter-in-law of Samuel Procter (b 1816) and Charlotte (née Swithenbank) (b 1817),

sister-in-law of James Henry (b 1846) and Mary Procter (b 1858),

mother of Martha Ann (b 1889), mother-in-law of Irwin Gaunt (b 1885),

grandmother of Annie (b 1921), Margaret (b 1925) and Stanley Gaunt (b 1927)

d January 1919 aged 54 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section B 18.01.1919  
plot 93 – together with husband Frederick and granddaughter Annie Gaunt

### **PROCTER, Arthur (1873-1888)**

b 1873 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck End Pudsey 1873, Fartown Pudsey 1881

family: son of Robert William Procter (b 1840) and Frances (née Walker) (b 1838),

grandson William Procter (b 1806) and Hannah (née Overend) (b 1808), and

Joseph Walker (slubber) and Harriet,

great-grandson of William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770), and

Robert Overend (wire drawer) and Betty (née Harrison),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and

Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),

great-great-great-great-grandson of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,

nephew of Martha Ann (b 1833) and Ruth Walker (b 1840),

brother of William (b 1860) and Henry (b 1865)

d April 1888 aged 15 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 10.04.1888  
plot 141 - together with father Robert William and mother Frances

### **PROCTER, Benjamin (1785-1853)**

b 03.05.1785 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: farmer 1814, labourer 1816, farmer 1841, farm labourer 1851

resided: Pudsey 1783, Fartown Pudsey 1798, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1841,

Fulneck 1851 with grandson John Wade Procter

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 19.06.1785

m Mary Wilson (b 1791) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.08.1814

family: son of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746),

grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and

Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),

great-grandson of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,

nephew of Jeremiah (b 1734), Elizabeth (b 1735), William (b 1737), Ellen (b 1739),

Mary (b 1743), James (b 1749) and John Procter (b 1751), and

Grace (b 1741), Charles (b 1743), Elias (b 1748), Matthew (b 1750), Samuel (b 1755)

and William Boyes (b 1758),

brother of William (b 1768), John (b 1770), Joseph (b 1772), Thomas (b 1774), James (b 1775),

Sarah (Crowther) (b 1777), Mary (b 1780), Samuel (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783) and

Hannah (b 1787),

brother-in-law of Hannah (née Haley) (b 1768), Elisabeth (née Naylor) (b 1780) and

John Crowther (b 1772),

uncle of Joseph (b 1791), John (b 1793), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), John (b 1797),

Sally (b 1799), Samuel (b 1802), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James Procter (b 1808),

Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815), and

William (b 1806), Mary, later Emma Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1809) and

Hannah Crowther (b 1811),

son-in-law of Samuel Wilson (weaver),

father of Samuel (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Martha (Gattling) (b 1822), John (b 1824) and Mary (Hardaker) (b 1828),

father-in-law of Charlotte (née Swithenbank) (b 1817), Martha (née Boyes) (b 1820), Elizabeth (née Wade) (b 1821), Ann (née Fawcett, later Bailey) (b 1817), Thomas Gattling (b 1817), Mary (née Lobley) (b 1822) and Richard Hardaker (b 1828), grandfather of James Henry (b 1846), Ann (b 1852), Mary (b 1858) and

Frederick Procter (b 1860), and

John Wade (b 1842), Thomas (b 1847) and Charles Procter (b 1851), and

Ralph Lobley Procter (b 1850), and

Frances Emily (Haw) (b 1852), Albert Edward (b 1854), Fred (b 1856),

Mary Delinda (b 1860), Rhoda (b 1864), Clara (Procter) (b 1867) and

John Richard Hardaker (b 1869),

great-grandfather of Charles (b 1870), William Webster (b 1872), Charlotte Procter (b 1878), Florence (Hartley) (b 1880) and Edith Annie (Fisher) (b 1882), and

Martha Ann Procter (b 1889), and Mary Elizabeth (b 1883) and Annie Procter (b 1887), and

Joseph Beattie (b 1876) and Ann Eliza Procter (b 1879), and Florence Hardaker (b 1876),

and John (b 1900) and Albert Edward Procter (b 1903),

great-great-grandfather of Albert (b 1894), James William (b 1898) and Emma Procter (b 1900), and Gladys (b 1904), Joseph (b 1906) and Evelyn Muriel Hartley (b 1909), and

James Henry (b 1908) and Lily Fisher (b 1909), and

Annie (b 1921), Margaret (b 1925) and Stanley Gaunt (b 1927)

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1853 aged 67 Pudsey

**PROCTER, Charlotte** (1817-1861) (see **SWITHENBANK**)

**PROCTER, Elisabeth** (1780-1840)

b **NAYLOR** 30.01.1780 Holme Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: Holme 1780-?, Pudsey 1821

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 27.02.1780, sisters' house Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 22.07.1798, sacrament Fulneck 07.12.1799

m James Procter (b 1775) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.05.1821

family: daughter of John Naylor (mason),

daughter-in-law of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746),

sister-in-law of William (b 1768), John (b 1770), Thomas (b 1774), Sarah (Crowther) (b 1777),

Benjamin (b 1785) and Hannah Procter (b 1787)

d 06.11.1840 aged 61 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 09.11.1840

grave 1632 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**PROCTER, Elizabeth** (1794-1877) (see **STOTT**)

**PROCTER, Frances** (1838-1908)

b **WALKER** 1838 Farnley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted spinner 1851

resided: Farnley 1837, 260 Fartown Pudsey 1851, Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1861,

Fulneck End Pudsey 1871, Fartown Pudsey 1881, 223 Fartown Pudsey 1901,

Fulneck End 1908

m Robert William Procter (b 1840) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.11.1859

family: daughter of Joseph Walker (slubber) and Harriet,

sister of Martha Ann (b 1833) and Ruth Walker (b 1840), stepdaughter of Susannah (b 1825),

daughter-in-law of William Procter (b 1806) and Hannah (née Overend) (b 1808),

mother of William (b 1860), Henry (b 1865) and Arthur Procter (b 1873)

mother-in-law of Sarah Jane (née Hopkinson) (b 1862) and Hannah (née Brook) (b 1870),

grandmother of Leonard Hopkinson Procter (b 1897), and

Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),

great-grandmother of Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928), and Ray Henry Waterhouse (b 1945)

d March 1908 aged 69 Fulneck End Pudsey  
interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 07.03.1908  
plot 141 - together with husband Robert William and son Arthur

**PROCTER, Frederick** (1860-1932)

b 1860 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cotton warp dresser 1881, warehouseman 1891, insurance agent 1901,  
assurance agent 1911

resided: Pudsey 1860, Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1861, Roker Lane Pudsey 1871,  
Littlemoor Top Pudsey 1881, 27 Quarry Street Manningham Bradford 1891,  
15 Windmill Hill Pudsey 1901, 10 Windmill Hill Pudsey 1932

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.11.1878

m Annie Smith (b 1864) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.02.1889 – widowed January 1919

family: son of Samuel Procter (b 1816) and Charlotte (née Swithenbank) (b 1817),  
grandson of Benjamin Procter (b 1785) and Mary (née Wilson) (b 1791), and  
James Swithenbank (clothier) and Susanna,  
great-grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and  
Samuel Wilson (weaver),  
great-great-grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and  
Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),  
great-great-great-grandson of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,  
nephew of Joseph (b 1819), Martha (Gattling) (b 1822), John Procter (b 1824) and  
Mary (Hardaker) (b 1828),  
cousin of John Wade (b 1842), Thomas (b 1847) and Charles Procter (b 1851), and  
Ralph Lobley Procter (b 1850), and  
Frances Emily (Haw) (b 1852), Albert Edward (b 1854), Fred (b 1856),  
Mary Delinda (b 1860), Rhoda (b 1864), Clara (Procter) (b 1867) and  
John Richard Hardaker (b 1869),  
brother of James Henry (b 1846), Ann (b 1852) and Mary (b 1858),  
stepson of Martha (née Boyes) (b 1820), brother-in-law of Mary Sophia (née Webster) (b 1849),  
uncle of Charles (b 1870), William Webster (b 1872), Charlotte Procter (b 1878),  
Florence (Hartley) (b 1880) and Edith Annie (Fisher) (b 1882),  
son-in-law of Christopher Smith (tailor),  
father of Martha Ann (b 1889), father-in-law of Irwin Gaunt (b 1885)  
grandfather of Annie (b 1921), Margaret (b 1925) and Stanley Gaunt (b 1927)  
d December 1932 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section B 10.12.1932  
plot 93 - together with wife Annie and granddaughter Annie Gaunt

**PROCTER, Hannah** (1768-1847)

b **HALEY** 1768

resided: with son James at East Gate Fulneck 1841

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 04.09.1768

family: daughter of Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),  
sister of Martha (b 1771), Emanuel (b 1775), Isaac (b 1778), Mary (b 1781) and  
Rachel Haley (b 1783),  
daughter-in-law of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746),  
sister-in-law of John (b 1770), Thomas (b 1774), James (b 1775), Sarah (Crowther) (b 1777),  
Benjamin (b 1785) and Hannah Procter (b 1787),  
mother of Joseph (b 1791), John (b 1793), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), John (b 1797),  
Sally (b 1799), Samuel (b 1802), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James Procter (b 1808),  
Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),  
mother-in-law of William Stott (b 1796), Hannah (née Overend) (b 1808),  
Sarah (née Stott) (b 1805), Samuel Walker (b 1810) and John Elsworth (b 1819),  
grandmother of Maria Frances (b 1818), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),  
Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830),  
Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann Procter (b 1846), and  
Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847) and  
Samuel Walker (b 1850), and  
William Henry (b 1847), Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), Hannah Maria (b 1853) and  
Mary Ann Elsworth (b 1856),

great-grandmother of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853),  
Samuel (b 1856), Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (b 1863) and  
John Marginson Stott (b 1865), and  
Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852), Sarah Ann (b 1854),  
Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858), Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864),  
Herbert S (b 1866) and Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868), and  
Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870), and  
William (b 1860), Henry (b 1866) and Arthur Procter (b 1873), and  
Alfred Brearley (b 1867), Alice Hannah (b 1870), Maria Louisa (b 1874), Egbert (b 1876),  
Flora (b 1877), Ethel Maud (b 1877), George William (b 1880), Frederick Harold (b 1882),  
John Arthur (b 1884) and Charles Percival Walker (b 1885),

great-great-grandmother of John William Moss (b 1891), and  
Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879),  
Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887),  
Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and  
Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and  
Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892),  
Thomas (b 1894), Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897),  
Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and Hugh Mack (b 1903), and Norman Petty (b 1900), and  
Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),  
Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),  
Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and  
William Harold Stott (b 1914), and Leonard Hopkinson Procter (b 1897), and  
Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),

great-great-great-grandmother of Arthur (b 1896), Harry (b 1898), Ellen (b 1900),  
Hilda (b 1904), Harold (b 1907), Amy (b 1908) and Emily Dennison (b 1910), and  
Emily (Moore) (b 1901) and David Waterhouse Eastwood (b 1907), and  
Thomas (b 1906), Ellen (b 1908) and Cyril Granville Stott (b 1912), and  
Phyllis (Pearson) (b 1912) and Hilda (Wallin) (b 1914), and Ida Wilhelmina Booth (b 1910),  
and Margaret Patricia Scheerer (b 1929), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and  
Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933)  
and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and  
Mollie Stott (b 1942) and Beverley M Hillam (b 1850), and  
Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948)  
and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928), and  
Ray Henry Waterhouse (b 1945),

great-great-great-great-grandmother of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and  
Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and  
Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962),  
and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and  
Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and  
Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)

d August 1847 aged 78 Fulneck Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 20.08.1847

### **PROCTER, Hannah (1808-1857)**

b **OVEREND** 1808 Lightcliffe Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire

resided: Lightcliffe 1808, Tong Parish of Birstall 1838, Fartown Pudsey 1840,

East Gate Fulneck 1841, Fulneck 1851, Fulneck End 1855, Fartown Pudsey 1857

reception: baptized St Matthew's chapel-of-ease Lightcliffe 05.06.1808

m William Procter (b 1806) St Peter's Church Birstall 02.12.1838 – widowed September 1855

family: daughter of Robert Overend (wire drawer) and Betty (née Harrison),



sister of Susy (b 1802), Joseph (b 1803) and Ann Overend (b 1806),  
 daughter-in-law of William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),  
 sister-in-law of Joseph (b 1791), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), Sally (b 1799), Mary (b 1804),  
 James Procter (b 1808), Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),  
 mother of Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann Procter (b 1846),  
 mother-in-law of Frances (née Walker) (b 1837),  
 grandmother of William (b 1860), Henry (b 1866) and Arthur Procter (b 1873),  
 great-grandmother of Leonard Hopkinson Procter (b 1897), and  
 Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),  
 great-great-grandmother of Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928), and Ray Henry Waterhouse (b 1945)  
 d January 1857 aged 48 Fartown Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 25.01.1857

**PROCTER, Hannah (1811-1855)**

b 05.05.1811 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1811, Birkenshaw 1839, Beckbottom Gomersal 1841,

Little Horton Bradford 1844, 8 Clayton Street Bradford 1851

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 09.06.1811, great girl Fulneck 04.06.1824  
 m Samuel **WALKER** (b 1810) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.04.1837

family: daughter of William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and

Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),

great-great-granddaughter of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,

niece of John (b 1770), Thomas (b 1774), James (b 1775), Sarah (Crowther) (b 1777),

Benjamin (b 1785) and Hannah Procter (b 1787), and

Martha (b 1771), Emanuel (b 1775), Isaac (b 1778) and Rachel Haley (b 1783),

cousin of William (b 1806), Mary, later Emma Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1809) and

Hannah Crowther (b 1811), and

Samuel (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Martha (b 1822), John (b 1824) and

Mary Procter (b 1828),

sister of Joseph (b 1791), John (b 1793), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), John (b 1797),

Sally (b 1799), Samuel (b 1802), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James Procter (b 1808)

and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),

sister-in-law of William Stott (b 1796), Hannah (née Overend) (b 1808),

Sarah (née Stott) (b 1785) and John Elsworth (b 1819), and George Walker (b 1806),

aunt of Maria Frances (b 1818), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),

Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830),

Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann Procter (b 1846), and

William Henry (b 1847), Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), Hannah Maria (b 1853) and

Mary Ann Elsworth (b 1856),

daughter-in-law of Samuel Walker (weaver) and Ann (née Pearson),

mother of Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847)

and Samuel Walker (b 1850),

mother-in-law of Martha (née Brearley) (b 1841), Minerva (née Sutcliffe) (b 1845) and

Emma Jane (née Wilcox) (b 1853),

grandmother of Alfred Brearley (b 1867), Alice Hannah (b 1870), Maria Louisa (b 1874),

Egbert (b 1876), Flora (b 1877), Ethel Maud (b 1877), George William (b 1880),

Frederick Harold (b 1882), John Arthur (b 1884) and Charles Percival Walker (b 1885)

d December 1855 aged 44 Bradford, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 23.12.1855

**PROCTER, Hannah (1870-1961)**

(see **BROOK**)

**PROCTER, Henry (1865-1934)**

b 09.05.1865 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: confectioner's apprentice 1881, iron moulder 1891,  
 manager guest house 'Morningside' Fulneck 1911  
 resided: Pudsey 1865, Fulneck End Pudsey 1871, Fartown Pudsey 1881,  
 8 Hare Lane Pudsey 1901, guest house 20 Fulneck 1911  
 reception: confirmed Fulneck 01.04.1885  
 m Hannah Brook (b 1870) Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 30.07.1898  
 family: son of Robert William Procter (b 1840) and Frances (née Walker) (b 1838),  
 grandson William Procter (b 1806) and Hannah (née Overend) (b 1808), and  
 Joseph Walker (slubber) and Harriet,  
 great-grandson of William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770), and  
 Robert Overend (wire drawer) and Betty (née Harrison),  
 great-great-grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and  
 Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and  
 Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,  
 nephew of Martha Ann (b 1833) and Ruth Walker (b 1840),  
 brother of William (b 1860) and Arthur (b 1873),  
 brother-in-law of Sarah Jane (née Hopkinson) (b 1862), and  
 Joseph (b 1866) and Elizabeth Brook (b 1873),  
 uncle of Leonard Hopkinson Procter (b 1897),  
 son-in-law of David Brook (b 1842) and Mary (née Nutter) (b 1845),  
 father of Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),  
 father-in-law of Harold Moorhouse Driver (b 1897) and James Ronald Waterhouse (b 1916),  
 grandfather of Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928) and Ray Henry Waterhouse (b 1945)  
 d 26.06.1934 aged 69 at 50 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 29.06.1934  
 grave 2442 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
 together with wife Hannah Procter (grave 2569)

### **PROCTER, James (1775-1843)**

b 1775 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 resided: Pudsey 1775, Hope House Fulneck 1841  
 occupation: farmer 1821, independent means 1841  
 reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 26.12.1775  
 m Elisabeth Naylor (b 1780) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.05.1821 – widowed 06.11.1840  
 family: son of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746),  
 grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and  
 Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),  
 great-grandson of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,  
 nephew of Jeremiah (b 1734), Elizabeth (b 1735), William (b 1737), Ellen (b 1739),  
 Mary (b 1743), James (b 1749) and John Procter (b 1751), and  
 Grace (b 1741), Charles (b 1743), Elias (b 1748), Matthew (b 1750), Samuel (b 1755)  
 and William Boyes (b 1758),  
 brother of William (b 1768), John (b 1770), Joseph (b 1772), Thomas (b 1774),  
 Sarah (Crowther) (b 1777), Mary (b 1780), Samuel (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783),  
 Benjamin (b 1785) and Hannah (b 1787),  
 brother-in-law of Hannah (née Haley) (b 1768), John Crowther (b 1772) and  
 Mary (née Wilson) (b 1795),  
 uncle of Joseph (b 1791), John (b 1793), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), John (b 1797),  
 Sally (b 1799), Samuel (b 1802), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James Procter (b 1808),  
 Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815), and  
 William (b 1806), Mary, later Emma Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1809) and  
 Hannah Crowther (b 1811), and  
 Samuel (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Martha (b 1822), John (b 1824) and  
 Mary Procter (b 1828),

son-in-law of John Naylor (mason)  
d December 1843 aged 68 Fulneck, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 17.12.1843

**PROCTER, James** (1808-1872)

b 23.12.1808 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: joiner 1841, cabinet maker employing 1 boy 1851, cabinet maker 1861

resided: Pudsey 1808, East Gate Fulneck 1841, 10 Fulneck 1851, Fulneck 1861,

Cleckheaton 1870, Bradford 1872

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 22.01.1809

m Sarah Stott (b 1805) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.07.1841 – widowed 18.10.1870

family: son of William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and

Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),

great-great-grandson of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,

nephew of John (b 1770), Thomas (b 1774), James (b 1775), Sarah (Crowther) (b 1777),

Benjamin (b 1785) and Hannah Procter (b 1787), and

Martha (b 1771), Emanuel (b 1775), Isaac (b 1778) and Rachel Haley (b 1783),

cousin of William (b 1806), Mary, later Emma Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1809) and

Hannah Crowther (b 1811), and

Samuel (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Martha (b 1822), John (b 1824) and

Mary Procter (b 1828),

brother of Joseph (b 1791), John (b 1793), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), John (b 1797),

Sally (b 1799), Samuel (b 1802), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806) Hannah (Walker) (b 1811)

and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),

brother-in-law of William Stott (b 1796), Hannah (née Overend) (b 1808),

Samuel Walker (b 1810) and John Elsworth (b 1819), and

Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), James (b 1798), John (b 1799), Edward (b 1803),

Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815)

uncle of Maria Frances (b 1818), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),

Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830),

Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann Procter (b 1846), and

Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847) and

Samuel Walker (b 1850), and

William Henry (b 1847), Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), Hannah Maria (b 1853) and

Mary Ann Elsworth (b 1856),

son-in-law of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768)

d January 1872 aged 63 Bradford, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 21.01.1872

**PROCTER John Wade** (1842-)

b 19.09.1842 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: tailor 1861, chapel keeper 1881, curator Salem Chapel Bradford 1891,

curator 1901-1911

resided: Pudsey 1842, with grandparents Benjamin and Mary Procter at Fulneck 1851,

with grandmother Mary Procter at Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1861,

with grandmother Mary Procter in Hare Lane Pudsey 1871,

5 Stone Street Bradford 1881, 44 Oak Lane Bradford 1891-1911

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 15.10.1843

m Sarah Ann Hinchliffe (b 1844) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.01.1877

family: son of Joseph Procter (b 1819) and Elizabeth (née Wade) (b 1821),

grandson of Benjamin Procter (b 1785) and Mary (née Wilson) (b 1791), and

William Wade (clothier) and Elizabeth,

great-grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Samuel Wilson (weaver),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),  
 great-great-great-grandson of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes, nephew of Samuel (b 1816), Martha (Gatling) (b 1822), John Procter (b 1824) and Mary (Hardaker) (b 1828),  
 cousin of James Henry (b 1845), Ann (b 1852), Mary (b 1858) and Frederick Procter (b 1860), and Ralph Lobley Procter (b 1850),  
 Frances Emily (Haw) (b 1852), Albert Edward (b 1854), Fred (b 1856), Mary Delinda (b 1860), Rhoda (b 1864), Clara (Procter) (b 1867) and John Richard Hardaker (b 1869),  
 brother of Thomas (b 1847) and Charles (b 1851),  
 brother-in-law of Mary Stewart McLaren (née Beattie) (b 1847),  
 stepson of Ann (née Fawcett, later Bailey) (b 1817),  
 stepbrother of John James (b 1838) and Alfred Bailey (b 1842),  
 uncle of Joseph Beattie (b 1876) and Ann Eliza Procter (b 1879)  
 son-in-law of Benjamin Hinchliffe (clothier),  
 father of Mary Elizabeth (b 1883) and Annie (b 1887)

**PROCTER, Maria Frances (1815-1871)**

b 03.03.1815 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: needlework

resided: Pudsey 1815, Fulneck 1828, Littleton Liversedge 1850, Tadcaster 1861,

9 Hustler's Row Chapel Allerton Leeds 1871

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 09.04.1815, great girl Fulneck 04.06.1827, sisters' house Fulneck 1828, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 19.04.1832, single sister Fulneck 1833, withdrew and married 1846

m John **ELSWORTH** (b 1819) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.11.1846

family: daughter of William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),

great-great-granddaughter of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes, niece of John (b 1770), Thomas (b 1774), James (b 1775), Sarah (Crowther) (b 1777), Benjamin (b 1785) and Hannah Procter (b 1787), and

Martha (b 1771), Emanuel (b 1775), Isaac (b 1778) and Rachel Haley (b 1783),

cousin of William (b 1806), Mary, later Emma Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1809) and Hannah Crowther (b 1811), and

Samuel (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Martha (b 1822), John (b 1824) and

Mary Procter (b 1828),

sister of Joseph (b 1791), John (b 1793), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), John (b 1797),

Sally (b 1799), Samuel (b 1802), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James Procter (b 1808) and Hannah (Walker) (b 1811),

sister-in-law of William Stott (b 1796), Hannah (née Overend) (b 1808),

Sarah (née Stott) (b 1785) and Samuel Walker (b 1810), and

Mary (b 1817), Henry (b 1821), James (b 1823), Jonathan (b 1827), Abraham (b 1831),

Martha (b 1834) and Timothy Elsworth (b 1836),

aunt of Maria Frances (b 1818), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),

Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830),

Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann Procter (b 1846), and

Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847)

and Samuel Walker (b 1850),

daughter-in-law of Jonathan Elsworth (farmer) and Hannah (née Butler),

mother of William Henry (b 1847), Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), stillborn daughter (1851),

Hannah Maria (b 1853) and Mary Ann Elsworth (b 1856)

d January 1871 aged 55 Chapel Allerton Leeds  
interred Holy Trinity churchyard Meanwood 05.01.1871

**PROCTER, Martha Ann** (1889-)

b 16.11.1889 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: typist 1911, clerk at wool and noil merchants

resided: Pudsey 1889, 27 Quarry Street Manningham Bradford 1891,

15 Windmill Hill Pudsey 1901, 10 Windmill Hill Pudsey 1925

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 29.12.1889, confirmed Fulneck 15.04.1908

m Irwin **GAUNT** (b 1886) Fulneck by Br R B Willey 22.10.1919

family: daughter of Frederick Procter (b 1860) and Annie (née Smith) (b 1864),

granddaughter of Samuel Procter (b 1816) and Charlotte (née Swithenbank) (b 1817), and

Christopher Smith (tailor),

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Procter (b 1785) and Mary (née Wilson) (b 1791), and

James Swithenbank (clothier) and Susanna,

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Samuel Wilson (weaver),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707),

and Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and

Joshua Boyes,

niece of James Henry (b 1846) and Mary Procter (b 1858),

daughter-in-law of George Gaunt (1855) and Hannah (née Bateson) (b 1859),

sister-in-law of Matthew Henry (b 1888), Henrietta (b 1894) and John Bateson Gaunt (b 1897),

mother of Annie (b 1921), Margaret (b 1925) and Stanley Gaunt (b 1927)

**PROCTER, Mary** (1791-1877)

b **WILSON** 1791 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: lodging house keeper 1861

resided: Pudsey 1795, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1841,

Fulneck 1851 with grandson John Wade Procter,

Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1861 with grandson John Wade Procter,

Hare Lane Pudsey 1871 with grandson John Wade Procter

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 30.10.1791

m Benjamin Procter (b 1785) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.08.1814 – widowed 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1853

family: daughter of Samuel Wilson (weaver),

daughter-in-law of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746),

sister-in-law of William (b 1768), John (b 1770), Thomas (b 1774), James (b 1775),

Sarah (Crowther) (b 1777) and Hannah Procter (b 1787),

mother of Samuel (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Martha (Gattling) (b 1822), John Procter (b 1824)

and Mary (Hardaker) (b 1828),

mother-in-law of Charlotte (née Swithenbank) (b 1817), Martha (née Boyes) (b 1820),

Elizabeth (née Wade) (b 1821), Ann (née Fawcett, later Bailey) (b 1817),

Thomas Gattling (b 1817), Mary (née Lobley) (b 1822) and Richard Hardaker (b 1828),

grandmother of James Henry (b 1846), Ann (b 1852), Mary (b 1858) and

Frederick Procter (b 1860), and

John Wade (b 1842), Thomas (b 1847) and Charles Procter (b 1851), and

Ralph Lobley Procter (b 1850), and

Frances Emily (Haw) (b 1852), Albert Edward (b 1854), Fred (b 1856),

Mary Delinda (b 1860), Rhoda (b 1864), Clara (Procter) (b 1867) and

John Richard Hardaker (b 1869),

great-grandmother of Charles (b 1870), William Webster (b 1872), Charlotte Procter (b 1878),

Florence (Hartley) (b 1880) and Edith Annie (Fisher) (b 1882), and

Martha Ann Procter (b 1889), and Mary Elizabeth (b 1883) and Annie Procter (b 1887), and

Joseph Beattie (b 1876) and Ann Eliza Procter (b 1879), and Florence Hardaker (b 1876),

and John (b 1900) and Albert Edward Procter (b 1903),  
great-great-grandmother of Albert (b 1894), James William (b 1898) and  
Emma Procter (b 1900), and  
Gladys (b 1904), Joseph (b 1906) and Evelyn Muriel Hartley (b 1909), and  
James Henry (b 1908) and Lily Fisher (b 1909), and  
Annie (b 1921), Margaret (b 1925) and Stanley Gaunt (b 1927)

d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1877 aged 85 Pudsey

**PROCTER, Mary** (1804-)

b 12.01.1804 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: needlework

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 04.02.1804, sisters' house Fulneck,  
received society Fulneck 04.06.1818, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 1821,  
single sister 04.05.1822, received congregation Fulneck 14.10.1830, withdrew and married  
m

family: daughter of William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),  
granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and  
Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and  
Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),  
great-great-granddaughter of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,  
niece of John (b 1770), Thomas (b 1774), James (b 1775), Sarah (Crowther) (b 1777),  
Benjamin (b 1785) and Hannah Procter (b 1787), and  
Martha (b 1771), Emanuel (b 1775), Isaac (b 1778) and Rachel Haley (b 1783),  
cousin of William (b 1806), Mary, later Emma Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1809) and  
Hannah Crowther (b 1811), and  
Samuel (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Martha (b 1822), John (b 1824) and  
Mary Procter (b 1828),  
sister of Joseph (b 1791), John (b 1793), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), John (b 1797),  
Sally (b 1799), Samuel (b 1802), William (b 1806), James Procter (b 1808),  
Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),  
sister-in-law of William Stott (b 1796), Hannah (née Overend) (b 1808),  
Sarah (née Stott) (b 1785), Samuel Walker (b 1810) and John Elsworth (b 1819),  
aunt of Maria Frances (b 1818), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),  
Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830),  
Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and  
Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann Procter (b 1846), and  
Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847) and  
Samuel Walker (b 1850), and  
William Henry (b 1847), Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), Hannah Maria (b 1853) and  
Mary Ann Elsworth (b 1856)

**PROCTER, Mary** (1828-1886)

(see **HARDAKER**)

**PROCTER, Mary Frances** (1899-1981) (see *Fulneck Families 20<sup>th</sup> century*)

**PROCTER, Robert William** (1840-1928)

b 27.05.1840 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: labourer 1859, farmer of 27 acres employing 1 man 1861, farmer of 26 acres 1871,  
farmer of 20 acres 1881, farmer 1891, general gardener 1901, farmer 1911

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1840, East Gate Fulneck 1841, Fulneck 1851,  
Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1861, Fulneck End Pudsey 1871, Fartown Pudsey 1881,  
223 Fartown Pudsey 1901, Fulneck End 1908, Fulneck 1911, Fulneck End 1928

reception: baptized St Lawrence's chapel-of-ease Pudsey 21.06.1840

m Frances Walker (b 1838) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.11.1859 – widowed March 1908

family: son of William Procter (b 1806) and Hannah (née Overend) (b 1808),  
 grandson of William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770), and  
 Robert Overend (wire drawer) and Betty (née Harrison),  
 great-grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and  
 Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),  
 great-great-grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and  
 Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),  
 great-great-grandson of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,  
 nephew of Joseph (b 1791), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), Sally (b 1799), Mary (b 1804),  
 James Procter (b 1808), Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),  
 and Susy (b 1802), Joseph (b 1803) and Ann Overend (b 1806),  
 cousin of Maria Frances (b 1818), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),  
 Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830),  
 Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and  
 Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847)  
 and Samuel Walker (b 1850), and  
 William Henry (b 1847), Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), Hannah Maria (b 1853) and  
 Mary Ann Elsworth (b 1856),  
 brother of Sarah Ann (b 1846),  
 son-in-law of Joseph Walker (slubber) and Harriet,  
 brother-in-law of Martha Ann (b 1833) and Ruth Walker (b 1840),  
 father of William (b 1860), Henry (b 1865) and Arthur (b 1873),  
 father-in-law of Sarah Jane (née Hopkinson) (b 1862) and Hannah (née Brook) (b 1870),  
 grandfather of Leonard Hopkinson Procter (b 1897), and  
 Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),  
 great-grandfather of Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928), and Ray Henry Waterhouse (b 1945)  
 d March 1928 aged 87 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 07.03.1928  
 plot 141 - together with wife Frances and son Arthur

**PROCTER, Sarah** (1777-1855) (see **CROWTHER**)

**PROCTER, Sarah** (1805-1870) (see **STOTT**)

**PROCTER, William** (1768-1840)

b 1768 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1768, Fulneck Gate 1840

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 29.08.1768

m Hannah Haley (b 1768) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.03.1790

family: son of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746),  
 grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and  
 Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),  
 great-grandson of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,  
 nephew of Jeremiah (b 1734), Elizabeth (b 1735), William (b 1737), Ellen (b 1739),  
 Mary (b 1743), James (b 1749) and John Procter (b 1751), and  
 Grace (b 1741), Charles (b 1743), Elias (b 1748), Matthew (b 1750), Samuel (b 1755)  
 and William Boyes (b 1758),  
 brother of John (b 1770), Joseph (b 1772), Thomas (b 1774), James (b 1775),  
 Sarah (Crowther) (b 1777), Mary (b 1780), Samuel (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783),  
 Benjamin (b 1785) and Hannah (b 1787),  
 brother-in-law of Elisabeth (née Naylor) (b 1780), John Crowther (b 1772) and  
 Mary (née Wilson) (b 1795), and  
 Martha (b 1771), Emanuel (b 1775), Isaac (b 1778) and Rachel Haley (b 1783),  
 son-in-law of Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),  
 uncle of William (b 1806), Mary, later Emma Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1809) and  
 Hannah Crowther (b 1811), and

Samuel (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Martha (b 1822), John (b 1824) and Mary Procter (b 1828),  
 father of Joseph (b 1791), John (b 1793), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), John (b 1797), Sally (b 1799), Samuel (b 1802), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James (b 1808), Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),  
 father-in-law of William Stott (b 1796), Hannah (née Overend) (b 1808), Sarah (née Stott) (b 1805), Samuel Walker (b 1810) and John Elsworth (b 1819),  
 grandfather of Maria Frances (b 1818), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann Procter (b 1846), and Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847) and Samuel Walker (b 1850), and William Henry (b 1847), Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), Hannah Maria (b 1853) and Mary Ann Elsworth (b 1856),  
 great-grandfather of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853), Samuel (b 1856), Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (b 1863) and John Marginson Stott (b 1865), and Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852), Sarah Ann (b 1854), Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858), Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864), Herbert S (b 1866) and Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868), and Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870), and William (b 1860), Henry (b 1866) and Arthur Procter (b 1873), and Alfred Brearley (b 1867), Alice Hannah (b 1870), Maria Louisa (b 1874), Egbert (b 1876), Flora (b 1877), Ethel Maud (b 1877), George William (b 1880), Frederick Harold (b 1882), John Arthur (b 1884) and Charles Percival Walker (b 1885),  
 great-great-grandfather of John William Moss (b 1891), and Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879), Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887), Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892), Thomas (b 1894), Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897), Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and Hugh Mack (b 1903), and Norman Petty (b 1900), and Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902), Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908), Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and William Harold Stott (b 1914), and Leonard Hopkinson Procter (b 1897), and Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Arthur (b 1896), Harry (b 1898), Ellen (b 1900), Hilda (b 1904), Harold (b 1907), Amy (b 1908) and Emily Dennison (b 1910), and Emily (Moore) (b 1901) and David Waterhouse Eastwood (b 1907), and Thomas (b 1906), Ellen (b 1908) and Cyril Granville Stott (b 1912), and Phyllis (Pearson) (b 1912) and Hilda (Wallin) (b 1914), and Ida Wilhelmina Booth (b 1910), and Margaret Patricia Scheerer (b 1929), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933) and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and Mollie Stott (b 1942) and Beverley M Hillam (b 1850), and Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948) and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928), and Ray Henry Waterhouse (b 1945),  
 great-great-great-great-grandfather of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962), and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and



Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)  
d February 1840 aged 72 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 01.03.1840

**PROCTER, William (1806-1855)**

b 10.09.1806 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: farmer 1838, carrier 1840, common carrier 1851  
resided: Pudsey 1806, Tong Parish of Birstall 1838, Fartown Pudsey 1840,  
East Gate Fulneck 1841, Fulneck 1851, Fulneck End 1855  
reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 11.10.1806  
m Hannah Overend (b 1808) St Peter's Church Birstall 02.12.1838  
family: son of William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),  
grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and  
Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),  
great-grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and  
Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),  
great-great-grandson of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,  
nephew of John (b 1770), Thomas (b 1774), James (b 1775), Sarah (Crowther) (b 1777),  
Benjamin (b 1785) and Hannah Procter (b 1787), and  
Martha (b 1771), Emanuel (b 1775), Isaac (b 1778) and Rachel Haley (b 1783),  
cousin of William (b 1806), Mary, later Emma Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1809) and  
Hannah Crowther (b 1811), and  
Samuel (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Martha (b 1822), John (b 1824) and  
Mary Procter (b 1828),  
brother of Joseph (b 1791), John (b 1793), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), John (b 1797),  
Sally (b 1799), Samuel (b 1802), Mary (b 1804), James (b 1808), Hannah (Walker) (b 1811)  
and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),  
brother-in-law of William Stott (b 1796), Sarah (née Stott) (b 1785), Samuel Walker (b 1810)  
and John Elsworth (b 1819), and Susy (b 1802), Joseph (b 1803) and Ann Overend (b 1806),  
uncle of Maria Frances (b 1818), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),  
Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830),  
Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and  
Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847)  
and Samuel Walker (b 1850), and  
William Henry (b 1847), Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), Hannah Maria (b 1853) and  
Mary Ann Elsworth (b 1856),  
son-in-law of Robert Overend (wire drawer) and Betty (née Harrison),  
father of Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann (b 1846),  
father-in-law of Frances (née Walker) (b 1838),  
grandfather of William (b 1860), Henry (b 1866) and Arthur Procter (b 1873),  
great-grandfather of Leonard Hopkinson Procter (b 1897), and  
Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),  
great-great-grandfather of Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928), and Ray Henry Waterhouse (b 1945)  
d September 1855 aged 49 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 28.09.1855

**PROCTER, William (1860-)**

b 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1860 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: joiner 1881, cabinet maker 1891, joiner/cabinet maker 1901, joiner 1911  
resided: Pudsey 1860, Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1861, Fulneck End Pudsey 1871,  
Fartown Pudsey 1881, Pudsey 1898, 69 Mill Hill Pudsey 1901, 1 Roker Lane Pudsey 1911,  
1 Southroyd Pudsey 1936  
m Sarah Jane Hopkinson (b 1862) St Paul's Church Drighlington 10.07.1897  
- widowed February 1936  
family: son of Robert William Procter (b 1840) and Frances (née Walker) (b 1838),  
grandson William Procter (b 1806) and Hannah (née Overend) (b 1808), and  
Joseph Walker (slubber) and Harriet,

great-grandson of William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770), and Robert Overend (wire drawer) and Betty (née Harrison),  
 great-great-grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes, nephew of Martha Ann (b 1833) and Ruth Walker (b 1840),  
 brother of Henry (b 1865) and Arthur (b 1873), brother-in-law of Hannah (née Brook) (b 1870), uncle of Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),  
 son-in-law of William Hopkinson (carrier, later miner) and Maria,  
 father of Leonard Hopkinson (b 1897) and adopted daughter Gertrude Richardson (b 1897)

## **PROCTOR**

(see also **PROCTER**)

### **PROCTOR, Agnes Ann (1817-1841)**

b 24.07.1817 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: needlework

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1817, Littlemoor Pudsey 1821, Fulneck 1825

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 24.07.1817, little girl Fulneck 1819, great girl Fulneck 04.06.1829, sisters' house Fulneck 1830, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 19.04.1835, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1835, received congregation Fulneck 24.11.1839

family: daughter of Joseph Procter (b 1792) and Hannah (née Groundwell) (b 1792), granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756), great-granddaughter of Thomas Procter (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, niece of Thomas (b 1780), Nancy (b 1782), William (b 1784), John (b 1787), Sally (b 1789), Elizabeth (b 1794) and Mary Procter (b 1797), cousin of James (b 1806), Betty (b 1808), John (b 1810), Thomas (b 1813), Hannah (b 1815), Joseph (b 1817), Ann (b 1819), Edward (b 1821), Neddy (b 1822), Mary (b 1826) and Judith Procter (b 1829), and Esther (b 1813), Mary (b 1815), Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1816), William (b 1818) and Rebecca Procter (b 1821), sister of Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1815), Elizabeth (b 1819), George (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823) and Michael (b 1825), sister-in-law of William Hainsworth (b 1804), aunt of Arthur Hainsworth (b 1842)

d 26.05.1841 aged 23 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 29.05.1841

grave 1640 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **PROCTOR, Agnes Ann (1850-1864)**

b 11.09.1850 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Ellis 12.10.1850, little girl Fulneck 1852, great girl Fulneck 1862

family: daughter of Michael Procter (b 1825) and Judith (née Nichols) (b 1826), granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1792) and Hannah (née Groundwell) (b 1792), and Samuel Nichols (labourer) and Martha, great-granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756), great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Procter (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, cousin of Arthur Hainsworth (b 1842), sister of Hannah (b 1852), Joseph (b 1854), Samuel (b 1856), Elizabeth (b 1859)

d 05.03.1864 aged 13 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 08.03.1864

grave 1891 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

### **PROCTOR, Ann (1803-)**

b 05.10.1803 Skipton North Yorkshire

resided: Skipton 1803, Bradford 1817

reception: great girl sisters' house 1817, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1819,  
sacrament Fulneck 16.10.1819, withdrawn 1821

family: daughter of Richard Proctor (farmer) and Ann,  
sister of Elizabeth (Smith) (b 1805), sister-in-law of George Smith (b 1798)

**PROCTOR, Ann** (1844-1925) (see **NUSSEY**)

**PROCTOR, Ann Elizabeth** (1810-1881) (see **CLAYTON**)

**PROCTOR, Annie** (1868-1868)

b 28.05.1868 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Scott Hill Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J H Willey 02.06.1868

family: daughter of John George Proctor (b 1843) and Ann (née Nussey) (b 1844),  
granddaughter of William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815), and  
Lydia Nussey (b 1816) and Samuel Sanderson (b 1815),  
great-granddaughter of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791), and  
James Nussey and Ann (née Hall) (b 1785), and William Sanderson (publican),  
great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and  
Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756), and  
William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and  
William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,  
niece of Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840), Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846)  
and Edwin Proctor (b 1849), and Emma (Schofield) (b 1837),  
cousin of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),  
Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875),  
Luther (b 1877), Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883), and  
Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and Joe Proctor (b 1883),  
sister of James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and Sam Nussey (b 1875)  
d 03.05.1868 aged 6 days Scott Hill Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 04.06.1868  
grave 1936 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**PROCTOR, Benjamin**

occupation: manager boarding house Fulneck c 1885-c 1911

**PROCTOR, Edwin** (1849-1900)

b 30.05.1849 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: spinner 1876, carding overlooker 1881

resided: Prospect Place Littlemoor Pudsey 1849, Railway Terrace Tong 1881,  
270 Tong Street Bradford 1891, 414 Tong Street Bradford 1899

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W W Essex 24.06.1849, youth Fulneck 1861,  
single brother Fulneck 1868 - 1876

other information: admitted to the West Riding Asylum Menston 06.11.1899 admission no 58775  
m Jane Walker (b 1849) St James' Church Tong 22.07.1876

family: son of William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),  
grandson of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791), and  
George Greaves (b 1777) and Sarah (née Howgate) (b 1779),  
great-grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756), and  
William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765), and  
William Greaves, and Samuel Howgate,  
great-great-grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and  
William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,  
nephew of Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1816),

cousin of John Proctor (b 1833), and Sophia (b 1840), Benjamin (b 1844), James (b 1851), Albert (b 1853) and Frederick Hainsworth (b 1857), and Sarah (b 1824), Mary (Myers) (b 1829), Joseph Blackburn (b 1831), George (b 1842) and Peter Greaves (b 1845), and Samuel Howgate (b 1836), Matthew (b 1839), George (b 1841), Sarah (b 1846), Elizabeth (b 1849) and William Greaves (b 1852), and Edward (b 1841), Waterhouse (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845) and (George) Waterhouse Greaves (b 1850), brother of Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840), John George (b 1843) Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846), James William (b 1853) and Joseph Greaves Proctor (b 1855), brother-in-law of Benjamin Stansfield (b 1838), Ann (née Nussey) (b 1844) and William Alfred Womersley (b 1847), and John (b 1835), Joseph (b 1836), Nathaniel (b 1839), Ann Walker (b 1842) and Eliza (Webster) (b 1846), uncle of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865), Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875), Luther (b 1877), Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883), and Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), son-in-law of Nathaniel Walker (b 1794) (miner) and Hannah (née Butterfield) (b 1804), father of Joe (b 1883)

d 01.06.1900 aged 51 of fatty degeneration of the heart Menston

#### **PROCTOR, Elizabeth (1800-)**

b 12.05.1800 Skipton North Yorkshire

occupation: needlework

resided: Skipton 1800, Bradford ?-1817, Manchester 1839

reception: baptized Holy Trinity Church Skipton 31.08.1800, sisters' house Fulneck 1817, received congregation Fulneck 11.01.1818, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1818, sacrament Fulneck 16.10.1819

m George **SMITH** (b 1798) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.09.1839

family: daughter of Richard Proctor (farmer) and Ann, sister of Ann Smith (b 1803), daughter-in-law of John Smith (b 1771) and Mary (née Skelton) (b 1765), stepmother of Sarah Smith (b 1836)

#### **PROCTOR, Elizabeth (1819-1845)**

b 10.09.1819 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1819, Littlemoor Pudsey 1821, Fulneck 1825

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 19.09.1819, little girl Fulneck 1821, great girl Fulneck 04.06.1831, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1837, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 19.12.1837

family: daughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1792) and Hannah (née Groundwell) (b 1792), granddaughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756), great-granddaughter of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, niece of Thomas (b 1780), Nancy (b 1782), William (b 1784), John (b 1787), Sally (b 1789), Elizabeth (b 1794) and Mary Proctor (b 1797), cousin of James (b 1806), Betty (b 1808), John (b 1810), Thomas (b 1813), Hannah (b 1815), Joseph (b 1817), Ann (b 1819), Edward (b 1821), Neddy (b 1822), Mary (b 1826) and Judith Proctor (b 1829), and Esther (b 1813), Mary (b 1815), Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1816), William (b 1818) and Rebecca Proctor (b 1821), sister of Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1815), Agnes Ann (b 1817), George (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823) and Michael (b 1825), sister-in-law of William Hainsworth (b 1804), aunt of Arthur Hainsworth (b 1842)

d 13.05.1845 aged 25½ Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 16.05.1845

grave 1692 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**PROCTOR, Elizabeth** (1859-1884)

b 08.01.1859 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 06.03.1859, little girl Fulneck 1861,

great girl Fulneck 04.05.1871, non-communicant single sister Fulneck 1877

family: daughter of Michael Proctor (b 1825) and Judith (née Nichols) (b 1826),

granddaughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1792) and Hannah (née Groundwell) (b 1792), and

Samuel Nichols (labourer) and Martha,

great-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),

great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook,

cousin of Arthur Hainsworth (b 1842),

sister of Agnes Ann (b 1850), Hannah (b 1852), Joseph (b 1854) and Samuel (b 1856)

d 01.06.1884 aged 25 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 03.06.1884

grave 2117 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with mother Judith (grave 2116)

**PROCTOR, Emma** (1841-1912)

b 1841

resided: Lowtown Pudsey 1866

reception: single sister Fulneck 1866

d 04.10.1912 aged 71 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W T Titterington 07.10.1912

grave 2332 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**PROCTOR, Ernest Ignatius** (1873-)

b 31.01.1873 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted piece finisher 1891, warehouseman 1893

resided: Fulneck 1873, Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey 1879,

with great-aunt Eliza Marshall Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey 1879,

Roker Lane Pudsey 1886, Carr Row Pudsey 1891

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 09.03.1873, youth Fulneck 1886,

not on members' list 1890

other information: abandoned his wife and family before 1901,

in Wakefield Gaol for 4 weeks for 'neglect of his family'

m Nora Hammond (b 1873) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.08.1893

family: son of John George Proctor (b 1843) and Ann (née Nussey) (b 1844),

grandson of William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815), and

Lydia Nussey (b 1816) and Samuel Sanderson (b 1815),

great-grandson of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791), and

James Nussey and Ann (née Hall) (b 1785), and William Sanderson (publican),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),

and William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765),

great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and

William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,

nephew of Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840),

Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846) and Edwin Proctor (b 1849), and

Emma (Schofield) (b 1837),

cousin of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),

Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875),

Luther (b 1877), Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883), and

Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and Joe Proctor (b 1883),

brother of Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871) and Sam Nussey (b 1875),

brother-in-law of Alice (née Carter) (b 1877),

uncle of May (Allerton) (b 1905), Isabel (Wilcock, later Hudson) (b 1911) and

Kenneth Proctor (b 1916),  
son-in-law of John Hammond (overlooker),  
father of John George (b 1894), Albert (b 1895 and Harold Marshall Proctor (b 1897)

**PROCTOR, George (1821-1844)**

b 25.09.1821 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1821, Fulneck 1825

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 21.10.1821, little boy Fulneck 1823,  
great boy Fulneck 1833, single brother Fulneck 1839

family: son of Joseph Proctor (b 1792) and Hannah (née Groundwell) (b 1792),  
grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),  
great-grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook,  
nephew of Thomas (b 1780), Nancy (b 1782), William (b 1784), John (b 1787),  
Sally (b 1789), Elizabeth (b 1794) and Mary Proctor (b 1797),  
cousin of James (b 1806), Betty (b 1808), John (b 1810), Thomas (b 1813), Hannah (b 1815),  
Joseph (b 1817), Ann (b 1819), Edward (b 1821), Neddy (b 1822), Mary (b 1826) and  
Judith Proctor (b 1829), and  
Esther (b 1813), Mary (b 1815), Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1816), William (b 1818) and  
Rebecca Proctor (b 1821),  
brother of Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1815), Agnes Anne (b 1817), Elizabeth (b 1819),  
Joseph (b 1823) and Michael (b 1825), brother-in-law of William Hainsworth (b 1804),  
uncle of Arthur Hainsworth (b 1842)

d 06.05.1844 aged 22 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 08.05.1844

grave 1682 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**PROCTOR, Hannah (1787-1870)** (see **HAINSWORTH**)

**PROCTOR, Hannah (1791-1870)**

b **GLOVER** 23.02.1791 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1791, Littlemoor Pudsey 1816, Prospect Place Littlemoor Pudsey 1841,  
Fulneck 1863, Roker Lane Pudsey 1866

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 20.03.1791,  
confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 04.06.1828

m John Proctor (b 1787) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.06.1812 - widowed 06.05.1867

family: daughter of William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765),  
granddaughter of William Glover,  
sister of John (b 1786), Thomas (b 1787), Joseph (b 1788), Hannah (b 1791), William (b 1793),  
Rose (b 1796), James (b 1799), Sarah (b 1802), George (b 1804) and John Glover (b 1807),  
daughter-in-law of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),  
sister-in-law of Thomas (b 1780), Nancy (b 1782), William (b 1784), Sally (b 1789),  
Joseph (b 1792), Elizabeth (b 1794) and Mary Proctor (b 1797),  
mother of Esther (b 1813), Mary (b 1815), Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1816), William (b 1818) and  
Rebecca Proctor (b 1821),  
mother-in-law of James Hainsworth (b 1817) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),  
grandmother of John Proctor (b 1833), and Sophia (b 1840), Benjamin (b 1844),  
James (b 1851), Albert (b 1853) and Frederick Hainsworth (b 1856), and  
Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840), John George (b 1843),  
Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846), Edwin (b 1849), James William (b 1853) and  
Joseph Greaves Proctor (b 1855),  
great-grandmother of Judith (Scholey) (b 1872), and  
Hannah Elizabeth (b 1873), Clara (b 1875), James (b 1878), Jane (b 1881),  
Alfred (b 1884), Lily (b 1886) and Albert Hainsworth (b 1889), and  
Hannah (b 1888), Olive (b 1890), Eliza (b 1891), Ruth Pickard (b 1893) and  
Arthur Hainsworth (b 1898), and  
Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),

Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875), Luther (b 1877), Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883), and Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and Joe Proctor (b 1883),

great-great-grandmother of Frederick (b 1895), Allan (b 1899) and Doris Scholey (b 1906), and Hilda (Blakemore, later Hartley) (b 1890), Ida (Lang) (b 1892),

Lewis Stansfield Roe (b 1895) and Gladys (Macfeggan) (b 1897), and Elsie (b 1886), Nellie (b 1888), Gladys May (b 1890), Stanley (b 1892),

Morris Douglas (b 1894) and Alice Dorothy Blackburn (b 1899), and Doris (Sanctuary) (b 1891), William Ewart (b 1898) and Gladys Rodgers (b 1904), and Evelyn (b 1899), Ada (b 1901, Harry Dawson (b 1902) and Edwin Stansfield (b 1907), and Mary Stansfield (b 1911), and

John George (b 1894), Albert (b 1895 and Harold Marshall Proctor (b 1897), and May (Allerton) (b 1905), Isabel (Wilcock, later Hudson) (b 1911) and

Kenneth Proctor (b 1916), and

Gladys (b/d 1900) and Cyril Wilkinson Womersley (b 1904), and

Gladys Mary (Earnshaw) (b 1905) and Agnes May (Newton) (b 1909),

great-great-great-grandmother of Vera (b 1920) and Jean Macfeggan (b 1929), and Harry (b 1916) and Dorothy S M Sanctuary (b 1917), and

Margaret (Wilson) (b 1932) and John David Allerton (b 1942),

and Janice Ruth (Harris, née Wilcock) (b 1939), and

Barbara Anne (Boyson) (b 1943) and Angela Mary (Hotchin) (b 1946),

great-great-great-great-grandmother of Andrew Bryan (b 1954) and

Elaine Margaret Wilson (b 1956), and Richard Mark Harris (b 1966), and

Johanna Ruth (b 1968) and Emma Louise Boyson (b 1971)

d 16.02.1870 aged almost 79 (82) Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 20.02.1870

grave 1952 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **PROCTOR, Hannah (1792-1826)**

b **GROUNDWELL** 12.03.1792 Gildersome Parish of Batley West Yorkshire

resided: Gildersome 1792, Pudsey 1814, Fartown Pudsey 1817, Littlemoor Pudsey 1821, Fulneck 1825

reception: received congregation Fulneck 14.12.1817, sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1819

m Joseph Proctor (b 1791) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.08.1814

family: daughter-in-law of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756), sister-in-law of Thomas (b 1780), Nancy (b 1782), William (b 1784), John (b 1787),

Sally (b 1789), Elizabeth (b 1794) and Mary Proctor (b 1797),

mother of Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1815), Agnes Anne (b 1817), Elizabeth (b 1819),

George (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823) and Michael Proctor (b 1825),

mother-in-law of William Hainsworth (b 1804) and Judith (née Nichols) (b 1826),

grandmother of Arthur (b 1842) and Julia Hainsworth (b 1849), and

Agnes Ann (b 1850), Hannah (b 1852), Joseph (b 1854), Samuel (b 1856) and

Elizabeth Proctor (b 1859)

d 19.08.1826 aged 35 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 22.08.1826

grave 1449 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

### **PROCTOR, Hannah (1815-1890)**

b **GREAVES** 1815 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1815, Fartown Pudsey 1817, Littletown Pudsey 1818,

Prospect Place Littlemoor Pudsey 1841, Roker Lane Pudsey 1866, Fartown Pudsey 1881

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 05.03.1815, received Fulneck pre 1859

m William Proctor (b 1818) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.06.1838

family: daughter of George Greaves (b 1777) and Sarah (née Howgate) (b 1779),

granddaughter of William Greaves (b 1752) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1754), and

Samuel Howgate,  
 great-granddaughter of Thomas Greaves (labourer), and George Walton (labourer),  
 niece of Betty (b 1784) and John Greaves (b 1789),  
 sister of Hannah (b 1799), William (b 1802), Mary (b 1804), James (b 1807), Grace (b 1810),  
 Elizabeth (b 1812) and George Greaves (b 1817),  
 sister-in-law of Ann (née Cooper) (b 1804), Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1817) and  
 Jane (née Waterhouse) (b 1820), and Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1816),  
 aunt of Sarah (b 1824), Mary (Myers) (b 1829), Joseph Blackburn (b 1831), George (b 1842)  
 and Peter Greaves (b 1845), and  
 Samuel Howgate (b 1836), Matthew (b 1839), George (b 1841), Sarah (b 1846),  
 Elizabeth (b 1849) and William Greaves (b 1852), and  
 Edward (b 1841), Waterhouse (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845) and  
 (George) Waterhouse Greaves (b 1850),  
 daughter-in-law of John Proctor (b 1787) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791),  
 mother of Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840), John George (b 1843),  
 Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846), Edwin (b 1849), James William (b 1853) and  
 Joseph Greaves Proctor (b 1855),  
 mother-in-law of Benjamin Stansfield (b 1838), Ann (née Nussey) (b 1844) and  
 William Alfred Womersley (b 1847) and Jane (née Walker) (b 1849),  
 grandmother of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),  
 Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875),  
 Luther (b 1877), Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883), and  
 Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and  
 Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and  
 Joe Proctor (b 1883),  
 great-grandmother of Hilda (Blakemore, later Hartley) (b 1890), Ida (Lang) (b 1892),  
 Lewis Stansfield Roe (b 1895) and Gladys (Macfeggan) (b 1897), and  
 Elsie (b 1886), Nellie (b 1888), Gladys May (b 1890), Stanley (b 1892),  
 Morris Douglas (b 1894) and Alice Dorothy Blackburn (b 1899), and  
 Doris (Sanctuary) (b 1891), William Ewart (b 1898) and Gladys Rodgers (b 1904), and  
 Evelyn (b 1899), Ada (b 1901), Harry Dawson (b 1902) and Edwin Stansfield (b 1907), and  
 Mary Stansfield (b 1911), and  
 John George (b 1894), Albert (b 1895) and Harold Marshall Proctor (b 1897), and  
 May (Allerton) (b 1905), Isabel (Wilcock, later Hudson) (b 1911) and  
 Kenneth Proctor (b 1916), and  
 Gladys (b/d 1900) and Cyril Wilkinson Womersley (b 1904), and  
 Gladys Mary (Earnshaw) (b 1905) and Agnes May (Newton) (b 1909),  
 great-great-grandmother of Vera (b 1920) and Jean Macfeggan (b 1929), and  
 Harry (b 1916) and Dorothy S M Sanctuary (b 1917), and  
 Margaret (Wilson) (b 1932) and John David Allerton (b 1942), and  
 Janice Ruth (Harris, née Wilcock) (b 1939), and  
 Barbara Anne (Boyson) (b 1943) and Angela Mary (Hotchin) (b 1946)  
 great-great-great-grandmother of Andrew Bryan (b 1954) and Elaine Margaret Wilson (b 1956),  
 and Richard Mark Harris (b 1966), and  
 Johanna Ruth (b 1968) and Emma Louise Boyson (b 1971)  
 d 30.11.1890 aged 75, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 04.12.1890  
 grave 2174 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
 together with husband William (grave 2187)

# **PROCTOR, Hannah (1815-1849)**

b 1815 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: needlework

resided: Pudsey 1815, Fartown Pudsey 1817, Littlemoor Pudsey 1821, Fulneck 1825-?,

Pudsey 1838, Littlemoor Pudsey 1841 Greenside Pudsey 1849

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 23.04.1815, little girl Fulneck 1819,



great girl Fulneck 1827, sisters' house Fairfield 1828, confirmed and sacrament Fairfield, sisters' house Fulneck, single sister Fulneck 04.04.1830, withdrew from congregation 1845  
 m William **HAINSWORTH** (b 1804) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.11.1838  
 family: daughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1792) and Hannah (née Groundwell) (b 1792), granddaughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756), great-granddaughter of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, niece of Thomas (b 1780), Nancy (b 1782), William (b 1784), John (b 1787), Sally (b 1789), Elizabeth (b 1794) and Mary Proctor (b 1797), cousin of James (b 1806), Betty (b 1808), John (b 1810), Thomas (b 1813), Hannah (b 1815), Joseph (b 1817), Ann (b 1819), Edward (b 1821), Neddy (b 1822), Mary (b 1826) and Judith Proctor (b 1829), and Esther (b 1813), Mary (b 1815), Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1816), William (b 1818) and Rebecca Proctor (b 1821), sister of Agnes Ann (b 1817), Elizabeth (b 1819), George (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823) and Michael Proctor (b 1825), sister-in-law of Judith (née Nichols) (b 1826), aunt of Agnes Ann (b 1850), Hannah (b 1852), Joseph (b 1854), Samuel (b 1856) and Elizabeth Proctor (b 1859) daughter-in-law of George Hainsworth (stuff manufacturer) and Elizabeth (née Scott), mother of Arthur (b 1842) and Julia Hainsworth (b 1849)  
 d 25.10.1849 aged 34 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 29.10.1849

#### **PROCTOR, Hannah (1816-1873)**

b 26.10.1816 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: needlework, percher 1871  
 resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1816, Pearson Fold Pudsey 1841, 516 Lowtown Pudsey 1851, Littlemoor Pudsey 1861, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1871  
 reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.11.1816, great girl Fulneck 1828, sisters' house Fulneck 1830s, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 22.09.1839, signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849  
 m James **HAINSWORTH** (b 1817) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.08.1835  
 - widowed November 1869  
 family: daughter of John Proctor (b 1787) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791), granddaughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756), and William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765), great-granddaughter of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and William Glover, niece of Thomas (b 1780), Nancy (b 1782), William (b 1784), Sally (b 1789), Joseph (b 1792), Elizabeth (b 1794) and Mary Proctor (b 1797), and Thomas (b 1787), Hannah (b 1791), William (b 1793), Rose (b 1796), Sarah (b 1802), George (b 1804) and John Glover (b 1807), cousin of James (b 1806), Betty (b 1808), John (b 1810), Thomas (b 1813), Hannah (b 1815), Joseph (b 1817), Ann (b 1819), Edward (b 1821), Neddy (b 1822), Mary (b 1826) and Judith Proctor (b 1829), and Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1815), Agnes Anne (b 1817), Elizabeth (b 1819), George (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823) and Michael Proctor (b 1825), sister of Esther (b 1813), Mary (b 1815), William (b 1818) and Rebecca Proctor (b 1821), sister-in-law of Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815), aunt of Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840), John George (b 1843), Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846), Edwin (b 1849), James William (b 1853) and Joseph Greaves Proctor (b 1855), daughter-in-law of Benjamin Hainsworth (stone quarrier), mother of John Proctor (b 1833), and Sophia (b 1840), Benjamin (b 1844), James (b 1851), Albert (b 1853) and Frederick Hainsworth (b 1856), mother-in-law of Emily (née Fletcher) (b 1850), Emma (née Pickard) (b 1857) and Sarah Ann (née Elsworth) (b 1850), grandmother of Judith (Scholey) (b 1872), and Hannah Elizabeth (b 1873), Clara (b 1875), James (b 1878), Jane (b 1881),

Alfred (b 1884), Lily (b 1886) and Albert Hainsworth (b 1889), and  
Hannah (b 1888), Olive (b 1890), Eliza (b 1891), Ruth Pickard (b 1893) and  
Arthur Hainsworth (b 1898),  
great-grandmother of Frederick (b 1895), Allan (b 1899) and Doris Scholey (b 1906),  
d September 1873 aged 56 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 01.10.1873

**PROCTOR, Hannah** (1827-1897) (see **STOTT**)

**PROCTOR, Hannah** (1852-1876)

b 18.06.1852 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Edwards 18.07.1852, little girl Fulneck 1854,  
great girl Fulneck 1864, single sister Fulneck 1870, sisters' house Fulneck 1871,  
confirmed Fulneck 1873

family: daughter of Michael Proctor (b 1825) and Judith (née Nichols) (b 1826),  
granddaughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1792) and Hannah (née Groundwell) (b 1792), and  
Samuel Nichols (labourer) and Martha,  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),  
great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook,  
cousin of Arthur Hainsworth (b 1842),  
sister of Agnes Ann (b 1850), Joseph (b 1854), Samuel (b 1856) and Elizabeth (b 1859)  
d 09.05.1876 aged 23 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 12.05.1876  
grave 2032 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 90<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**PROCTOR, James William** (1871-1898)

b 31.08.1871 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: labourer in iron works 1891

resided: Scott Hill Pudsey 1871, Fulneck 1873,  
with great-aunt Eliza Marshall Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey 1879,  
Roker Lane Pudsey 1886, Carr Row Pudsey 1891

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 15.10.1871, youth Fulneck 1884,  
not on members' list 1890

family: son of John George Proctor (b 1843) and Ann (née Nussey) (b 1844),  
grandson of William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815), and  
Lydia Nussey (b 1816) and Samuel Sanderson (b 1815),  
great-grandson of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791), and  
James Nussey and Ann (née Hall) (b 1785), and William Sanderson (publican),  
great-great-grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),  
and William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765),  
great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and  
William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,  
nephew of Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840),  
Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846) and Edwin Proctor (b 1849), and  
Emma (Schofield) (b 1837),  
cousin of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),  
Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875),  
Luther (b 1877), Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883), and  
Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and Joe Proctor (b 1883),  
brother of Annie (b 1868), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and Sam Nussey (b 1875)  
d 11.01.1898 aged 26 by accident falling down a shaft at work Pudsey  
interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 14.01.1898  
grave 2230 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**PROCTOR, James William** (1871-1898)

b 31.08.1871 Pudsey

occupation: labourer in iron works 1891

resided: Scott Hill Pudsey 1871, Fulneck 1873,  
 with great-aunt Eliza Marshall Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey 1879,  
 Roker Lane Pudsey 1886, Carr Row Pudsey 1891  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 15.10.1871, youth Fulneck 1884,  
 not on members' list 1890  
 family: son of John George Proctor (b 1843) and Ann (née Nussey) (b 1844),  
 grandson of William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815), and  
 Lydia Nussey (b 1816) and Samuel Sanderson (b 1815),  
 great-grandson of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791), and  
 James Nussey and Ann (née Hall) (b 1785), and William Sanderson (publican),  
 great-great-grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elisabeth (née Brook) (b 1756), and  
 William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727) and Ephsheba (née Autrey), and  
 Isaac Brook, and William Glover,  
 nephew of Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840),  
 Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846) and Edwin Proctor (b 1849), and  
 Emma (Schofield) (b 1837),  
 cousin of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),  
 Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875),  
 Luther (b 1877), Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883), and  
 Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and Joe Proctor (b 1883),  
 brother of Annie (b 1868), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and Sam Nussey (b 1875)  
 d 11.01.1898 aged 26 by accident falling down a shaft at work Pudsey  
 interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 14.01.1898  
 grave 2230 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

### **PROCTOR, John (1787-1867)**

b 26.05.1787 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: clothier 1828, retired 1861  
 resided: Pudsey 1787, Littlemoor Pudsey 1816, Prospect Place Littlemoor Pudsey 1841,  
 Fulneck 1863, Roker Lane Pudsey 1866  
 reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease 23.06.1787,  
 confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 21.10.1828  
 m Hannah Glover (b 1791) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.06.1812  
 family: son of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),  
 grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook (labourer),  
 nephew of William Proctor (b 1758),  
 cousin of William (b 1781), Hannah (b 1782), John (b 1784), Joseph (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787),  
 James (b 1789), Jonas (b 1791), Hephzy (b 1793), Mary (b 1795), Samuel (b 1797),  
 George (b 1800), Esther (b 1802), Ann (b 1804) and Thomas Proctor (b 1806),  
 brother of Thomas (b 1780), Nancy (b 1782), William (b 1784), Sally (b 1789), Joseph (b 1792),  
 Elizabeth (b 1794) and Mary (b 1797),  
 brother-in-law of Judith (née Harrison) (b 1783) and Hannah (née Groundwell) (b 1792), and  
 Thomas (b 1787), Hannah (b 1791), William (b 1793), Rose (b 1796), Sarah (b 1802),  
 George (b 1804) and John Glover (b 1807),  
 uncle of James (b 1806), Betty (b 1808), John (b 1810), Thomas (b 1813), Hannah (b 1815),  
 Joseph (b 1817), Ann (b 1819), Edward (b 1821), Neddy (b 1822), Mary (b 1826) and  
 Judith Proctor (b 1829), and  
 Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1815), Agnes Anne (b 1817), Elizabeth (b 1819),  
 George (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823) and Michael Proctor (b 1825),  
 son-in-law of William Glover (b 1765) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1763),  
 father of Esther (b 1813), Mary (b 1815), Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1816), William (b 1818) and  
 Rebecca (b 1821),  
 father-in-law of James Hainsworth (b 1817) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),  
 grandfather of John Proctor (b 1833), and Sophia (b 1840), Benjamin (b 1844), James (b 1851),

Albert (b 1853) and Frederick Hainsworth (b 1856), and Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840), John George (b 1843), Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846), Edwin (b 1849), James William (b 1853) and Joseph Greaves Proctor (b 1855),  
 great-grandfather of Judith (Scholey) (b 1872), and Hannah Elizabeth (b 1873), Clara (b 1875), James (b 1878), Jane (b 1881), Alfred (b 1884), Lily (b 1886) and Albert Hainsworth (b 1889), and Hannah (b 1888), Olive (b 1890), Eliza (b 1891), Ruth Pickard (b 1893) and Arthur Hainsworth (b 1898), and Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865), Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875), Luther (b 1877), Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883), and Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and Joe Proctor (b 1883),  
 great-great-grandfather of Frederick (b 1895), Allan (b 1899) and Doris Scholey (b 1906), and Hilda (Blakemore, later Hartley) (b 1890), Ida (Lang) (b 1892), Lewis Stansfield Roe (b 1895) and Gladys (Macfeggan) (b 1897), and Elsie (b 1886), Nellie (b 1888), Gladys May (b 1890), Stanley (b 1892), Morris Douglas (b 1894) and Alice Dorothy Blackburn (b 1899), and Doris (Sanctuary) (b 1891), William Ewart (b 1898) and Gladys Rodgers (b 1904), and Evelyn (b 1899), Ada (b 1901, Harry Dawson (b 1902) and Edwin Stansfield (b 1907), and Mary Stansfield (b 1911), and John George (b 1894), Albert (b 1895 and Harold Marshall Proctor (b 1897), and May (Allerton) (b 1905), Isabel (Wilcock, later Hudson) (b 1911) and Kenneth Proctor (b 1916), and Gladys (b/d 1900) and Cyril Wilkinson Womersley (b 1904), and Gladys Mary (Earnshaw) (b 1905) and Agnes May (Newton) (b 1909),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Vera (b 1920) and Jean Macfeggan (b 1929), and Harry (b 1916) and Dorothy S M Sanctuary (b 1917), and Margaret (Wilson) (b 1932) and John David Allerton (b 1942), and Janice Ruth (Harris, née Wilcock) (b 1939), and Barbara Anne (Boyson) (b 1943) and Angela Mary (Hotchin) (b 1946),  
 great-great-great-great-grandfather of Andrew Bryan (b 1954) and Elaine Margaret Wilson (b 1956), and Richard Mark Harris (b 1966), and Johanna Ruth (b 1968) and Emma Louise Boyson (b 1971)  
 d 06.05.1867 aged almost 80 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 08.05.1867  
 grave 1927 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**PROCTOR, John George (1843-1876)**

b 04.01.1843 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier, mule spinner 1864, wool spinner 1871

resided: Prospect Place Littlemoor Pudsey 1843, Roker Lane Pudsey 1860,

Scott Hill Pudsey 1868, Fulneck 1873

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 05.02.1843, little boy Fulneck 1845,

great boy Fulneck 1855, communicant Fulneck c1859, single brother Fulneck 1861

m Ann Nussey (b 1844) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.10.1864

family: son of William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),

grandson of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791), and

George Greaves (b 1777) and Sarah (née Howgate) (b 1779),

great-grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756), and

William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765), and

William Greaves, and Samuel Howgate,

great-great-grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and

William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,

nephew of Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1816),  
 cousin of John Proctor (b 1833), and Sophia (b 1840), Benjamin (b 1844), James (b 1851),  
 Albert (b 1853) and Frederick Hainsworth (b 1857), and  
 Sarah (b 1824), Mary (Myers) (b 1829), Joseph Blackburn (b 1831), George (b 1842)  
 and Peter Greaves (b 1845), and  
 Samuel Howgate (b 1836), Matthew (b 1839), George (b 1841), Sarah (b 1846),  
 Elizabeth (b 1849) and William Greaves (b 1852), and  
 Edward (b 1841), Waterhouse (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845) and  
 (George) Waterhouse Greaves (b 1850),  
 brother of Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840),  
 Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846), Edwin (b 1849), James William (b 1853) and  
 Joseph Greaves Proctor (b 1855),  
 brother-in-law of Benjamin Stansfield (b 1838) and William Alfred Womersley (b 1847) and  
 Jane (née Walker) (b 1849), and Emma (Schofield) (b 1837),  
 uncle of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),  
 Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875),  
 Luther (b 1877), Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883), and  
 Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and Joe Proctor (b 1883),  
 son-in-law of Lydia Nussey (b 1816) and Samuel Sanderson (b 1815),  
 father of Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and  
 Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875),  
 father-in-law of Nora (née Hammond) (b 1873) and Alice (née Carter) (b 1877),  
 grandfather of John George (b 1894), Albert (b 1895) and Harold Marshall Proctor (b 1897),  
 and May (Allerton) (b 1905), Isabel (Wilcock, later Hudson) (b 1911) and  
 Kenneth Proctor (b 1916),  
 great-grandfather of Margaret (Wilson) (b 1932) and John David Allerton (b 1942), and  
 Janice Ruth (Harris, née Wilcock) (b 1939), and  
 Barbara Anne (Boyson) (b 1943) and Angela Mary (Hotchin) (b 1946),  
 great-great-grandfather of Andrew Bryan (b 1954) and Elaine Margaret Wilson (b 1956), and  
 Richard Mark Harris (b 1966), and  
 Johanna Ruth (b 1968) and Emma Louise Boyson (b 1971)  
 d 26.05.1876 aged 33 of relapsed typhoid fever Fulneck  
 interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 29.05.1876  
 grave 2033 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path, together with his wife Ann (grave  
 2397)

### **PROCTOR, Joseph (1792-1871)**

b 05.03.1792 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: farmer 1814, carrier 1815, dry salter 1819, farmer 1838, carter 1840  
 resided: Pudsey 1792, Fartown Pudsey 1817, Littlemoor Pudsey 1821, Fulneck 1825  
 reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 31.03.1792, sacrament Fulneck 09.02.1840  
 m Hannah Groundwell (b 1792) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.08.1814 - widowed 19.08.1826  
 family: son of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),  
 grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook (labourer),  
 nephew of William Proctor (b 1758),  
 cousin of William (b 1781), Hannah (b 1782), John (b 1784), Joseph (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787),  
 James (b 1789), Jonas (b 1791), Hephzy (b 1793), Mary (b 1795), Samuel (b 1797),  
 George (b 1800), Esther (b 1802), Ann (b 1804) and Thomas Proctor (b 1806),  
 brother of Thomas (b 1780), Nancy (b 1782), William (b 1784), John (b 1787), Sally (b 1789),  
 Elizabeth (b 1794) and Mary (b 1797),  
 brother-in-law of Judith (née Harrison) (b 1783) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791),  
 uncle of James (b 1806), Betty (b 1808), John (b 1810), Thomas (b 1813), Hannah (b 1815),  
 Joseph (b 1817), Ann (b 1819), Edward (b 1821), Neddy (b 1822), Mary (b 1826) and  
 Judith Proctor (b 1829), and  
 Esther (b 1813), Mary (b 1815), Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1816), William (b 1818) and

Rebecca Proctor (b 1821),  
father of Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1815), Agnes Anne (b 1817), Elizabeth (b 1819),  
George (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823) and Michael (b 1825),  
father-in-law of William Hainsworth (b 1804) and Judith (née Nichols) (b 1826),  
grandfather of Arthur (b 1842) and Julia Hainsworth (b 1849), and  
Agnes Ann (b 1850), Hannah (b 1852), Joseph (b 1854), Samuel (b 1856) and  
Elizabeth Proctor (b 1859)  
d 29.10.1871 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Edwards 01.11.1871  
grave 1971 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**PROCTOR, Joseph (1810-1870)**

b 1810 Yeadon Parish of Guiseley West Yorkshire  
occupation: cloth manufacturer, retired 1861  
resided: Yeadon 1810, Chapel Lane Yeadon 1841, Fulneck 1856, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1870  
m Ann Elizabeth Hutchinson (née Clayton) (b 1810) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.01.1856  
family: son of John Proctor (cloth manufacturer) and Sarah,  
brother of Hannah (b 1799), William (b 1806) and John Proctor (b 1817)  
son-in-law of John Clayton (dry salter) and Ann (née Hutchinson),  
brother-in-law of Thomas Henry Clayton (b 1808)  
d April 1870 aged 59 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 18.04.1870

**PROCTOR, Joseph (1823-1843)**

b 23.06.1823 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1823, Fulneck 1825  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 13.07.1823, little boy Fulneck 1825,  
great boy Fulneck 1835, single brother Fulneck 1841  
family: son of Joseph Proctor (b 1792) and Hannah (née Groundwell) (b 1792),  
grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),  
great-grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook,  
nephew of Thomas (b 1780), Nancy (b 1782), William (b 1784), John (b 1787),  
Sally (b 1789), Elizabeth (b 1794) and Mary Proctor (b 1797),  
cousin of James (b 1806), Betty (b 1808), John (b 1810), Thomas (b 1813), Hannah (b 1815),  
Joseph (b 1817), Ann (b 1819), Edward (b 1821), Neddy (b 1822), Mary (b 1826) and  
Judith Proctor (b 1829), and  
Esther (b 1813), Mary (b 1815), Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1816), William (b 1818) and  
Rebecca Proctor (b 1821),  
brother of Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1815), Agnes Anne (b 1817), Elizabeth (b 1819),  
George (b 1821) and Michael (b 1825), brother-in-law of William Hainsworth (b 1804),  
uncle of Arthur Hainsworth (b 1842)  
d 14.04.1843 aged 19 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 17.04.1843  
grave 1663 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**PROCTOR, Joseph (1854-1873)**

b 16.05.1854 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 18.06.1854, youth Fulneck 29.08.1866,  
single brother Fulneck 1873  
family: son of Michael Proctor (b 1825) and Judith (née Nichols) (b 1826),  
grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1792) and Hannah (née Groundwell) (b 1792), and  
Samuel Nichols (labourer) and Martha,  
great-grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),  
great-great-grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook,  
cousin of Arthur Hainsworth (b 1842),  
brother of Agnes Ann (b 1850), Hannah (b 1852), Samuel (b 1856) and Elizabeth (b 1859)  
d 18.04.1873 aged 18 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 21.04.1873

register 1984 / stone 1983 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 78<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**PROCTOR, Joseph Greaves** (1855-1855)

b 18.06.1855 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Prospect Place Littlemoor Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 26.08.1855

family: son of William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),  
grandson of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791), and  
George Greaves (b 1777) and Sarah (née Howgate) (b 1779),  
great-grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),  
and William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765), and  
William Greaves, and Samuel Howgate,  
great-great-grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and  
William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,  
nephew of Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1816),  
cousin of John Proctor (b 1833), and Sophia (b 1840), Benjamin (b 1844), James (b 1851),  
Albert (b 1853) and Frederick Hainsworth (b 1857), and  
Sarah (b 1824), Mary (Myers) (b 1829), Joseph Blackburn (b 1831), George (b 1842)  
and Peter Greaves (b 1845), and  
Samuel Howgate (b 1836), Matthew (b 1839), George (b 1841), Sarah (b 1846),  
Elizabeth (b 1849) and William Greaves (b 1852), and  
Edward (b 1841), Waterhouse (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845) and  
(George) Waterhouse Greaves (b 1850),  
brother of Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840), John George (b 1843)  
Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846), Edwin (b 1849) and James William (b 1853)  
d 24.09.1855 aged 3 months Littlemoor Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 29.09.1855  
grave 1810 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**PROCTOR, Judith** (1826-1884)

b **NICHOLS** 1826 Tong Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

resided: Tong 1826, Farnley 1849, Fulneck 1850, sisters' house Fulneck 1880

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 28.11.1826,

received congregation Fulneck 1850

m Michael Proctor (b 1825) St Peter's Church Leeds 11.09.1849 - widowed 21.12.1877

family: daughter of Samuel Nichols (labourer) and Martha,  
daughter-in-law of Joseph Proctor (b 1792) and Hannah (née Groundwell) (b 1792),  
mother of Agnes Ann (b 1850), Hannah (b 1852), Joseph (b 1854), Elizabeth (b 1862),  
Samuel (b 1856) and Elizabeth Proctor (b 1859)

d 01.06.1884 aged 57 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 03.06.1884

grave 2116 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with daughter Elizabeth (grave 2117)

**PROCTOR, Martha Ann** (1846-1916)

b 16.09.1846 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1861, handloom weaver 1871, grocer 1901

resided: Prospect Place Littlemoor Pudsey 1846, Lowtown Pudsey 1866,  
91 Napier Street Laisterdyke Bradford 1877, 2 Derby Place Calverley 1891,  
948 Leeds Road Laisterdyke Bradford 1899,  
with son Herbert at 6 Gathorne Terrace Sandal 1911,  
with son Herbert at Windyridge Marygates Lane Sandal 1916

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 18.10.1846, great girl Fulneck 04.06.1859,  
single sister Fulneck 1866

m William Alfred **WOMERSLEY** (b 1847) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.06.1874

- widowed October 1899

family: daughter of William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),  
 granddaughter of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791), and  
 George Greaves (b 1777) and Sarah (née Howgate) (b 1779),  
 great-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),  
 and William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765), and  
 William Greaves, and Samuel Howgate,  
 great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and  
 William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,  
 niece of Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1816),  
 cousin of John Proctor (b 1833), and Sophia (b 1840), Benjamin (b 1844), James (b 1851),  
 Albert (b 1853) and Frederick Hainsworth (b 1857), and  
 Sarah (b 1824), Mary (Myers) (b 1829), Joseph Blackburn (b 1831), George (b 1842)  
 and Peter Greaves (b 1845), and  
 Samuel Howgate (b 1836), Matthew (b 1839), George (b 1841), Sarah (b 1846),  
 Elizabeth (b 1849) and William Greaves (b 1852), and  
 Edward (b 1841), Waterhouse (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845) and  
 (George) Waterhouse Greaves (b 1850),  
 sister of Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840), John George (b 1843),  
 Edwin (b 1849), James William (b 1853) and Joseph Greaves Proctor (b 1855),  
 sister-in-law of Benjamin Stansfield (b 1838), Ann (née Nussey) (b 1844) and  
 Jane (née Walker) (b 1849), and  
 John (b 1838), James Blackburn (b 1839), Joe (b 1845) and Emma Womersley (b 1855),  
 aunt of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),  
 Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875),  
 Luther (b 1877), Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883), and  
 Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and  
 Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Joe Proctor (b 1883),  
 daughter-in-law of Peter Womersley (b 1810) and Ann (née Blackburn) (b 1813),  
 mother of Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880),  
 mother-in-law of Sarah (née Wilkinson) (b 1876) and Mary Alice (née Rigby) (b 1881),  
 grandmother of Gladys (b/d 1900) and Cyril Wilkinson Womersley (b 1904), and  
 Gladys Mary (Earnshaw) (b 1905) and Agnes May (Newton) (b 1909)  
 d 27.12.1916 aged 70 Sandal, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellows 30.12.1916  
 grave 2359 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
 together with sister Sarah Greaves Proctor (grave 2336)

### **PROCTOR, Mary (1840-1929)**

b 20.05.1840 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Prospect Place Littlemoor Pudsey 1841, Littlemoor Pudsey 1863,

Roker Lane Pudsey 1865, Leeds Road Bradford 1875,

986 Greenhill Terrace Leeds Road Bradford 1880,

56 Great Russell Street Horton Bradford 1891, 24 Great Russell Street Horton Bradford 1901,

10 Sawrey Place Bradford 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 14.06.1840, confirmed Fulneck c 1862,

no longer on members' list 1883

m Benjamin **STANSFIELD** (b 1838) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.12.1859 - widowed June 1912

family: daughter of William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),

granddaughter of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791), and

George Greaves (b 1777) and Sarah (née Howgate) (b 1779),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),

and William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765), and

William Greaves, and Samuel Howgate,

great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and

William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,

niece of Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1816),



cousin of John Proctor (b 1833), and Sophia (b 1840), Benjamin (b 1844), James (b 1851), Albert (b 1853) and Frederick Hainsworth (b 1857), and Sarah (b 1824), Mary (Myers) (b 1829), Joseph Blackburn (b 1831), George (b 1842) and Peter Greaves (b 1845), and Samuel Howgate (b 1836), Matthew (b 1839), George (b 1841), Sarah (b 1846), Elizabeth (b 1849) and William Greaves (b 1852), and Edward (b 1841), Waterhouse (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845) and (George) Waterhouse Greaves (b 1850), sister of Sarah Greaves (b 1838), John George (b 1843), Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846), Edwin (b 1849), James William (b 1853) and Joseph Greaves Proctor (b 1855), sister-in-law of Ann (née Nussey) (b 1844) and William Alfred Womersley (b 1847) and Jane (née Walker) (b 1849), and Hannah (b 1832), Grace (b 1833), Mary (b 1836) and Joseph Stansfield (b 1841), aunt of Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and Joe Proctor (b 1883), daughter-in-law of Joseph Stansfield (b 1811) and Ann (b 1813), mother of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865), Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875), Luther (b 1877), Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883), mother-in-law of Henry Roe (b 1862), Edwin Blackburn (b 1864), Harry Rodgers (b 1867) and Annie Elizabeth (née Dawson) (b 1876), Eva (née Craven) (b 1879) and Joseph Taylor, grandmother of Hilda (Blakemore, later Hartley) (b 1890), Ida (Lang) (b 1892), Lewis Stansfield Roe (b 1895) and Gladys (Macfeggan) (b 1897), and Elsie (b 1886), Nellie (b 1888), Gladys May (b 1890), Stanley (b 1892), Morris Douglas (b 1894) and Alice Dorothy Blackburn (b 1899), and Doris (Sanctuary) (b 1891), William Ewart (b 1898) and Gladys Rodgers (b 1904), and Evelyn (b 1899), Ada (b 1901), Harry Dawson (b 1902) and Edwin Stansfield (b 1907), and Mary Stansfield (b 1911), great-grandmother of Vera (b 1920) and Jean Macfeggan (b 1929), and Harry (b 1916) and Dorothy S M Sanctuary (b 1917)  
d March 1929 aged 88 Bradford

### **PROCTOR, Michael (1825-1877)**

b 29.09.1825 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: farmer 1849, gardener 1850

resided: Fulneck 1825, Farnley 1849, Fulneck 1850

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 30.10.1825, little boy Fulneck 1827,

great boy Fulneck 1837, single brother Fulneck 1843, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 1849

m Judith Nichols (b 1826) St Peter's Church Leeds 11.09.1849

family: son of Joseph Proctor (b 1792) and Hannah (née Groundwell) (b 1792),

grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),

great-grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook,

nephew of Thomas (b 1780), Nancy (b 1782), William (b 1784), John (b 1787),

Sally (b 1789), Elizabeth (b 1794) and Mary Proctor (b 1797),

cousin of James (b 1806), Betty (b 1808), John (b 1810), Thomas (b 1813), Hannah (b 1815),

Joseph (b 1817), Ann (b 1819), Edward (b 1821), Neddy (b 1822), Mary (b 1826) and

Judith Proctor (b 1829), and

Esther (b 1813), Mary (b 1815), Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1816), William (b 1818) and

Rebecca Proctor (b 1821),

brother of Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1815), Agnes Anne (b 1817), Elizabeth (b 1819),

George (b 1821) and Joseph (b 1823), brother-in-law of William Hainsworth (b 1804),

uncle of Arthur (b 1842) and Julia Hainsworth (b 1849),

son-in-law of Samuel Nichols (labourer) and Martha,

father of Agnes Ann (b 1850), Hannah (b 1852), Joseph (b 1854), Samuel (b 1856) and

Elizabeth (b 1859)

d 21.12.1877 aged 42 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 26.12.1877  
grave 2050 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**PROCTOR, Sam Nussey (1875-1938)**

b 06.05.1875 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: apprentice cabinet maker 1891, wood carver 1901

resided: Fulneck 1875, Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey 1879,

with great-aunt Eliza Marshall Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey 1879, Roker Lane Pudsey 1886,

Carr Row Pudsey 1891, 2 Carr Row Roker Lane Pudsey 1901,

Prospect View Littlemoor Pudsey 1902, 19 East Terrace Fulneck 1915

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 20.06.1875,

non-communicant youth Fulneck 1888, non-communicant single brother Fulneck 1894-1902,  
confirmed Fulneck 11.05.1904

congregation office: chapel servant

m Alice Carter (b 1877) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 05.04.1902

family: son of John George Proctor (b 1843) and Ann (née Nussey) (b 1844),

grandson of William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815), and

Lydia Nussey (b 1816) and Samuel Sanderson (b 1815),

great-grandson of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791), and

James Nussey and Ann (née Hall) (b 1785), and William Sanderson (publican),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),

and William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765),

great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and

William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,

nephew of Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840),

Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846) and Edwin Proctor (b 1849), and

Emma (Schofield) (b 1837),

cousin of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),

Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875),

Luther (b 1877), Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883), and

Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and Joe Proctor (b 1883),

brother of Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871) and Ernest Ignatius (b 1873),

brother-in-law of Nora (née Hammond) (b 1873),

father of May (Allerton) (b 1905), Isabel (Wilcock, later Hudson) (b 1911) and Kenneth (b 1916),

father-in-law of Job Allerton (b 1905), Edgar Wilcock (b 1903), John W Hudson and

Frances Mary (née Hepworth) (b 1916),

grandfather of Margaret (Wilson) (b 1932) and John David Allerton (b 1942), and

Janice Ruth (Harris, née Wilcock) (b 1939), and

Barbara Anne (Boyson) (b 1943) and Angela Mary (Hotchin) (b 1946),

great-grandfather of Andrew Bryan (b 1954) and Elaine Margaret Wilson (b 1956), and

Richard Mark Harris (b 1966), and

Johanna Ruth (b 1968) and Emma Louise Boyson (b 1971)

d 23.01.1938 aged 62 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 26.01.1938

grave 2466 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 42<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with wife Alice (grave 2530) and daughter Isabel Hudson (grave 2664)

**PROCTOR, Samuel (1856-1874)**

b 21.05.1856 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 06.07.1856, little boy Fulneck 1858,

great boy Fulneck 1868, single brother Fulneck 1874, confirmed Fulneck 15.11.1874

family: son of Michael Proctor (b 1825) and Judith (née Nichols) (b 1826),

grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1792) and Hannah (née Groundwell) (b 1792), and

Samuel Nichols (labourer) and Martha,

great-grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),

great-great-grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook,

cousin of Arthur Hainsworth (b 1842),  
brother of Agnes Ann (b 1850), Hannah (b 1852), Joseph (b 1854) and Elizabeth (b 1859)  
d 14.12.1874 aged 18 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A W Wiggins 29.12.1874  
grave 2012 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**PROCTOR, Sarah Greaves (1838-1913)**

b 28.01.1838 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: handloom weaver 1851, woollen cloth weaver 1881, baker of muffins 1901

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1838, Prospect Place Littlemoor Pudsey 1841,

Roker Lane Pudsey 1866, Fartown Pudsey 1881, 41 Marion Street Horton Bradford 1891,

22 Great Russell Street Bradford 1893, 10 The Almshouses Crawshaw Street Pudsey 1911

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 04.03.1838, great girl Fulneck 04.06.1850,  
confirmed Fulneck 1856

family: daughter of William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),

granddaughter of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791), and

George Greaves (b 1777) and Sarah (née Howgate) (b 1779),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),

and William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765), and

William Greaves, and Samuel Howgate,

great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and

William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,

niece of Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1816),

cousin of John Proctor (b 1833), and Sophia (b 1840), Benjamin (b 1844), James (b 1851),

Albert (b 1853) and Frederick Hainsworth (b 1857), and

Sarah (b 1824), Mary (Myers) (b 1829), Joseph Blackburn (b 1831), George (b 1842)

and Peter Greaves (b 1845), and

Samuel Howgate (b 1836), Matthew (b 1839), George (b 1841), Sarah (b 1846),

Elizabeth (b 1849) and William Greaves (b 1852), and

Edward (b 1841), Waterhouse (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845) and

(George) Waterhouse Greaves (b 1850),

sister of Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840), John George (b 1843), Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846),

Edwin (b 1849), James William (b 1853) and Joseph Greaves (b 1855),

sister-in-law of Benjamin Stansfield (b 1838), Ann (née Nussey) (b 1844) and

William Alfred Womersley (b 1847) and Jane (née Walker) (b 1849),

aunt of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),

Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875),

Luther (b 1877), Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883), and

Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and

Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and

Joe Proctor (b 1883)

d 27.09.1913 aged 75 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 30.09.1913

grave 2336 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

together with sister Martha Ann Womersley (grave 2359)

**PROCTOR, William (1818-1893)**

b 19.09.1818 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth weaver 1839, clothier, overlooker in woollen mill 1861, bookkeeper 1871,

manager 1874, grocer 1881, greengrocer 1891

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1818, Prospect Place Littlemoor Pudsey 1841,

Roker Lane Pudsey 1866, Fartown Pudsey 1881, 41 Marion Street Horton Bradford 1891,

22 Great Russell Street Bradford 1893

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.10.1818,

confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 02.09.1839

m Hannah Greaves (b 1815) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.06.1838 - widowed 30.11.1890

family: son of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791),

grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756), and  
 William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765),  
 great-grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and William Glover,  
 nephew of Thomas (b 1780), Nancy (b 1782), William (b 1784), Sally (b 1789), Joseph (b 1792),  
 Elizabeth (b 1794) and Mary Proctor (b 1797), and  
 Thomas (b 1787), Hannah (b 1791), William (b 1793), Rose (b 1796), Sarah (b 1802),  
 George (b 1804) and John Glover (b 1807),  
 cousin of James (b 1806), Betty (b 1808), John (b 1810), Thomas (b 1813), Hannah (b 1815),  
 Joseph (b 1817), Ann (b 1819), Edward (b 1821), Neddy (b 1822), Mary (b 1826) and  
 Judith Proctor (b 1829), and  
 Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1815), Agnes Anne (b 1817), Elizabeth (b 1819), George (b 1821),  
 Joseph (b 1823) and Michael Proctor (b 1825),  
 brother of Esther (b 1813), Mary (b 1815), Hannah (Hainsworth) (b 1816) and  
 Rebecca (b 1821), brother-in-law of James Hainsworth (b 1817), and  
 William (b 1802), Mary (b 1804), James (b 1807), Grace (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1812) and  
 George Greaves (b 1817),  
 uncle of John Proctor (b 1833), and Sophia (b 1840), Benjamin (b 1844), James (b 1851),  
 Albert (b 1853) and Frederick Hainsworth (b 1856),  
 son-in-law of George Greaves (b 1777) and Sarah (née Howgate) (b 1779),  
 father of Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840), John George (b 1843),  
 Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846), Edwin (b 1849), James William (b 1853) and  
 Joseph Greaves (b 1855),  
 father-in-law of Benjamin Stansfield (b 1838), Ann (née Nussey) (b 1844),  
 William Alfred Womersley (b 1847) and Jane (née Walker) (b 1849),  
 grandfather of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),  
 Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875),  
 Luther (b 1877), Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883), and  
 Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and  
 Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and  
 Joe Proctor (b 1883),  
 great-grandfather of Hilda (Blakemore, later Hartley) (b 1890), Ida (Lang) (b 1892),  
 Lewis Stansfield Roe (b 1895) and Gladys (Macfeggan) (b 1897), and  
 Elsie (b 1886), Nellie (b 1888), Gladys May (b 1890), Stanley (b 1892),  
 Morris Douglas (b 1894) and Alice Dorothy Blackburn (b 1899), and  
 Doris (Sanctuary) (b 1891), William Ewart (b 1898) and Gladys Rodgers (b 1904), and  
 Evelyn (b 1899), Ada (b 1901), Harry Dawson (b 1902) and Edwin Stansfield (b 1907), and  
 Mary Stansfield (b 1911), and  
 John George (b 1894), Albert (b 1895) and Harold Marshall Proctor (b 1897), and  
 May (Allerton) (b 1905), Isabel (Wilcock, later Hudson) (b 1911) and  
 Kenneth Proctor (b 1916), and  
 Gladys (b/d 1900) and Cyril Wilkinson Womersley (b 1904), and  
 Gladys Mary (Earnshaw) (b 1905) and Agnes May (Newton) (b 1909),  
 great-great-grandfather of Vera (b 1920) and Jean Macfeggan (b 1929), and  
 Harry (b 1916) and Dorothy S M Sanctuary (b 1917), and  
 Margaret (Wilson) (b 1932) and John David Allerton (b 1942), and  
 Janice Ruth (Harris, née Wilcock) (b 1939), and  
 Barbara Anne (Boyson) (b 1943) and Angela Mary (Hotchin) (b 1946),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Andrew Bryan (b 1954) and Elaine Margaret Wilson (b 1956),  
 and Richard Mark Harris (b 1966), and  
 Johanna Ruth (b 1968) and Emma Louise Boyson (b 1971)  
 d 26.01.1893 aged 74 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 30.01.1893  
 grave 2187 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
 together with wife Hannah (grave 2174)

**PROSKY, Christian Frederick** (1751-1820)

b 15.04.1751 (OS) / 26.04.1751 (NS) Dukinfield  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 16.05.1755, pädagogium Niesky 25.08.1765,  
seminary Barby 1771  
occupation: pattern maker and button maker  
reception: baptized meeting house Dukinfield by Br F W Marschall  
16.04.1751 OS / 27.04.1751 (NS), little boy Mirfield 1752, little boy Fulneck 1755,  
great boy Fulneck 1763, great boy Niesky 1765, received congregation Niesky 26.01.1766,  
sacrament Niesky November 1766, brethren's house Fulneck September 1781  
church orders: accepted as acoluth  
ordained as deacon 26.03.1799  
church service: place schoolmaster Fulneck 1781, teacher North of Ireland,  
assistant minister and single brethren's labourer Dublin 1799,  
assistant minister Cootehill in 1805,  
single brethren's co-labourer and teacher day school Ockbrook 24.04.1806,  
single brethren's warden Fairfield 20.12.1808, single brethren's warden Fulneck 1810,  
single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1814-15  
family: son of George Prosky (b 1719) and Jane (née Miller) (b 1720),  
brother of Mary Salome (b 1745), John Renatus (b 1747) and Ignatius (b 1757)  
d 01.02.1820 aged 68 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 04.02.1820  
grave 1364 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**PULLING, Ann**

resided: Baildon  
reception: received congregation Pudsey 01.09.1810  
m Pulling

**RADCLIFFE, Benjamin** (1742-1809)

b November 1742 Wyke

resided: Westgate Hill

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 02.03.1800,  
sacrament Fulneck 01.02.1801

m

d 26.05.1809 aged 66 Westgate Hill, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 29.05.1809

grave 1237 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**RADCLIFFE, Elizabeth** (1737-1822)

b 1737 Holbeck

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 08.06.1800,  
sacrament Fulneck 09.11.1800

m Ratcliffe - widowed

d 29.09.1822 aged 85, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 02.10.1822

grave 1398 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**RADLEY, Mary** (1771-1828)

(see **HOLMES**)

**RAISTRICK, Abraham** (1807-)

b 16.11.1807 Baildon Parish of Otley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Baildon by Br J La Trobe 13.12.1807

family: son of William Raistrick and Mary

**RAISTRICK, Eden** (1845-)

b 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1845 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Windmill Hill Pudsey 1851, Littlemoor Pudsey 1861, United States of America 1869

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1867

m Samuel **JOHNSON** (b 1843) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 11.10.1869

family: daughter of George Raistrick (b 1812) and Martha (b 1811),

sister of Sarah (b 1832), George Benjamin (b 1834), William (b 1837), Oliver (b 1839),

Martha (b 1842) and Ann Raistrick (b 1850),

daughter-in-law of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820),

sister-in-law of John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),

Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth), later Raistrick (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),

Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and

Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861)

**RAISTRICK, Eliza Ann** (1836-1915)

b 05.09.1836 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.10.1844, single sister

family: daughter of Jeremiah Raistrick (clothier) and Mary (née Jagger),

sister of Adah (Driver) (b 1828), Henry (b 1830), Amelia (Ingham) (b 1834), Jeremiah (b 1839),

Mary (b 1841), Charles William (b 1844) and Samuel George (b 1846)

d 27.03.1915 aged 78 at 3 Greaves Yard Fartown Pudsey,

interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 30.03.1915

grave 2345 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with sister Mary (grave 2119)

**RAISTRICK, Emma** (1868-1881)

b 09.08.1868 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1868, 3 Webster Terrace Silver Royd Hill Armley 1871, Fartown Pudsey 1873,

Fartown Street Pudsey 1881

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.09.1868, little girl Fulneck 1870

family: daughter of George Raistrick (b 1834) and Mary (née Naylor) (b 1842),  
granddaughter of John Raistrick (b 1800) and Sarah (née Hutchinson) (b 1800), and  
William Naylor (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Spencer) (b 1818),  
niece of Mary (b 1822), John (b 1825), Elizabeth (b 1827), Frances (b 1830) and  
Sarah Raistrick (b 1837), and  
Sarah (b 1840), Alfred (b 1847), Dick (b 1850) and Arthur Naylor (b 1856),  
sister of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1863), Rebecca (Hinchliffe) (b 1865), William (b 1871),  
Lucy (b 1871), Martha (Jones) (b 1874), George Arthur (b 1877) and George Arthur (b 1879)

d 05.01.1881 aged 12 years 5 months Pudsey

interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and W T Titterington 08.01.1881

grave 2093 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with Joseph Henry Raistrick (grave 2229)

### **RAISTRICK, (Frances) Fanny (1824-1901)**

b 1824 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 12.12.1824,

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 09.02.1871

family: daughter of John Raistrick (clothier) and Martha (née Page),  
sister of Maria (b 1816), Nancy (b 1818), Joseph (b 1830) and Jane (Jenny?) (b 1833)

d 14.04.1901 aged 76 Cooper Hill Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 17.04.1901

grave 2255 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with sister Maria (grave 2197)

### **RAISTRICK, George (1834-1881)**

b 1834 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: factory boy 1851, slubber 1861 slubber (woollen) 1871, leather warehouseman 1881

resided: Pudsey 1836, Littlemoor Bottom Pudsey 1841, 947 Littlemoor Bottom Pudsey 1851,  
Littlemoor Bottom Pudsey 1861, Pudsey 1868, 3 Webster Terrace Silver Royd Hill Armley 1871,  
Fartown Pudsey 1873, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 25.05.1834,

never received as a member at Fulneck

m Mary Naylor (b 1843) St Peter's Church Leeds 17.05.1863

family: son of John Raistrick (b 1800) and Sarah (née Hutchinson) (b 1800),  
brother of Mary (b 1822), Jane (b 1823), John (b 1825), Elizabeth (b 1827), Frances (b 1830)  
and Sarah (b 1837),

son-in-law of William Naylor (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Spencer) (b 1818),

brother-in-law of Sarah (b 1840), Alfred (b 1847), Dick (b 1850) and Arthur Naylor (b 1856),

father of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1863), Rebecca (Hinchliffe) (b 1865), Emma (b 1868),

William (b 1871), Lucy (b 1871), Martha (Jones) (b 1874), George Arthur (b 1877) and

George Arthur (b 1879),

father-in-law of Joseph William Hinchliffe (b 1867), Harriet Emma (née Harrison) (b 1877),

John Jones and Cecilia (née Knaggs) (b 1880),

grandfather of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897),

George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906),

and Joseph Henry (b 1896), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1898), William (b 1901), Mary (b 1903),

Bertha (b 1906), Esther (b 1908) and George (b 1911), and

Emma (Ainsworth, née Raistrick) (b 1903), and Arthur Vivian Raistrick (b 1908),

great-grandfather of Leslie (b 1934) and Colin Ainsworth (b 1938) and

Patricia (Cowles) (b 1942)

d 08.12.1881 aged 47 Fartown Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 12.12.1881

grave 2101 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave up

together with wife Mary (grave 2341)

**RAISTRICK, George Arthur (1877-1878)**

b 08.03.1877 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 03.06.1877

family: son of George Raistrick (b 1834) and Mary (née Naylor) (b 1842),

grandson of John Raistrick (b 1800) and Sarah (née Hutchinson) (b 1800), and

William Naylor (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Spencer) (b 1818),

nephew of Mary (b 1822), John (b 1825), Elizabeth (b 1827), Frances (b 1830) and

Sarah Raistrick (b 1837), and

Sarah (b 1840), Alfred (b 1847), Dick (b 1850) and Arthur Naylor (b 1856),

brother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1863), Rebecca (Hinchliffe) (b 1865), Emma (1868),

William (b 1871), Lucy (b 1871), Martha (Jones) (b 1874) and George Arthur (b 1879)

d 04.06.1878 aged 15 months Pudsey

interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and B La Trobe 06.06.1878

grave 2056 - grave not identified

**RAISTRICK, George Arthur (1879-1939)**

b 05.09.1879 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: grocer

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1879, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 84 Fartown Pudsey 1891,

8 Banks Buildings Fartown Pudsey 1904, 482 Stanningley Road Bramley 1939

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 14.12.1879, little boy Fulneck 1881,

youth Fulneck 1890, no longer on members' list 1899

m Cecile Knaggs (b 1880) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 04.04.1904

family: son of George Raistrick (b 1834) and Mary (née Naylor) (b 1842),

grandson of John Raistrick (b 1800) and Sarah (née Hutchinson) (b 1800), and

William Naylor (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Spencer) (b 1818),

nephew of Mary (b 1822), John (b 1825), Elizabeth (b 1827), Frances (b 1830) and

Sarah Raistrick (b 1837),

brother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1863), Rebecca (Hinchliffe) (b 1865), Emma (1868),

William (b 1871), Lucy (b 1871), Martha (Jones) (b 1874) and George Arthur (b 1877),

brother-in-law of Joseph William Hinchliffe (b 1867), Harriet Emma (née Harrison) (b 1877) and

John Jones,

uncle of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897),

George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906),

and Joseph Henry (b 1896), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1898), William (b 1901), Mary (b 1903),

Bertha (b 1906), Esther (b 1908) and George (b 1911), and

Emma (Ainsworth, née Raistrick) (b 1903),

son-in-law of Joseph Knaggs (joiner), father of Arthur Vivian (b 1908)

d February 1939 aged 59 General Infirmary Leeds

interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section F 13.02.1939 - plot 584

**RAISTRICK, Jenny (Jane?) (1833-)**

b 1833 Pudsey??

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 07.07.1833??

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1871

family: daughter of John Raistrick (clothier) and Martha (née Page)???

sister of Maria (b 1816), Nancy (b 1818), Frances (Fanny) (b 1824) and Joseph (b 1830)

**RAISTRICK, Joseph Henry (1896-1898)**

b 19.08.1896 Pudsey West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W T Clark 25.10.1896

family: son of William Raistrick (b 1871) and Harriet Emma (née Harrison) (b 1877),

grandson of George Raistrick (b 1834) and Mary (née Naylor) (b 1842), and

Joseph Harrison (weaver),



great-grandson of John Raistrick (b 1800) and Sarah (née Hutchinson) (b 1800), and William Naylor (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Spencer) (b 1818), nephew of Rebecca (Hinchliffe) (b 1865), Martha (Jones) (b 1874) and George Arthur Raistrick (b 1879), cousin of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906), and Emma (Ainsworth, née Raistrick) (b 1803), brother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1898) and William (b 1901)  
d 08.01.1898 aged 16 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W R Lacey 10.01.1898  
grave 2229 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with Emma Raistrick (grave 2093)

**RAISTRICK, Lucy** (1871-1949)

b 22.07.1871 Armley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire  
resided: 3 Webster Terrace Silver Royd Hill Armley 1871, Fartown Pudsey 1873, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 84 Fartown Pudsey 1891, 82 Fartown Pudsey 1949  
reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 20.04.1873, little girl Fulneck 1873, great girl Fulneck 1883, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1892, confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 29.03.1893,  
family: daughter of George Raistrick (b 1834) and Mary (née Naylor) (b 1842), granddaughter of John Raistrick (b 1800) and Sarah (née Hutchinson) (b 1800), and William Naylor (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Spencer) (b 1818), niece of Mary (b 1822), John (b 1825), Elizabeth (b 1827), Frances (b 1830) and Sarah Raistrick (b 1837), and Sarah (b 1840), Alfred (b 1847), Dick (b 1850) and Arthur Naylor (b 1856), sister of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1863), Rebecca (Hinchliffe) (b 1865), Emma (1868), William (b 1871), Martha (Jones) (b 1874), George Arthur (b 1877) and George Arthur (b 1879), sister-in-law of Joseph William Hinchliffe (b 1867), Harriet Emma (née Harrison) (b 1877), John Jones and Cecilia (née Knaggs), aunt of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906), and Joseph Henry (b 1896), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1898) and William Raistrick (b 1901), and Emma (Ainsworth, née Raistrick) (b 1903), and Arthur Vivian Raistrick (b 1908)  
d 11.09.1949 aged 78 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br E Wilson 14.09.1949  
grave 2524 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Martha Jones (grave 2565)

**RAISTRICK, Lydia** (1806-) (see **WOOD**)

**RAISTRICK, Maria** (1816-1893)

b 1816 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 10.03.1816, signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 25.02.1874  
family: daughter of John Raistrick (clothier) and Martha (née Page), sister of Nancy (b 1818), Frances (Fanny) (b 1824), Joseph (b 1830) and Jane (Jenny?) (b 1833)  
d 28.11.1893 aged 77 Cooper Hill Littlemoor, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 01.12.1893  
grave 2197 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Frances (Fanny) (grave 2255)

**RAISTRICK, Martha** (1874-1960)

b 20.12.1874 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Fartown Pudsey 1874, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 84 Fartown Pudsey 1891,

44 School Street Pudsey 1960

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 07.02.1875, little girl Fulneck 1876,  
great girl Fulneck 1887, single sister Fulneck 1894,  
confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 01.04.1896

m John **JONES** 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1918 North Bierley Registration District

family: daughter of George Raistrick (b 1834) and Mary (née Naylor) (b 1842),  
granddaughter of John Raistrick (b 1800) and Sarah (née Hutchinson) (b 1800), and  
William Naylor (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Spencer) (b 1818),  
niece of Mary (b 1822), John (b 1825), Elizabeth (b 1827), Frances (b 1830) and  
Sarah Raistrick (b 1837), and  
Sarah (b 1840), Alfred (b 1847), Dick (b 1850) and Arthur Naylor (b 1856),  
sister of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1863), Rebecca (Hinchliffe) (b 1865), Emma (b 1868),  
William (b 1871), Lucy (b 1871), George Arthur (b 1877) and  
George Arthur Raistrick (b 1879),  
sister-in-law of Joseph William Hinchliffe (b 1867), Harriet Emma (née Harrison) (b 1877) and  
Cecilia (née Knaggs),  
aunt of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897),  
George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906),  
and Joseph Henry (b 1896), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1898), William (b 1901), Mary (b 1903),  
Bertha (b 1906), Esther (b 1908) and George Raistrick (b 1911), and  
Arthur Vivian Raistrick (b 1908),  
mother of Emma (Ainsworth née Raistrick) (b 1903), mother-in-law of Walter Ainsworth (b 1898),  
grandmother of Leslie (b 1934), Colin Ainsworth (b 1938) and Patricia (Cowles) (b 1942)  
d 13.10.1960 aged 85 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H P Connor 19.10.1960  
grave 2565 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Lucy Raistrick (grave 2524)

**RAISTRICK, Mary** (1841-1884)

b 22.02.1841 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.03.1841, single sister

family: daughter of Jeremiah Raistrick (clothier) and Mary,  
sister of Adah (Driver) (b 1828), Henry (b 1830), Amelia (Ingham) (b 1834), Eliza Ann (b 1836),  
Jeremiah (b 1839), Charles William (b 1844) and Samuel George (b 1846)

d 19.09.1884 aged 43 Roker Lane Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 22.09.1884

grave 2119 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Eliza Ann (grave 2345)

**RAISTRICK, Mary** (1842-1914)

b **NAYLOR** 16.05.1842 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1842, 3 Webster Terrace Silver Royd Hill Armley 1871,

Fartown Pudsey 1873, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 84 Fartown 1891,

82 Fartown Pudsey 1914

reception: baptized St Lawrence's chapel-of-ease Pudsey 01.10.1854,

confirmed Fulneck 11.11.1866

m George Raistrick (b 1834) St Peter's Church Leeds 17.05.1863 - widowed 08.12.1881

family: daughter of William Naylor (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Spencer) (b 1818),  
sister of Sarah (b 1840), Alfred (b 1847), Dick (b 1850) and Arthur Naylor (b 1856),  
daughter-in-law of John Raistrick (b 1800) and Sarah (née Hutchinson) (b 1800),  
sister-in-law of Mary (b 1822), John (b 1825), Elizabeth (b 1827), Frances (b 1830) and  
Sarah Raistrick (b 1837),  
mother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1863), Rebecca (Hinchliffe) (b 1865), Emma (b 1868),  
William (b 1871), Lucy (b 1871), Martha (Jones) (b 1874), George Arthur (b 1877) and  
George Arthur (b 1879),

mother-in-law of Joseph William Hinchliffe (b 1867), Harriet Emma (née Harrison) (b 1877), John Jones and Cecilia (née Knaggs), grandmother of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906), and Joseph Henry (b 1896), Sarah Elizabeth (b1898), William (b 1901), Mary (b 1903), Bertha (b 1906), Esther (b 1908) and George (b 1911), and Emma (Ainsworth, née Raistrick) (b 1903), and Arthur Vivian Raistrick (b 1908), great-grandmother of Leslie (b 1934) and Colin Ainsworth (b 1938) and Patricia (Cowles) (b 1942)

d 13.07.1914 aged 71 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 17.07.1914

grave 2341 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path together with husband George (grave 2101)

**RAISTRICK, Rebecca** (1865-1940)

b 29.08.1865 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted rover 1881, worsted weaver 1891, woollen weaver 1901, sewing machinist at soap makers 1911

resided: Pudsey 1865, 3 Webster Terrace Silver Royd Hill Armley 1871, Fartown Pudsey 1873, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 84 Fartown Pudsey 1891, Crabtree Yard Pudsey 1901, 1 Milner Fold Pudsey 1909, 13.Primrose Street Thwaites Keighley 1911, 13 Byrl Street Keighley 1939

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Leeds 15.10.1865, little girl Fulneck 1867, great girl Fulneck 05.05.1879, confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 06.03.1882, single sister Fulneck 1885, not on members' list 1910

m Joseph William **HINCHLIFFE** (b 1867) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.05.1891 - widowed June 1912

family: daughter of George Raistrick (b 1834) and Mary (née Naylor) (b 1842), granddaughter of John Raistrick (b 1800) and Sarah (née Hutchinson) (b 1800), and William Naylor (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Spencer) (b 1818), niece of Mary (b 1822), John (b 1825), Elizabeth (b 1827), Frances (b 1830) and Sarah Raistrick (b 1837), and Sarah (b 1840), Alfred (b 1847), Dick (b 1850) and Arthur Naylor (b 1856), sister of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1863), Emma (b 1861), William (b 1871), Lucy (b 1871), Martha (Jones) (b 1874), George Arthur (b 1877) and George Arthur Raistrick (b 1879), sister-in-law of Harriet Emma (née Harrison) (b 1877), John Jones and Cecilia (née Knaggs) (b 1880), and Arthur Hinchliffe (b 1864), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881), aunt of Joseph Henry (b 1896), Sarah Elizabeth (b1898), William (b 1901), Mary (b 1903), Bertha (b 1906), Esther (b 1908) and George (b 1911), and Emma (Ainsworth, née Raistrick) (b 1903), and Arthur Vivian Raistrick (b 1908), daughter-in-law of John Edward Hinchliffe (b 1844) and Hannah (née Stocks, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), mother of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906)

d March 1940 aged 74 Keighley

**RAISTRICK, Sarah** (1810-)

b 09.01.1810 Baildon Parish of Otley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Baildon by Br J La Trobe 28.10.1810

family: daughter of William Raistrick and Mary

**RAISTRICK, Sarah** (1850-1922)

(see **JOHNSON**)

**RAISTRICK, Sarah Elizabeth** (1863-1880)

b 21.11.1863 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 resided: Pudsey 1863, 3 Webster Terrace Silver Royd Hill Armley 1871, Fartown Pudsey 1873,  
 Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 84 Fartown 1891, 82 Fartown Pudsey 1914  
 reception: baptized St Peter's Church Leeds 31.01.1864, little girl Fulneck 1866,  
 great girl Fulneck 1875  
 family: daughter of George Raistrick (b 1834) and Mary (née Naylor) (b 1842),  
 granddaughter of John Raistrick (b 1800) and Sarah (née Hutchinson) (b 1800), and  
 William Naylor (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Spencer) (b 1818),  
 niece of Mary (b 1822), John (b 1825), Elizabeth (b 1827), Frances (b 1830) and  
 Sarah Raistrick (b 1837), and  
 Sarah (b 1840), Alfred (b 1847), Dick (b 1850) and Arthur Naylor (b 1856),  
 sister of Rebecca (Hinchliffe) (b 1865), Emma (b 1868), William (b 1871), Lucy (b 1871),  
 Martha (Jones) (b 1874), George Arthur (b 1877), George Arthur (b 1879)  
 d 19.07.1880 aged 16 years 8 months Pudsey  
 interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and W T Titterington 21.07.1880  
 grave 2086 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**RAISTRICK, Sarah Elizabeth (1898-)**

b 30.09.1898 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 19.07.1899  
 family: daughter of William Raistrick (b 1871) and Harriet Emma (née Harrison) (b 1877),  
 granddaughter of George Raistrick (b 1834) and Mary (née Naylor) (b 1842), and  
 Joseph Harrison (weaver),  
 great-granddaughter of John Raistrick (b 1800) and Sarah (née Hutchinson) (b 1800), and  
 William Naylor (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Spencer) (b 1818),  
 niece of Rebecca (Hinchliffe) (b 1865), Martha (Jones) (b 1874) and  
 George Arthur Raistrick (b 1879),  
 cousin of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897),  
 George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906),  
 and Emma (Ainsworth, née Raistrick) (b 1803),  
 sister of Joseph Henry (b 1896) and William (b 1901)

**RAISTRICK, Susannah (1842-)**

b 04.01.1842 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 resided: Marsh Pudsey 1842, Uppermoor Pudsey 1861, Pudsey 1867, Calverley 1870,  
 Thornbury Farm Farsley 1871, Roker Lane Pudsey 1881, Dunningley West Ardsley 1891,  
 West Ardsley 1911  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 13.02.1842, little girl Fulneck 1844  
 m Joseph **MOORHOUSE** (b 1842) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.01.1867  
 family: daughter of Edward Raistrick (b 1805) and Lydia (née Wood) (b 1806),  
 granddaughter of Abraham Raistrick and Hannah, and  
 John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1762),  
 niece of James (b 1797), Margaret (Stott) (b 1799) and Susanna Wood (b 1804),  
 cousin of Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and Hannah Wood (b 1820),  
 and Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828),  
 Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and  
 Alfred Stott (b 1841),  
 sister of Martha (Stead) (b 1829), Thomas (b 1832), Maria Wood (b (b 1835), Simeon (b 1838),  
 Henry Edward (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1845) and John Edward Raistrick (b 1850),  
 sister-in-law of Samuel Stead (b 1826), Susan (née Walton) (b 1834),  
 Sarah (née Garside (b 1841), Hannah (née Carter) (b 1845), Richard Blakeley (b 1844) and  
 Martha (née Blackburn) (b 1850),  
 aunt of Amelia (b 1851), Jane Elizabeth (b 1853), Samuel Raistrick (b 1857),  
 Arthur (b 1859) and Albert Edward Stead (b 1864), and  
 Elizabeth Ann Raistrick (b 1856), and Bertha Ann Raistrick (b 1857), and

Angelina (b 1861), Marcus Aurelius (b 1870) and Harold Raistrick (b 1876), and Joseph (b 1866), Mary Elizabeth (b 1870), Martha Annie (b 1872), James Edward (b 1873), Tom Clarkson (b 1876), John Lister (b 1878) and Sarah Raistrick (b 1879), and Mary Elizabeth (b 1869), Annie (b 1872), Jane (b 1874), Bertha (b 1876), Eleanor (b 1878), Samuel (b 1880), Emma (b 1882), George Edward (b 1884) and Lydia Gertrude Blakeley (b 1886), and Herbert (b 1871), Clara (b 1873), Fred Blackburn (b 1876), Harold (b 1879), Willie (b 1881), and Walter Raistrick (b 1886), daughter-in-law of Joseph Moorhouse (farmer) and Martha, mother of Frederick (b 1868), Herbert (b 1870), Willie (b 1873), Martha Lydia (b 1875), Carrie (b 1878), Louisa (b 1881) and Ruth Hannah Moorhouse (b 1883)

### **RAISTRICK, William**

b Baildon

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 22.11.1806, received congregation Pudsey 22.11.1806, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 04.10.1807

m Mary 1796 St John the Evangelist's Church Baildon

family: father of 5 children, Abraham (b 1807) and Sarah (b 1810)

### **RAISTRICK, William (1871-)**

b 22.07.1871 Armley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: weaver 1896, woollen weaver 1901, warper 1911

resided: 3 Webster Terrace Silver Royd Hill Armley 1871, Fartown Pudsey 1873, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 84 Fartown Pudsey 1891, Fartown Pudsey 1901, 13 Robin Lane Pudsey 1911

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 20.04.1873, little boy Fulneck 1873, youth Fulneck 1883, non-communicant single brother Fulneck 1892, no longer on members' list 1899

m Harriet Emma Harrison (b 1878) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.04.1896

family: son of George Raistrick (b 1834) and Mary (née Naylor) (b 1842), grandson of John Raistrick (b 1800) and Sarah (née Hutchinson) (b 1800), and William Naylor (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Spencer) (b 1818), nephew of Mary (b 1822), John (b 1825), Elizabeth (b 1827), Frances (b 1830) and Sarah Raistrick (b 1837), and Sarah (b 1840), Alfred (b 1847), Dick (b 1850) and Arthur Naylor (b 1856), brother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1863), Rebecca (Hinchliffe) (b 1865), Emma (b 1868), Lucy (b 1871), Martha (Jones) (b 1874), George Arthur (b 1877) and George Arthur (b 1879), brother-in-law of Joseph William Hinchliffe (b 1867), John Jones and Cecilia (née Knaggs), uncle of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906), and Emma (Ainsworth, née Raistrick) (b 1803), and Arthur Vivian Raistrick (b 1908), son-in-law of Joseph Harrison (weaver) father of Joseph Henry (b 1896), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1898), William (b 1901), Mary (b 1903), Bertha (b 1906), Esther (b 1908) and George (b 1911)

### **RAITT, John (c1812-1820)**

b c 1812

resided: Fifeshire Scotland

educated: boys' school Fulneck end March 1820

d 05.05.1820 aged 8 of inflammation of the lungs boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 10.05.1820

register 1371/stone 1372 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

**RAMFTLER, Christian Frederic (1780-1832)**

b 12.03.1780 Barby

educated: day school Barby, boys' school Kleinwelke 1787, day school Barby 26.09.1787,  
pädagogium Barby 01.04.1792, seminary Niesky October 1797, returned Barby February 1800  
reception: received congregation Barby 17.06.1792, sacrament Barby Maundy Thursday 1793,  
brethren's house Neusaltz Silesia

church orders: ordained as deacon by Fairfield by Br T Moore 01.01.1810

ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br T Moore February 1812

church service: schoolmaster Neusaltz Silesia,

teacher academy for young noblemen Uhyst 1801, Great Hennersdorf Autumn 1802,

director boys' academy Fairfield 15.07.1803-1809, preacher Lancashire District October 1803,

single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1805, congregation labourer and director girls' school

Bedford and society labourer Culworth 14.01.1810, congregation labourer Fulneck 1813,

Bristol 16.09.1824, retired (ill-health) Bristol 26.01.1831

provincial office: deputy General Synod Herrnhut 1818 and 1825

m Elizabeth Groves (b 1779) St James' Church Bristol 14.12.1809

family: grandson of Marchioness de Monton, son of accountant at Barby,

father of Elizabeth Groves (b 1815), father-in-law of George Sutton Traneker (b 1807)

d 25.10.1832 aged 52 Bristol

**RAMFTLER, Elizabeth (1779-1859)**

b **GROVES** 1779

reception: Bristol

church service: congregation labourer Bedford and society labourer Culworth 1810,

congregation labourer Fulneck 03.02.1813, Bristol 16.09.1824,

retired (husband's ill-health) Bristol 26.01.1831

m Christian Frederic Ramftler (b 1780) St James' Church Bristol 14.12.1809

– widowed 25.10.1832

family: mother of Elizabeth Groves (b 1815)

d 10.11.1859 Bristol aged 80

**RAMFTLER, Elizabeth Groves (1815-)**

b 02.10.1815 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 08.10.1815

m George Sutton Traneker (b 1807) St Alkmund's Church Derby 28.12.1840

family: daughter of Christian Frederic Ramftler (b 1780) and Elizabeth (née Groves) (b c 1769),

daughter-in-law of Ignatius Traneker (b 1764) and Eleanor (née Sutton) (b 1763),

sister-in-law of Sophia Eleanor (Lee) (b 1804)

**RANKIN, Elizabeth (1834-1889)**

b **BOOTH** 1834

resided: Fartown Pudsey

m William Rankin (b 1836) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.08.1862 - widowed 23.04.1882

family: daughter of William Booth (clothier),

daughter-in-law of John Rankin (b 1809) and Frances (née Wood),

sister-in-law of John (b 1840),

mother of Fanny (b 1863), Mary (b 1863), Ernest (b 1868), Fanny Elizabeth (b 1868),

Leah (b 1872)

d 01.05.1889 aged 55, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 03.05.1889

grave 2157 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 90<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path (stone not visible)

**RANKIN, Ernest (1868-1869)**

b 07.10.1868 Fartown Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 22.11.1868

family: son of William Rankin (b 1836) and Elizabeth (née Booth) (b 1834),

grandson of John Rankin (b 1809) and Frances (née Wood) and William Booth (clothier),  
nephew of John (b 1840),  
brother of Fanny (b 1863), Mary (b 1863), Fanny Elizabeth (b 1868), Leah (b 1872)  
d 12.07.1869 aged 9 months Fartown, interred Fulneck by Br J Elliott 15.07.1869  
grave 1946 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Fanny Elizabeth (grave 1948)

**RANKIN, Frances**

b **WOOD**

resided: Pudsey

m John Rankin (b 1809)

family: mother of William (b 1836), John (b 1840),  
mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Booth) (b 1834),  
grandmother of Fanny (b 1863), Mary (b 1863), Ernest (b 1868), Fanny Elizabeth (b 1868),  
Leah (b 1872)

**RANKIN, Fanny (1799-1861) *is she the same as above??***

b 1799

d 24.08.1861 aged 62 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 26.08.1861

grave 1872 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**RANKIN, Fanny (1863-)**

b 05.06.1863 Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J P Libbey 02.08.1863

family: daughter of William Rankin (b 1836) and Elizabeth (née Booth) (b 1834),  
granddaughter of John Rankin (b 1809) and Frances (née Wood) and William Booth (clothier),  
niece of John (b 1840),  
sister of Mary (b 1863), Ernest (b 1868), Fanny Elizabeth (b 1868), Leah (b 1872)

**RANKIN, Fanny Elizabeth (1868-1869)**

b 07.10.1868 Fartown Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 22.11.1868

family: daughter of William Rankin (b 1836) and Elizabeth (née Booth) (b 1834),  
granddaughter of John Rankin (b 1809) and Frances (née Wood) and William Booth (clothier),  
niece of John (b 1840),  
sister of Fanny (b 1863), Mary (b 1863), Ernest (b 1868), Leah (b 1872)

d 29.08.1869 aged 10½ months Fartown, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 31.08.1869

grave 1948 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with brother Ernest (grave 1946)

**RANKIN, Frances**

b **WOOD**

m John Rankin (b 1809)

family: mother of William (b 1836) and John (b 1840),  
mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Booth) (b 1834),  
grandmother of Fanny (b 1863), Mary (b 1863), Ernest (b 1868), Fanny Elizabeth (b 1868),  
Leah (b 1872)

**RANKIN, John (1809-1889)**

b 1809

occupation: clothier

resided: Pudsey

m Frances Wood - widowed

family: father of William (b 1836) and John (b 1840),

father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Booth) (b 1834),  
grandfather of Fanny (b 1863), Mary (b 1863), Ernest (b 1868), Fanny Elizabeth (b 1868),  
Leah (b 1872)  
d 02.01.1889 aged 79, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 05.01.1889  
grave 2152 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 90<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**RANKIN, John** (1840-)

b 04.07.1840 Pudsey  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 09.08.1840  
family: son of John Rankin (b 1809) and Frances (née Wood),  
brother of William (b 1836),  
brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Booth) (b 1834),  
uncle of Fanny (b 1863), Mary (b 1863), Ernest (b 1868), Fanny Elizabeth (b 1868),  
Leah (b 1872)

**RANKIN, Leah** (1872-1908)

b 02.07.1872 Fartown Pudsey  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 04.08.1872, single sister  
family: daughter of William Rankin (b 1836) and Elizabeth (née Booth) (b 1834),  
granddaughter of John Rankin (b 1809) and Frances (née Wood) and William Booth (clothier),  
niece of John (b 1840),  
sister of Fanny (b 1863), Mary (b 1863), Ernest (b 1868), Fanny Elizabeth (b 1868)  
d 12.12.1908 aged 36 at 55 Greenside Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 16.12.1908  
grave 2307 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with sister Mary (grave 2415)

**RANKIN, Mary** (1863-1929)

b 05.06.1863 Pudsey  
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J P Libbey 02.08.1863  
family: daughter of William Rankin (b 1836) and Elizabeth (née Booth) (b 1834),  
granddaughter of John Rankin (b 1809) and Frances (née Wood) and William Booth (clothier),  
niece of John (b 1840),  
sister of Fanny (b 1863), Ernest (b 1868), Fanny Elizabeth (b 1868), Leah (b 1872)  
d 23.01.1929 aged 65 Albert Street Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 25.01.1929  
grave 2415 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with sister Leah (grave 2307)

**RANKIN, William** (1836-1882)

b 29.11.1836 Pudsey  
occupation: clothier  
resided: Fartown Pudsey  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 01.01.1837  
m Elizabeth Booth (1834) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.08.1862  
family: son of John Rankin (b 1809) and Frances (née Wood),  
brother of John (b 1840),  
son-in-law of William Booth (clothier),  
father of Fanny (b 1863), Mary (b 1863), Ernest (b 1868), Fanny Elizabeth (b 1868),  
Leah (b 1872)  
d 23.04.1882 aged 45 Littlemoor Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 26.04.1882  
grave 2103 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Elizabeth (grave 2157)

**RASTRICK**

(see **RAISTRICK**)



**RATCLIFFE***(see RADCLIFFE)***RAVEN, Elizabeth Roucks (1769-1850) *is this Craven?***

b 1769

d 28.11.1850 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 02.12.1850

grave 1754 - 1<sup>st</sup> section 75<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path**RAWCLIFFE, Ann**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1872

**RAWCLIFFE, George**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1872

**RAYE, Martha (1806-)**

b 09.05.1806 Leeds

reception: received congregation Fulneck 04.04.1822

**RAYNER, Edward (1830-1879)**

b 18.11.1830 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: joiner with Samuel Proctor 1847, joiner 1851, master carpenter 1861,  
carpenter employing 2 men 1871

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1830, Mill Hill Pudsey 1841,

with John and Miriam Hyland in Littlemoor Pudsey 1851, brethren's house Fulneck 1855

reception; baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 16.01.1831, youth Fulneck 1847,

single brother Fulneck 29.08.1849, non-communicant member

family: son of Abraham Rayner (b 1805) and Mary (née Proctor),

grandson of William Rayner (clothier) and Martha, stepson of Harriet (née Newell) (b 1814)

d 25.02.1879 aged 48 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 28.02.1879

grave 2072 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path**RAYNER, Elizabeth (1764-1838)**

b 1764

resided: Dudley Hill

d 20.12.1838 aged 74 Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 23.12.1838

grave 1609 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path**RAYNER, Harriet (1814-1845)***(see NEWELL)***RAYNER, Joseph (1762-1839)**

b 1762

resided: Dudley Hill

d 10.11.1839 aged 77 Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 13.11.1839

grave 1619 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path**REA, Alexander (1796-)**

b 21.08.1796 Gracehill

educated: boys' academy Gracehill 31.01.1812 - 21.06.1812

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br E G Schaukirch 21.08.1796

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1818-?

family: son of John Rea (b 1755) and Margaret (née Phoenix) (b 1751),

grandson of Charles Rea and Jane (b 1723),

nephew of Alexander and William Rea (b 1758), and Jane (Waller) (b 1748),

cousin of John Neil (b 1784), Lydia (b 1786) and Jane Rea (b 1788), and

Nathaniel (b 1781), Agnes Rea (b 1786), Mary (Scandrett) (b 1790) and

Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1792),  
brother of Margaret (Leech) (b 1786), John (b 1788) and William (b 1790),  
brother-in-law of John Leech (b 1772) and Mary (née Glass) (b 1788),  
uncle of Mary (b 1814), John (b 1816), Thomas (b 1818), Margaret (b 1820) and  
Ann Jane Leech (b 1824), and  
Margaret Jane (b 1820), Mary Ann (b 1821), Elizabeth (b 1822),  
Mary Jane (Telford) (b 1825), Margaret Ann (b 1828), John Alexander Rea (b 1830) and  
Ann Stafford (Crawford) (b 1834)

**REA, Alexander (1830-1909)**

b 01.04.1830 Leominster

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Leominster by Br N Rea 02.05.1830

church orders: ordained as deacon Fairfield by Br J Rogers 17.12.1857

church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill 01.10.1852,

to parents at Ockbrook on account of ill health 23.12.1853, teacher boys' school Fulneck 1854,

assistant and single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1857, withdrew 1861, emigrated Australia

family: son of Nathaniel Rea (b 1780) and Mary (née Hay) (b 1791),

grandson of William Rea (b 1758) and Agnes (née Baggs) (b 1751),

great-grandson of Charles Rea and Jane (b 1723),

nephew of Agnes Rea (b 1786) and Mary (Scandrett) (b 1790),

cousin of Isaac (b 1828), Mary Agnes (b 1832) and James Scandrett (b 1835),

brother of Mary Agnes (b 1825) William (b 1826), Nathaniel John (b 1828), Charles (b 1832)

and Charlotte Jane (Plevy) (b 1834),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth Moore (née Vieth) (b 1840) and W Plevy (b 1824),

uncle Charles Frederick (b 1863), Julia Elizabeth (Cooke) (b 1864), George A (b 1866),

Mary K (b 1868), Louis A (b 1870), John E Rea (b 1872) and

Rosina Ethel (Macalister) (b 1875)

d 1909 aged 79 Australia

**REA, Charles (1832-1910)**

b 13.10.1832 Leominster

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Leominster by Br N Rea 18.11.1832, little boy London 1837, Bedford 1841

church orders: ordained as deacon by Br J Rogers 1859

ordained as presbyter by Br J La Trobe 1863

church service: assisted in giving lessons boys' academy Gracehill 1849,

teacher boys' academy Gracehill 01.02.1850 - 1.10.1853,

teacher of drawing boys' school Fulneck October 1853,

assistant and single brethren's labourer Bedford 1858, congregation labourer Cootehill 1862,

Ayr 1864, director boys' academy Fairfield 1870,

congregation labourer and director ladies' school Gomersal 1883,

congregation labourer Baltonsborough 1887, Bath 1892, retired Westhope September 1904

m Elizabeth Moore Vieth (b 1840) Ballymena 1862 - widowed 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1885

family: son of Nathaniel Rea (b 1780) and Mary (née Hay) (b 1791),

grandson of William Rea (b 1758) and Agnes (née Baggs) (b 1751),

great-grandson of Charles Rea and Jane (b 1723),

nephew of Agnes Rea (b 1786) and Mary (Scandrett) (b 1790),

cousin of Isaac (b 1828), Mary Agnes (b 1832) and James Scandrett (b 1835),

brother of Mary Agnes (b 1825) William (b 1826), Nathaniel John (b 1828), Alexander (b 1830)

and Charlotte Jane (Plevy) (b 1834), brother-in-law of W Plevy (b 1824),

father of Charles Frederick (b 1863), Julia Elizabeth (Cooke) (b 1864), George A (b 1866),

Mary K (b 1868), Louis A (b 1870), John E (b 1872) and Rosina Ethel (Macalister) (b 1875),

father-in-law of Eleanor Creaser (née Kellock) (b 1871), James Thomas Cooke (b 1850) and

Edward Lawrence Macalister (b 1865),

grandfather of Herbert Francis (b 1900), Eleanor Kellock (b 1903), Louis Vieth (b 1905) and Janet Creaser Rea (b 1910), and James Badham Cooke (b 1906)  
d 30.10.1910 aged 78 Westhope Herefordshire

**REA, Elizabeth** (1792-c1819)

b 21.11.1792 Gracehill

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br E G Schaukirch 25.11.1792

church service: missionary Antigua 1817

m John **ELLIS** (b 1785) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.06.1817

family: daughter of William Rea (b 1758) and Agnes (b 1751),

sister of Nathanael (b 1781), Agnes (b 1786) and Mary (Scandrett) (b 1790),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Hay) (b 1791) and Isaac Scandrett, and

Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802),

daughter-in-law of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744)

d c 1819 aged c 27 Antigua

**REA, Mary** (1791-1863)

(see *Bedford Families* 19<sup>th</sup> century)

**REA, Mary K** (1868-)

b 1868 Ayr

educated: girls' school Fulneck

occupation: assistant mistress Little Apples School St Helens 1901

reception: baptized Ayr, little girl Fairfield 1870

church service: teacher girls' school Ockbrook 1891-?

family: daughter of Charles Rea (b 1832) and Elizabeth Moore (née Vieth) (b 1840),

granddaughter of Nathaniel Rea (b 1780) and Mary (née Hay) (b 1791),

great-granddaughter of William Rea (b 1758) and Agnes (née Baggs) (b 1751),

great-great-granddaughter of Charles Rea and Jane (b 1723),

niece of Mary Agnes (b 1825) William (b 1826), Alexander Rea (b 1830) and

Charlotte Jane (Plevy) (b 1834),

sister of Charles Frederick (b 1863), Julia Elizabeth (Cooke) (b 1864), George A (b 1866),

Louis A (b 1870), John E (b 1872) and Rosina Ethel (Macalister) (b 1875),

sister-in-law of Eleanor Creaser (née Kellock) (b 1871), James Thomas Cooke (b 1850) and

Edward Lawrence Macalister (b 1865),

aunt of Herbert Francis (b 1900), Eleanor Kellock (b 1903), Louis Vieth (b 1905) and

Janet Creaser Rea (b 1910), and James Badham Cooke (b 1906)

**REA, Nathaniel** (1781-1860)

b 27.11.1781

occupation: weaver

reception: received congregation Gracehill 22.10.1797, sacrament Gracehill 29.08.1799

church orders: ordained as deacon Gracehill 29.08.1814

church service: first teacher boys' academy Gracehill 01.04.1805,

single brethren's labourer Gracehill 11.12.1812,

teacher boys' school and single brethren's labourer Wellhouse 19.01.1815,

single brethren's labourer and warden Fulneck 03.08.1815,

single brethren's labourer Wellhouse 1822, assistant labourer Wellhouse 1823,

congregation labourer Leominster 1826, London 1837,

Bedford and society labourer Culworth 1841, congregation labourer Malmesbury 1843,

Gracefield 1843, agent and warden Gracehill 1847, retired Ockbrook 1853

m Mary Hay (b 1791) St Mary's Church Mirfield 15.01.1823

family: son of William Rea (b 1758) and Agnes (née Baggs) (b 1751),

grandson of Charles Rea and Jane (b 1723),

nephew of John (b 1755) and Alexander Rea,

cousin of Margaret (Leech) (b 1786), John (b 1788), William (b 1790) and

Alexander Rea (b 1796), and  
 John Neil (b 1784), Lydia (b 1786) and Jane Rea (b 1788),  
 brother of Agnes (b 1786), Mary (Scandrett) (b 1790) and Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1792),  
 brother-in-law of Isaac Scandrett and John Ellis (b 1785),  
 uncle of Isaac (b 1828), Mary Agnes (b 1832) and James Scandrett (b 1835),  
 father of Mary Agnes (b 1825), William (b 1826), Nathaniel John (b 1828), Alexander (b 1830),  
 Charles (b 1832) and Charlotte Jane (Plevy) (b 1834),  
 father-in-law of Elizabeth Moore (née Vieth) (b 1840) and W Plevy (b 1824),  
 grandfather of Charles Frederick (b 1863), Julia Elizabeth (Cooke) (b 1864), George A (b 1866),  
 Mary K (b 1868), Louis A (b 1870), John E Rea (b 1872) and  
 Rosina Ethel (Macalister) (b 1875),  
 great-grandfather of Herbert Francis (b 1900), Eleanor Kellock (b 1903), Louis Vieth (b 1905)  
 and Janet Creaser Rea (b 1910), and James Badham Cooke (b 1906)  
 d 16.01.1860 aged 78 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br W Edwards 21.01.1860  
 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**REA, Nathaniel John (1828-1852)**

b 20.04.1828 Leominster  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck  
 reception: baptized Leominster by Br N Rea 11.05.1828  
 church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield 1851  
 family: son of Nathaniel Rea (b 1780) and Mary (née Hay) (b 1791),  
 grandson of William Rea (b 1758) and Agnes (née Baggs) (b 1751),  
 great-grandson of Charles Rea and Jane (b 1723),  
 nephew of Agnes Rea (b 1786) and Mary (Scandrett) (b 1790),  
 cousin of Isaac (b 1828), Mary Agnes (b 1832) and James Scandrett (b 1835),  
 brother of Mary Agnes (b 1825) William (b 1826), Alexander (b 1830), Charles (b 1832)  
 and Charlotte Jane (Plevy) (b 1834)  
 d 21.03.1852 aged 23 years 11 months Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br S Connor 23.03.1852  
 grave 891

**REA, William (1826-1870)**

b 09.09.1826 Leominster  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck  
 resided: South Street Leominster 1861  
 reception: baptized Leominster by Br N Rea 24.09.1826  
 church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1856-57  
 family: son of Nathaniel Rea (b 1780) and Mary (née Hay) (b 1791),  
 grandson of William Rea (b 1758) and Agnes (née Baggs) (b 1751),  
 great-grandson of Charles Rea and Jane (b 1723),  
 nephew of Agnes Rea (b 1786) and Mary (Scandrett) (b 1790),  
 cousin of Isaac (b 1828), Mary Agnes (b 1832) and James Scandrett (b 1835),  
 brother of Mary Agnes (b 1825) Nathaniel John (b 1828), Alexander (b 1830), Charles (b 1832)  
 and Charlotte Jane (Plevy) (b 1834),  
 brother-in-law of Elizabeth Moore (née Vieth) (b 1840) and W Plevy (b 1824),  
 uncle of Charles Frederick (b 1863), Julia Elizabeth (Cooke) (b 1864), George A (b 1866),  
 Mary K (b 1868), Louis A (b 1870), John E Rea (b 1872) and  
 Rosina Ethel (Macalister) (b 1875)  
 d 1870 aged 44 in an asylum

**RECEVEUR, Leonard (1728-1804)** (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**REDERER** (see **ROEDERER**)

**REICHEL, Charles Frederic (1783-1846)**

b 07.11.1783 Barby  
educated: boys' school Nazareth, seminary Niesky  
reception: baptized Barby, Nazareth Pennsylvania 1784  
received congregation Nazareth Pa 24.01.1796, sacrament Nazareth Pa 23.07.1796  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 16.09.1804,  
appointed by lot to preach and keep meetings Fulneck 03.08.1805,  
assistant and single brethren's labourer Dublin 31.10.1810,  
congregation labourer and director of schools Fulneck 1812,  
co-labourer and director of schools Fulneck 03.02.1813, transferred America North 1829,  
congregation labourer Lancaster, Pennsylvania August 1829,  
returned Europe travelling England and Germany 1834, Fulneck winter 1834,  
Dublin March-August 1835, congregation labourer Bath 1836, Dukinfield 1841, Gracehill 1845  
m (1) Hannah Parsons September 1812 – widowed 11.11.1832  
m (2) Susannah Sharrer  
family: father of Charles Parsons (b 1816)  
d 15.06.1846 aged 62 Gracehill

**REICHEL, Charles Parsons (1816-1895)**

b 20.11.1816 Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 01.12.1816  
church service: bishop of Meath (Church of Ireland)  
family: son of Charles Frederic Reichel (b 1783) and Hannah (née Parsons),  
step-son of Susannah (née Sharrer)  
d 29.03.1895 aged 78

**REICHEL, Hannah (-1832)**

**b PARSONS**

church service: congregation labourer Fulneck 1812, co-labourer Fulneck 1813,  
transferred America North 1829, congregation labourer Lancaster, Pennsylvania August 1829,  
m Charles Frederic Reichel (b 1783) September 1812  
family: mother of Charles Parsons (b 1816)  
d 11.11.1832 Lancaster Pennsylvania

**REICHEL, Samuel Hartley (1824-1908)**

b 21.12.1824 Fairfield  
educated: boys' school Ockbrook January 1833, boys' school Fulneck April 1836  
reception: baptized Fairfield by Br C A Pohlman 05.01.1825, little boy Bath 1826,  
little boy Ockbrook 1833, great boy Fulneck 1836  
church orders: ordained as deacon Ockbrook by Br B Seifferth 01.10.1852  
church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1845, congregation labourer Kingswood 1852,  
Bath 1860, Lower Wyke 1863, Devonport 1865, Kingswood 1869, Kilwarlin 1875,  
Westwood 1880, Leominster 1888, retired Leominster 1896  
m Mary Ann Hancock  
family: son of Samuel Rudolph (b 1787) and Sophia (née Hartley) (b 1795),  
grandson of John Hartley (b 1762) and Hannah (née Besland) (b 1758),  
great-grandson of Bernard Hartley (b 1718) and Ann (née Barrow) (b 1718),  
nephew of John (b 1796) and Lydia Hartley (b 1797),  
stepson of Matilda (née Hurlock) (b 1798),  
brother of Rhoda Louisa (b 1823), Sophia Charlotte and Caroline Lydia (b 1827),  
half-brother of Stella Matilda Parminter (Tudor) (b 1837), Oswald Joseph (b 1840) and  
Lucius Hurlock (b 1842),  
brother-in-law of John Tudor (b 1841) and Julia (née Ashenden) (b 1842),  
uncle of Stella (b 1881) and Margaret Tudor,  
father of Marianne Harriet (b 1863)  
d 15.11.1908 aged 83 Leominster

**REICHEL, Sophia** (1794-1834)

(see **HARTLEY**)

**REICHEL, Theodore Gustav** (1829-1904)

b 21.03.1829 Berthelsdorf

church service: teacher boys' school Kleinwelke, boys' school Fulneck 1855,  
missionary South Africa, sailed Southampton 04.03.1864, arrived Cape Town 11.04.1864:  
served Shiloh 1864, assistant mission secretary London c 1880

m Clara Emily Diel 19.01.1864 Niesky

d 12.01.1904 aged 75 Königsfeld

**RENKEWITZ, Ferdinand Emanuel** (1838-)

b 1838 Jamaica

educated: training institution Fulneck July-September 1862

church orders: ordained as deacon Bluefields Nicaragua 24.05.1864  
(written ordination by Br G A Cunow)

church service: missionary Mosquito Coast Nicaragua: served Magdala, retired 1877

m Maria Paulina Knothe 20.09.1864 Bluefields Nicaragua

**RENNARD, Ann**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement April 1849

**REUSS, Henry, 55<sup>th</sup> Count von** (1768-1846)

b 01.12.1768 Köstritz Vogtland

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: gentleman

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Barby 15.10.1786,  
sacrament Barby 09.06.1787

church orders: accepted as acoluth

ordained as deacon Fulneck by Brn S Liebisch and G Traneker 11.10.1795

church service: great boys' labourer Fulneck November 1789,

single brethren's labourer Ockbrook 16.09.1794,

single brethren's labourer Fairfield 24.05.1796-97, congregation labourer Leominster 1799,

Bedford with Culworth 1799, married choir helper Zeist 1802, co-labourer Fulneck 1804,

congregation labourer Haverfordwest 18.12.1806, Bristol 1809, London 1813, Bath 1821-26,

ad interim congregation labourer Kimbolton, Pertenhall and Stow 1836-42,

provincial office: provincial helper Fairfield 1797-99, Advocatus Unitatis Fratrum in Anglia 1836-46

m Maria Justina von Watteville (b 1762) Zeist 1797 – widowed 11.05.1828

family: son-in-law of Johannes von Watteville (b 1718) and

Henrietta Justina Benigna (née von Zinzendorf) (b 1825),

father of Henry 73<sup>rd</sup> (b 1798), Henry 75<sup>th</sup> (b 1800) and Henry 82<sup>nd</sup> (b 1802)

d 09.04.1846 aged 77 Barnard's Inn Fetter Lane London

interred in the chapel vault Chelsea by Br W Ellis 18.04.1846

**REUSS, Henry 73<sup>rd</sup> Count von** (1798-1855)

b 31.07.1798 Great New Street Fetter Lane London

educated: boys' academy Haverfordwest 1812 - June 1814

reception: baptized London by Br H Reuss 03.08.1798, little boy Leominster 1799,

little boy Bedford 1799, little boy Zeist 1802, little boy Fulneck 1804,

little boy Haverfordwest 18.12.1806, great boy Bristol 1809-1812,

received congregation Haverfordwest 31.01.1813, transferred congregation London June 1814,

single brother London 1816, brethren's house Fulneck

family: son of Henry 55<sup>th</sup> Count von Reuss (b 1768) and

Maria Justina (née von Watteville) (b 1762),

grandson of Johannes von Watteville (b 1718) and

Henrietta Justina Benigna (née von Zinzendorf) (b 1825),  
great-grandson of Friedrich von Watteville, and Nicholas Ludwig von Zinzendorf (b 1700) and  
Erdmuth Dorothea (née von Reuss) (b 1700),  
great-great-grandson of Count Heinrich X von Reuss and  
Erdmuth Benigna (née von Solms-Laubach), and  
George Ludwig von Zinzendorf and Charlotte Justine (née Gersdorf),  
brother of Henry 75<sup>th</sup> (b 1800) and Henry 82<sup>nd</sup> (b 1802)  
d 15.01.1855 aged 56 Munster House Fulham London  
interred in the chapel vault Chelsea by Br J Miller 19.01.1855

**REUSS, Henry 82<sup>nd</sup>** (1802-)

b 31.03.1802 Zeist

reception: baptized Zeist, little boy Fulneck 1804, Haverfordwest 18.12.1806, Bristol 1809

family: son of Henry 55<sup>th</sup> Count von Reuss (b 1768) and  
Maria Justina (née von Watteville) (b 1762),  
grandson of Johannes von Watteville (b 1718) and  
Henrietta Justina Benigna (née von Zinzendorf) (b 1825),  
great-grandson of Friedrich von Watteville, and Nicholas Ludwig von Zinzendorf (b 1700) and  
Erdmuth Dorothea (née von Reuss) (b 1700),  
great-great-grandson of Count Heinrich X von Reuss and  
Erdmuth Benigna (née von Solms-Laubach), and  
George Ludwig von Zinzendorf and Charlotte Justine (née Gersdorf),  
brother of Henry 73<sup>rd</sup> (b 1798) and Henry 75<sup>th</sup> (b 1800)

**REUSS, Maria Justina, Countess von** (1762-1828)

b **von WATTEVILLE** 1762 Germany

church service: congregation labourer Bedford with Culworth 1799,  
married choir helper Zeist 1802, co-labourer Fulneck 1804,  
congregation labourer Haverfordwest 18.12.1806, Bristol 1809, London 1813, Bath 1821-26

m Henry 55<sup>th</sup> Count von Reuss (b 1768) Zeist 1797

family: daughter of Johannes von Watteville (b 1718) and  
Henrietta Justina Benigna (née von Zinzendorf) (b 1825),  
granddaughter of Friedrich von Watteville, and Nicholas Ludwig von Zinzendorf (b 1700) and  
Erdmuth Dorothea (née von Reuss) (b 1700),  
great-granddaughter of George Ludwig von Zinzendorf and Charlotte Justine (née Gersdorf),  
and Count Heinrich X von Reuss and Erdmuth Benigna (née von Solms-Laubach),  
niece of Christian Renatus (Christel) von Zinzendorf (b 1727) and  
Marie Agnes (von Dohna) (b 1735), cousin of Henry Louis von Dohna (b 1772),  
mother of Henry 73<sup>rd</sup> (b 1798), Henry 75<sup>th</sup> (b 1800) and Henry 82<sup>nd</sup> (b 1802)  
d 11.05.1828 Hatton Garden London  
interred in the chapel vault Chelsea by Br W Okely May 1828

**RHODES, Abraham** (1838-)

(see **OXLEY, Sarah**)

**RHODES, Abraham**

m Sarah Ann

family: father of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1860)

**RHODES, Arthur** (1893-)

b 04.12.1893 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: warehouse woollen goods 1911, foreman woollen warehouse 1939

resided: 12 Fulneck 1893, 47 Fulneck 1901, 3 Hare Lane Pudsey 1911,  
16 Mount Pleasant Road Pudsey 1939

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 21.01.1894, little boy Fulneck 1896,  
youth Fulneck 1906

m Eleanor Lee (b 1891)

family son of Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847) and Esther Brooke (née Glover) (b 1851),  
grandson of Jesse Rhodes (miner) and Emma, and

Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),

great-grandson of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and

Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),

nephew of Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853),

Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),

cousin of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and

Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and

Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and

Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),

Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),

brother of Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878),

Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881), Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887),

Charles (b 1890), Esther Annie (b 1891), Mary Olive (b 1896) and Edith (Williams) (b 1898),

brother-in-law of William Driver (b 1871), Henry Binks (b 1877), Joseph Crampton (b 1883),

Sybil Hettie (née Peace) (b 1895), Willie Wood (b 1889), Elizabeth (née Lee) (b 1893) and

Victor Clarence Williams (b 1902),

uncle of Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and

Hilda (Hannan) (b 1903) and William Adrian Binks (b 1908), and

Charles (b 1909), Frank (b 1909), Doris (b 1912) and Willie Crampton (b 1915), and

Elsie (Ward) (b 1925), Arthur (b 1926) and Gilbert Rhodes (b 1928), and

Gladys (b 1916), George Arthur (b 1919) and William Rhodes (b 1926),

son-in-law of Arthur Lee (b 1860),

father of Peter (b 1930)

## **RHODES, Benjamin (1753-)**

b 08.01.1753 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1798, sacrament Fulneck 05.01.1800

m Hannah (b 1754)

## **RHODES, Benjamin (1847-1920)**

b 16.07.1847 Bingley West Yorkshire

occupation: coal miner 1869, general labourer 1901, coal miner hewer 1911

resided: Bingley 1847, with uncle Abraham Rhodes in Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1861,

Bankhouse Pudsey 1871, Dyehouse Lane Pudsey 1881, 12 Fulneck 1891,

47 Fulneck 1900, 3 Hare Lane Pudsey 1911, 7 Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1920

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Bingley 12.09.1847, confirmed Fulneck 13.04.1892,

crossed off members' list 1910

m Esther Brooke Glover (b 1851) St Thomas' Church Stanningley 12.06.1869

- widowed 16.12.1900

family: son of Jesse Rhodes (miner) and Emma, nephew of Abraham Rhodes (b 1828),

cousin of Benjamin (b 1855), Henrietta (b 1857), James (b 1859) and Sarah Rhodes (b 1860),

son-in-law of Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),

brother-in-law of Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853),

Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),

father of Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878),

Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881), Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887),

Charles (b 1890), Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive (b 1896) and



Edith (Williams) (b 1898),  
father-in-law of William Driver (b 1871), Henry Binks (b 1877), Joseph Crampton (b 1883),  
Sybil Hettie (née Peace) (b 1895), Willie Wood (b 1889), Elizabeth (née Lee) (b 1893)  
Eleanor (née Lee) (b 1891) and Victor Clarence Williams (b 1902),  
grandfather of Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and  
Hilda (Hannan) (b 1903) and William Adrian Binks (b 1908), and  
Charles (b 1909), Frank (b 1909), Doris (b 1912) and Willie Crampton (b 1915), and  
Elsie (Ward) (b 1925), Arthur (b 1926) and Gilbert Rhodes (b 1928), and  
Gladys (b 1916), George Arthur (b 1919) and William Rhodes (b 1926), and  
Peter Rhodes (b 1930),  
great-grandfather of Ruth (Bennett) (b 1935), and Constance Ethel Binks (b 1936), and  
Barrie Crampton (b 1938), and Frank Crampton (b 1939)  
d 15.02.1920 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 18.02.1920  
grave 2374 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 23<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**RHODES, Charles** (1890-1968)

b 22.01.1890 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: butcher's assistant 1911, butcher 1915, butcher's shopkeeper 1939

resided: Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1890, 12 Fulneck 1891, 47 Fulneck 1901,

with Fred Austwick at 2 Bridge Street Castleford 1911, 11 Denton Terrace Castleford 1915,  
21 Joffue Avenue Glass Houghton Castleford 1939

reception: little boy Fulneck 1892, youth Fulneck 1902, no longer on members' list 1910

m Elizabeth Lee (b 1893) All Saints' Church Castleford 19.09.1915

family son of Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847) and Esther Brooke (née Glover) (b 1851),

grandson of Jesse Rhodes (miner) and Emma, and

Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),

great-grandson of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and

Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),

nephew of Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853),

Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),

cousin of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and

Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and

Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and

Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),

Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),

brother of Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878),

Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881), Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887),

Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive Rhodes (b 1896) and

Edith (Williams) (b 1898),

brother-in-law of William Driver (b 1871), Henry Binks (b 1877), Joseph Crampton (b 1883),

Sybil Hettie (née Peace) (b 1895), Willie Wood (b 1889), Eleanor (née Lee) (b 1891) and

Victor Clarence Williams (b 1902),

uncle of Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and

Hilda (Hannan) (b 1903) and William Adrian Binks (b 1908), and

Charles (b 1909), Frank (b 1909), Doris (b 1912) and Willie Crampton (b 1915), and

Elsie (Ward) (b 1925), Arthur (b 1926) and Gilbert Rhodes (b 1928), and

Peter Rhodes (b 1930),

son-in-law of Ezra Lee (miner),

father of Gladys (b 1916), George Arthur (b 1919) and William (b 1926)

d June 1968 aged 78 Wakefield Registration District

**RHODES, Edith** (1898-1954)

b 09.05.1898 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1926, textile woollen weaver 1939

resided: Fulneck 1898, 47 Fulneck 1901, 3 Hare Lane Pudsey 1911,  
 33 Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1924, 20 Bankhouse Pudsey 1933, 3 Station Terrace Pudsey 1934,  
 4 Moorfield Grove Pudsey 1939, 20 Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1948  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 10.07.1898, little girl Fulneck 1900,  
 great girl Fulneck 1910, single sister Fulneck 1916,  
 confirmed Fulneck by Br R B Willey 27.03.1818, lapsed 1951 and crossed off members' list  
 m Victor Clarence **WILLIAMS** (b 1902) Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 03.04.1926  
 family daughter of Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847) and Esther Brooke (née Glover) (b 1851),  
 granddaughter of Jesse Rhodes (miner) and Emma, and  
 Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),  
 great-granddaughter of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and  
 Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),  
 niece of Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853),  
 Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),  
 cousin of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and  
 Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),  
 Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and  
 Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and  
 Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),  
 Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),  
 sister of Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878),  
 Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881), Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1888),  
 Charles (b 1890), Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893) and Mary Olive Rhodes (b 1896),  
 sister-in-law of William Driver (b 1871), Henry Binks (b 1877), Joseph Crampton (b 1883) and  
 Sybil Hettie (née Peace) (b 1895), Willie Wood (b 1889), Elizabeth (née Lee) (b 1893) and  
 Eleanor (née Lee) (b 1891), and Norman (b 1906), May (b 1908) and Eva Williams (b 1910),  
 aunt of Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and  
 Hilda (Hannan) (b 1903) and William Adrian Binks (b 1908), and  
 Charles (b 1909), Frank (b 1909), Doris (b 1912) and Willie Crampton (b 1915), and  
 Elsie (Ward) (b 1925), Arthur (b 1926) and Gilbert Rhodes (b 1928), and  
 Gladys (b 1916), George Arthur (b 1919) and William Rhodes (b 1926), and  
 Peter Rhodes (b 1930),  
 daughter-in-law of Herbert Williams (b 1877) and Sarah Elizabeth (née Skinner) (b 1879)  
 d March 1954 aged 55 Wharfedale Registration District

**RHODES, Elizabeth** (1780-1860) (see **WATERHOUSE**)

**RHODES, Elizabeth** (1800-1886)

b 29.09.1800 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 04.04.1822, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1823

d 02.03.1886 aged 85 New Street Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 06.03.1886

grave 2132 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**RHODES, Emma** (1871-1941)

b 27.04.1871 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen weaver 1891, domestic housemaid 1901, baker 1911

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1871, Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1881, 12 Fulneck 1891,

sisters' house Fulneck 1901, 2 Roker Lane Pudsey 1911, 79 Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1923

reception: great girl Fulneck 1888, baptized as an adult Fulneck by Br J Baxter 25.03.1888,

single sister Fulneck 12.05.1890

m William **DRIVER** (b 1871) Fulneck by Br J Baxter 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1896 - widowed 20.03.1899

family daughter of Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847) and Esther Brooke (née Glover) (b 1851),

granddaughter of Jesse Rhodes (miner) and Emma, and

Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),

great-granddaughter of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and

Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),  
 niece of Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853),  
 Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),  
 cousin of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and  
 Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),  
 Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and  
 Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and  
 Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),  
 Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),  
 sister of Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878), Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881),  
 Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887), Charles (b 1890),  
 Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive Rhodes (b 1896) and  
 Edith (Williams) (b 1898),  
 sister-in-law of Henry Binks (b 1877), Joseph Crampton (b 1883),  
 Sybil Hettie (née Peace) (b 1895), Willie Wood (b 1889), Elizabeth (née Lee) (b 1893),  
 Eleanor (née Lee) (b 1891) and Victor Clarence Williams (b 1902),  
 Joseph (b 1869), Alice Ann (b 1873), Mary Elizabeth (b 1875), Ernest (b 1877),  
 Richard Richardson (b 1879) and Luther Driver (b 1883),  
 aunt of Hilda (Hannan) (b 1903) and William Adrian Binks (b 1908), and  
 Charles (b 1909), Frank (b 1909), Doris (b 1912) and Willie Crampton (b 1915), and  
 Elsie (Ward) (b 1925), Arthur (b 1926) and Gilbert Rhodes (b 1928), and  
 Gladys (b 1916), George Arthur (b 1919) and William Rhodes (b 1926), and  
 Peter Rhodes (b 1930),  
 daughter-in-law of Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) and Ann (née Richardson) (b 1844),  
 mother of Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899),  
 mother-in-law of William Harrison Cassells (b 1889)  
 d 26.02.1941 aged 69 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 28.02.1941  
 register 2490 / stone 2489 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
 together with Mary Jane Clayton (grave 2441)

**RHODES, Esther Annie (Elsie) (1891-1979)**

b 11.11.1891 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1911, cloth weaver 1939

resided: 12 Fulneck 1891, 47 Fulneck 1901, 3 Hare Lane Pudsey 1911,

33 Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1924, 13 Fulneck 1939, 27 Fulneck 1961

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 24.01.1892, little girl Fulneck 1894,

great girl Fulneck 1904, single sister Fulneck 1911, received congregation Fulneck 03.03.1918,

confirmed Fulneck by Br W A Summers 17.03.1940

family daughter of Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847) and Esther Brooke (née Glover) (b 1851),

granddaughter of Jesse Rhodes (miner) and Emma, and

Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),

great-granddaughter of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and

Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),

niece of Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853),

Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),

cousin of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and

Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and

Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and

Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),

Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),

sister of Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878),

Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881), Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887),

Charles (b 1890), Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive (b 1896) and Edith (Williams) (b 1898),

sister-in-law of William Driver (b 1871), Henry Binks (b 1877), Joseph Crampton (b 1883),

Sybil Hettie (née Peace) (b 1895), Willie Wood (b 1889), Elizabeth (née Lee) (b 1893), Eleanor (née Lee) (b 1891) and Victor Clarence Williams (b 1902),  
aunt of Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and  
Hilda (Hannan) (b 1903) and William Adrian Binks (b 1908), and  
Charles (b 1909), Frank (b 1909), Doris (b 1912) and Willie Crampton (b 1915), and  
Elsie (Ward) (b 1925), Arthur (b 1926) and Gilbert Rhodes (b 1928), and  
Gladys (b 1916), George Arthur (b 1919) and William Rhodes (b 1926), and  
Peter Rhodes (b 1930)

d June 1979 aged 87 Wharfedale Registration District

**RHODES, Esther Brooke** (1851-1900) (see **GLOVER**)

**RHODES, Frances Lillian** (1881-1954)

b 04.10.1881 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1901

resided: Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1882, 12 Fulneck 1891, 47 Fulneck 1901,

7 Church Hill Street Stanningley 1911, 680 Leeds and Bradford Road Stanningley 1939,

Audlea 690 Old Leeds and Bradford Road Stanningley 1954

reception: little girl Fulneck 1891, great girl Fulneck 1894, single sister Fulneck 1900,

baptized as an adult by Br J E Zippel Fulneck 23.07.1902,

no longer on members' list after marriage

m Joseph **CRAMPTON** (b 1883) Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 27.04.1907

– widowed December 1950

family daughter of Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847) and Esther Brooke (née Glover) (b 1851),

granddaughter of Jesse Rhodes (miner) and Emma, and

Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),

great-granddaughter of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and

Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),

niece of Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853), Robert William (b 1856),

Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),

cousin of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and

Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and

Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and

Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),

Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),

sister of Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878), Herbert Chancellor (b 1885),

Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887), Charles (b 1890), Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893),

Mary Olive Rhodes (b 1896) and Edith (Williams) (b 1898),

sister-in-law of William Driver (b 1871), Henry Binks (b 1877), Sybil Hettie (née Peace) (b 1895),

Willie Wood (b 1889), Elizabeth (née Lee) (b 1893), Eleanor (née Lee) (b 1891) and

Victor Clarence Williams (b 1902), and

William Henry (b 1873), John Richard (b 1876), Frances Ann (b 1880), Arthur (b 1887),

Jane (b 1889) and Edward Crampton (b 1893),

aunt of Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and

Hilda (Hannan) (b 1903) and William Adrian Binks (b 1908), and

Elsie (Ward) (b 1925), Arthur (b 1926) and Gilbert Rhodes (b 1928), and

Gladys (b 1916), George Arthur (b 1919) and William Rhodes (b 1926), and

Peter Rhodes (b 1930),

daughter-in-law of Joseph Crampton (b 1849) and Mary Jane (née Lee) (b 1851),

mother of Charles (b 1909), Frank (b 1909), Doris (b 1912) and Willie Crampton (b 1915),

mother-in-law of Ivy (née Brittain) (b 1907) and Joyce (née Hilton) (b 1915),

grandmother of Barrie Crampton (b 1938), and Frank Crampton (b 1939)

d 30.08.1954 aged 72 General Infirmary Leeds

**RHODES, Hannah** (1720-1806)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**RHODES, Hannah** (1754-1831)

b May 1754 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1798, sacrament Fulneck 05.01.1800

m Benjamin Rhodes (b 1753)

d 10.03.1831 aged 76 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 13.03.1831

grave 1508 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**RHODES, Henrietta (Etty)** (1887-1956)

b 16.12.1887 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1911, shop assistant 1939

resided: Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1888, 12 Fulneck 1891, 47 Fulneck 1901,

3 Hare Lane Pudsey 1911, 33 Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1924, 13 Fulneck 1939-1956,

reception: little girl Fulneck 1891, great girl Fulneck 1900, single sister Fulneck 1906,

not on members' list 1910, received congregation Fulneck 03.03.1918

m Willie **WOOD** (b 1889) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 24.08.1912 – widowed 18.09.1916

family daughter of Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847) and Esther Brooke (née Glover) (b 1851),

granddaughter of Jesse Rhodes (miner) and Emma, and

Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),

great-granddaughter of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and

Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),

niece of Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853),

Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),

cousin of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and

Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and

Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and

Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),

Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),

sister of Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878),

Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881), Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Charles (b 1890),

Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive Rhodes (b 1896) and

Edith (Williams) (b 1898),

sister-in-law of William Driver (b 1871), Henry Binks (b 1877), Joseph Crampton (b 1883),

Sybil Hettie (née Peace) (b 1895), Elizabeth (née Lee) (b 1893),

Eleanor (née Lee) (b 1891) and Victor Clarence Williams (b 1902), and

Clarissa (b 1883), Lucretia (b 1884), Frank Whitaker (b 1887), Sarah Alice (b 1890),

Isaac Musgrave (b 1892), Joseph Walter (b 1897), Wilfred (b 1899), Thomas (b 1901),

Amelia Ann (b 1903) and Maud Lilian Wood (b 1905),

aunt of Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and

Hilda (Hannan) (b 1903) and William Adrian Binks (b 1908), and

Charles (b 1909), Frank (b 1909), Doris (b 1912) and Willie Crampton (b 1915), and

Elsie (Ward) (b 1925), Arthur (b 1926) and Gilbert Rhodes (b 1928), and

Gladys (b 1916), George Arthur (b 1919) and William Rhodes (b 1926), and

Peter Rhodes (b 1930)

daughter-in-law of Thomas Wood (b 1862) and Rebecca (née Walton) (b 1863)

d March 1956 aged 58 Fulneck

**RHODES, Herbert Chancellor** (1885-1944)

b 17.08.1885 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: grocer's assistant 1901-1911, warehouseman 1923,

electric street lighting attendant and meter reader 1939

resided: Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1886, 12 Fulneck 1891, 47 Fulneck 1901,

3 Hare Lane Pudsey 1911, 39 Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1926,  
57 Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1928, 80 Southroyd Park Pudsey 1939

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War 1914-1920 - Private 25439 13<sup>th</sup> Yorkshire Regiment,

Private 63510 2<sup>nd</sup> West Yorkshire Regiment, Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire) Regiment  
reception: little boy Fulneck 1891, youth Fulneck 1898,

baptized as an adult Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 29.03.1904, single brother Fulneck 1904,  
adherent Fulneck 1911, not on members' list 1912

m Sybil Hettie Peace (b 1895) Church of St John the Evangelist Wortley 19.03.1923

family son of Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847) and Esther Brooke (née Glover) (b 1851),

grandson of Jesse Rhodes (miner) and Emma, and

Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),

great-grandson of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and

Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),

nephew of Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853),

Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),

cousin of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and

Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and

Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and

Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),

Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),

brother of Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878),

Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887), Charles (b 1890),

Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive (b 1896) and Edith (Williams) (b 1898),

brother-in-law of William Driver (b 1871), Henry Binks (b 1877), Joseph Crampton (b 1883),

Willie Wood (b 1889), Elizabeth (née Lee) (b 1893), Eleanor (née Lee) (b 1891) and

Victor Clarence Williams (b 1902), and

Janet (Hoole) (b 1891), Ivy (b 1893), Amy (Sheldon) (b 1900) and Granville Peace (b 1902),

uncle of Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and

Hilda (Hannan) (b 1903) and William Adrian Binks (b 1908), and

Charles (b 1909), Frank (b 1909), Doris (b 1912) and Willie Crampton (b 1915), and

Gladys (b 1916), George Arthur (b 1919) and William Rhodes (b 1926), and

Peter Rhodes (b 1930),

son-in-law of Moses Peace (b 1866) and Lavinia (née Marriott) (b 1866),

father of Elsie (Ward) (b 1925), Arthur (b 1926) and Gilbert (b 1928),

father-in-law of Peter Ward (b 1925)

d March 1944 aged 58 Wharfedale Registration District

**RHODES, James** (1735-1802) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**RHODES, Jane** (1742-1817) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**RHODES, Joseph** (1781-)

b 01.09.1781 Pudsey

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Church of England 01.09.1781, brethren's house Fulneck 19.05.1800,

left brethren's house September 1802

**RHODES, Martha Dawson** (1840-) *(see CLOUGH)*

**RHODES, Mary Olive** (1896-1907)

b 26.07.1896 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck 1896, 47 Fulneck 1901

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 20.09.1896, little girl Fulneck 1898

family daughter of Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847) and Esther Brooke (née Glover) (b 1851),  
 granddaughter of Jesse Rhodes (miner) and Emma, and  
 Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),  
 great-granddaughter of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and  
 Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),  
 niece of Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853),  
 Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),  
 cousin of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and  
 Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),  
 Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and  
 Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and  
 Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),  
 Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),  
 sister of Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878),  
 Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881), Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887),  
 Charles (b 1890), Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893) and Edith (Williams) (b 1898),  
 sister-in-law of William Driver (b 1871), Henry Binks (b 1877), Joseph Crampton (b 1883),  
 Sybil Hettie (née Peace) (b 1895), Willie Wood (b 1889), Elizabeth (née Lee) (b 1893),  
 Eleanor (née Lee) (b 1891) and Victor Clarence Williams (b 1902),  
 aunt of Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and  
 Hilda (Hannan) (b 1903) and William Adrian Binks (b 1908), and  
 Charles (b 1909), Frank (b 1909), Doris (b 1912) and Willie Crampton (b 1915), and  
 Elsie (Ward) (b 1925), Arthur (b 1926) and Gilbert Rhodes (b 1928), and  
 Gladys (b 1916), George Arthur (b 1919) and William Rhodes (b 1926), and  
 Peter Rhodes (b 1930)

d 1907

# **RHODES, Ruth Ann (1878-1955)**

b 23.08.1878 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver

resided: Pudsey 1879, Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1881, 12 Fulneck 1891, 47 Fulneck 1901,  
 Pudsey 1901, 13 Fulneck 1908-1955

reception: great girl Fulneck 1891, single sister Fulneck 1897,  
 baptized as an adult Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 29.03.1899,  
 received congregation Fulneck 03.03.1918

m Henry **BINKS** (b 1877) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 16.11.1901 - widowed 10.02.1934

family daughter of Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847) and Esther Brooke (née Glover) (b 1851),  
 granddaughter of Jesse Rhodes (miner) and Emma, and  
 Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),  
 great-granddaughter of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and  
 Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),  
 niece of Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853),  
 Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),  
 cousin of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and  
 Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),  
 Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and  
 Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and  
 Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),  
 Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),  
 sister of Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881),  
 Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887), Charles (b 1890),  
 Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive Rhodes (b 1896) and  
 Edith (Williams) (b 1898),  
 sister-in-law of William Driver (b 1871), Joseph Crampton (b 1883),  
 Sybil Hettie (née Peace) (b 1895), Willie Wood (b 1889), Elizabeth (née Lee) (b 1893),  
 Eleanor (née Lee) (b 1891) and Victor Clarence Williams (b 1902),

aunt of Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and  
Charles (b 1909), Frank (b 1909), Doris (b 1912) and Willie Crampton (b 1915), and  
Elsie (Ward) (b 1925), Arthur (b 1926) and Gilbert Rhodes (b 1928), and  
Gladys (b 1916), George Arthur (b 1919) and William Rhodes (b 1926), and  
Peter Rhodes (b 1930),  
daughter-in-law of Joseph Binks and Caroline,  
mother of Hilda (Hannan) (b 1903) and William Adrian Binks (b 1908),  
mother-in-law of John Hannan (b 1889) and Hannah Walker (née Pimblott) (b 1906),  
grandmother of Ruth (Bennett) (b 1935), and Constance Ethel Binks (b 1936)  
d 10.09.1955 aged 77 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br H P Connor 13.09.1955  
grave 2556 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Henry (grave 2439) and ashes of daughter Hilda Hannan (grave 2673)

**RHODES, Sarah Ann**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement April 1849  
m Abraham Rhodes  
family: mother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1860)

**RHODES, Sarah** (1839-1869) (see **OXLEY**)

**RHODES, Sarah Elizabeth** (1860-)

b 08.12.1860  
resided: Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.11.1878  
family: daughter of Abraham Rhodes and Sarah Ann

**RICHARD, A**

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1854-?

**RICHARDSON, Ann** (1843-1892) (see **DRIVER**)

**RICHARDSON, Ann** (1877-1951) (see **SPENCER**)

**RICHARDSON, Anne** (1848-)

b 15.04.1848 Morley  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 16.07.1848  
family: daughter of George Richardson and Mary,  
sister of Walter (b 1852) and Mary Ann (b 1854)

**RICHARDSON, Frederick Godfrey** (1883-1937)

b 09.12.1883 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire  
occupation: warehouseman at boot manufacturers 1911  
war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War, served in France  
resided: Fulneck 1883, 15 Lumby Lane Pudsey 1911, Thirsk 1924,  
54 Commercial Street Batley 1932-7  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 03.02.1884  
m Edith Hargreaves (b 1882) Fulneck by Br L St Aubin Hassé 23.07.1910  
family: son of Joseph Richardson (b 1853) and Jane Ann (née Pearson) (b 1856),  
grandson of Edward Richardson (clothier) and Sarah, and  
Joseph Pearson (b 1824) and Emma (née Hinchliffe, later Barker) (b 1831),  
great-grandson of Abraham Pearson (b 1799) and Ann (b 1801), and  
John Hinchliffe (b 1806) and Hannah (née Singleton, later Watson) (b 1808),  
great-great-grandson of John Pearson and Hannah, and  
Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1771) and Martha (b 1788), and  
John Singleton (b 1782) and Sarah (née Gibson) (b 1787),



great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Hinchliffe, and

Richard Singleton and Grace (née Brogden), and George Gibson (labourer),  
nephew of Sarah Ann (Ellis) (b 1854) and John Hinchcliffe Pearson (b 1862),  
cousin of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881) and  
Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883),

brother of Mary Emma (b 1880), William Pearson (b 1881), Joseph Arthur (b 1886),

Richard Henry (b 1888), Richard Ernest (b 1890), Lily (b 1894) and

Joseph Leonard (b 1896),

brother-in-law of Grace Sarah (b 1882), and

Lilian (Foster) (b 1886) and Harry Hargreaves (b 1891),

son-in-law of Cecil Hargreaves (b 1856) and Ann (née Swithenbank) (b 1859),

uncle of Grace Margaret (b 1911)

d 26.09.1937 aged 53 Batley, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 29.09.1937

grave 2463 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 42<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Edith (grave 2582)

### **RICHARDSON, George**

occupation: draper

resided: Morley

m Mary

family: father of Anne (b 1848), Walter (b 1852) and Mary Ann (b 1854)

### **RICHARDSON, Hannah** (1864-1917)

b 1864 Pudsey

resided: Lowtown Bottom Pudsey 1871

reception: single sister

family: daughter of William Richardson (innkeeper/clothier) (b 1821) and Mary E (b 1822),  
sister of Sarah (b 1842), Ann (Driver) (b 1844), William Arthur (b 1846), Frances (b 1848),

Richard (b 1850), Mary Elizabeth (b 1853), Joseph (b 1855), Alice (b 1857) and

Adelaide (b 1859), sister-in-law of Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845),

aunt of Joseph (b 1869), William (b 1871), Alice Ann (b 1873), Mary Elizabeth (b 1875),

Ernest (b 1877), Richard Richardson (b 1879), and Luther Driver (b 1883)

d 22.02.1917 aged 53 at 55 Mill Hill Fartown Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 24.02.1917

grave 2362 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with mother Mary E Richardson (grave

### **RICHARDSON, Jane Ann**

(see **PEARSON**)

### **RICHARDSON, Joseph** (1853-1926)

b 14.09.1853

occupation: joiner

resided: Fulneck End, Fulneck

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.05.1854

m Jane Ann Pearson 25.08.1879 Fulneck by Br G Clemens - widowed 27.05.1925

family: son of Edward Richardson (clothier) and Sarah,

son-in-law of Joseph Pearson (b 1824) and Emma (née Hinchliffe, later Barker) (b 1831),

brother-in-law of Sarah Ann (Ellis) (b 1854) and John Hinchcliffe Pearson (b 1862),

father of Mary Emma (b 1880), William Pearson (b 1881), Frederick Godfrey (b 1883),

Joseph Arthur (b 1886), Richard Henry (b 1888), Richard Ernest (b 1890), Lily (b 1894) and

Joseph Leonard (b 1896), father-in-law of Grace Sarah and Edith (b 1882),

grandfather of Grace Margaret (b 1911)

d 31.08.1926 aged 72 at 17 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E J Libbey 03.09.1926

grave 2405 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Jane Ann (grave 2399)

**RICHARDSON, Joseph Arthur (1886-1887)**

b 24.03.1886 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 30.05.1886

family: son of Joseph Richardson (b 1853) and Jane Ann (née Pearson) (b 1856),

grandson of Edward Richardson (clothier) and Sarah, and

Joseph Pearson (b 1824) and Emma (née Hinchliffe, later Barker) (b 1831),

great-grandson of Abraham Pearson (b 1799) and Ann (b 1801), and

John Hinchliffe (b 1806) and Hannah (née Singleton, later Watson) (b 1808),

great-great-grandson of John Pearson and Hannah, and

Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1771) and Martha (b 1788), and

John Singleton (b 1782) and Sarah (née Gibson) (b 1787),

great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Hinchliffe, and

Richard Singleton and Grace (née Brogden), and George Gibson (labourer),

nephew of Sarah Ann (Ellis) (b 1854) and John Hinchcliffe Pearson (b 1862),

cousin of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881) and

Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883),

brother of Mary Emma (b 1880), William Pearson (b 1881), Frederick Godfrey (b 1883),

Richard Henry (b 1888), Richard Ernest (b 1890), Lily (b 1894) and Joseph Leonard (b 1896)

d 09.02.1887 aged 10 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 11.02.1887

grave 2138 - grave not identified

**RICHARDSON, Joseph Leonard (1896-1916)**

b 06.02.1896 Fulneck

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - King's Royal Rifles

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 26.04.1896

family: son of Joseph Richardson (b 1853) and Jane Ann (née Pearson) (b 1856),

grandson of Edward Richardson (clothier) and Sarah, and

Joseph Pearson (b 1824) and Emma (née Hinchliffe, later Barker) (b 1831),

great-grandson of Abraham Pearson (b 1799) and Ann (b 1801), and

John Hinchliffe (b 1806) and Hannah (née Singleton, later Watson) (b 1808),

great-great-grandson of John Pearson and Hannah, and

Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1771) and Martha (b 1788), and

John Singleton (b 1782) and Sarah (née Gibson) (b 1787),

great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Hinchliffe, and

Richard Singleton and Grace (née Brogden), and George Gibson (labourer),

nephew of Sarah Ann (Ellis) (b 1854) and John Hinchcliffe Pearson (b 1862),

cousin of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881) and

Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883),

brother of Mary Emma (b 1880), William Pearson (b 1881), Frederick Godfrey (b 1883),

Joseph Arthur (b 1886), Richard Henry (b 1888), Richard Ernest (b 1890) and Lily (b 1894),

brother-in-law of Grace Sarah and Edith (b 1882), uncle of Grace Margaret (b 1911)

d September 1916

**RICHARDSON, Lily (1894-1960)**

b 1894

reception: baptized Fulneck, single sister

family: daughter of Joseph Richardson (b 1853) and Jane Ann (née Pearson) (b 1856),

granddaughter of Edward Richardson (clothier) and Sarah, and

Joseph Pearson (b 1824) and Emma (née Hinchliffe, later Barker) (b 1831),

great-granddaughter of Abraham Pearson (b 1799) and Ann (b 1801), and

John Hinchliffe (b 1806) and Hannah (née Singleton, later Watson) (b 1808),

great-great-granddaughter of John Pearson and Hannah, and

Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1771) and Martha (b 1788), and

John Singleton (b 1782) and Sarah (née Gibson) (b 1787),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Hinchliffe, and  
Richard Singleton and Grace (née Brogden), and George Gibson (labourer),  
niece of Sarah Ann (Ellis) (b 1854) and John Hinchcliffe Pearson (b 1862),  
cousin of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881) and  
Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883),  
sister of Mary Emma (b 1880), William Pearson (b 1881), Frederick Godfrey (b 1883),  
Joseph Arthur (b 1886), Richard Henry (b 1888), Richard Ernest (b 1890) and  
Joseph Leonard (b 1896), sister-in-law of Grace Sarah and Edith (b 1882),  
aunt of Grace Margaret (b 1911)  
d 09.09.1960 aged 66 at 17 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br H P Connor 13.09.1960  
grave 2564 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**RICHARDSON, Mary**

resided: Morley  
m George Richardson  
family: mother of Anne (b 1848), Walter (b 1852) and Mary Ann (b 1854)

**RICHARDSON, Mary Ann (1854-1902)**

b 05.08.1854 Morley  
resided: 7 Fartown Pudsey 1902  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 10.09.1854, single sister  
family: daughter of George Richardson and Mary,  
sister of Anne (b 1848) and Walter (b 1852)  
d July 1902 aged 57 Pudsey, interred Trinity Church burial ground

**RICHARDSON, Mary Emma (1880-1880)**

b 23 06.1880 Fulneck  
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J J Shawe 05.07.1880  
family: daughter of Joseph Richardson (b 1853) and Jane Ann (née Pearson) (b 1856),  
granddaughter of Edward Richardson (clothier) and Sarah, and  
Joseph Pearson (b 1824) and Emma (née Hinchliffe, later Barker) (b 1831),  
great-granddaughter of Abraham Pearson (b 1799) and Ann (b 1801), and  
John Hinchliffe (b 1806) and Hannah (née Singleton, later Watson) (b 1808),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Pearson and Hannah, and  
Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1771) and Martha (b 1788), and  
John Singleton (b 1782) and Sarah (née Gibson) (b 1787),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Hinchliffe, and  
Richard Singleton and Grace (née Brogden), and George Gibson (labourer),  
niece of Sarah Ann (Ellis) (b 1854) and John Hinchcliffe Pearson (b 1862),  
cousin of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881) and  
Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883),  
sister of William Pearson (b 1881), Frederick Godfrey (b 1883), Joseph Arthur (b 1886),  
Richard Henry (b 1888), Richard Ernest (b 1890), Lily (b 1894) and Joseph Leonard (b 1896)  
d 07.07.1880 aged 14 days Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W T Titterington 09.07.1880  
grave 2085 - grave not identified

**RICHARDSON, Richard Ernest (1890-)**

b 27.03.1890 Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 18.05.1890  
family: son of Joseph Richardson (b 1853) and Jane Ann (née Pearson) (b 1856),  
grandson of Edward Richardson (clothier) and Sarah, and  
Joseph Pearson (b 1824) and Emma (née Hinchliffe, later Barker) (b 1831),  
great-grandson of Abraham Pearson (b 1799) and Ann (b 1801), and  
John Hinchliffe (b 1806) and Hannah (née Singleton, later Watson) (b 1808),  
great-great-grandson of John Pearson and Hannah, and

Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1771) and Martha (b 1788), and  
John Singleton (b 1782) and Sarah (née Gibson) (b 1787),  
great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Hinchliffe, and  
Richard Singleton and Grace (née Brogden), and George Gibson (labourer),  
nephew of Sarah Ann (Ellis) (b 1854) and John Hinchcliffe Pearson (b 1862),  
cousin of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881) and  
Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883),  
brother of Mary Emma (b 1880), Walter Pearson (b 1881), Frederick Godfrey (b 1883),  
Joseph Arthur (b 1886), Richard Henry (b 1888), Lily (b 1894) and Joseph Leonard (b 1896),  
brother-in-law of Grace Sarah and Edith (b 1882), uncle of Grace Margaret (b 1911)

**RICHARDSON, Richard Henry (1888-1889)**

b 22.02.1888 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 15.04.1888

family: son of Joseph Richardson (b 1853) and Jane Ann (née Pearson) (b 1856),

grandson of Edward Richardson (clothier) and Sarah, and

Joseph Pearson (b 1824) and Emma (née Hinchliffe, later Barker) (b 1831),

great-grandson of Abraham Pearson (b 1799) and Ann (b 1801), and

John Hinchliffe (b 1806) and Hannah (née Singleton, later Watson) (b 1808),  
great-great-grandson of John Pearson and Hannah, and

Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1771) and Martha (b 1788), and

John Singleton (b 1782) and Sarah (née Gibson) (b 1787),  
great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Hinchliffe, and

Richard Singleton and Grace (née Brogden), and George Gibson (labourer),

nephew of Sarah Ann (Ellis) (b 1854) and John Hinchcliffe Pearson (b 1862),

cousin of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881) and

Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883),

brother of Mary Emma (b 1880), Walter Pearson (b 1881), Frederick Godfrey (b 1883),

Joseph Arthur (b 1886), Richard Ernest (b 1890), Lily (b 1894) and Joseph Leonard (b 1896)

d 10.04.1889 aged 13 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 13.04.1889

grave 2156 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 94<sup>th</sup> tow, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**RICHARDSON, Walter (1852-)**

b 25.05.1852 Morley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Edwards 25.07.1852

family: son of George Richardson and Mary,

brother of Anne (b 1848) and Mary Ann (b 1854)

**RICHARDSON, William Pearson (1881-)**

b 24.07.1881 Fulneck

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 04.09.1881

m Grace Sarah

family: son of Joseph Richardson (b 1853) and Jane Ann (née Pearson) (b 1856),

grandson of Edward Richardson (clothier) and Sarah, and

Joseph Pearson (b 1824) and Emma (née Hinchliffe, later Barker) (b 1831),

great-grandson of Abraham Pearson (b 1799) and Ann (b 1801), and

John Hinchliffe (b 1806) and Hannah (née Singleton, later Watson) (b 1808),

great-great-grandson of John Pearson and Hannah, and

Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1771) and Martha (b 1788), and

John Singleton (b 1782) and Sarah (née Gibson) (b 1787),

great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Hinchliffe, and

Richard Singleton and Grace (née Brogden), and George Gibson (labourer),

nephew of Sarah Ann (Ellis) (b 1854) and John Hinchcliffe Pearson (b 1862),

cousin of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881) and

Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883),  
brother of Mary Emma (b 1880), Frederick Godfrey (b 1883), Joseph Arthur (b 1886),  
Richard Henry (b 1888), Richard Ernest (b 1890), Lily (b 1894) and Joseph Leonard (b 1896)  
brother-in-law of Edith (b 1882), father of Grace Margaret (b 1911)

## **RICHMAN**

(see ***RICHMOND***)

### **RICHMOND, Esther** (1848-1850)

b 28.07.1848 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1844, 86 Clayton Street Bradford 1850,

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 27.08.1848

family: daughter of Joseph Richmond (b 1815) and Harriet (née Stott) (b 1821),

granddaughter of John Richmond and Rebecca, and

James Stott (b 1798) and Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799),

great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768) and

John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761),

great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Joseph Wood, and John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737),

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and

John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley, and

Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and

David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),

niece of Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831),

Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),

cousin of Charles Henry (b 1856), Emily (b 1860), Harry (b 1862), James Thomas (b 1867),

Rhoda (b 1871) and John Gritton (b 1876),

sister of James (b 1844), John (b 1846), Thomas (b 1853), Alfred (b 1857) and

Benjamin (b 1859)

d 20.08.1850 aged 2 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br W Ellis 24.08.1850

grave 1751 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

### **RICHMOND, Harriet** (1821-1870)

(see ***STOTT***)

### **RICHMOND, John** (1846-1847)

b 30.04.1846 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 07.06.1846

family: son of Joseph Richmond (b 1815) and Harriet (née Stott) (b 1821),

grandson of John Richmond and Rebecca, and

James Stott (b 1798) and Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799),

great-grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768) and

John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761),

great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Joseph Wood, and John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737),

great-great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

and Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and

David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),

nephew of Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831),

Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),

cousin of Charles Henry (b 1856), Emily (b 1860), Harry (b 1862), James Thomas (b 1867),

Rhoda (b 1871) and John Gritton (b 1876),

brother of James (b 1844), Esther (b 1848), Thomas (b 1853), Alfred (b 1857) and

Benjamin (b 1859)

d February 1847 aged 9 months Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 12.02.1847

grave 1717 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**RICKARD, Elizabeth Grace** (1886-c1960) (*see HUTTON*)

**RIDER** (*see also RYDER*)

**RIDER, Emma Louisa** (1862-1922) (*see CLOUGH*)

**RIDER, Martha** (1786-1854) (*see SUTCLIFFE*)

**RIDER, Minnie Margaret** (1898-1978)

b 19.09.1898 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1898, 17 Moorland Place Pudsey 1902-1921,

68 Chestnut Grove Flaxton North Yorkshire 1939

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 07.12.1898

m Alfred **DUFTON** (b 1897) Bramley Registration District 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1921

family: daughter of William Hudson Rider (b 1846) and Emma Louisa (née Clough) (b 1862),

granddaughter of John Rider (b 1824) and Jane (née Hudson) (b 1821), and

Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),

great-granddaughter of John Rider (clothier) and Sarah, and William Hudson (farmer), and

John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and

Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith),

great-great-granddaughter of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and

Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),

and James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),

great-great-great-granddaughter of William Clough (b 1719) and

Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and

John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and

Judith (née Crabtree),

niece of James (b 1848), Sarah (b 1850) and Elizabeth Rider (b 1852), and

Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),

Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),

Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871) and

Henry Dawson Clough (b 1873),

cousin of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and

Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and

Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and

Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and

Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904),

stepsister of Jane Ann (Craven) (b 1868), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and

Louisa Rider (b 1880),

sister of Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and John Henry Rider (b 1902),

sister-in-law of Joseph Craven (b 1865), and Any Dufton (b 1900)

aunt of Florence (b 1893), Mary (b 1895), Harriet Edna (b 1897), Edith (b 1903),

Willie Mitchell (b 1905) and Janey Craven (b 1907),

daughter-in-law of Benjamin Dufton (elevator coal man at gas plant) and Clara

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1798 aged 79 York Registration District

**RIDER, Thomas** (1771-1841)

b 1771 Pudsey

occupation: dry salter

reception: baptized All Saints' Chapel-of-ease Pudsey 02.04.1771,

received congregation Fulneck 15.04.1824

m (1) Agnes Moor (b 1767) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.01.1792 - widowed August 1822

m (2) Martha Sutcliffe (b 1786) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.04.1823

family: son of Denis Rider, son-in-law of Thomas Moor, and

Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

brother-in-law of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787)  
and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790),

father of Mary (b 1793) and William (b 1797)

d 1841 aged 69 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 22.01.1841

### **RILEY, Elizabeth**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Baildon 17.07.1805, sacrament Pudsey June 1806,  
single sister, transferred congregation Baildon 1812

### **RILEY, Florence (1878-)**

b 07.09.1878 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.10.1878, little girl Fulneck 1880,

great girl Fulneck 1890, single sister Fulneck 1896, confirmed Fulneck 06.04.1898

congregation office: chapel servant Fulneck ?– 17.04.1923

m Joseph **SPENCER** (b 1872) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 09.12.1905

family: daughter of Richard Riley (b 1829) and Mary Ann(e) (née Webber) (b 1833),

granddaughter of William Webber and Joseph Riley,

sister of Mary Annie (b 1868) and Randolph Riley (b 1870),

daughter-in-law of John Spencer (b 1848) and Eliza (née Clough) (b 1847),

sister-in-law of Sarah (Gaunt) (b 1875)

d 14.03.1931 aged 52 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 17.03.1931

grave 2427 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

together with husband Joseph (grave 2450)

### **RILEY, Mary Ann(e) (1833-1901)**

b **WEBBER** 1833

resided: Fulneck

m Richard Riley (b 1829) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.09.1867

family: daughter of William Webber (farmer), daughter-in-law of Joseph Riley (gardener),

mother of Mary Annie (b 1868), Randolph (b 1870), Florence (b 1878)

d 29.10.1901 aged 67 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 01.11.1901

grave 2258 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

### **RILEY, Mary Annie (1868-)**

b 28.07.1868 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 23.08.1868

family: daughter of Richard Riley (b 1829) and Mary Ann(e) (née Webber) (b 1834),

granddaughter of William Webber and Joseph Riley,

sister of Randolph (b 1870), Florence (b 1878)

### **RILEY, Randolph (1870-1937)**

b 28.04.1870 Fulneck

resided: The Cottage Fulneck 1937

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 20.05.1870, adherent

m Harriet Ellen

family: son of Richard Riley (b 1829) and Mary Ann(e) (née Webber) (b 1834),

grandson of William Webber and Joseph Riley,

brother of Mary Annie (b 1868) and Florence (b 1878),

father of Nelson Webber (b 1909), Olive (b 1910)

d 01.06.1937 aged 67 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 04.06.1937

grave 2460 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Harriet Ellen Riley (2488)

**RILEY, Richard** (1829-1904)

b 1829

occupation: gardener

resided: Fulneck

m (1) - widowed

m (2) Mary Ann(e) Webber (b 1833) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.09.1867

- widowed 29.10.1901

family: son of Joseph Riley (gardener), son-in-law of William Webber (farmer),  
father of Mary Annie (b 1868), Randolph (b 1870), Florence (b 1878)

d 18.05.1904 aged 75 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 20.05.1904

grave 2276 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**RINGELTAUBE, William Tobias** (1770-) (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**RIPLEY, Sarah** (1720-1805) (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**RITTER, Ernst Heinrich** (-1883)

b Germany

educated: boys' school Königsfeld, training institution Fulneck 1873-74

church orders: accepted as acoluth in the Unity's Elders' Conference 21.05.1874

church service: missionary Labrador, sailed London 13.06.1874: served Hopedale 1874

m Selina Strähle 1875 Labrador

d 1883

**RIZZACUSA, Amelia Alexandrina** (1810-1880) (*see HASSÉ*)

**ROBBINS, Elizabeth** (1841-1890) (*see HUTTON*)

**ROBBINS, George** (1789-1874)

b 24.07.1789 Draycott

occupation: wine dealer, linen dealer

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Tytherton 25.08.1811,

confirmed and sacrament Tytherton 16.02.1812

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 19.04.1818

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 30.10.1813, missionary Eastern West Indies,

served St John's Antigua 20.12.1821, Gracebay Antigua August 1827,

Basseterre St Kitts 18.12.1830, departed St Kitts on the *Duke of Norfolk* 24.03.1833,

arrived England 02.05.1833, missionary Jamaica,

sailed Liverpool on the *Fairfield* February 1834, arrived Montego Bay 16.04.1834,

served Irwin Hill 1834, Fairfield August-September 1835, Bethany May 1840,

Carmel 07.03.1844, sailed Jamaica on *Sophia* February 1846, arrived London 28.05.1846,

congregation warden Fulneck 1846, retired (ill-health) Fulneck 1866

m Martha Stowe (b c 1785) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.09.1821

family: son-in-law of William Stowe (b 1770) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766),

brother-in-law of Mary (Walker) (b 1796), Frederick (b 1798), Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802) and

Harriet (Prior, later Lobley) (b 1807),

father of John Frederic (b 1822), Hannah Sophia (b 1823), George (b 1825),

William (b 1828), Mary (b 1830), Martha (Schick) (b 1832) and James,

father-in-law of John Samuel Schick (b 1833),

grandfather of William Langley Robbins (b 1859)

d 05.03.1874 aged 84 years 8 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 10.03.1874



grave 1996 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Martha (grave 2006)

**ROBBINS, George (1825-)**

b 20.09.1825 Antigua

educated: boys' school Fulneck (1841 census)

family: son of George Robbins (b 1789) and Martha (née Stowe) (b 1794),  
grandson of William Stowe (b 1770) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766),  
great-grandson of William Staw (b 1748) and Pally (Mary) (née Hutchinson) (b 1747),  
great-great-grandson of Joseph Hutchinson (clothier),  
nephew of Mary (Walker) (b 1796), Frederick Stowe (b 1798), Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802) and  
Harriet (Prior, later Lobley) (b 1807),  
cousin of Mary Ann (b 1826), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1830), Rose (b 1831), William (b 1833) and  
Martha Walker (b 1835) and  
Hannah Harriet (b 1824), Joseph (b 1827), Maria Elizabeth (b 1829), John (b 1830),  
Martha (b 1833), Jane Anne Beckett (b 1834), Charles Milner (b 1836), Mary (b 1839),  
Jonathan (b 1841), Elizabeth (b 1844), Henry (b 1844) and Eliza Ann Stowe (b 1847), and  
William Stowe Sharp (b 1833) and Hannah Stowe Sharp (b 1835), and  
Martha Ann Stowe (Gratton) (b 1834), William Henry (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (b 1837) and  
Frederic(k Stowe) Prior (b 1838), and Harriet Stowe (Sowden) (b 1841),  
Ralph Stowe Lobley (b 1843), Louisa Stowe (Brook) (b 1844) and Jeremiah Lobley (b 1847),  
brother of Hannah Sophia (b 1823), George (b 1825), William (b 1828), Mary (b 1830),  
Martha (Schick) (b 1832) and James,  
brother-in-law of John Samuel Schick (b 1833)

**ROBBINS, Hannah Sophia (1823-1855)**

b 1823 St John's Antigua

occupation: needlewoman

reception: signatory to the Brotherly Agreement April 1849, sisters' house Fulneck

family: daughter of George Robbins (b 1789) and Martha (née Stowe) (b 1794),  
granddaughter of William Stowe (b 1770) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766),  
great-granddaughter of William Staw (b 1748) and Pally (Mary) (née Hutchinson) (b 1747),  
great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Hutchinson (clothier),  
niece of Mary (Walker) (b 1796), Frederick Stowe (b 1798), Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802) and  
Harriet (Prior, later Lobley) (b 1807),  
cousin of Mary Ann (b 1826), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1830), Rose (b 1831), William (b 1833) and  
Martha Walker (b 1835) and  
Hannah Harriet (b 1824), Joseph (b 1827), Maria Elizabeth (b 1829), John (b 1830),  
Martha (b 1833), Jane Anne Beckett (b 1834), Charles Milner (b 1836), Mary (b 1839),  
Jonathan (b 1841), Elizabeth (b 1844), Henry (b 1844) and Eliza Ann Stowe (b 1847), and  
William Stowe Sharp (b 1833) and Hannah Stowe Sharp (b 1835), and  
Martha Ann Stowe (Gratton) (b 1834), William Henry (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (b 1837) and  
Frederic(k Stowe) Prior (b 1838), and Harriet Stowe (Sowden) (b 1841),  
Ralph Stowe Lobley (b 1843), Louisa Stowe (Brook) (b 1844) and Jeremiah Lobley (b 1847),  
sister of John Frederic (b 1822), George (b 1825), William (b 1828), Mary (b 1830),  
Martha (Schick) (b 1832) and James

d 05.02.1855 aged 32 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 09.02.1855

grave 1801 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 78<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ROBBINS, John Frederic (1822-)**

b 1822 St John's Antigua

occupation: journeyman tallow chandler

reception: signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1846??

family: son of George Robbins (b 1789) and Martha (née Stowe) (b 1794),

grandson of William Stowe (b 1770) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766),  
 great-grandson of William Staw (b 1748) and Pally (Mary) (née Hutchinson) (b 1747),  
 great-great-grandson of Joseph Hutchinson (clothier),  
 nephew of Mary (Walker) (b 1796), Frederick Stowe (b 1798), Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802) and  
 Harriet (Prior, later Lobley) (b 1807),  
 cousin of Mary Ann (b 1826), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1830), Rose (b 1831), William (b 1833) and  
 Martha Walker (b 1835) and  
 Hannah Harriet (b 1824), Joseph (b 1827), Maria Elizabeth (b 1829), John (b 1830),  
 Martha (b 1833), Jane Anne Beckett (b 1834), Charles Milner (b 1836), Mary (b 1839),  
 Jonathan (b 1841), Elizabeth (b 1844), Henry (b 1844) and Eliza Ann Stowe (b 1847), and  
 William Stowe Sharp (b 1833) and Hannah Stowe Sharp (b 1835), and  
 Martha Ann Stowe (Gratton) (b 1834), William Henry (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (b 1837) and  
 Frederic(k Stowe) Prior (b 1838), and Harriet Stowe (Sowden) (b 1841),  
 Ralph Stowe Lobley (b 1843), Louisa Stowe (Brook) (b 1844) and Jeremiah Lobley (b 1847),  
 brother of Hannah Sophia (b 1823), George (b 1825), William (b 1828), Mary (b 1830),  
 Martha (Schick) (b 1832) and James,  
 brother-in-law of John Samuel Schick (b 1833)

**ROBBINS, Martha** (1794-1874) (see **STOWE**)

**ROBBINS, Martha** (1832-1911)

b 1832 Basseterre St Kitts

educated: ladies' school Fulneck

occupation: teacher

resided: 51 Fulneck, 9 Fulneck

m James Samuel **SCHICK** (b 1830) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.12.1874

- widowed 02.10.1911

family: daughter of George Robbins (b 1789) and Martha (née Stowe) (b 1794),  
 granddaughter of William Stowe (b 1770) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766),  
 great-granddaughter of William Staw (b 1748) and Pally (Mary) (née Hutchinson) (b 1747),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Hutchinson (clothier),  
 niece of Mary (Walker) (b 1796), Frederick Stowe (b 1798), Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802) and  
 Harriet (Prior, later Lobley) (b 1807),  
 cousin of Mary Ann (b 1826), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1830), Rose (b 1831), William (b 1833) and  
 Martha Walker (b 1835) and  
 Hannah Harriet (b 1824), Joseph (b 1827), Maria Elizabeth (b 1829), John (b 1830),  
 Martha (b 1833), Jane Anne Beckett (b 1834), Charles Milner (b 1836), Mary (b 1839),  
 Jonathan (b 1841), Elizabeth (b 1844), Henry (b 1844) and Eliza Ann Stowe (b 1847), and  
 William Stowe Sharp (b 1833) and Hannah Stowe Sharp (b 1835), and  
 Martha Ann Stowe (Gratton) (b 1834), William Henry (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (b 1837) and  
 Frederic(k Stowe) Prior (b 1838), and Harriet Stowe (Sowden) (b 1841),  
 Ralph Stowe Lobley (b 1843), Louisa Stowe (Brook) (b 1844) and Jeremiah Lobley (b 1847),  
 sister of John Frederic (b 1822), Hannah Sophia (b 1823), George (b 1825), William (b 1828),  
 Mary (b 1830) and James,  
 daughter-in-law of John Jacob Schick and Anna (née Brownlee)  
 d 10.12.1911 aged 78 at 9 Woodland View Fulneck  
 interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 14.12.1911  
 grave 2325 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with husband James Samuel (grave 2324)

**ROBBINS, Mary** (1830-1835)

b 1830 Gracebay Antigua

family: daughter of George Robbins (b 1789) and Martha (née Stowe) (b 1794),  
 granddaughter of William Stowe (b 1770) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766),  
 great-granddaughter of William Staw (b 1748) and Martha (née Clayton) (b 1747),

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Hutchinson (clothier),  
niece of Mary (Walker) (b 1796), Frederick Stowe (b 1798), Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802) and  
Harriet (Prior, later Lobley) (b 1807),  
sister of John Frederic (b 1822), Hannah Sophia (b 1823), George (b 1825), William (b 1828)  
Martha (Schick) (b 1832) and James  
d 21.06.1835 aged 4, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 24.06.1835  
grave 1562 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ROBBINS, William** (1828-1912)

b 21.02.1828 Gracebay Antigua

educated: boys' school Fulneck,

first student at temporary training college under Br J England Bedford 1854

church orders: accepted as acoluth Bedford 1855

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1850, accredited lay preacher Fulneck 29.03.1853,  
assistant and single brethren's labourer Bedford 1855, Bristol 1856,  
congregation labourer Malmesbury 1858, Baildon 1867, Tytherton 1869, Bristol 1876-78,  
Salem 1888, retired 1890

provincial office: provincial elder London 1878-88, College Committee (ex-officio) 1879-88  
m

family: son of George Robbins (b 1789) and Martha (née Stowe) (b 1794),  
grandson of William Stowe (b 1770) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766),  
great-grandson of William Staw (b 1748) and Pally (Mary) (née Hutchinson) (b 1747),  
great-great-grandson of Joseph Hutchinson (clothier),  
nephew of Mary (Walker) (b 1796), Frederick Stowe (b 1798), Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802) and  
Harriet (Prior, later Lobley) (b 1807),  
cousin of Mary Ann (b 1826), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1830), Rose (b 1831), William (b 1833) and  
Martha Walker (b 1835) and  
Hannah Harriet (b 1824), Joseph (b 1827), Maria Elizabeth (b 1829), John (b 1830),  
Martha (b 1833), Jane Anne Beckett (b 1834), Charles Milner (b 1836), Mary (b 1839),  
Jonathan (b 1841), Elizabeth (b 1844), Henry (b 1844) and Eliza Ann Stowe (b 1847), and  
William Stowe Sharp (b 1833) and Hannah Stowe Sharp (b 1835), and  
Martha Ann Stowe (Gratton) (b 1834), William Henry (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (b 1837) and  
Frederic(k Stowe) Prior (b 1838), and Harriet Stowe (Sowden) (b 1841),  
Ralph Stowe Lobley (b 1843), Louisa Stowe (Brook) (b 1844) and Jeremiah Lobley (b 1847),  
brother of John Frederic (b 1822), Hannah Sophia (b 1823), George (b 1825), Mary (b 1830),  
Martha (Schick) (b 1832) and James,  
brother-in-law of John Samuel Schick (b 1833),  
father of William Langley (b 1859)  
d 06.09.1912 aged 84 Palling-on-Sea near Norwich

**ROBBINS, William Langley** (1859-)

b 09.02.1859 Malmesbury

educated: boys' school Fulneck, Moravian College Fairfield 1877-78,

boys' school Ockbrook July 1878-December 1879, Moravian College Fairfield 1882-84

church orders: ordained as deacon 1885

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook January 1879-December 1880,  
single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1884, congregation labourer Kilkeel 1886,  
joined Church of England 1891

family: son of William Robbins (b 1828),  
grandson of George Robbins (b 1789) and Martha (née Stowe) (b 1794),  
great-grandson of William Stowe (b 1770) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766),  
great-great-grandson of William Staw (b 1748) and Pally (Mary) (née Hutchinson) (b 1747),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Hutchinson (clothier),  
nephew of John Frederic (b 1822), Hannah Sophia (b 1823), George (b 1825) and  
Martha (Schick) (b 1832)

**ROBERTS, Ann** (1828-1914)

b **JONES** 25.09.1828 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1828, Jones Fold Pudsey 1841, Fartown Pudsey 1851,  
Inkerman Street Headingley Leeds 1861, New Wortley Leeds 1862,  
Richmond Terrace Marsden Nelson Lancashire 1871, South Park Pudsey 1881,  
269 Tong Street Bradford 1911, 1 Fulneck End 1914

reception: baptized Ebenezer Methodist New Connexion Chapel Leeds 15.10.1828,  
received congregation Fulneck 03.02.1889

m William Roberts (b 1828) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.12.1851 – widowed July 1902

family: daughter of William Jones (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Wade) (b 1797),  
sister of Sarah (b 1822), Elizabeth (b 1824), Maria (b 1826), William Henry (b 1832),  
Margaret (b 1834), John Edward (b 1836) and George Andrew Jones (b 1838),  
daughter-in-law of Joseph Roberts (b 1789) and Eleanor (Ellen) (née Briggs) (b 1791),  
sister-in-law of Benjamin (b 1815), Ann (Marsden) (b 1819), Sarah (b 1822),  
Thomas Briggs (b 1824), Joseph Roberts (b 1831) and Ellen (Allott) (b 1833),  
mother of Alfred Herbert (b 1852), Ellen (b 1854), Esther Ann (Crossley) (b 1857),  
Harry (b 1859), Emily (Turner) (b 1862), Joseph William Roberts (b 1865),  
Maria (Lumby) (b 1867) and Florence (Hutton) (b 1871),  
mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1858), Henry Crossley (b 1858),  
Luther Turner (b 1866), Rosa (née Edwards) (b 1875), Willie Lumby (b 1864) and  
John Daniel Hutton (b 1872),  
grandmother of William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and  
Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and  
Henry Cyril (b 1883), George William (b 1885), Blanche May (b 1887) and  
Arthur Sydney Crossley (b 1890), and  
Nellie (b 1888), Harry (b 1890), Arthur Roberts (b 1892), Ethel May (b 1894),  
Edith Lilian (b 1898) and Florence Annie Turner (b 1900), and  
Joseph William (b 1895), Florence Muriel (b 1896), Ellen Adelaide (b 1898),  
Rosalee Victoria (b 1900) and Edward Roberts (b 1902), and  
John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and  
Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910),  
d February 1914 aged 85 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section F 02.03.1914  
plot 202 – together with husband William (interred 28.07.1902) and  
mother-in-law Eleanor Roberts (interred 31.12.1884) and  
sister-in-law Ann Marsden (interred 02.02.1891)

**ROBERTS, Elizabeth** (1859-1940)

(see **JOHNSON**)

**ROBERTS, Emily** (1862-1939)

b 1862 New Wortley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1881

resided: New Wortley Leeds 1862, Richmond Terrace Marsden Nelson Lancashire 1871,  
South Park Pudsey 1881, 182 Fartown Street Pudsey 1891,  
138 Station View Thornton Bradford 1911

reception: baptized St John the Evangelist chapel-of-ease New Wortley 07.05.1865,  
great girl Fulneck 1880, confirmed Fulneck Easter 1880, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1880,  
no longer on members' list 1901

m Luther **TURNER** (b 1866) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 03.12.1887

family: daughter of William Roberts (b 1828) and Ann (née Jones) (b 1828),  
granddaughter of Joseph Roberts (b 1789) and Eleanor (Ellen) (née Briggs) (b 1791), and  
William Jones (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Wade) (b 1797),  
niece of Benjamin (b 1815), Ann (Marsden) (b 1819), Sarah (b 1822), Thomas Briggs (b 1824),  
Joseph Roberts (b 1831) and Ellen (Allott) (b 1833), and  
Sarah (b 1822), Elizabeth (b 1824), Maria (b 1826), William Henry (b 1832),  
Margaret (b 1834), John Edward (b 1836) and George Andrew Jones (b 1838),

sister of Alfred Herbert (b 1852), Ellen (b 1854), Esther Ann (Crossley) (b 1857), Harry (b 1859), Joseph William Roberts (b 1865), Maria (Lumby) (b 1867) and Florence (Hutton) (b 1871), sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1858), Henry Crossley (b 1858), Rosa (née Edwards) (b 1875), Willie Lumby (b 1864) and John Daniel Hutton (b 1872), aunt of William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and Henry Cyril (b 1883), George William (b 1885), Blanche May (b 1887) and Arthur Sydney Crossley (b 1890), and Joseph William (b 1895), Florence Muriel (b 1896), Ellen Adelaide (b 1898), Rosalee Victoria (b 1900) and Edward Roberts (b 1902), and John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), daughter-in-law of John Turner (beamer) and Ann, mother of Nellie (b 1888), Harry (b 1890), Arthur Roberts (b 1892), Ethel May (b 1894), Edith Lilian (b 1898) and Florence Annie Turner (b 1900)  
d September 1939 aged 77 Bradford

### **ROBERTS, Florence (1871-1966)**

b 12.08.1871 Colne Lancashire

occupation: worsted weaver 1891, nurse at Northampton hospital 1898-1902

resided: Richmond Terrace New Town Marsden Nelson 1871, South Park Pudsey 1881, 9 South Park Pudsey 1891, Fulneck 1902, Roker Lane Pudsey 1909, Nursery Lane Fulshaw Wilmslow Cheshire 1911

reception: baptized Church of St John the Evangelist Great Marsden Nelson 01.10.1871, great girl Fulneck 1889, confirmed Fulneck 17.04.1889, single sister Fulneck 1890, transferred congregation Woodford 1900, returned Fulneck 1902, not on members' list 1916  
m John Daniel **HUTTON** (b 1872) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 02.06.1902 - widowed 20.08.1935

family: daughter of William Roberts (b 1828) and Ann (née Jones) (b 1828), granddaughter of Joseph Roberts (b 1789) and Eleanor (Ellen) (née Briggs) (b 1791), and William Jones (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Wade) (b 1797), niece of Benjamin (b 1815), Ann (Marsden) (b 1819), Sarah (b 1822), Thomas Briggs (b 1824), Joseph Roberts (b 1831) and Ellen (Allott) (b 1833), and Sarah (b 1822), Elizabeth (b 1824), Maria (b 1826), William Henry (b 1832), Margaret (b 1834), John Edward (b 1836) and George Andrew Jones (b 1838), sister of Alfred Herbert (b 1852), Ellen (b 1854), Esther Ann (Crossley) (b 1857), Harry (b 1859), Emily (Turner) (b 1862), Joseph William Roberts (b 1865) and Maria (Lumby) (b 1867) sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1858), Henry Crossley (b 1858), Luther Turner (b 1867), Rosa (née Edwards) (b 1875) and Willie Lumby (b 1864), and Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), aunt of William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and Henry Cyril (b 1883), George William (b 1885), Blanche May (b 1887) and Arthur Sydney Crossley (b 1890), and Nellie (b 1888), Harry (b 1890), Arthur Roberts (b 1892), Ethel May (b 1894), Edith Lilian (b 1898) and Florence Annie Turner (b 1900), and Joseph William (b 1895), Florence Muriel (b 1896), Ellen Adelaide (b 1898), Rosalee Victoria (b 1900) and Edward Roberts (b 1902), and daughter-in-law of Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1839), mother of John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910)

d 24.05.1966 aged 94 Wilmslow Cheshire

### **ROBERTS, Frank Herbert (1887-1952)**

b 20.04.1887 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen weaver 1911, weaving overlooker worsted and light woollens 1939

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1887, 46 South Parade Pudsey 1896-1952

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War – gunner Royal Garrison Artillery Regimental No 107781

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 19.06.1887, little boy Fulneck 1890, youth Fulneck 1900, confirmed Fulneck 19.04.1905, single brother Fulneck 1906, withdrew 1910

family: son of Alfred Herbert Roberts (b 1852) and Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1859), grandson of William Roberts (b 1828) and Ann (née Jones) (b 1828), and Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820), great-grandson of Joseph Roberts (b 1789) and Eleanor (Ellen) (née Briggs) (b 1791), and William Jones (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Wade) (b 1797), and Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah, great-great-grandson of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767), great-great-great-grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye, nephew of Ellen (b 1854), Esther Ann (Crossley) (b 1857), Emily (Turner) (b 1862), Joseph William (b 1865), Maria (Lumby) (b 1867) and Florence (Hutton) (b 1871), and Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847), Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853), Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857) and Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861), cousin of Henry Cyril (b 1883), George William (b 1885), Blanche May (b 1887) and Arthur Sydney Crossley (b 1890), and Nellie (b 1888), Harry (b 1890), Arthur Roberts (b 1892), Ethel May (b 1894), Edith Lilian (b 1898) and Florence Annie Turner (b 1900), and Joseph William (b 1895), Florence Muriel (b 1896), Ellen Adelaide (b 1898), Rosalee Victoria (b 1900) and Edward Roberts (b 1902), and John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878), Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890) and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895), brother of William Farrer (b 1880), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883) and Eleanor Grace (b 1893) brother-in-law of Agnes Ethel (née Fisher) (b 1885) and George W Allen, uncle of Louie Marjorie (Church) (b 1912)  
d March 1952 aged 64 Pudsey

### **ROBERTS, Joseph William (1865-1906)**

b 12.04.1865 New Wortley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: stuff merchant's apprentice 1881, worsted warehouseman 1891

resided: New Wortley Leeds 1865, Richmond Terrace Marsden Nelson Lancashire 1871, South Park Pudsey 1881, Cawood North Yorkshire 1893, Bradford 1895,.

105 Upper Rushton Road Laisterdyke Bradford 1901, 29 Rushton Terrace Bradford 1906

reception: baptized St John the Evangelist chapel-of-ease New Wortley 07.05.1865,

single brother Fulneck 1884, confirmed Fulneck 11.04.1885, no longer on members' list 1894

m Rosa Edwards (b 1875) All Saints' Church Cawood near Selby 20.08.1893

family: son of William Roberts (b 1828) and Ann (née Jones) (b 1828),

grandson of Joseph Roberts (b 1789) and Eleanor (Ellen) (née Briggs) (b 1791), and William Jones (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Wade) (b 1797), nephew of Benjamin (b 1815), Ann (Marsden) (b 1819), Sarah (b 1822), Thomas Briggs (b 1824), Joseph Roberts (b 1831) and Ellen (Allott) (b 1833), and Sarah (b 1822), Elizabeth (b 1824), Maria (b 1826), William Henry (b 1832), Margaret (b 1834), John Edward (b 1836) and George Andrew Jones (b 1838), brother of Alfred Herbert (b 1852), Ellen (b 1854), Esther Ann (Crossley) (b 1857), Harry (b 1859), Emily (Turner) (b 1862), Maria (Lumby) (b 1867) and Florence (Hutton) (b 1871), brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1858), Henry Crossley (b 1858), Luther Turner (b 1866), Willie Lumby (b 1864) and John Daniel Hutton (b 1872), uncle of William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and Henry Cyril (b 1883), George William (b 1885), Blanche May (b 1887) and Arthur Sydney Crossley (b 1890), and Nellie (b 1888), Harry (b 1890), Arthur Roberts (b 1892), Ethel May (b 1894), Edith Lilian (b 1898) and Florence Annie Turner (b 1900), and John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), father of Joseph William (b 1895), Florence Muriel (b 1896), Ellen Adelaide (b 1898), Rosalee Victoria (b 1900) and Edward (b 1902)  
d 12.09.1906 aged 41 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 14.09.1906  
grave 2291 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**ROBERTS, Mabel Margaret** (1883-)

b 21.07.1883 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: boarding school teacher 1901, elementary school teacher 1911, unpaid domestic duties 1939

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1883, 46 South Parade Pudsey 1896-1913, 46 South Parade Pudsey 1939

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 30.09.1883, little girl Fulneck 1886, great girl Fulneck 1896, confirmed Fulneck 26.03.1902, single sister Fulneck 1902, not on members' list 1912

m George W **ALLEN** 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1913 North Bierley Registration District (Fulneck?)

family: daughter of Alfred Herbert Roberts (b 1852) and Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1859), granddaughter of William Roberts (b 1828) and Ann (née Jones) (b 1828), and

Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Roberts (b 1789) and Eleanor (Ellen) (née Briggs) (b 1791), and William Jones (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Wade) (b 1797), and

Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and

Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah,

great-great-granddaughter of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

niece of Ellen (b 1854), Esther Ann (Crossley) (b 1857), Emily (Turner) (b 1862),

Joseph William (b 1865), Maria (Lumby) (b 1867) and Florence (Hutton) (b 1871), and

Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),

Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),

Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857) and

Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861),

cousin of Henry Cyril (b 1883), George William (b 1885), Blanche May (b 1887) and

Arthur Sydney Crossley (b 1890), and

Nellie (b 1888), Harry (b 1890), Arthur Roberts (b 1892), Ethel May (b 1894),

Edith Lilian (b 1898) and Florence Annie Turner (b 1900), and

Joseph William (b 1895), Florence Muriel (b 1896), Ellen Adelaide (b 1898),

Rosalee Victoria (b 1900) and Edward Roberts (b 1902), and

John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878), Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890) and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895), sister of William Farrer (b 1880), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893) sister-in-law of Agnes Ethel (née Fisher) (b 1885), aunt of Louie Marjorie (Church) (b 1912)

## **ROBERTS, Maria**

signatory to the brotherly agreement 1849

## **ROBERTS, Maria (1867-1960)**

b 1867 New Wortley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: elementary school teacher 1891

resided: New Wortley Leeds 1867, Richmond Terrace Marsden Nelson Lancashire 1871, South Park Pudsey 1881, 4 Azalea Terrace Pudsey 1901, 1 Woodland View Fulneck 1911

reception: baptized St John the Evangelist chapel-of-east New Wortley 21.07.1867, great girl Fulneck 1884, confirmed Fulneck 17.03.1884, single sister Fulneck 1885, not on members' list 1945

church service: teacher Fulneck infants school ?-1896

m Willie **LUMBY** (b 1864) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 23.12.1899 – widowed 27.03.1936

family: daughter of William Roberts (b 1828) and Ann (née Jones) (b 1828), granddaughter of Joseph Roberts (b 1789) and Eleanor (Ellen) (née Briggs) (b 1791), and William Jones (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Wade) (b 1797), niece of Benjamin (b 1815), Ann (Marsden) (b 1819), Sarah (b 1822), Thomas Briggs (b 1824), Joseph Roberts (b 1831) and Ellen (Allott) (b 1833), and Sarah (b 1822), Elizabeth (b 1824), Maria (b 1826), William Henry (b 1832), Margaret (b 1834), John Edward (b 1836) and George Andrew Jones (b 1838), sister of Alfred Herbert (b 1852), Ellen (b 1854), Esther Ann (b 1857), Harry (b 1859), Emily (Turner) (b 1862), Joseph William (b 1865) and Florence (Hutton) (b 1871), sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1858), Luke Turner (b 1866), Rosa (née Edwards) (b 1875) and John Daniel Hutton (b 1872), and Mary Hannah (Ward) (b 1866), George Henry (b 1868), Squire Ackroyd (b 1871) and Herbert Lumby (b 1879),

aunt of William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and

Henry Cyril (b 1883), George William (b 1885), Blanche May (b 1887) and Arthur Sydney Crossley (b 1890), and

Nellie (b 1888), Harry (b 1890), Arthur Roberts (b 1892), Ethel May (b 1894),

Edith Lilian (b 1898) and Florence Annie Turner (b 1900), and

Joseph William (b 1895), Florence Muriel (b 1896), Ellen Adelaide (b 1898),

Rosalee Victoria (b 1900) and Edward Roberts (b 1902), and

John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and

Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910),

daughter-in-law of William Lumby (b 1835) and Sarah Ann (née Ackroyd) (b 1840)

d December 1960 aged 93 Macclesfield Cheshire



**ROBERTS, William Farrer (1880-1940)**

b 22.12.1880 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: electrical works clerk 1901, secretary for engineering firm 1911, manager 1940

resided: South Park Pudsey 1880, Fartown Pudsey 1883, 46 South Parade Pudsey 1896-1906,  
27 Hanover Terrace Pudsey 1911, New Street Pudsey 1912,  
'Westfield' Anson Road Victoria Park Manchester 14 1940

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War

reception: baptized grandparents' house Fartown by Br G Clemens 07.03.1881,  
little boy Fulneck 1883, youth Fulneck 1892, confirmed Fulneck 06.04.1898,  
single brother 1898, not on members' list 1916

m Agnes Ethel Fisher (b 1885) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 17.10.1906

family: son of Alfred Herbert Roberts (b 1852) and Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1859),  
grandson of William Roberts (b 1828) and Ann (née Jones) (b 1828), and

Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820),

great-grandson of Joseph Roberts (b 1789) and Eleanor (Ellen) (née Briggs) (b 1791), and

William Jones (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Wade) (b 1797), and

Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and

Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah,

great-great-grandson of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-great-grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

nephew of Ellen (b 1854), Esther Ann (Crossley) (b 1857), Emily (Turner) (b 1862),

Joseph William (b 1865), Maria (Lumby) (b 1867) and Florence (Hutton) (b 1871), and

Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),

Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),

Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857) and

Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861),

cousin of Henry Cyril (b 1883), George William (b 1885), Blanche May (b 1887) and

Arthur Sydney Crossley (b 1890), and

Nellie (b 1888), Harry (b 1890), Arthur Roberts (b 1892), Ethel May (b 1894),

Edith Lilian (b 1898) and Florence Annie Turner (b 1900), and

Joseph William (b 1895), Florence Muriel (b 1896), Ellen Adelaide (b 1898),

Rosalee Victoria (b 1900) and Edward Roberts (b 1902), and

John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and

Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and

Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and

Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and

Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),

Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)

and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and

Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and

James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and

Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and

David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and

Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and

Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),

brother of Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and Eleanor Grace (b 1893),

brother-in-law of George W Allen, and

Fred (b 1880), John (b 1882), Elsie (b 1887) and Dorothy Fisher (b 1895),

son-in-law of Joseph Fisher (b 1855) and Louisa (b 1860),

father of Louie Marjorie (Church) (b 1912), father-in-law of Richard Hepworth Church (b 1906),

grandfather of Christine Ethel (b 1941) and Stephen Hepworth Church (b 1948)

d 01.02.1940 aged 59 Manchester, interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section A 05.02.1940

together with sister Eleanor Grace (interred 23.04.1896) and

parents William Farrer (interred 05.02.1940) and Eleanor Grace (interred 23.04.1896)

**ROBERTSHAW, Jonas**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 13.07.1811  
m

**ROBINSON, stillborn male child (1809)**

b/d 1809

no grave number - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with Abraham Robinson (grave 909)

**ROBINSON, Ann**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 18.06.1808  
m Robinson

**ROBINSON, Arthur (1861-)**

b 08.04.1861

resided: Fartown Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 17.04.1878

m Mary Carr 23.08.1886 Fulneck by Br J Baxter

family: son of Joseph Robinson and Naomi

father of Joseph William (b 1888), Hilda (b 1895)

**ROBINSON, Eliza**

resided: Fulneck, Shoreditch London 10.09.1815

m William **ROBINSON** 06.09.1815 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

**ROBINSON, Elizabeth**

reception: great girl, received congregation Fulneck 08.10.1803

**ROBINSON, Elizabeth**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1874

**ROBINSON, Grace Ann (1857-1937)**

b 1857

resided: 60 Fulneck 1937

reception: signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1876, single sister

d 21.05.1937 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 24.05.1937

grave 2459 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with Hannah Robinson (grave 2436)

**ROBINSON, Hilda (1895-)**

b 08.07.1895 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 08.09.1895

family: son of Arthur Robinson (b 1861) and Mary (née Carr),

grandson of Joseph Robinson and Naomi,

sister of Joseph William (b 1888)

**ROBINSON, Joseph William (1888-1889)**

b 21.11.1888 Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Baxter 22.01.1889

family: son of Arthur Robinson (b 1861) and Mary (née Carr),

grandson of Joseph Robinson and Naomi,

brother of Hilda (b 1895)

d 30.01.1889 aged 2 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 02.02.1889

grave 2153 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 95<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ROBINSON, Lawrence Arnold** (1891-1891)

b 03.01.1891

d 07.01.1891 aged 4 days, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 09.01.1891

grave 2175 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**ROBINSON, Mary** (see **CARR**)

**ROBINSON, Mary** (1735-1821) (see **STOCKS**)

**ROBINSON, Mary** (1782-1822)

b 28.07.1782 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1816, sacrament Fulneck 30.04.1818

m Robinson - widowed pre 1816

d 10.01.1822 aged 39, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 12.01.1822

grave 1389 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ROBINSON, Robert, Sir** (1886-1975)

b 13.09.1886 Rufford Farm near Chesterfield

educated: Chesterfield Grammar School, boys' school Fulneck 1899,

Moravian College Fairfield 1902, Victoria University Manchester 1904-09

qualifications: BSc Hons (Chemistry) 1905, MSc 1907, DSc 1910, LLD 1946

occupation: lecturer Victoria University Manchester 1910,

professor of chemistry University of Sydney, Australia 1912, returned UK 1915,

professor of chemistry Liverpool University 1915, St Andrew's University 1921,

Manchester University 1922, London University 1928,

Waynflete Chair of Chemistry Oxford University 1930-55

other service: fellow of the Royal Society 1930 and president 1945-50,

president British Association 1955

awards: knighthood 1939

Nobel Prize for Chemistry (formulated electronic theory, now used in organic chemistry) 1947,

Order of Merit 1949

d 08.02.1975 aged 89 Great Missenden Buckinghamshire

**ROBINSON, Susannah** (c1805-1873)

b c 1805 Ireland

reception: Fulneck

church service: governess ladies' boarding school Ockbrook 15.01.1844, resigned June 1873

d September 1873 aged c 68

**ROBINSON, William** (see **ROBINSON, Eliza**)

**ROBINSON, William Turton**

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 05.04.1882

m Mary Jane

family: father of Clara (b 1903)

**ROCKET, John Jackson** (1792-1825)

b 06.11.1792

d 02.09.1825 aged 32, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 05.09.1825

grave 1432 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**RODGERS, Ethel** (1867-1923) (see **STANSFIELD**)

**RODGERS, Hannah** (1876-) (see **LUMBY**)

**ROE, Grace Ann** (1862-1916) (see **STANSFIELD**)

**ROEBUCK, Rachel** (1735-1812)

b 14.02.1735 Almondbury

occupation: washing and spinning

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Golcar 1759,

sisters' house Fulneck 04.10.1760, received congregation Fulneck 14.11.1761,

sacrament Fulneck 11.01.1767

d 28.12.1812 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 31.12.1812

grave 1284 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ROEDERER, Anna Sophia** (1797-) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**ROEDERER, Charles Gale** (1803-)

b 17.05.1803 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 29.05.1803

family: son of John Roederer and Mary Helden (née Foster) (b 1762),

grandson of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),

great-grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,

great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,

nephew of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),

Thomas (b 1752), Frederick William (b 1760) and John Foster (b 1765),

cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and

William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,

Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,

Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and

Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,

Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,

Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),

Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),

Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and

Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),

Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800), and

Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and

John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795), Thomas Place (b 1798),

Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811),

Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),

brother of John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),

Charles Joseph (b 1798) and William Thomas (b 1800),

brother-in-law of Agnes Wilhelmina (née von Gavel) and Rev Breutel,

uncle of Joseph Frederick (b 1838)

**ROEDERER, Charles Joseph** (1798-1800) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**ROEDERER, Dorothy Carolina** (1795-) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**ROEDERER, John** (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**ROEDERER, John Foster** (1794-1881)

b 03.04.1794 Bedford

resided: Fulneck 1794  
 reception: baptized Bedford by Br S Benade 13.04.1794  
 church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1814-16?  
 provincial office: deputy General Synod 1857  
 unity office: secretary Unity's Elders' Conference Berthelsdorf,  
 director Mission's office Herrnhut 1832, retired 1868  
 m Agnes Wilhelmina von Gavel – widowed 04.08.1868  
 family: son of John Roederer and Mary Helden (née Foster) (b 1762),  
 grandson of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),  
 great-grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,  
 great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,  
 nephew of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),  
 Thomas (b 1752), Frederick William (b 1760) and John Foster (b 1765),  
 cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and  
 William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,  
 Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,  
 Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and  
 Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,  
 Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,  
 Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),  
 Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),  
 Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and  
 Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),  
 Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800), and  
 Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and  
 John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795), Thomas Place (b 1798),  
 Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811),  
 Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),  
 brother of Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797), Charles Joseph (b 1798),  
 William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale (b 1803), brother-in-law of Rev Breutel,  
 father of Joseph Frederick (b 1838)  
 d 08.02.1881 Herrnhut

### **ROEDERER, Joseph Frederick (1838-)**

b 18.03.1838 Berthelsdorf  
 occupation: Shawhouse School Melksham Wiltshire ?-1862  
 church service: teacher boys' school Lausanne, boys' school Fulneck 1855-?  
 director boys' school Neuwied 1862  
 m Cunow  
 family: son of John Foster Röderer (b 1794) and Agnes Wilhelmina (née von Gavel),  
 grandson of John Roederer and Mary Helden (née Foster) (b 1762),  
 great-grandson of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),  
 great-great-grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,  
 great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,  
 nephew of Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),  
 William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803),  
 son-in-law of Godfrey Andrew Cunow (b1803) and Anne (née Skinner)

**ROEDERER, Mary Helden (1762-1832)** *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

### **ROEDERER, William Thomas (1800-)**

b 05.10.1800 Fulneck  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 12.10.1800  
 family: son of John Roederer and Mary Helden (née Foster) (b 1762),  
 grandson of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),

great-grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale, great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary, nephew of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751), Thomas (b 1752), Frederick William (b 1760) and John Foster (b 1765), cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph, Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William, Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith, Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling, Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805), Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810), Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797), Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800), and Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795), Thomas Place (b 1798), Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811), Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815), brother of John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797), Charles Joseph (b 1798) and Charles Gale (b 1803), brother-in-law of Agnes Wilhelmina (née von Gavel) and Rev Breutel, uncle of Joseph Frederick (b 1838)

**ROGERS, Ann (Hannah)** (1756-1827) (see **THACKERY**)

**ROGERS, Alfred Henry** (1835-)

b 29.09.1835 Bedford

occupation: apprentice drawing department Gorton railway station Manchester, assistant engineer Royal Navy Malta Harbour 1861

reception: baptized Bedford by Br J Rogers 01.11.1835, little boy Bedford 1837, little boy Bristol 1840, little boy Fulneck 1843, great boy Fulneck 1847

family: son of John Rogers (b 1876) and Elizabeth (née Haster) (b 1797), grandson of Jacob Rogers (b 1746) and Elizabeth (née Fenton) (b 1748), and Theobald Haster (b 1752) and Elizabeth (née Hitchcock) (b 1769), great-grandson of Jacob (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaver) (b 1714), and Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1725),

great-great-grandson of Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677), and Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,

great-great-great-grandson of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth, nephew of Mary Rogers (b 1782) and Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784), and

Theobald John (b 1795), Mary Ann (b 1799) and Helen (Wilson) (b 1801), cousin of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Alfred Jacob (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817), Eleanor Wollin (b 1819), Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823), Edward (b 1824) and Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828), and

Elizabeth (b 1831), Charlotte Ann (b 1833) and Caroline Wilson (b 1834), brother of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829), Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831), Helen Olivia (Smith) (b 1833) and Charles Mott (b 1838),

brother-in-law of Mary Ann Butler (née Dyas) (b 1832), Charles Edward Sutcliffe (b 1817), Sebastian Smith (b 1830) and Anna Maria (née Atkey) (b 1836),

uncle of John Alexander Haster Rogers (b 1871), and Ernest Alfred Austin Smith (b 1869), and Arthur Charles (b 1872), Wilfrid James (b 1874) and Hubert Edward Rogers (b 1876)

**ROGERS, Charles Mott** (1838-)

b 12.09.1838 Bedford

educated: boys' school Fulneck, Caius College Cambridge

reception: baptized Bedford by Br J K Martyn 18.10.1838, little boy Bristol 1840,

little boy Fulneck 1843, great boy Fulneck 1850

church service: Church of England clergyman,

incumbent of St Mark's Church Worth End Portsea Portsmouth 1871,

Rector of Osborne Dorset 1883, Vicar of Weston Zoyland Bridgwater Somerset 1891

m Anna Maria Atkey (b 1836) Chichester 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1871

family: son of John Rogers (b 1876) and Elizabeth (née Haster) (b 1797),

grandson of Jacob Rogers (b 1746) and Elizabeth (née Fenton) (b 1748), and

Theobold Haster (b 1752) and Elizabeth (née Hitchcock) (b 1769),

great-grandson of Jacob (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaver) (b 1714), and

Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1725),

great-great-grandson of Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677), and

Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,

great-great-great-grandson of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,

nephew of Mary Rogers (b 1782) and Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784), and

Theobold John (b 1795), Mary Ann (b 1799) and Helen (Wilson) (b 1801),

cousin of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Alfred Jacob (b 1811),

William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817), Eleanor Wollin (b 1819),

Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823), Edward (b 1824) and

Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828), and

Elizabeth (b 1831), Charlotte Ann (b 1833) and Caroline Wilson (b 1834),

brother of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829),

Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831), Helen Olivia (Smith) (b 1833) and Alfred Henry (b 1835)

brother-in-law of Mary Ann Butler (née Dyas) (b 1832), Charles Edward Sutcliffe (b 1817),

Sebastian Smith (b 1830) and Anna Maria (née Atkey) (b 1836),

uncle of John Alexander Haster Rogers (b 1871) and Ernest Alfred Austin Smith (b 1869),

father of Arthur Charles (b 1872), Wilfrid James (b 1874) and Hubert Edward (b 1876)

## **ROGERS, Eliza Mary Anne (1831-)**

b 31.03.1831 Bedford

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Bedford by Br H Lauten 01.05.1831, little girl Bedford 1833,

little girl Fulneck, great girl Fulneck 1843

church orders: accepted as acoluth Lancashire 17.09.1866

church service: congregation labourer Dukinfield 1866, Bedford 1870, Gracehill 1889, retired 1903

m Charles Edward **SUTCLIFFE** (b 1817) Bristol 05.07.1866

family: daughter of John Rogers (b 1876) and Elizabeth (née Haster) (b 1797),

granddaughter of Jacob Rogers (b 1746) and Elizabeth (née Fenton) (b 1748), and

Theobold Haster (b 1752) and Elizabeth (née Hitchcock) (b 1769),

great-granddaughter of Jacob (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaver) (b 1714), and

Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1725),

great-great-granddaughter of Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677),

and Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,

great-great-great-granddaughter of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,

niece of Mary Rogers (b 1782) and Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784), and

Theobold John (b 1795), Mary Ann (b 1799) and Helen (Wilson) (b 1801),

cousin of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Alfred Jacob (b 1811),

William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817), Eleanor Wollin (b 1819),

Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823), Edward (b 1824) and

Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828), and

Elizabeth (b 1831), Charlotte Ann (b 1833) and Caroline Wilson (b 1834),

sister of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829), Helen Olivia (Smith) (b 1833),

Alfred Henry (b 1835) and Charles Mott (b 1838),

sister-in-law of Mary Ann Butler (née Dyas) (b 1832), Sebastian Smith (b 1830) and Anna Maria (née Atkey) (b 1836), and Frederick (b 1819), Maria (Walker) (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), aunt of John Alexander Haster Rogers (b 1871), and Ernest Alfred Austin Smith (b 1869), and Arthur Charles (b 1872), Wilfrid James (b 1874) and Hubert Edward Rogers (b 1876) daughter-in-law of Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Mary (née Farrer) (b 1785), stepmother of William Edward (b 1849), Grace Elizabeth (b 1851), Louisa Mary (b 1852) and Edith Sophia Sutcliffe (b 1854)

**ROGERS, Elizabeth (1748-1821)**

b **FENTON** 23.04.1748 Farnley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

resided: Farnley 1748, Pudsey 1752-1763, Fulneck 1780

reception: baptized 'Betty' St Michael's chapel-of-ease Farnley

18.05.1748 (OS) / 29.05.1748 (NS), little girl Pudsey 1749,  
great girl received society Pudsey 14.03.1760, sisters' house Fulneck 14.03.1763,  
received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1764, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1766,  
sacrament Fulneck 13.09.1766, sisters' house London 04.05.1773,  
returned congregation Fulneck 21.12.1780, widows' house Fulneck 1796-1821

m Jacob Rogers (b 1746) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.12.1780 - widowed 31.07.1796

family: daughter of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),

granddaughter of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,

stepdaughter of Hannah (née Lumby, later Burnell) (b 1724),

sister of Ann (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Johannes (b 1752), Anna Mary (b 1754),

Richard (b 1757), Sophia (b 1759), Hannah Alice (b 1761), Joseph (b 1763) and

Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766), step-sister of Hannah (b 1747) and Mary Burnell (b 1749),

sister-in-law of Martha (née Bottomley) (b 1765) and William Kirkland (b 1769), and

Elizabeth (Mott) (b 1738), Mary (b 1740), Francis (b 1741) and Joseph Rogers (b 1747),

aunt of Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Fenton (b 1803), and

William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805),

daughter-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaver) (b 1714),

mother of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786),

mother-in-law of John David Marriott (b 1781) and Elizabeth (née Haster) (b 1797),

grandmother of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Alfred Jacob (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817),

Eleanor Wollin (b 1819), Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823),

Edward (b 1824) and Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828), and

Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829), Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831),

Helen Olivia (Smith) (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838),

great-grandmother of John Alexander Haster Rogers (b 1871), and

Ernest Alfred Austin Smith (b 1869), and

Arthur Charles (b 1872), Wilfrid James (b 1874) and Hubert Edward Rogers (b 1876)

d 10.03.1821 aged 73, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 14.03.1821

grave 1378 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ROGERS, Elizabeth (1784-)**

(see **MARRIOTT**)

**ROGERS, Elizabeth (1797-1874)**

(see **HASTER**)

**ROGERS, Helen Olivia (1833-)**

b 16.03.1833 Bedford

resided: 3 Clare Villa Clare Road Parish of St James and St Paul Bristol 1871

occupation: private daily governess Bristol 1861

reception: baptized Bedford by Br J Rogers 21.04.1833, little girl Bedford 1835,

little girl Bristol 1840, little girl Fulneck 1843, great girl Fulneck 1845,



received congregation Bristol

m Sebastian **SMITH** (b 1830) Ashton-under-Lyne Registration District 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1868  
family: daughter of John Rogers (b 1876) and Elizabeth (née Haster) (b 1797),  
granddaughter of Jacob Rogers (b 1746) and Elizabeth (née Fenton) (b 1748), and  
Theobald Haster (b 1752) and Elizabeth (née Hitchcock) (b 1769),  
great-granddaughter of Jacob (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaver) (b 1714), and  
Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1725),  
great-great-granddaughter of Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677),  
and Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,  
great-great-great-granddaughter of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,  
niece of Mary Rogers (b 1782) and Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784), and  
Theobald John (b 1795), Mary Ann (b 1799) and Helen (Wilson) (b 1801),  
cousin of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Alfred Jacob (b 1811),  
William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817), Eleanor Wollin (b 1819),  
Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823), Edward (b 1824) and  
Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828), and  
Elizabeth (b 1831), Charlotte Ann (b 1833) and Caroline Wilson (b 1834),  
sister of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829),  
Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and  
Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838),  
sister-in-law of Mary Ann Butler (née Dyas) (b 1832), Charles Edward Sutcliffe (b 1817) and  
Anna Maria (née Atkey) (b 1836), and  
Philip John (b 1818), Henry (b 1820), William Austin Saddler (b 1824),  
Sarah Elizabeth (Herman) (b 1825), Charles Frederick (b 1828), Clement (b 1830) and  
Walter Gustavus Smith (b 1837),  
aunt of John Alexander Haster Rogers (b 1871), and  
Arthur Charles (b 1872), Wilfrid James (b 1874) and Hubert Edward Rogers (b 1876),  
daughter-in-law of John Smith (b 1794) and Sarah (b 1791),  
mother of Ernest Alfred Austin Smith (b 1869),  
mother-in-law of Margaret Georgina Knight (née Bradshaw) (b 1874)  
d 06.02.1872 aged 38 Bristol, interred Bristol by Br J H Baxter 10.02.1872

### **ROGERS, John** (1786-1862)

b 24.07.1786 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
educated: boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Barby 28.04.1801  
resided: 3 Trelawny Place Westbury on Trym 1861  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 30.07.1786, little boy Fulneck 1788,  
great boy Fulneck 1798, received congregation Barby 02.08.1801,  
sacrament Barby 20.06.1802, single brother Barby 29.08.1804  
church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 19.04.1811  
ordained as deacon  
ordained as presbyter  
consecrated bishop (143 [81]) Ockbrook by Brn B Seifferth and J Ellis 19.09.1852  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 07.11.1806, boys' school Fairfield 25.02.1808,  
boys' school Fulneck 19.01.1811, principal Fulneck Academy 1813,  
congregation labourer Bedford and society labourer Culworth 1826,  
congregation labourer Bristol 1840, Fulneck 1843, Fairfield 1849, retired Bristol 1858  
m Elizabeth Haster (b 1797) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.07.1826  
family: son of Jacob Rogers (b 1746) and Elizabeth (née Fenton) (b 1748),  
grandson of Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaver) (b 1714), and  
Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1725),  
great-grandson of Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677), and  
Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,  
great-great-grandson of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,  
nephew of Elizabeth (Mott) (b 1738), Mary (b 1740), Francis (b 1741) and

Joseph Rogers (b 1747), and Ann (b 1746), Anna Mary (b 1754), Sophia (b 1759), Joseph Fenton (b 1763) and Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766), cousin of Ursula (b 1764), Mary Mott (b 1764) and Johanna Elizabeth (Wollin) (b 1769), and Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Fenton (b 1803), and William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805), brother of Mary (b 1782) and Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784), brother-in-law of John David Marriott (b 1781), and Theobald John (b 1795), Mary Ann Haster (b 1799) and Helen (Wilson) (b 1801), uncle of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Alfred Jacob (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817), Eleanor Wollin (b 1819), Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823), Edward (b 1824) and Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828), son-in-law of Theobald Haster (b 1752) and Elizabeth (née Hitchcock) (b 1769), father of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829), Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831), Helen Olivia (Smith) (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838), father-in-law of Mary Ann Butler (née Dyas) (b 1832), Charles Edward Sutcliffe (b 1817), Sebastian Smith (b 1830) and Anna Maria (née Atkey) (b 1836), grandfather of John Alexander Haster Rogers (b 1871), and Ernest Alfred Austin Smith (b 1869), and Arthur Charles (b 1872), Wilfrid James (b 1874) and Hubert Edward Rogers (b 1876)  
d 26.07.1862 aged 76 Bristol, interred Bristol by Br John Lang 01.08.1862

### **ROGERS, Joseph (1767-1841)**

b 28.07.1767 Fulneck

resided: Lane End

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 01.08.1767, received society Fulneck, excluded society connection 1800

family: son of Abram Rogers (b 1723) and Hannah (née Oaks) (b 1726), grandson of William Rogers (clothier) and Elizabeth, and William Oaks, nephew of James (b 1711), John (b 1713), George (b 1715), Frances (b 1717), Martha (Trippleton) (b 1719) and Samuel (b 1721), brother of Martha (b 1749), William (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Jacob (b 1754), Ann (Thackery) (b 1756), Christian James (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Phoebe (b 1765) and Benjamin (b 1770), brother-in-law of Ann (née Maltby) (b 1757) and George Thackery (b 1756), uncle of Martha Rogers (b 1784), and George Thackery (b 1790)  
d 17.01.1841 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 20.01.1841

grave 1636 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with father Abraham (grave 646)

### **ROGERS, Lewis Wollin (1829-1908)**

b 22.03.1829 Bedford

educated: boys' school Fulneck, Gnadenfeld

occupation: teacher Doncaster School, schoolmaster Clifton Bristol

resided: 3 Apsley Place Clifton Bristol 1871,

Grenville House Redland Road Westbury on Trym 1881, 17 Aberdeen Road Clifton Bristol 1901

reception: baptized Bedford by Br J K Martyn 19.04.1829, little boy Bedford, great boy Fulneck, transferred congregation Gnadenfeld, transferred congregation Ockbrook 1851, transferred congregation Bristol

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1851-1858, licensed lay preacher 1855

m Mary Ann Butler Dyas (b 1832) Bristol 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1867

family: son of John Rogers (b 1876) and Elizabeth (née Haster) (b 1797), grandson of Jacob Rogers (b 1746) and Elizabeth (née Fenton) (b 1748), and Theobald Haster (b 1752) and Elizabeth (née Hitchcock) (b 1769),

great-grandson of Jacob (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaver) (b 1714), and  
 Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1725),  
 great-great-grandson of Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677), and  
 Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,  
 great-great-great-grandson of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,  
 nephew of Mary Rogers (b 1782) and Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784), and  
 Theobald John (b 1795), Mary Ann (b 1799) and Helen (Wilson) (b 1801),  
 cousin of John Rogers (b 1806), Mary Ann (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Alfred Jacob (b 1811),  
 William (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), Henrietta (b 1817), Eleanor Wollin (b 1819),  
 Elizabeth Henrietta (b 1821), Emma Sophia (b 1823), Edward (b 1824) and  
 Catherine Ellen Marriott (b 1828), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1831), Charlotte Ann (b 1833) and Caroline Wilson (b 1834),  
 brother of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831),  
 Helen Olivia (Smith) (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and Charles Mott (b 1838),  
 brother-in-law of Charles Edward Sutcliffe (b 1817), Sebastian Smith (b 1830) and  
 Anna Maria (née Atkey) (b 1836),  
 uncle of Ernest Alfred Austin Smith (b 1869), and  
 Arthur Charles (b 1872), Wilfrid James (b 1874) and Hubert Edward Rogers (b 1876),  
 father of John Alexander Haster (b 1871)

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1908 aged 78 Bristol

**ROGERS, Martha** (1749-1815)

b 21.01.1749 Pudsey

occupation: weaver

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck 11.11.1758

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.02.1748 (OS) / 16.02.1749 (NS),  
 sisters' house Fulneck 1759, received congregation Fulneck 31.03.1777,  
 sacrament Fulneck 04.11.1780

family: daughter of Abram Rogers (b 1723) and Hannah (née Oaks) (b 1726),  
 granddaughter of William Rogers (clothier) and Elizabeth, and William Oaks,  
 niece of James (b 1711), John (b 1713), George (b 1715), Frances (b 1717),  
 Martha (Trippleton) (b 1719) and Samuel (b 1721),  
 sister of William (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Jacob (b 1754), Ann (Thackery) (b 1756),  
 Christian James (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Phoebe (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767) and  
 Benjamin (b 1770),  
 sister-in-law of Ann (née Maltby) (b 1757) and George Thackery (b 1756),  
 aunt of Martha Rogers (b 1784), and George Thackery (b 1790)

d 09.09.1815 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 11.09.1815

grave 1318 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**ROGERS, Mary** (1722-1804)

(see **BRAMPTON** Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**ROGERS, Mary (Polly)** (1740-1810)

b 18.05.1740 Bedford Bedfordshire

educated: girls' school Chelsea 16.09.1754, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755

reception: baptized St Paul's Church Bedford 04.07.1740 (OS) / 15.07.1740 (NS),  
 received congregation Bedford 01.01.1754, sacrament Fulneck 06.09.1755,  
 sisters' house Zeist 05.01.1768, London ?-1783

church service: single sisters' labourer Wyke 19.08.1783,

single sisters' labourer Leominster 1785-1790, 1799, retired Fulneck 1802

family: daughter of Jacob Rogers (b 1715) and Mary (née Heaver) (b 1714),  
 granddaughter of Richard Rogers (b 1677) and Mercy (née Appleyard) (b 1677),  
 great-granddaughter of John (Squire) Rogers and Elizabeth,  
 niece of Richard (b 1704), John, Abraham, Joseph, Marmaduke, Isaac and Hannah Rogers,

stepdaughter of Ann Mary (née Parsons) and Mary (née Cherry, later Brampton) (b 1722),  
sister of Elizabeth (Mott) (b 1738), Francis (b 1741), Anna (b 1743), John (b 1744),  
Jacob (b 1746), Joseph (b 1747), Thomas (b 1748) and Martha Copson (b 1750),  
half-sister of Johanna Salome (b 1757),  
sister-in-law of John Mott (b 1732), Elizabeth (Betty) (née Fenton) (b 1748) and  
Elizabeth (née North),  
aunt of Ursula (b 1764), Mary Mott (b 1764) and Johanna Elizabeth (Wollin) (b 1769), and  
Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786)  
d 27.05.1810 aged 70 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 31.05.1810  
grave 1252 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ROGERS, Mary** (1782-1827) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**RÖMER, Elizabeth** (1810-) *(see **BROADBENT**)*

**RÖMER(IN), Rosina Christiana** (1726-1800) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**RÖMER, Theodore Daniel**

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1833, missionary

m Elizabeth Broadbent 08.02.1836 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

**ROOKS, Sarah** (1725-1802) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**ROSS, John** (1771-)

b 20.01.1771 Leeds

reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.10.1819, sacrament Fulneck 02.03.1823

m pre 1819

**ROSS, Margaret Evelyn** (1892-1938) *(see **JOHNSON**)*

**ROSS, Sarah** (1820-1844)

b 1820

reception: sisters' house Fulneck

d 02.12.1844 aged 24 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 06.12.1844

grave 1687 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with Edward Scholefield (grave 1760) and Arthur Scholefield (grave 1763)

**ROSSELL, John**

occupation: in single brethren's bakehouse Ockbrook 1810

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, brethren's house Ockbrook 10.09.1810

**ROTHER, Henry** (1729-1806) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**ROUSE, Elizabeth** (1747-1818)

b 15.01.1747 Hightown Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 12.06.1747 (OS) / 23.06.1747 (NS),

little girl Gomersal 1748, great girl Gomersal 1759, received society Gomersal April 1760,

sisters' house Fulneck 19.10.1762, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1765,

received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1765, sacrament Fulneck 29.12.1769

congregation office: single sisters' house servant 12.05.1783,

family: daughter of Abel Rouse (b 1710) and Martha (née Stockwell),

stepdaughter of Martha (née Hardwick, later Lister) (b 1712),  
half-sister of Mary (b 1735) and James Rouse (b 1737),  
sister of Susanna (b 1744), John (b 1745) and Benjamin (b 1748),  
sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Middlebrook) (b 1764),  
aunt of Abel (b 1797), Joseph (b 1799) and John Rouse (b 1802)  
d 01.02.1818 aged 71 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 04.02.1818  
grave 1340 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ROUSE, Elizabeth** (1755-1814) (see *HINCHCLIFFE*)

**ROUSE, Sarah** (1761-1848) (see *LA TROBE*)

**RUSHFORTH, William**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 21.11.1802,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1803

m - widowed

**RUSHTON, J**

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1809-?

**RYDER** (see also *RIDER*)

**RYDER, Grace** (see *HUTTON*)

**RYDER, Hannah (Ann)** (1724-1810)

b 06.06.1724 Pudsey

occupation: spinster

resided: Farnley, Pudsey, Farnley

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey 1752,

received congregation Yorkshire 13.05.1754, Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 25.01.1756

m John Ryder (b 1726) - widowed 26.01.1784

family: mother of 1 child and Hannah (b 1754)

d 20.03.1810 aged 85 Farnley, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 25.03.1810

register 1249 / stone 1248 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SAGER, Hannah** (1727-1800)

(see **SKELTON** in Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**SALTER, Benjamin** (1865-1870)

b 19.05.1865 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Chapeltown Pudsey 1865, 9 King Street Hipperholme Brighouse 1870

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 30.07.1865

family: son of John Salter (b 1832) and Emma (née Guy) (b 1835),

grandson of William Salter (b 1785) and Susanna (née Sutcliffe) (b 1790), and

Joseph Guy (b 1801) and Hannah (née Maltby) (b 1803),

great-grandson of Robert Salter (b 1738) and Martha (née Woodhead) (b 1739), and

Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and

John Guy and Sarah (née Myers),

great-great-grandson of James Salter and Sarah, and John Woodhead (collier), and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and

William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson),

great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,

nephew of Martha (Crowther) (b 1807), Frances (Secker, later Whitley) (b 1809),

William (b 1811), Mary (Sunderland) (b 1813), Jane (Crummack) (b 1814), Robert (b 1817),

Dorothy (Stansfield) (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1820), Thomas Salter (b 1823),

Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831) and Susanna Salter (b 1834), and

Jane (b 1825), Honour (b 1827), James (b 1828), Henry (b 1831), Sarah Jane (b 1833),

Eliza (b 1837), William (b 1840) and George Alfred Guy (b 1844),

cousin of Marianne (Abbs) (b 1841) and Elizabeth (Holgate) (b 1844), and

Elizabeth Ann (b 1835), Faith (Binks) (b 1838), William (b 1840), Frederick (b 1845),

Eliza (b 1848) and James Whitley (b 1850), and

Simeon (b 1833), Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (Crooke) (b 1841), Alfred (b 1843),

William (b 1845) and Susan Sunderland (b 1846), and

Sarah Ann (Driver) (b 1838), Robert Emmett (b 1840), Robert (b 1842),

Robert (b 1847) and Joseph Salter (b 1849), and

Elizabeth (b 1844), Lister (b 1847), Sarah Ann (b 1850), William (b 1853) and

Robert Salter Stansfield (b 1856), and

Elizabeth Ann (b 1849), William Henry (b 1851) and Ellen Salter (b 1852), and

Thomas Henry (b 1855), Willie (b 1858), Samuel Salter (b 1861) and

Emma Susan (Booth) (b 1863), and

Sarah Ellen (b 1869), Mary Hannah (b 1870), Edward (b 1872) and Fanny Salter (b 1874),

brother of Joseph (b 1867), Elizabeth (Hurrell) (b 1871), Harry (b 1874) and

Caroline (Batley) (b 1878)

d 25.02.1870 aged 4 years 9 months Hipperholme Brighouse

interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 01.03.1870

grave 1953 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

together with grandmother Susanna Salter (grave 1937)

**SALTER, Dorothy** (1784-1825)

b **WADE** 21.04.1784 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

resided: Pudsey, Kirkstall

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.05.1784,

received congregation Fulneck 05.06.1814, sacrament Fulneck 15.10.1820

m William Salter (b 1785) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.09.1806

family: daughter of Robert Wade,

daughter-in-law of Robert Salter (b 1738) and Martha (née Woodhead) (b 1739),

mother of Martha (Crowther) (b 1807), Robert (b 1808),

Frances (Secker, later Whitley) (b 1809), William (b 1811), Mary (Sunderland) (b 1813),

Jane (Crummack) (b 1814), Robert (b 1817), Dorothy (Stansfield) (b 1819),

Elizabeth (b 1820), Thomas (b 1823) and Sarah Ann Salter (b 1825),

mother-in-law of John Crowther (b 1811), Edward Secker (b 1808), William Whitley (b 1806),  
 Sarah (née Booth, later Johnson) (b 1811), Elizabeth (née Ingham) (b 1818),  
 John Sunderland (b 1813), William Crummack (cordwainer),  
 Elizabeth (née Goodson) (b 1815), Sarah (née Buckroyd) (b 1816),  
 William Stansfield (b 1814) and Rebecca (née Wilson) (b 1821),  
 grandmother of Marianne (Abbs) (b 1841) and Elizabeth (Holgate) (b 1844), and  
 Elizabeth Ann (b 1835), Faith (Binks) (b 1838), William (b 1840), Frederick (b 1845),  
 Eliza (b 1848) and James Whitley (b 1850), and  
 Simeon (b 1833), Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (Crooke) (b 1841), Alfred (b 1843),  
 William (b 1845) and Susan Sunderland (b 1846), and  
 Sarah Ann (Driver) (b 1838), Robert Emmett (b 1840), Robert (b 1842),  
 Robert (b 1847) and Joseph Salter (b 1849), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1845), Lister (b 1847), Sarah Ann (b 1850), William (b 1853) and  
 Robert Salter Stansfield (b 1856), and  
 Elizabeth Ann (b 1849), William Henry (b 1851) and Ellen Salter (b 1852),  
 great-grandmother of Mabel Alice (b 1866), Arthur Henry (b 1869), Marion Emily (b 1874) and  
 Ada Gertrude Abbs (b 1878), and  
 John Herbert (b 1866), Emily (b 1868), Charles Crowther (b 1871), Henry Sidney (b 1876)  
 and Frank Percy Crowther Holgate (b 1878), and  
 James (b 1879), Francis Fryer (b 1883), Edith Beatrice (b 1886),  
 Louis Benjamin (b 1887), Ruby Eveline (b 1889) and Roland Edgar Whitley (b 1893)  
 William (b 1867), Henry Stowell (b 1869), Herbert Edward (b 1870),  
 Mary (b 1871), Mary Faith Henrietta (b 1873) and John Frederick Binks (b 1874), and  
 William Frederick James (b 1874), Herbert Wallace (b 1876), Nieta (Findlay) (b 1878),  
 Reginald Stuart (b 1880), Norman Augustus (b 1882), Francis Ellen (Drake) (b 1885),  
 Norah Constance (Ellis) (b 1888) and Rowland Edgar Whitley (b 1893), and  
 Irene Frances Whitley (b 1878), and  
 George Victor Sunderland (b 1864), and  
 John William (b 1859), Wallace (b 1864), Alfred Lupton (b 1865), Edward (b 1869),  
 Emily (Thrippleton) (b 1871), Louisa (Greaves) (b 1873), Rowland Sunderland (b 1875),  
 Edith (Ellis) (b 1877) and George Arthur Crooke (b 1881), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1863) and Frederick Driver (b 1865), and  
 John Fearn (b 1867) and Charles Sanders Salter (b 1869), and  
 Clara (Whitaker) (b 1873), Alice Maude (Whitaker) (b 1878) and  
 Beatrice Annie (Robinson) (b 1880), and  
 Maude Elizabeth (b 1882) and Horace Stansfield (b 1886), and Thomas Salter (b 1874),  
 great-great grandmother of Leonard Clarence Arthur (b 1894) and  
 George Stanley Abbs (b 1897), and  
 Gladys Stillings (b 1889), Edward Henry (b 1891) and Jack Hinings Sunderland (b 1895),  
 and Robert James (b 1884), Florence (b 1888), Doris (b 1891), Louie (b 1893) and  
 Frank Bernard Crooke (b 1899), and  
 Beatrice (b 1887), Victor (b 1889) and Clarence Crooke (b 1891), and  
 Laura (b 1889), Lily (b 1891), William Arthur (b 1897), Harry (b 1899), Dorothy May (b 1904)  
 and Elsie Crooke (b 1907), and  
 Robert William (b 1897), Norman Hesling (b 1899), Louie May (b 1903) and  
 Stanley Crooke Thrippleton (b 1907), and Arnold Percy Crooke (b 1901), and  
 Gladys Mary (b 1901) and George Edwin Ellis (b 1908), and  
 Hilda (Barber) (b 1893), Alan (b 1896), Frank (b 1901) and Dorothy Driver (b 1903), and  
 Doris Salter (b 1893), and Robert (b 1890) and Hannah Salter (b 1896), and  
 Annie Theodora Josephine Salter Whitaker (b 1907), and  
 Joyce Salter (b 1906) and Eileen Maude Whitaker (b 1909), and  
 Beatrice Doreen Robinson (b 1909), and  
 George Alexander Dalziel (b 1902), John Piercy Salter (b 1905) and  
 Margaret Dalziel (Gill) (b 1910)

d 08.08.1825 aged 41 Kirkstall, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 11.08.1825

grave 1428 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with daughter Sarah Ann (grave 1429)

**SALTER, Dorothy** (1819-1892)

b 23.02.1819 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: waste dealer 1851

resided: Jones Fold Pudsey 1841, Fartown Pudsey 1851, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1871,  
Fulneck 1880, New Street Pudsey 1891

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 21.03.1819, communicant member Fulneck  
m William **STANSFIELD** (b 1814) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.11.1835

family: daughter of William Salter (b 1785) and Dorothy (née Wade) (b 1784),  
granddaughter of Robert Salter (b 1738) and Martha (née Woodhead) (b 1739), and  
Robert Wade,  
great-granddaughter of James Salter and Sarah, and John Woodhead (collier),  
sister of Martha (Crowther) (b 1807), Robert (b 1808), Frances (Secker, later Whitley) (b 1809),  
William (b 1811), Mary (Sunderland) (b 1813), Jane (Crummack) (b 1814), Robert (b 1817),  
Elizabeth (b 1820), Thomas (b 1823) and Sarah Ann Salter (b 1825),  
step-daughter of Susanna (née Sutcliffe) (b 1790),  
half-sister of Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and  
Susanna Salter (b 1834),  
sister-in-law of John Crowther (b 1811), Edward Secker (b 1808), William Whitley (b 1806),  
Sarah (née Booth, later Johnson) (b 1811), Elizabeth (née Ingham) (b 1818),  
John Sunderland (b 1813), William Crummack (cordwainer),  
Elizabeth (née Goodson) (b 1815), Sarah (née Buckroyd) (b 1816),  
Rebecca (née Wilson) (b 1821), Ann (née Newell) (b 1830), Harriet (née Cooke) (b 1838),  
and Elizabeth (b 1806), Joseph (b 1807), Samuel (b 1809), John (b 1812),  
Mary (b 1815), Joshua (b 1817) and Lister Stansfield (b 1820),  
aunt of Marianne (Abbs) (b 1841) and Elizabeth (Holgate) (b 1844), and  
Elizabeth Ann (b 1835), Faith (Binks) (b 1838), William (b 1840), Frederick (b 1845),  
Eliza (b 1848) and James Whitley (b 1850), and  
Simeon (b 1833), Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (Crooke) (b 1841), Alfred (b 1843),  
William (b 1845) and Susan Sunderland (b 1846), and  
Sarah Ann (Driver) (b 1838), Robert Emmett (b 1840), Robert (b 1842),  
Robert (b 1847) and Joseph Salter (b 1849), and  
Elizabeth Ann (b 1849), William Henry (b 1851) and Ellen Salter (b 1852), and  
Thomas Henry (b 1855), Willie (b 1858), Samuel Salter (b 1861) and  
Emma Susan (Booth) (b 1863), and  
Sarah Ellen (b 1869), Mary Hannah (b 1870), Edward (b 1872) and Fanny Salter (b 1874),  
and Benjamin (b 1865), Joseph (b 1867), Elizabeth (Hurrell) (b 1871), Harry Salter (b 1874)  
and Caroline (Batley) (b 1878),  
daughter-in-law of William Stansfield (b 1781) and Ann (née Wade) (b 1780),  
mother of Elizabeth (b 1844), Lister (b 1847), Sarah Ann (b 1850), William (b 1853) and  
Robert Salter Stansfield (b 1856), mother-in-law of Eliza Ann (née Norton) (b 1854),  
grandmother of Maude Elizabeth (b 1882) and Horace Stansfield (b 1886)

d 26.03.1892 aged 73 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 28.03.1892

grave 2181 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband William (grave 2189)

**SALTER, Elizabeth** (1820-1863)

b 06.06.1820 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: assistant confectioner 1851

resided: with sister Martha Crowther 17 Market Street Bradford 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 02.07.1820

family: daughter of William Salter (b 1785) and Dorothy (née Wade) (b 1784),  
granddaughter of Robert Salter (b 1738) and Martha (née Woodhead) (b 1739), and



Robert Wade,  
 great-granddaughter of James Salter and Sarah, and John Woodhead (collier),  
 sister of Martha (Crowther) (b 1807), Robert (b 1808), Frances (Secker, later Whitley) (b 1809),  
 William (b 1811), Mary (Sunderland) (b 1813), Jane (Crummack) (b 1814), Robert (b 1817),  
 Dorothy (Stansfield) (b 1819), Thomas (b 1823) and Sarah Ann (b 1825),  
 step-daughter of Susanna (née Sutcliffe) (b 1790),  
 half-sister of Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and  
 Susanna Salter (b 1834),  
 sister-in-law of John Crowther (b 1811), Edward Secker (b 1808), William Whitley (b 1806),  
 Sarah (née Booth, later Johnson) (b 1811), Elizabeth (née Ingham) (b 1818),  
 John Sunderland (b 1813), William Crummack (cordwainer),  
 Elizabeth (née Goodson) (b 1815), Sarah (née Buckroyd) (b 1816),  
 William Stansfield (b 1814), Rebecca (née Wilson) (b 1821), Ann (née Newell) (b 1830),  
 Harriet (née Cooke) (b 1838),  
 aunt of Marianne (Abbs) (b 1841) and Elizabeth (Holgate) (b 1844), and  
 Elizabeth Ann (b 1835), Faith (Binks) (b 1838), William (b 1840), Frederick (b 1845),  
 Eliza (b 1848) and James Whitley (b 1850), and  
 Simeon (b 1833), Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (Crooke) (b 1841), Alfred (b 1843),  
 William (b 1845) and Susan Sunderland (b 1846), and  
 Sarah Ann (Driver) (b 1838), Robert Emmett (b 1840), Robert (b 1842),  
 Robert (b 1847) and Joseph Salter (b 1849), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1844), Lister (b 1847), Sarah Ann (b 1850), William (b 1853) and  
 Robert Salter Stansfield (b 1856), and  
 Elizabeth Ann (b 1849), William Henry (b 1851) and Ellen Salter (b 1852), and  
 Thomas Henry (b 1855), Willie (b 1858), Samuel Salter (b 1861) and  
 Emma Susan (Booth) (b 1863), and  
 Sarah Ellen (b 1869), Mary Hannah (b 1870), Edward (b 1872) and Fanny Salter (b 1874),  
 and Benjamin (b 1865), Joseph (b 1867), Elizabeth (Hurrell) (b 1871), Harry Salter (b 1874)  
 and Caroline (Batley) (b 1878),

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1863 aged 42 Bradford

**SALTER, Emma (1835-1911)**

b **GUY** 18.05.1835 Bramley Leeds

occupation: servant with Abraham Farrar 1861, shopkeeper 1871,

resided: Bramley 1835, Hanson Lane Bramley 1841, Green Thorp Bramley 1851,

Green Hill House Bramley 1861, Chapeltown Pudsey 1863,

9 King Street Hipperholme Brighouse 1870, Bramley Leeds 1875, Daster Dublin 1878,

Airebank Mills Hunslet 1892, 106 Low Road Hunslet Leeds 1900,

with daughter Elizabeth Hurrell at 6 Hardwick Place Hunslet 1911

reception: baptized as an adult Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 30.06.1865

m John Salter (b 1832) St Peter's Church Leeds 26.12.1863 – widowed 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1900

family: daughter of Joseph Guy (b 1801) and Hannah (née Maltby) (b 1803),

granddaughter of John Guy and Sarah (née Myers),

niece of William (b 1803), Stephen (b 1807) and Hannah Guy (b 1809),

sister of Jane (b 1825), Honour (b 1827), James (b 1828), Henry (b 1831), Sarah Jane (b 1833),

Eliza (b 1837), William (b 1840) and George Alfred Guy (b 1844),

daughter-in-law of William Salter (b 1785) and Susanna (née Sutcliffe) (b 1790),

sister-in-law of Martha (Crowther) (b 1807), Frances (Secker, later Whitley) (b 1809),

William (b 1811), Mary (Sunderland) (b 1813), Jane (Crummack) (b 1814), Robert (b 1817),

Dorothy (Stansfield) (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1820), Thomas Salter (b 1823),

Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),

mother of Benjamin (b 1865), Joseph (b 1867), Elizabeth (Hurrell) (b 1871),

Harry Salter (b 1874) and Caroline (Batley) (b 1878),

mother-in-law of Herbert George Hurrell (b 1870), Emma (née Batty) (b 1876) and

Thomas Batley (b 1865),

grandmother of Harry (b 1904), John (b 1906), Daisy (b 1910), Dora (b 1912) and Alfred Hurrell (b 1914), and  
William Salter (b 1906) and Nellie (Gavins) (b 1909), and Nora Batley (b 1911),  
great-grandmother of Peter Gavins (b 1934)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1911 aged 76 Hunslet Leeds

**SALTER, John (1832-1900)**

b 03.06.1832 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier 1851, woollen weaver 1861, clothier 1863, time keeper at wire mill 1871,  
beamer 1878, pattern weaver 1892

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1832, with aunt Martha Rider in Chapeltown Pudsey 1851,  
Chapeltown Pudsey 1861, 9 King Street Hipperholme Brighouse 1870, Bramley Leeds 1875,  
Daster Dublin 1878, Airebank Mills Hunslet 1892, 106 Low Road Hunslet Leeds 1900

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 15.06.1832

m Emma Guy (b 1835) St Peter's Church Leeds 26.12.1863

family: son of William Salter (b 1785) and Susanna (née Sutcliffe) (b 1790),

grandson of Robert Salter (b 1738) and Martha (née Woodhead) (b 1739), and

Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

great-grandson of James Salter and Sarah, and John Woodhead (collier), and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and

William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson),

great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,

nephew of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786) and

Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787),

cousin of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811),

Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814) and George Sutcliffe (b 1815), and

William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and

Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (Walker) (b 1820),

Emma Jane (b 1822) and Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824),

half-brother of Martha (Crowther) (b 1807), Frances (Secker, later Whitley) (b 1809),

William (b 1811), Mary (Sunderland) (b 1813), Jane (Crummack) (b 1814), Robert (b 1817),

Dorothy (Stansfield) (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1820) and Thomas Salter (b 1823),

brother of Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831) and Susanna (b 1834),

brother-in-law of John Crowther (b 1811), Edward Secker (b 1808), William Whitley (b 1806),

Sarah (née Booth, later Johnson) (b 1811), Elizabeth (née Ingham) (b 1818),

John Sunderland (b 1813), William Crummack (cordwainer),

Elizabeth (née Goodson) (b 1815), Sarah (née Buckroyd) (b 1816),

William Stansfield (b 1814), Rebecca (née Wilson) (b 1821), Ann (née Newell) (b 1830),

Harriet (née Cooke) (b 1838), and

Jane (b 1825), Honour (b 1827), James (b 1828), Henry (b 1831), Sarah Jane (b 1833),

Eliza (b 1837), William (b 1840) and George Alfred Guy (b 1844),

uncle of Marianne (Abbs) (b 1841) and Elizabeth (Holgate) (b 1844), and

Elizabeth Ann (b 1835), Faith (Binks) (b 1838), William (b 1840), Frederick (b 1845),

Eliza (b 1848) and James Whitley (b 1850), and

Simeon (b 1833), Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (Crooke) (b 1841), Alfred (b 1843),

William (b 1845) and Susan Sunderland (b 1846), and

Sarah Ann (Driver) (b 1838), Robert Emmett (b 1840), Robert (b 1842),

Robert (b 1847) and Joseph Salter (b 1849), and

Elizabeth (b 1844), Lister (b 1847), Sarah Ann (b 1850), William (b 1853) and

Robert Salter Stansfield (b 1856), and

Elizabeth Ann (b 1849), William Henry (b 1851) and Ellen Salter (b 1852), and

Thomas Henry (b 1855), Willie (b 1858), Samuel Salter (b 1861) and

Emma Susan (Booth) (b 1863), and  
 Sarah Ellen (b 1869), Mary Hannah (b 1870), Edward (b 1872) and Fanny Salter (b 1874),  
 son-in-law of Joseph Guy (b 1801) and Hannah (née Maltby) (b 1803),  
 father of Benjamin (b 1865), Joseph (b 1867), Elizabeth (Hurrell) (b 1871), Harry (b 1874) and  
 Caroline (Batley) (b 1878),  
 father-in-law of Herbert George Hurrell (b 1870), Emma (née Batty) (b 1876) and  
 Thomas Batley (b 1865),  
 grandfather of Harry (b 1904), John (b 1906), Daisy (b 1910), Dora (b 1912) and  
 Alfred Hurrell (b 1914), and  
 William Salter (b 1906) and Nellie (Gavins) (b 1909), and Nora Batley (b 1911),  
 great-grandfather of Peter Gavins (b 1934)

d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1900 aged 68 Hunslet Leeds

### **SALTER, Joseph (1867-)**

b 19.02.1867 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: Iron moulder's labourer 1901

resided: Chapeltown Pudsey 1867, 9 King Street Hipperholme Brighouse 1870,  
 Bramley Leeds 1875, Daster Dublin 1878, Airebank Mills Hunslet 1892,  
 106 Low Road Hunslet Leeds 1901

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.10.1867

family: son of John Salter (b 1832) and Emma (née Guy) (b 1835),  
 grandson of William Salter (b 1785) and Susanna (née Sutcliffe) (b 1790), and  
 Joseph Guy (b 1801) and Hannah (née Maltby) (b 1803),  
 great-grandson of Robert Salter (b 1738) and Martha (née Woodhead) (b 1739), and  
 Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
 John Guy and Sarah (née Myers),  
 great-great-grandson of James Salter and Sarah, and John Woodhead (collier), and  
 Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and  
 William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,  
 nephew of Martha (Crowther) (b 1807), Frances (Secker, later Whitley) (b 1809),  
 William (b 1811), Mary (Sunderland) (b 1813), Jane (Crummack) (b 1814), Robert (b 1817),  
 Dorothy (Stansfield) (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1820), Thomas Salter (b 1823),  
 Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831) and Susanna Salter (b 1834), and  
 Jane (b 1825), Honour (b 1827), James (b 1828), Henry (b 1831), Sarah Jane (b 1833),  
 Eliza (b 1837), William (b 1840) and George Alfred Guy (b 1844),  
 cousin of Marianne (Abbs) (b 1841) and Elizabeth (Holgate) (b 1844), and  
 Elizabeth Ann (b 1835), Faith (Binks) (b 1838), William (b 1840), Frederick (b 1845),  
 Eliza (b 1848) and James Whitley (b 1850), and  
 Simeon (b 1833), Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (Crooke) (b 1841), Alfred (b 1843),  
 William (b 1845) and Susan Sunderland (b 1846), and  
 Sarah Ann (Driver) (b 1838), Robert Emmett (b 1840), Robert (b 1842),  
 Robert (b 1847) and Joseph Salter (b 1849), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1844), Lister (b 1847), Sarah Ann (b 1850), William (b 1853) and  
 Robert Salter Stansfield (b 1856), and  
 Elizabeth Ann (b 1849), William Henry (b 1851) and Ellen Salter (b 1852), and  
 Thomas Henry (b 1855), Willie (b 1858), Samuel Salter (b 1861) and  
 Emma Susan (Booth) (b 1863), and  
 Sarah Ellen (b 1869), Mary Hannah (b 1870), Edward (b 1872) and Fanny Salter (b 1874),  
 brother of Benjamin (b 1865), Elizabeth (Hurrell) (b 1871), Harry (b 1874) and  
 Caroline (Batley) (b 1878),  
 brother-in-law of Herbert George Hurrell (b 1870), Emma (née Batty) (b 1876) and  
 Thomas Batley (b 1865),  
 uncle of Harry (b 1904), John (b 1906), Daisy (b 1910), Dora (b 1912) and  
 Alfred Hurrell (b 1914), and

William Salter (b 1906) and Nellie (Gavins) (b 1909), and Nora Batley (b 1911)

**SALTER, Sarah Ann** (1825-1825)

b 29.07.1825 Kirkstall Parish of Leeds

reception: baptized at father's house (mother died) by Br C F Reichel 11.08.1825

family: daughter of William Salter (b 1785) and Dorothy (née Wade) (b 1784),

granddaughter of Robert Salter (b 1738) and Martha (née Woodhead) (b 1739), and Robert Wade,

great-granddaughter of James Salter and Sarah, and John Woodhead (collier),

sister of Mary (Crowther) (b 1807), Robert (b 1808), Frances (Secker, later Whitley) (b 1809),

William (b 1811), Mary (Sunderland) (b 1813), Jane (Crummack) (b 1814), Robert (b 1817),

Dorothy (Stansfield) (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1820) and Thomas (b 1823)

d 12.08.1825 14 days Kirkstall, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 14.08.1825

grave 1429 - 1<sup>st</sup> section 64<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave up from path  
together with mother Dorothy (grave 1428)

**SALTER, Susanna** (1790-1868)

(see **SUTCLIFFE**)

**SALTER, Thomas** (1823-1877)

b 25.05.1823 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: joiner's apprentice 1841, joiner and cabinet maker 1848, joiner and builder 1851,

beer house keeper and cabinet maker 1861, master cabinetmaker employing 4 men 1871

resided: Pudsey 1823, with William Driver (joiner) Fartown Pudsey 1841,

334 Chapeltown Pudsey 1851, 96 Barkerend Road Bradford 1861,

16 Heap Street Bradford 1871, Young Street Bradford 1877

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 23.06.1823

m (1) - widowed

m (2) Rebecca Wilson (b 1821) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.08.1848

family: son of William Salter (b 1785) and Dorothy (née Wade) (b 1784),

grandson of Robert Salter (b 1738) and Martha (née Woodhead) (b 1739), and Robert Wade,

great-grandson of James Salter and Sarah, and John Woodhead (collier),

brother of Martha (Crowther) (b 1807), Robert (b 1808),

Frances (Secker, later Whitley) (b 1809), William (b 1811), Mary (Sunderland) (b 1813),

Jane (Crummack) (b 1814), Robert (b 1817), Dorothy (Stansfield) (b 1819),

Elizabeth (b 1820), and Sarah Ann (b 1825),

step-son of Susanna (née Sutcliffe) (b 1790),

half-brother of Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and

Susanna Salter (b 1834),

brother-in-law of John Crowther (b 1811), Edward Secker (b 1808), William Whitley (b 1806),

Sarah (née Booth, later Johnson) (b 1811), Elizabeth (née Ingham) (b 1818),

John Sunderland (b 1813), William Crummack (cordwainer),

Elizabeth (née Goodson) (b 1815), Sarah (née Buckroyd) (b 1816),

William Stansfield (b 1814), Ann (née Newell) (b 1830), Harriet (née Cooke) (b 1838), and

John (b 1817), Joseph (b 1819), Eliza (b 1827), Ruth (b 1830) and Samuel Wilson (b 1837),

uncle of Marianne (Abbs) (b 1841) and Elizabeth (Holgate) (b 1844), and

Elizabeth Ann (b 1835), Faith (Binks) (b 1838), William (b 1840), Frederick (b 1845),

Eliza (b 1848) and James Whitley (b 1850), and

Simeon (b 1833), Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (Crooke) (b 1841), Alfred (b 1843),

William (b 1845) and Susan Sunderland (b 1846), and

Sarah Ann (Driver) (b 1838), Robert Emmett (b 1840), Robert (b 1842),

Robert (b 1847) and Joseph Salter (b 1849), and

Elizabeth (b 1844), Lister (b 1847), Sarah Ann (b 1850), William (b 1853) and

Robert Salter Stansfield (b 1856),

Thomas Henry (b 1855), Willie (b 1858), Samuel Salter (b 1861) and

Emma Susan (Booth) (b 1863), and

Sarah Ellen (b 1869), Mary Hannah (b 1870), Edward (b 1872) and Fanny Salter (b 1874),  
and Benjamin (b 1865), Joseph (b 1867), Elizabeth (Hurrell) (b 1871), Harry Salter (b 1874)  
and Caroline (Batley) (b 1878),  
son-in-law of Samuel Wilson (b 1788) and Elizabeth (née Elsworth) (b 1798),  
father of Elizabeth Ann (b 1849), William Henry (b 1851) and Ellen (b 1852),  
father-in-law of Margaret (née Griffiths) (b 1855),  
grandfather of Thomas Salter (b 1874),  
great-grandfather of George Alexander Dalziel (b 1902), John Piercy Salter (b 1905) and  
Margaret Dalziel (Gill) (b 1910)  
d 10.09.1877 aged 54 Bradford

**SALTER, William (1785-1850)**

b 01.05.1785 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: cordwainer

resided: Pudsey, Kirkstall, Bradford 1829, Fartown Pudsey 1831

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.05.1785,

received congregation Fulneck 05.06.1814, excluded congregation February 1816,

readmitted congregation Fulneck 1819, sacrament Fulneck 15.10.1820

m (1) Dorothy Wade (1784) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.09.1806 - widowed 08.08.1825

m (2) Susanna Sutcliffe (b 1790) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.09.1828

family: son of Robert Salter (b 1738) and Martha (née Woodhead) (b 1739),

grandson of James Salter and Sarah, and John Woodhead (collier),

brother of Robert (b 1782), stepson of Sarah (née Newell),

son-in-law of Robert Wade, and

Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

brother-in-law of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786) and  
Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747),

father of Martha (Crowther) (b 1807), Robert (b 1808), Frances (Secker, later Whitley) (b 1809),  
William (b 1811), Mary (Sunderland) (b 1813), Jane (Crummack) (b 1814), Robert (b 1817),  
Dorothy (Stansfield) (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1820), Thomas (b 1823), Sarah Ann (b 1825),  
Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna (b 1834),

father-in-law of John Crowther (b 1811), Edward Secker (b 1808), William Whitley (b 1806),  
Sarah (née Booth, later Johnson) (b 1811), Elizabeth (née Ingham) (b 1818),  
John Sunderland (b 1813), William Crummack (cordwainer),  
Elizabeth (née Goodson) (b 1815), Sarah (née Buckroyd) (b 1816),  
William Stansfield (b 1814), Rebecca (née Wilson) (b 1821), Ann (née Newell) (b 1830),  
Harriet (née Cooke) (b 1838),

grandfather of Marianne (Abbs) (b 1841) and Elizabeth (Holgate) (b 1844), and  
Elizabeth Ann (b 1835), Faith (Binks) (b 1838), William (b 1840), Frederick (b 1845),  
Eliza (b 1848) and James Whitley (b 1850), and  
Simeon (b 1833), Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (Crooke) (b 1841), Alfred (b 1843),  
William (b 1845) and Susan Sunderland (b 1846), and  
Sarah Ann (Driver) (b 1838), Robert Emmett (b 1840), Robert (b 1842),  
Robert (b 1847) and Joseph Salter (b 1849), and  
Elizabeth (b 1845), Lister (b 1847), Sarah Ann (b 1850), William (b 1853) and  
Robert Salter Stansfield (b 1856), and

Elizabeth Ann (b 1849), William Henry (b 1851) and Ellen Salter (b 1852), and  
Thomas Henry (b 1855), Willie (b 1858), Samuel Salter (b 1861) and  
Emma Susan (Booth) (b 1863), and

Sarah Ellen (b 1869), Mary Hannah (b 1870), Edward (b 1872) and Fanny Salter (b 1874),  
and Benjamin (b 1865), Joseph (b 1867), Elizabeth (Hurrell) (b 1871), Harry Salter (b 1874)  
and Caroline (Batley) (b 1878),

great-grandfather of Mabel Alice (b 1866), Arthur Henry (b 1869), Marion Emily (b 1874) and  
Ada Gertrude Abbs (b 1878), and  
John Herbert (b 1866), Emily (b 1868), Charles Crowther (b 1871), Henry Sidney (b 1876)  
and Frank Percy Crowther Holgate (b 1878), and

James (b 1879), Francis Fryer (b 1883), Edith Beatrice (b 1886), Louis Benjamin (b 1887), Ruby Eveline (b 1889) and Roland Edgar Whitley (b 1893) William (b 1867), Henry Stowell (b 1869), Herbert Edward (b 1870), Mary (b 1871), Mary Faith Henrietta (b 1873) and John Frederick Binks (b 1874), and William Frederick James (b 1874), Herbert Wallace (b 1876), Nieta (Findlay) (b 1878), Reginald Stuart (b 1880), Norman Augustus (b 1882), Francis Ellen (Drake) (b 1885), Norah Constance (Ellis) (b 1888) and Rowland Edgar Whitley (b 1893), and Irene Frances Whitley (b 1878), and George Victor Sunderland (b 1864), and John William (b 1859), Wallace (b 1864), Alfred Lupton (b 1865), Edward (b 1869), Emily (Thrippleton) (b 1871), Louisa (Greaves) (b 1873), Rowland Sunderland (b 1875), Edith (Ellis) (b 1877) and George Arthur Crooke (b 1881), and Elizabeth (b 1863) and Frederick Driver (b 1865), and John Fearn (b 1867) and Charles Sanders Salter (b 1869), and Clara (Whitaker) (b 1873), Alice Maude (Whitaker) (b 1878) and Beatrice Annie (Robinson) (b 1880), and Maude Elizabeth (b 1882) and Horace Stansfield (b 1886), and Thomas Salter (b 1874), Ernest Arthur Salter (b 1880), Mary Isabel (Robinson) (b 1882), Janet Maud (Mitchell) (b 1884), Annie Hilda (Whitley) (b 1882) and Gertrude Evelyn (Ellis) (b 1891), and Ellen Ann (b 1880), Benjamin (b 1881), Frank (b 1882), Edith Anne (b 1884), Herbert (b 1888), Harry Townend (b 1890), Nellie (b 1892), Arnold (b 1894) and George Salter (b 1898), and Alice (b 1882), Bertha Emily (Hinchliffe) (b 1884), Louisa (Denton) (b 1886), Lily (b 1887), Martha (b 1891) and Sarah Annie Salter (b 1901), and Alfred Heywood Salter (b 1905), and Harry (b 1904), John (b 1906), Daisy (b 1910), Dora (b 1912) and Alfred Hurrell (b 1914), and William Salter (b 1906) and Nellie (Gavins) (b 1909), and Nora Batley (b 1911), great-great grandfather of Leonard Clarence Arthur (b 1894) and George Stanley Abbs (b 1897), and Gladys Stillings (b 1889), Edward Henry (b 1891) and Jack Hinings Sunderland (b 1895), and Robert James (b 1884), Florence (b 1888), Doris (b 1891), Louie (b 1893) and Frank Bernard Crooke (b 1899), and Beatrice (b 1887), Victor (b 1889) and Clarence Crooke (b 1891), and Laura (b 1889), Lily (b 1891), William Arthur (b 1897), Harry (b 1899), Dorothy May (b 1904) and Elsie Crooke (b 1907), and Robert William (b 1897), Norman Hesling (b 1899), Louie May (b 1903) and Stanley Crooke Thrippleton (b 1907), and Arnold Percy Crooke (b 1901), and Gladys Mary (b 1901) and George Edwin Ellis (b 1908), and Hilda (Barber) (b 1893), Alan (b 1896), Frank (b 1901) and Dorothy Driver (b 1903), and Doris Salter (b 1893), and Robert (b 1890) and Hannah Salter (b 1896), and Annie Theodora Josephine Salter Whitaker (b 1907), and Joyce Salter (b 1906) and Eileen Maude Whitaker (b 1909), and Beatrice Doreen Robinson (b 1909), and George Alexander Dalziel (b 1902), John Piercy Salter (b 1905) and Margaret Dalziel (Gill) (b 1910) Ernest James (b 1907), Katherine Clarissa (b 1909), Clifford Basil (b 1911) and Arthur Llewellyn Salter (b 1914), and Margaret Aileen (b 1905), Malcolm Salter (b 1906), Harry Arnold (b 1908), Arthur Brian (b 1910) and Adrienne Mary Robinson (b 1919), and Sheila Kathleen Mitchell (b 1911), and Nancy Mary Whitley (b 1915), and Geoffrey Salter Ellis (b 1921), and William Balmforth (b 1905), Emily (b 1908) and Joe Hinchliffe (b 1910), and Peter Gavins (b 1934)

d 31.01.1850 aged 64 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W Ellis 03.02.1850

register 1744 / stone 1743 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SANDERSON, Ann**

b 15.12.1843

resided: Littlemoor Bottom Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 16.04.1862

**SANDERSON, Isaac** (1795-1831)

b 25.07.1795 Gomersal Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: schoolmaster

resided: Duncan Street St John's Liverpool 1825, Irlams o' th' Height Pendleton Salford 1828,  
Seacombe Liverpool 1830

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 16.08.1795,

received congregation Gomersal 28.01.1816, sacrament Gomersal 09.02.1817

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1818, missionary Barbados 1823, returned UK 1825  
m Susanna Christie (b 1800) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.01.1823

family: son of George Sanderson,

son-in-law of Robert Christie (b 1762) and Margaret (b 1763),

brother-in-law of James (b 1783), Mary (b 1785), Margaret (b 1788), Adam (b 1790),

Archibald (b 1792), Hannah (b 1794), Robert (b 1796), John (b 1799) and

John Christie (b 1803),

father of Margaret (b 1825), George (b 1828) and Frederic Isaac (b 1830)

d 15.06.1831 aged 35 Seacombe Merseyside

**SANDERSON, (Martha) Louisa**

b 25.12.1803 Millbridge

resided: Millbridge

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 07.10.1819, sacrament Fulneck 16.10.1819

family: daughter of George Sanderson and Christiana

**SANDERSON, Sarah Ann** (1844-)

(see **STOCKS, Joseph**)

**SANDERSON, Susanna** (1800-)

(see **CHRISTIE**)

**SANDIFORD, Martha**(c1794-1856)

(see **ESSEX**)

**SANDIFORD, Mary Louisa** (1813-1877)

b 1813 Fairfield

reception: single sister

d 27.04.1877 aged 63 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 01.05.1877

grave 2042 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SAVILLE, Ann** (1803-)

b 05.04.1803 Little Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: servant girls' school Ockbrook 06.04.1820

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 01.05.1803, received society Fulneck 1817,  
transferred congregation Fairfield, transferred congregation Ockbrook 06.04.1820,  
sacrament Ockbrook 1822

m Richard **FENTON** (b 1800) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 06.10.1824

family: daughter of George Saville (b 1766) and Mary (née Watson) (b 1772),

granddaughter of John Watson (b 1737) and Mary (née Whitehead),

great-granddaughter of John Watson (b 1707) and Rachel (née Crowther) (b 1709),

great-great-granddaughter of John Watson, and Samuel Crowther,

niece of Samuel (b 1769), Susanna (Stead) (b 1776), John (b 1782) and

Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),

sister of John (b 1793), Richard (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Susanna (Ganson) (b 1799) and Elizabeth Saville (b 1806), step-daughter of Elizabeth (née Hardwick) (b 1777), half-sister of Maria (b 1810), Thomas (b 1812), James (b 1813), Lydia (Smith) (b 1817) and George Saville (b 1819),  
sister-in-law of John Emmanuel Ganson (b 1799) and Joseph Smith (b 1817), and Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798) and John Fenton (b 1803),  
aunt Emma (b 1825), Edwin (b 1827), Augustus (b 1829), William Gottlieb (b 1831), Eliza Ann (b 1833), Louisa (b 1835) and Nicholas Ganson (b 1838),  
daughter-in-law of Joseph Fenton (b 1763) and Martha (née Bottomley) (b 1765),  
mother of Joseph (b 1825), Charles John (b 1827), Richard Saville (b 1828), Edwin (b 1829), Mary Ann (b 1831) and Emma Martha Fenton (b 1834),  
mother-in-law of Mary (née Storer), grandmother of Alice Ann Fenton (b 1851)

**SCANDRETT, Annette Jane (1871-1952)**

b 10.11.1871 Woodford Northamptonshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1883-87

occupation: companion to Annie Lyn Wright Heysham 1901, retired companion 1939

resided: Woodford 1871-73, Heysham Lodge Heysham Lancashire 1901,  
with brother John Robert 12 The Parade Epsom 1939-40, widows' house 26 Fulneck 1940-52

reception: baptized Woodford by Br J W Scandrett 24.12.1871, little girl Dukinfield 1873,  
little girl Wellhouse 1880, little girl Fulneck 1883, great girl Fulneck 04.05.1884,  
great girl Wellhouse 1887, single sister Wellhouse 1890, single sister Fulneck 1894,  
transferred Germany 1896, returned Fulneck 1916, non-resident Fulneck 1917,  
adherent Fulneck 1918, non-resident member Fulneck 1922, resident member Fulneck 1940-52

family: daughter of John William Scandrett (b 1832) and Jane (née Brown) (b 1834),  
granddaughter of Robert Scandrett (farmer), and  
John Brown (iron founder) and Jane (née Thomson) (b 1814),  
great-granddaughter of Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777),  
great-great-granddaughter of Henry Thomson and Sarah, and  
John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735),  
sister of John Robert (b 1865), Hessie Rebecca (b 1867), Emily Helen (b 1868),  
Walter George McLeavy (b 1873), Edith (b 1876) and Kathleen Louisa (b 1878),  
sister-in-law of Lilian Gertrude (née Sellars) (b 1882) and Mary (née Waghorn) (b 1881)

d 30.04.1952 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Wilson 03.05.1952

grave 2541 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Hessie Rebecca (grave 2527)

**SCANDRETT, Edith (1876-1935)**

b June 1876 Dukinfield Cheshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1884-93

reception: baptized Dukinfield by Br J W Scandrett 1877, little girl Wellhouse 1881,  
little girl Fulneck 1883, great girl Fulneck 04.05.1889,  
confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 13.04.1892, single sister Fulneck 1894,  
transferred congregation Tytherton 1894

church service: teacher girls school Tytherton 1894

family: daughter of John William Scandrett (b 1832) and Jane (née Brown) (b 1834),  
granddaughter of Robert Scandrett (farmer), and  
John Brown (iron founder) and Jane (née Thomson) (b 1814),  
great-granddaughter of Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777),  
great-great-granddaughter of Henry Thomson and Sarah, and  
John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735),  
sister of John Robert (b 1865), Hessie Rebecca (b 1867), Emily Helen (b 1868),  
Annette Jane (b 1871), Walter George McLeavy (b 1873), and Kathleen Louisa (b 1878),  
sister-in-law of Lilian Gertrude (née Sellars) (b 1882) and Mary (née Waghorn) (b 1881)

d December 1935 aged 59 Royal Borough of Greenwich Greater London



interred Epsom cemetery

**SCANDRETT, Emily Helen (1868-1883)**

b 25.11.1868 Woodford Northamptonshire

educated: girls school Fulneck 1881-83

reception: baptized Woodford by Br J W Scandrett 03.01.1869, little girl Woodford 1870,  
little girl Dukinfield 1873, little girl Wellhouse 1880, great girl Fulneck 04.05.1881

family: daughter of John William Scandrett (b 1832) and Jane (née Brown) (b 1834),  
granddaughter of Robert Scandrett (farmer), and

John Brown (iron founder) and Jane (née Thomson) (b 1814),

great-granddaughter of Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777),

great-great-granddaughter of Henry Thomson and Sarah, and

John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735),

sister of John Robert (b 1865), Hessie Rebecca (b 1867), Annette Jane (b 1871),

Walter George McLeavy (b 1873), Edith (b 1876) and Kathleen Louisa (b 1878)

d 16.06.1883 aged 14 Wellhouse Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br T H Hines 19.06.1883

grave 296 – sisters' section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**SCANDRETT, Hessie Rebecca (1867-1949)**

b 12.01.1867 Ballinderry Lisburn County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1880-1883

resided: Ballinderry 1867- 68, widows' house 26 Fulneck 1891. Bradford 1916,  
widows' house 26 Fulneck 1924=49

reception: baptized Ballinderry by Br J W Scandrett 17.02.1867, little girl Woodford 1868,  
little girl Dukinfield 1873, great girl Fulneck 04.05.1880,

confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 13.04.1881, great girl Wellhouse 1883,

single sister Wellhouse 04.05.1885, single sister Fulneck 1891

family: daughter of John William Scandrett (b 1832) and Jane (née Brown) (b 1834),  
granddaughter of Robert Scandrett (farmer), and

John Brown (iron founder) and Jane (née Thomson) (b 1814),

great-granddaughter of Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777),

great-great-granddaughter of Henry Thomson and Sarah, and

John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735),

sister of John Robert (b 1865), Emily Helen (b 1868), Annette Jane (b 1871),

Walter George McLeavy (b 1873), Edith (b 1876) and Kathleen Louisa (b 1878),

sister-in-law of Lilian Gertrude (née Sellars) (b 1882) and Mary (née Waghorn) (b 1881)

d 30.10.1949 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Wilson 02.11.1949

grave 2527 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Annette Jane (grave 2541)

**SCANDRETT, Kathleen Louisa (1878-1965)**

b 23.06.1878 Dukinfield Cheshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1886-95

occupation: lady's help 1901, governess 1911, housekeeper to brother John Robert 1939

resided: Dukinfield 1878-80,

with Albert and Bertha Beldon (solicitor) at 9 Walmer Villas Bradford 1901,

with Charles and Blanche Whittingham (wool merchant) at 25 Heaton Grove Bradford 1911,

with brother John Robert at 12 The Parade Epsom 1939

reception: baptized Dukinfield by Br J W Scandrett 1879, little girl Wellhouse 1880,

little girl Fulneck 1886, great girl Fulneck 1892, confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 21.03.1894,

single sister Fulneck 1896, non-resident member Fulneck 1904-42

family: daughter of John William Scandrett (b 1832) and Jane (née Brown) (b 1834),  
granddaughter of Robert Scandrett (farmer), and

John Brown (iron founder) and Jane (née Thomson) (b 1814),

great-granddaughter of Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777),

great-great-granddaughter of Henry Thomson and Sarah, and  
John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735),  
sister of John Robert (b 1865), Hessie Rebecca (b 1867), Emily Helen (b 1868),  
Annette Jane (b 1871), Walter George McLeavy (b 1873) and Edith (b 1876),  
sister-in-law of Lilian Gertrude (née Sellars) (b 1882) and Mary (née Waghorn) (b 1881)  
d September 1965 aged 87 Sutton Greater London, interred Epsom cemetery

**SCANDRETT, Jane** (1834-1912)

b **BROWN** 06.09.1834 Parish of All Hallows' Shoreditch London Middlesex

occupation: private governess

reception: baptized All Hallows Church London Wall 28.09.1834, confirmed Church of England,  
received congregation Kilwarlin by Br J Carey 1864

church service: congregation labourer Ballinderry 1864, Woodford and Eydon 1868,  
Dukinfield 1873, Wellhouse 1880, Tytherton 1889, retired Wellhouse 1891, Fulneck 1892,  
widows' house Fulneck 1892

m John William Scandrett (b 1832) All Hallows Church London Wall 01.11.1864  
- widowed 20.09.1892

family: daughter of John Brown (iron founder) and Jane (née Thomson) (b 1814),  
granddaughter of Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777),  
great-granddaughter of Henry Thomson and Sarah, and  
John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735),  
niece of Henrietta Collett (Titterington) (b 1807) and Henry Collett Thomson (b 1817),  
cousin of Elizabeth (b 1841), Mary Ann (b 1843), James Henry (b 1844),  
William Thompson (b 1846) and Henrietta Titterington (b 1848), and  
Mary (b 1852), Anna Thomson (b 1856) and Hannah (Hawkins) (b 1864),  
daughter-in-law of Robert Scandrett (farmer),  
mother of John Robert (b 1865), Hessie Rebecca (b 1867), Emily Helen (b 1868),  
Annette Jane (b 1871), Walter George McLeavy (b 1873), Edith (b 1876) and  
Kathleen Louisa Scandrett (b 1878),  
mother-in-law of Lilian Gertrude (née Sellars) (b 1882) and Mary (née Waghorn) (b 1881)  
d 20.06.1912 aged 77 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W T Titterington 22.06.1912  
grave 2330 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**SCANDRETT, John Robert** (1865-1964)

b 16.08.1865 Ballinderry Lisburn County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1873- Christmas 1881

occupation: baker, retired baker 1901, retired stuff merchant's salesman 1939

resided: Ballinderry 1865-68, with aunt Drusilla Brown at The Parade Dulshot Epsom 1901,  
with great-aunt Drusilla Brown at Dulshot House The Parade Epsom 1911,  
12 The Parade Epsom 1922-1964

reception: baptized Ballinderry by Br J W Scandrett 03.09.1865, little boy Woodford 1868,  
little boy Dukinfield 1873, little boy Fulneck 1873, youth Fulneck 1877, youth Wellhouse 1890

m Lilian Gertrude Sellars (b 1882) St Martin's Church Epsom 19.10.1921 – widowed June 1937

family: son of John William Scandrett (b 1832) and Jane (née Brown) (b 1834),  
grandson of Robert Scandrett (farmer), and  
John Brown (iron founder) and Jane (née Thomson) (b 1814),  
great-grandson of Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777),  
great-great-grandson of Henry Thomson and Sarah, and  
John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735),  
brother of Hessie Rebecca (b 1867), Emily Helen (b 1868), Annette Jane (b 1871),  
Walter George McLeavy (b 1873), Edith (b 1876) and Kathleen Louisa (b 1878),  
brother-in-law of Mary (née Waghorn) (b 1881),  
son-in-law of Thomas Sellars (bank manager)  
d 02.06.1964 aged 98 at 49 Grange Road Sutton Surrey, interred Epsom cemetery

**SCANDRETT, John William (1832-1892)**

b 19.06.1832 Kilwarlin Hillsborough County Down Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
educated: Lisburn and Belfast, student of John England Bedford 1856-57

church orders: ordained as deacon 1863

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1853-56, boys' school Fulneck 1857,  
boys' academy Fairfield 1858, assistant Woodford and Priors Marston 1861,  
minister Ballinderry 1864, Woodford and Eydon 1868, Dukinfield 1873,  
Wellhouse 1880, Tytherton 1889, retired Wellhouse 1891, Fulneck 1892

m Jane Brown (b 1834) All Hallows Church London Wall 01.11.1864

family: son of Robert Scandrett (farmer),

son-in-law of John Brown (iron founder) and Jane (née Thomson) (b 1814),

father of John Robert (b 1865), Hessie Rebecca (b 1867), Emily Helen (b 1868),

Annette Jane (b 1871), Walter George McLeavy (b 1873), Edith (b 1876) and

Kathleen Louisa (b 1878),

father-in-law of Lilian Gertrude (née Sellars) (b 1882) and Mary (née Waghorn) (b 1881)

d 20.09.1892 aged 60 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 23.09.1892

grave 2186 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SCANDRETT, Rebecca (1830-)**

b 1830 Kilwarlin Hillsborough County Down Province of Ulster North of Ireland

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck 24.07.1849, wife of lay pastor Kilwarlin 1857,  
congregation labourer Devonport 1858, Ballinderry 25.03.1860-62, Kilkeel 1865-66,  
Horton 01.10.1871, resigned (husband's ill health) 1874

missionary Jamaica, arrived 05.06.1875: served Fairfield 19.01.1876 - 12.05.1879

m Walter Lucas Garvey **BADHAM** (b 1832) London 1855 – widowed 12.05.1879

family: daughter-in-law of Frederick James Badham (b 1806) and

Ann Mauduit (née Garvey) (b 1810)

**SCANDRETT, Walter George McLeavy (1873-1963)**

b 06.10.1873 Woodford Northamptonshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1884-89

occupation: baker 1901, unemployed master baker 1939

resided: Woodford 1873, Dukinfield 1873-1880,

with Gottlob Hieber (baker) at 14 Park Road Chipping Barnet Hertfordshire 1901,

Welsh bakery Hatfield Road Forest Row Sussex 1911, Appledore Ashford Kent 1934,

Cash Stores Downley Wycombe Buckinghamshire, Ashford Kent 1958,

The Flat 12 The Parade Epsom Surrey 1963

reception: baptized Woodford by Br J W Scandrett 02.11.1873, little boy Dukinfield 1873,  
little boy Wellhouse 1880, little boy Fulneck 1884, youth Fulneck 1886

m Mary Waghorn (b 1881) 1910 – widowed October 1958

family: son of John William Scandrett (b 1832) and Jane (née Brown) (b 1834),

grandson of Robert Scandrett (farmer), and

John Brown (iron founder) and Jane (née Thomson) (b 1814),

great-grandson of Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777),

great-great-grandson of Henry Thomson and Sarah, and

John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735),

brother of John Robert (b 1865), Hessie Rebecca (b 1867), Emily Helen (b 1868),

Annette Jane (b 1871), Edith (b 1876) and Kathleen Louisa (b 1878)

brother-in-law of Lilian Gertrude (née Sellars) (b 1882), and

Winifred (b 1883), Frederick (b 1885), Otto (b 1888) and Dora Waghorn (b 1890),

son-in-law of Otto Waghorn (b 1847) and Mary (b 1851)

d 05.01.1963 aged 89 Ewell Park Hospital Ewell Surrey, interred Epsom cemetery

**SCHÄRF, Johann Christiana**

b **SCHRÖDER**

church service: missionary West Indies 1813  
m John Samuel Schärf  
family: mother of John Daniel (b 1813)

**SCHÄRF, John Daniel (1813-)**

b 21.09.1813 Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 26.09.1813  
family: son of John Samuel Schärf and Johanna Christiana (née Schröder)

**SCHÄRF, John Samuel**

church service: missionary West Indies 1813  
m Johanna Christiana Schröder  
family: father of John Daniel (b 1813)

**SCHENK zu Schweinsberg, Carolina Johanna (Lina) (1846-1906)**

b 02.04.1846 Kassel Hessen  
church service: teacher girls' school Tytherton, headmistress girls' school Fulneck 1889,  
congregation labourer Haverfordwest 08.03.1891, Bristol December 1894,  
husband resigned (ill health) 1895, congregation labourer Dublin 1896  
m Paul Adolphus **ASMUSSEN** (b 1856)  
family: daughter-in-law of N A Asmussen  
d 15.07.1906 aged 60 Dublin, interred Whitechurch by Br H P Mumford 18.07.1906  
grave 658 - sisters' section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SCHICK, A**

congregation office: secretary Riseley 21.12.1923  
church service missionary West Indies 1898, returned UK, wife of assistant minister Riseley 1922  
m William **TINDALE** 05.05.1898 All Saints' Church Ilkley - widowed 28.01.1923

**SCHICK, James Samuel (1830-1911)**

b 1830 Basseterre St Kitts  
occupation: cashier, solicitor's clerk  
resided: Bradford 1874, 9 Woodlands View Fulneck  
m Martha Robbins (b 1833) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.12.1874  
family: son of John Jacob Schick and Anna (née Brownlee) (b 1798),  
grandson of John Brownlee (b 1767) and Sarah (née Walkington), (b 1765),  
great-grandson of Robert Brownlee (b 1716) and Mary (née White) (b 1734), and  
William Walkington (b 1722) and Margaret (b 1730),  
nephew of William Henry (b 1801), Mary Jane (Libbey) (b 1803), Robert (b 1805),  
Sarah (b 1806) and John Brownlee (b 1809),  
cousin of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), John Daniel (b 1830), Mary Pearse (Weiss) (b c 1832),  
Harriet Jane (Connor) (b 1834) and Henry Cornelius Libbey (b 1837),  
brother of Charles Schick (b 1831)  
son-in-law of George Robbins (b 1789) and Martha (née Stowe) (b 1794),  
brother-in-law of John Frederic (b 1822), Hannah Sophia (b 1823), George (b 1825) and  
William (b 1828)  
d 02.10.1911 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 05.10.1911  
grave 2324 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path -  
together with husband Martha (grave 2325)

**SCHICK, Martha (1832-1911)**

(see **ROBBINS**)

**SCHLEHBUSH, Christiana Mary (1870-)**

b 28.01.1870 Fulneck  
reception; baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 13.03.1870

family: daughter of George Schlehbush and Mary Elizabeth

**SCHLEHBUSH, George**

occupation: baker

resided: Fulneck

m Mary Elizabeth

family: father of Christiana Mary (b 1870)

**SCHLEHBUSH, Mary Elizabeth**

resided: Fulneck

m George Schlehbush

family: mother of Christiana Mary (b 1870)

**SCHMIDT, Johann (1722-1817)**

(see **SMITH**)

**SCHNOPF, Johanna Justina (1756-1822)**

b 31.12.1756 Berthelsdorf

m Schnopf - widowed

d 16.05.1822 aged 65, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 20.05.1822

grave 1392 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SCHOFIELD, Br**

church service: scripture reader Fulneck 1843-?

**SCHOFIELD, Alice Jane (1862-)**

b 23.05.1862 Drighlington

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 22.06.1862

family: daughter of David Schofield and Hannah,

sister of Edward Ross (b 1850), Arthur (b 1851), Richard (b 1853), Sarah Emily (b 1856),  
Mary Annie (b 1857), John Edward (b 1864) and Clara (b 1867)

**SCHOFIELD, Clara (1867-)**

b 14.05.1867 Drighlington

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 16.06.1867

family: daughter of David Schofield and Hannah,

sister of Edward Ross (b 1850), Arthur (b 1851), Richard (b 1853), Sarah Emily (b 1856),  
Mary Annie (b 1857), Alice Jane (b 1862) and John Edward (b 1864)

**SCHOFIELD, David**

occupation: grocer/shopkeeper

resided: Wortley, Drighlington

m Hannah

family: father of Edward Ross (b 1850), Arthur (b 1851), Richard (b 1753), Sarah Emily (b 1856),  
Mary Annie (b 1857), Alice Jane (b 1862), John Edward (b 1864) and Clara (b 1867)

**SCHOFIELD, Hannah**

resided: Wortley, Drighlington

m David Schofield

family: mother of Edward Ross (b 1850), Arthur (b 1851), Richard (b 1753), Sarah Emily (b 1856),  
Mary Annie (b 1857), Alice Jane (b 1862), John Edward (b 1864) and Clara (b 1867)

**SCHOFIELD, Ellen Etta (1880-1955)**

b 1880 Bradford

resided: 59 Greenside Pudsey 1908

reception: confirmed Fulneck 06.04.1898

m Frederick **BARKER** (b 1877) Fulneck 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1908  
family: daughter of Matthew Schofield (b 1848),  
daughter-in-law of Ralph Barker (b 1848) and Emma (née Dunwell) (b 1848),  
sister-in-law of Ralph (b 1876), Emilie (Johnson) (b 1878), Annie (b 1880) and  
Louis Barker (b 1886),  
mother of Kathleen Mary (Mitchell) (b 1912), mother-in-law of James Mitchell (b 1908),  
grandmother of Janet Elizabeth (b 1946) and David Barker Mitchell (b 1948)  
d 22.08.1955 aged 75 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H P Connor 24.08.1955  
grave 2555 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with husband Frederick Barker (grave 2452)

**SCHOFIELD, John Edward** (1864-1867)

b 20.09.1864 Drighlington  
reception; baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 23.10.1864  
family: son of David Schofield and Hannah,  
brother of Edward Ross (b 1850), Arthur (b 1851), Richard (b 1853), Sarah Emily (b 1856),  
Mary Annie (b 1857), Alice Jane (b 1862) and Clara (b 1867)  
d 13.03.1867 aged 2½ Drighlington, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 18.03.1867  
grave 1926 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 14<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SCHOFIELD, Mary** (-1809)

resided: Pudsey, Lane End Pudsey 1809  
reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 22.05.1803,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck November 1806  
m Schofield  
d 12.05.1809 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 15.05.1809  
grave 1236 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 53<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SCHOFIELD, Mary Annie** (1857-)

b 02.12.1857 Drighlington  
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J H Libbey 28.01.1858  
family: daughter of David Schofield and Hannah,  
sister of Edward Ross (b 1850), Arthur (b 1851), Richard (b 1853), Sarah Emily (b 1856),  
Alice Jane (b 1862), John Edward (b 1864) and Clara (b 1867)

**SCHOFIELD, Sarah Ellen** (1853-1905)

b 20.10.1853  
resided: 51 Greenside Pudsey 1905  
m Matthew Schofield (b 1848)  
d 10.08.1905 aged 51 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G J Clemens 14.08.1905  
grave 2286 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Matthew (grave 2414)

**SCHOFIELD, Sarah Emily** (1856-)

b 14.01.1856 Drighlington  
reception; baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 02.03.1856  
family: daughter of David Schofield and Hannah,  
sister of Edward Ross (b 1850), Arthur (b 1851), Richard (b 1853), Mary Annie (b 1857),  
Alice Jane (b 1862), John Edward (b 1864) and Clara (b 1867)

**SCHOLEFIELD, Abraham** (1746-1828)

b March 1746 Birstall West Yorkshire  
occupation: maltster 1770, spinner 1791, maltster 1828

resided: Birstall 1746, Mirfield 1770, Knowl Lane Mirfield 1779, Bradford 1828  
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 10.04.1746 (OS) / 21.04.1746 (NS),  
received society Mirfield 29.09.1791, received congregation Wellhouse 23.03.1794,  
sacrament Wellhouse 31.05.1795, readmitted congregation Wellhouse 13.03.1814,  
transferred congregation Fulneck  
m Mary Firth (née Mayer) St Mary's Church Mirfield 05.02.1770 - widowed  
family: son of John Scholefield,  
father of Joshua (b 1779), Abram (b 1780), William (b 1782), Mary (b 1785), John (b 1787),  
2 sons and 1 daughter  
d 05.09.1828 aged 82 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 08.09.1828  
grave 1476 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SCHOLEFIELD, Agnes (1839-1859)**

b 1839  
d 05.05.1859 aged 20 Littlemoor, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 08.05.1859  
grave 1842 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SCHOLEFIELD, Arthur (1851-1851)**

b 31.07.1851 Drighlington  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Taylor 07.09.1851  
family: son of David Schofield and Hannah,  
brother of Edward Ross (b 1850), Richard (b 1853), Sarah Emily (b 1856), Mary Annie (b 1857),  
Alice Jane (b 1862), John Edward (b 1864) and Clara (b 1867)  
d 14.09.1851 aged 6 weeks Drighlington, interred Fulneck by Br W Ellis 16.09.1851  
grave 1763 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with Sarah Ross (grave 1687) and brother Edward Ross (grave 1760)

**SCHOLEFIELD, Charles Frederick (1860-1860)**

b February 1860  
d 12.11.1860 aged 9 months Drighlington, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 15.11.1860  
grave 1867 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section  
together with Richard Scholfield (grave 1794)

**SCHOLEFIELD, Edward Ross (1850-1851)**

b 12.05.1850 Wortley  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Edwards 07.07.1850  
family: son of David Schofield and Hannah,  
brother of Arthur (b 1851), Richard (b 1753), Sarah Emily (b 1856), Mary Annie (b 1857),  
Alice Jane (b 1862), John Edward (b 1864) and Clara (b 1867)  
d 30.05.1851 aged 1, interred Fulneck by Br W Taylor 02.06.1851  
grave 1760 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with Sarah Ross (grave 1687) and brother Arthur (grave 1763)

**SCHOLEFIELD, Eleanor(a) (1840-1843)**

b 20.02.1840 Adwalton  
resided: Littlemoor Pudsey  
reception: baptized privately by Br J B Holmes 19.04.1840  
family: daughter of Joshua Scholefield and Ellen Susanna (Ellino),  
sister of Isabella (b 1844), Margaret Eleanor (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849)  
d 10.06.1843 aged 3½ Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 12.06.1843  
grave 1664 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

**SCHOLEFIELD, Ellen Susanna (Ellinor)**

resided: Adwalton, Littlemoor, Bradford

m Joshua Scholefield

family: mother of Eleanor (b 1840), Isabella (b 1844), Margaret Eleanor (b 1847) and Sarah (b 1849)

**SCHOLEFIELD, Hannah Mary (1835-1926)**

b 24.01.1835 St Kitts Leeward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck?

reception: baptized St Kitts 1835, little girl Antigua 1837, great girl Salem 1851, single sister Salem 1853, single sister Gracehill 1855

church service: missionary Barbados 1860: served Sharon

m Theodore Frederic **NIEBERT** (b 1828) Gracehill 20.02.1860 - widowed 14.07.1895

family: daughter of Abraham Scholefield (b 1805) and Jane (née Cawthra, later Miller) (b 1808), granddaughter of John Scholefield (b 1769) and Mary (née Sykes) (b 1769), and

David Cawthra (clothier) and Mary,

great-granddaughter of Abraham Scholefield, and John Sykes (cropper),

niece of Hannah (Mallinson) (b 1792), Joseph (b 1794), John (b 1797), Luke (b 1799),

Mary (Whitehead) (b 1802), William Henry (b 1807) and Francis Scholefield (b 1810), and

Anne (Stead) (b 1809), John (b 1811), Joe (b 1812) and Sarah Cawthra (b 1818),

cousin of John Hutton (b 1821) and Eliza Scholefield (b 1823), and

Isabella (Hinchcliffe) (b 1830), John Henry (b 1832) and Margaret Scholefield (b 1835),

Jane (Brook) (b 1828), John (b 1830), Henry (b 1835), Edward (b 1837),

Mary (Briggs) (b 1842), Abraham (b 1845), Alfred (b 1846) and William Scholefield (b 1849),

and Thomas Horsfield Scholefield (b 1845), and

Jane (b 1842), Frances Mary (b 1844), Frederica (b 1847) and Rachel Ann Stead (b 1850),

stepdaughter of Henry Miller (b 1804),

half-sister of Eliza Jane (b 1839), James (b 1840), Margaret (b 1842) and

Charles Henry Miller (b 1847), sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Heywood) (b 1853),

aunt of Alan Heywood (b 1877), Annie Margaret (b 1879), James Edward (b 1881),

Thomas Henry (b 1885), Dorothy Mary (b 1887), Agnes Ruth (Ford) (b 1889) and

Janet Heywood Miller (b 1892),

mother of Henry Theodore Niebert (b 1861)

d 26.12.1926 aged 91

**SCHOLEFIELD, Isabella (1830-)**

b 1830 Carmel Jamaica Greater Antilles West Indies

educated: girls school Fulneck 1840-?

occupation: principal of girls' school Amwell 1871

resided: Carmel Jamaica 1830-35, Gomersal 1857, Hill Top Gomersal 1861,

Ware Hertfordshire 1864, Amwell End Great Amwell Hertfordshire 1871

reception: baptized Carmel 1830, little girl Carmel 1832, little girl Beaufort, little girl New Fulneck,

little girl Bethlehem, little girl Lititz, little girl Bethabara, little girl Bethany 1840, to the UK 1840,

little girl Fulneck 1840, great girl Fulneck 1842, confirmed Fulneck, single sister Fulneck 1848,

transferred congregation Fairfield, transferred congregation Gomersal 1857,

transferred congregation London 1864

church service: teacher ladies' school Fairfield 1851

m Edwin **HINCHCLIFFE** (b 1834) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.07.1857

family: daughter of John Scholefield (b 1797) and Margaret (née Hughes) (b 1797),

granddaughter of John Scholefield (b 1769) and Mary (née Sykes) (b 1769), and

Joseph Renatus Hughes (b 1768) and Sarah (née Lea) (b 1765),

great-granddaughter of Abraham Scholefield,

Thomas Hughes (b 1719) and Bethia (née Powell) (b 1726), and James Lea and Margaret,

great-great-granddaughter of James Powell (b 1702) and Bethia (née Alloway) (b 1694),

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Powell and Elizabeth, and Walter Alloway,

niece of Hannah (Mallinson) (b 1792), Joseph (b 1794), Luke (b 1799),

Mary (Whitehead) (b 1802), Abraham (b 1805), William Henry (b 1807) and



Francis Scholefield (b 1810), and  
 George (b 1794), John (b 1796), Elizabeth (b 1803) and Thomas Hughes (b 1808),  
 cousin of John Hutton (b 1821) and Eliza Scholefield (b 1823), and  
 Hannah Mary (Niebert) (b 1835), and  
 Jane (Brook) (b 1828), John (b 1830), Henry (b 1835), Edward (b 1837),  
 Mary (Briggs) (b 1842), Abraham (b 1845), Alfred (b 1846) and William Scholefield (b 1849),  
 and Thomas Horsfield Scholefield (b 1845), and  
 Joseph Daniel Hughes (b 1821), and  
 Margaret (b 1830), Elizabeth (b 1832), Bethia (b 1834), Sarah (b 1836),  
 George Greenwood (b 1838) and Joseph Renatus Hughes (b 1840), and  
 John William (b 1834), Eliza Ellenor (b 1836) and Louisa Eleanor Hughes (b 1839),  
 sister of John Henry (b 1832) and Margaret Scholefield (b 1835),  
 daughter-in-law of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1781) and Emma (née Lea) (b 1795),  
 sister-in-law of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Charles (b 1818),  
 Agnes Ann (b 1819) and Henry Hinchcliffe (b 1821),  
 mother of Florence Edith Hinchcliffe (b 1864) (adopted child)

### **SCHOLEFIELD, Isabella (1844-)**

b 23.09.1844 Littlemoor

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 20.10.1844

family: daughter of Joshua Scholefield and Ellen Susanna (Ellinor),

sister of Eleanor (b 1840), Margaret Eleanor (b 1847) and Sarah (b 1849)

### **SCHOLEFIELD, Jane (1808-1887)** (see **MILLER**)

### **SCHOLEFIELD, John (1797-1845)**

b 23.07.1797 Mirfield West Yorkshire

occupation: tailor

resided: Mirfield 1797, Huddersfield 1807, Mirfield 1810-19

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 23.07.1797, little boy Mirfield 1801,

great boy Mirfield 1809, single brother Mirfield 29.08.1815,

received congregation Wellhouse 19.11.1815, sacrament Wellhouse 20.03.1818,

transferred congregation Fulneck 1819

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck, boys' school Ockbrook January 1823

missionary St Kitts 1824, Jamaica, arrived 28.02.1827, served Carmel 1827-35,

Beaufort, New Fulneck, Bethlehem, Lititz, Bethabara, Bethany 1840,

withdrew and returned UK 1840, retired Fulneck 1840

m Margaret Hughes (b 1797) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George Manchester  
 09.09.1824

family: son of John Scholefield (b 1769) and Mary (née Sykes) (b 1769),

grandson of Abraham Scholefield, and John Sykes (cropper),

nephew of Joseph Scholefield (b 1770),

brother of Hannah (Mallinson) (b 1792), Joseph (b 1794), Luke (b 1799),

Mary (Whitehead) (b 1802), Abraham (b 1805), William Henry (b 1807) and Francis (b 1810),

brother-in-law of Edward Mallinson (b 1789), Eunice (née Hutton) (b 1797),

Sophia (née Wilby), George Whitehead (b 1798), Jane (née Cawthra) (b 1808),

Mary (née Barraclough) (b 1809) and Julia (née Horsfield) (b 1812), and

George (b 1794), John (b 1796), Elizabeth (b 1803) and Thomas Hughes (b 1808),

uncle of John Hutton (b 1821) and Eliza Scholefield (b 1823), and

Hannah Mary (Niebert) (b 1835), and

Jane (Brook) (b 1828), John (b 1830), Henry (b 1835), Edward (b 1837),

Mary (Briggs) (b 1842), Abraham (b 1845), Alfred (b 1846) and William Scholefield (b 1849),

and Thomas Horsfield Scholefield (b 1845),

son-in-law of Joseph Renatus Hughes (b 1768) and Sarah (née Lea) (b 1765),

father of Isabella (Hinchcliffe) (b 1830), John Henry (b 1832) and Margaret (b 1835),

father-in-law of Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834),

grandfather of Florence Edith Hinchcliffe (b 1864) (adopted child)  
d 03.12.1845 aged 48 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 08.12.1845  
grave 1698 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**SCHOLEFIELD, John Henry (1832-)**

b 24.03.1832 Carmel Jamaica Greater Antilles West Indies

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1840

reception: baptized Carmel 1832, little boy Carmel 1834, little boy Beaufort, little boy New Fulneck, little boy Bethlehem, little boy Lititz, little boy Bethabara, little boy Bethany 1840, to the UK 1840, little boy Fulneck 1840, great boy Fulneck 1844

family: son of John Scholefield (b 1797) and Margaret (née Hughes) (b 1797), grandson of John Scholefield (b 1769) and Mary (née Sykes) (b 1769), and Joseph Renatus Hughes (b 1768) and Sarah (née Lea) (b 1765),

great-grandson of Abraham Scholefield, and

Thomas Hughes (b 1719) and Bethia (née Powell) (b 1726), and James Lea and Margaret,

great-great-grandson of James Powell (b 1702) and Bethia (née Alloway) (b 1694),

great-great-great-grandson of James Powell and Elizabeth, and Walter Alloway,

nephew of Hannah (Mallinson) (b 1792), Joseph (b 1794), Luke (b 1799),

Mary (Whitehead) (b 1802), Abraham (b 1805), William Henry (b 1807) and

Francis Scholefield (b 1810), and

George (b 1794), John (b 1796), Elizabeth (b 1803) and Thomas Hughes (b 1808),

cousin of John Hutton (b 1821) and Eliza Scholefield (b 1823), and

Hannah Mary (Niebert) (b 1835), and

Jane (Brook) (b 1828), John (b 1830), Henry (b 1835), Edward (b 1837),

Mary (Briggs) (b 1842), Abraham (b 1845), Alfred (b 1846) and William Scholefield (b 1849),

and Thomas Horsfield Scholefield (b 1845), and

Joseph Daniel Hughes (b 1821), and

Margaret (b 1830), Elizabeth (b 1832), Bethia (b 1834), Sarah (b 1836),

George Greenwood (b 1838) and Joseph Renatus Hughes (b 1840), and

John William (b 1834), Eliza Ellenor (b 1836) and Louisa Eleanor Hughes (b 1839),

brother of Isabella (Hinchcliffe) (b 1830), Hannah (b 1834) and Margaret (b 1835),

brother-in-law of Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834),

uncle of Florence Edith Hinchcliffe (b 1864) (adopted child)

**SCHOLEFIELD, Joshua**

resided: Adwalton, Littlemoor, Bradford

m Ellen Susanna (Ellinor)

family: father of Eleanor (b 1840), Isabella (b 1844), Margaret Eleanor (b 1847) and Sarah (b 1849)

**SCHOLEFIELD, Margaret (1797-1866)**

b **HUGHES** 12.11.1797 Kinfix Bremhill Wiltshire

resided: Kinfix Bremhill 1797, Horton Gloucestershire 1803-?

reception: baptized Tytherton by Br J La Trobe 19.11.1797, little girl Tytherton 1799,

great girl Tytherton 1809, received congregation Wiltshire in Tytherton 25.12.1810,

confirmed and sacrament Wiltshire in Tytherton 07.06.1812, single sister Tytherton 1815,

transferred congregation Fairfield ?-1824

church service: missionary St Kitts 1824, Jamaica, arrived 28.02.1827,

served Carmel 1827-35, Beaufort, New Fulneck, Bethlehem, Lititz, Bethabara, Bethany 1840,

withdrew and returned UK 1840, retired Fulneck 1840, widows' house Fulneck 1846,

widow Fairfield August 1849, widows' house Fulneck 1850

m John Scholefield (b 1797) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George Manchester

09.09.1824 - widowed 03.12.1845

family: daughter of Joseph Renatus Hughes (b 1768) and Sarah (née Lea) (b 1765),

granddaughter of Thomas Hughes (b 1719) and Bethia (née Powell) (b 1726), and

James Lea and Margaret,  
 great-granddaughter of James Powell (b 1702) and Bethia (née Alloway) (b 1694),  
 great-great-granddaughter of James Powell and Elizabeth, and Walter Alloway,  
 niece of Thomas (b 1759) and John Hughes (b 1761), and  
 Ann (Hook) (b 1758), Jane (b 1761), George (b 1763), Joseph (b 1768), John (b 1773)  
 and Mary Lea (b 1778),  
 cousin of Mary Ann (b 1788), Bethia Elizabeth (b 1791), William (b 1793), Maria (b 1797),  
 Thomas (b 1801) and Bethia Hughes (b 1802), and  
 Anna Maria (Pinneger) (b 1790), Thomas (b 1793), Joshua (b 1795), Isaac (b 1797),  
 Jacob (b 1797), John (b 1799), Jane (b 1802) and Joseph Hughes (b 1806), and  
 Sarah (b 1796) and Elizabeth Hook (b 1797),  
 sister of James Renatus (b 1793), George (b 1794), John (b 1796), Bethia (b 1801),  
 Elizabeth (b 1803), Ann (b 1806) and Thomas Hughes (b 1808), and  
 Hannah (Mallinson) (b 1792), Joseph (b 1794), Luke (b 1799), Mary (Whitehead) (b 1802),  
 William Henry (b 1807) and Francis Scholefield (b 1810),  
 sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Hines) (b 1793), Charlotte (née Greenwood) and  
 Elizabeth (née Crilly), and  
 Hannah (Mallinson) (b 1792), Joseph (b 1794), Luke (b 1799), Mary (Whitehead) (b 1802),  
 Abraham (b 1805), William Henry (b 1807) and Francis Scholefield (b 1810),  
 aunt of Joseph Daniel Hughes (b 1821), and  
 Margaret (b 1830), Elizabeth (b 1832), Bethia (b 1834), Sarah (b 1836),  
 George Greenwood (b 1838) and Joseph Renatus Hughes (b 1840), and  
 John William (b 1834), Eliza Ellenor (b 1836) and Louisa Eleanor Hughes (b 1839),  
 daughter-in-law of John Scholefield (b 1769) and Mary (née Sykes) (b 1769),  
 mother of Isabella (Hinchcliffe) (b 1830), John Henry (b 1832) and  
 Margaret Scholefield (b 1835), mother-in-law of Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834),  
 grandmother of Florence Edith Hinchcliffe (b 1864) (adopted child)  
 d 28.12.1866 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 31.12.1860  
 grave 1922 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **SCHOLEFIELD, Margaret (1835-)**

b 1835 Carmel Jamaica Greater Antilles West Indies

educated: girls school Fulneck 1840-?

occupation: sempstress sisters' house Fulneck 1851

reception: baptized Carmel Jamaica 1835, little girl Beaufort, little girl New Fulneck,  
 little girl Bethlehem, little girl Lititz, little girl Bethabara, little girl Bethany 1840, to the UK 1840,  
 little girl Fulneck 1840, great girl Fulneck 1847, confirmed Fulneck 04.04.1852,  
 single sister Fulneck 1853, transferred congregation Gracehill,  
 transferred congregation Fulneck 1858

church service: governess girls' school Fulneck 1858-65

family: daughter of John Scholefield (b 1797) and Margaret (née Hughes) (b 1797),

granddaughter of John Scholefield (b 1769) and Mary (née Sykes) (b 1769), and

Joseph Renatus Hughes (b 1768) and Sarah (née Lea) (b 1765),

great-granddaughter of Abraham Scholefield, and

Thomas Hughes (b 1719) and Bethia (née Powell) (b 1726), and James Lea and Margaret,

great-great-granddaughter of James Powell (b 1702) and Bethia (née Alloway) (b 1694),

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Powell and Elizabeth, and Walter Alloway,

niece of Hannah (Mallinson) (b 1792), Joseph (b 1794), Luke (b 1799),

Mary (Whitehead) (b 1802), Abraham (b 1805), William Henry (b 1807) and

Francis Scholefield (b 1810), and

George (b 1794), John (b 1796), Elizabeth (b 1803) and Thomas Hughes (b 1808),

cousin of John Hutton (b 1821) and Eliza Scholefield (b 1823), and

Hannah Mary (Niebert) (b 1835), and

Jane (Brook) (b 1828), John (b 1830), Henry (b 1835), Edward (b 1837),

Mary (Briggs) (b 1842), Abraham (b 1845), Alfred (b 1846) and William Scholefield (b 1849),

and Thomas Horsfield Scholefield (b 1845), and  
Joseph Daniel Hughes (b 1821), and  
Margaret (b 1830), Elizabeth (b 1832), Bethia (b 1834), Sarah (b 1836),  
George Greenwood (b 1838) and Joseph Renatus Hughes (b 1840), and  
John William (b 1834), Eliza Ellenor (b 1836) and Louisa Eleanor Hughes (b 1839),  
sister of Isabella (Hinchcliffe) (b 1830) and John Henry b 1832),  
sister-in-law of Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834),  
aunt of Florence Edith Hinchcliffe (b 1864) (adopted child)

**SCHOLEFIELD, Margaret Eleanor** (1847-)

b 01.03.1847 Littlemoor

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 11.04.1847

family: daughter of Joshua Scholefield and Ellen Susanna (Ellinor),  
sister of Eleanor (b 1840), Isabella (b 1844) and Sarah (b 1849)

**SCHOLEFIELD, Mary** (1738-) *(see Fulneck Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**SCHOLEFIELD, Mary** (1762-)

b 04.06.1762

resided: Lane End

reception: baptized as an adult Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 13.03.1814

m ???

family: daughter of Sarah Scholefield

**SCHOLEFIELD, Mary** (1785-1804)

b 13.09.1784 Mirfield West Yorkshire

resided: Knowl Lane Mirfield 1784, Bankhouse Pudsey 1804

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 13.09.1785, little girl Mirfield 1794,  
great girl Mirfield 26.04.1798, received congregation Pudsey at Bankhouse 25.03.1804

family: daughter of Abraham Scholefield (b 1746) and Mary (née Mayer, later Firth),  
granddaughter of John Scholefield,

sister of Joshua (b 1779), Abram (b 1780), William (b 1782) and John (b 1787)

d 15.10.1804 aged 19 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 18.10.1804

grave 1167 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SCHOLEFIELD, Richard** (1853-1854)

b 24.08.1853 Drighlington

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 09.10.1853

family: son of David Schofield and Hannah,

brother of Edward Ross (b 1850), Arthur (b 1851), Sarah Emily (b 1856), Mary Annie (b 1857),  
Alice Jane (b 1862), John Edward (b 1864) and Clara (b 1867)

d 12.02.1854 aged 6 months Drighlington, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 15.02.1854

grave 1794 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section  
together with Charles Frederick Scholefield (grave 1867)

**SCHOLEFIELD, Sarah** (-1826)

m Scholefield

d 20.05.1826, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 23.05.1826

grave 1445 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SCHOLEFIELD, Sarah** (1849-)

b 12.06.1849 Bradford

reception: baptized Horton by Br G Clemens 22.07.1849

family: daughter of Joshua Scholefield and Ellen Susanna (Ellinor),

sister of Eleanor (b 1840), Isabella (b 1844) and Margaret Eleanor (b 1847)

**SCHOLEFIELD, Thomas Horsfield** (1845-1886)

b 26.09.1845 Woodford Northamptonshire

occupation: Professor of Music

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1855-60

resided: Woodford 1845-1855,

Boscobel Hall Upper Terrace Road Holdenhurst Hampshire 1881-1886

reception: baptized Woodford by Br F Scholefield 26.10.1845, little boy Woodford 1847,

little boy Fulneck 1855, youth Fulneck 1857, youth Kimbolton 1861, youth Gracehill 1861,  
youth Bath 1863, confirmed Bath

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1869, boys' school Fairfield 1871-c1875

m Marie C H (b 1849) c1875

family: son of Francis Scholefield (b 1810) and Julia (née Horsfield) (b 1812),

grandson of John Scholefield (b 1769) and Mary (née Sykes) (b 1769), and

Thomas Horsfield (physician),

great-grandson of Abraham Scholefield, and John Sykes (cropper),

nephew of Hannah (Mallinson) (b 1792), John (b 1797), Luke (b 1799),

Mary (Whitehead) (b 1802), Abraham (b 1805) and William Henry Scholefield (b 1807),

cousin of John Hutton (b 1821) and Eliza Scholefield (b 1823), and

Isabella (Hinchcliffe) (b 1830), John Henry (b 1832) and Margaret Scholefield (b 1835), and

Hannah Mary (Niebert) (b 1835), and

Jane (Brook) (b 1828), John (b 1830), Henry (b 1835), Edward (b 1837),

Mary (Briggs) (b 1842), Abraham (b 1845), Alfred (b 1846) and William Scholefield (b 1849),  
father of Francis (b 1876)

d 13.03.1886 aged 40 Christchurch Registration District Hampshire

**SCHRÖDER, Johanna Christiana** (see **SCHÄRF**)

**SCHWARTZ, Charles Lewis** (1816-1869)

b 12.12.1816 Paramaribo

reception: Gnadenfeld, Fairfield 04.09.1841

church orders: ordained as deacon

ordained as presbyter Fairfield by Br J Rogers 13.02.1853

church service: congregation labourer Pertenhall 1844, Gracefield 1848, Tytherton 1853,

Malmesbury 1867, resigned (ill-health) 1867

m Maria Cornelia Broower (b 1816) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.01.1845

family: son of Charles Frederick Schwartz (b c 1777),

son-in-law of John Martin Broower (Dutch army officer)

d 16.12.1869 aged 53 Calne Wiltshire, interred Tytherton

**SCORFIELD, Joseph** (1722-1801) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**SCOTT, Catharine** (1809-1839)

b August 1809 Hopeton Parish of Westmoreland Jamaica Greater Antilles West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1823-?

reception: confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 02.12.1827,

received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1831

m William **NELSON** (b 1807) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.07.1831

family: daughter of Hutchinson Muir Scott,

sister of Elizabeth (La Trobe), sister-in-law of Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803),

aunt of Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catharine Syms La Trobe (b 1839),

daughter-in-law of Christopher Nelson (b 1784) and Hannah (née Thackwray) (b 1785),

mother of Hutchinson Scott (b 1832), William Scott (b 1834) and

Catherine Elizabeth Nelson (b 1836)

d 04.07.1839 aged 29 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 09.07.1839  
grave 1617 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SCOTT, Elizabeth**

church service: missionary Jamaica: doctor's wife Westmoreland Jamaica c 1840  
m Frederic Benjamin **LA TROBE** (b 1803) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.05.1837  
– widowed 1841

family: daughter of Hutchinson Muir Scott, sister of Catharine (Nelson) (b 1809),  
aunt of Hutchinson Scott (b 1832), William Scott (b 1834) and  
Catherine Elizabeth Nelson (b 1836),  
daughter-in-law of Christian Ignatius La Trobe (b 1748) and  
Hannah Benigna (née Syms) (b 1758),  
sister-in-law of Peter (b 1795), Anna Agnes (b 1796), John Antes (b 1798) and  
Charles Joseph La Trobe (b 1801),  
mother of Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catharine Syms La Trobe (b 1839)

**SCOTT, Jane**

reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.10.1819  
m Scott pre 1819

**SCOTT, Mary Ann** (1870-1946) (see **MANN**)

**SCRIVEN, Frederic** (1817-1891)

b 13.01.1817 Woodford Halse

church service: schoolmaster boys' day school Fulneck, teacher boys' school Fulneck 1838,  
boys' school Wellhouse 1842, warden Fairfield 1870-75 and 1877-78, retired Mirfield

m Harriet (b c 1805)?

d 11.01.1891 aged 73 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br E R Hassé 15.01.1891

grave 315 - brethren's section, 16<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**SCRIVEN, John**

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1824-?

**SCRUTON, Ada**

resided: Horton

m Richard Scruton

family: mother of William (b 1842)

**SCRUTON, Ann**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**SCRUTON, Richard**

resided: Horton

m Ada

family: father of William (b 1842)

**SCRUTON, William** (1842-)

reception: baptized by Br J Smith 06.02.1842

family: son of Richard Scruton and Ada

**SEIFFART**

(see **SEIFFERTH**)

**SEIFFERTH, Benjamin** (1795-1876)

b 17.12.1795 Fulneck

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: teacher Quarry Gap, Horton House, Bristol March 1825  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 20.12.1795,  
 received congregation Fulneck 02.07.1815, sacrament Fulneck 1816  
 church orders: ordained as deacon  
 ordained as presbyter  
 consecrated as bishop (140 [78]) Ockbrook by Brn J K Martyn and J G Hermann 26.10.1846  
 church service: assistant Bristol 1833, congregation labourer Malmesbury 1834,  
 Kimbolton and Tilbrook 1837, Bristol in 1843, Ockbrook 1846,  
 ad interim director of schools Fulneck 1848-1849  
 provincial office: provincial helper/elder Ockbrook 1843, retired Ockbrook 1871  
 m Lydia Birtill (b 1798) Church of the Holy Trinity Westbury-on-Trym Bristol 15.01.1835  
 - widowed 17.01.1852  
 family: son of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760),  
 grandson of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria, and  
 Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),  
 great-grandson of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia, and  
 George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,  
 nephew of John Christian Friedrich (b 1749), Johannes Renatus Seifferth (b 1751), and  
 John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763), Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765),  
 Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and  
 Benjamin Fearnley (b 1774),  
 cousin of Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and  
 Martha Butterworth (b 1800), and  
 Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806),  
 brother of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Joseph (b 1797), John (b 1797),  
 Thomas (b 1799) and John (b 1801),  
 brother-in-law of Samuel Diederich Maud and James Billings Badham (b 1785),  
 Lazarus, (b 1787), Sarah Elizabeth (Martyn) (b 1790), Hannah Clymer (Fuller) (b 1792),  
 John (b 1794), Samuel Sharp Birtill (b 1799) and Susanna Claggett (Dunn) (b 1805),  
 uncle of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828),  
 Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832),  
 son-in-law of John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),  
 father of Charles Benjamin (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839),  
 Sarah Elizabeth (1842) and Mary Maud (1843), father-in-law of Henry Okely Essex (b 1821),  
 grandfather of Edward (b 1868), Janetta Margaret (b 1872) and Charles Birtill Essex (b 1875)  
 d 31.01.1876 aged 80 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Brn J H Willey and J Connor 04.02.1876  
 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

### **SEIFFERTH, Benjamin Lewis (1757-1831)**

b 30.11.1757 Tytherton Parish of Bremhill Wiltshire  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1761 - 30.05.1773  
 occupation: apprentice baker to Daniel Gingel in the brethren's house Ockbrook 1773,  
 shopkeeper Pudsey  
 resided: Fulneck 1791, Pudsey 1798, London c 1823,  
 with daughter Mary Maud in Prospect House Whitehall St George's Gloucestershire 1826-31  
 reception: baptized Tytherton by Br O Rice 30.11.1757, brethren's house Ockbrook 02.06.1773,  
 received congregation Ockbrook 13.11.1776,  
 brethren's house Fulneck 06.04.1782 - 16.02.1791,  
 confirmed Fulneck by Br G Traneker 11.06.1783, sacrament Fulneck 14.06.1783,  
 transferred congregation Pudsey 1798, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812,  
 transferred congregation London c 1823, transferred congregation Bristol 1826  
 church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1784  
 m (1) Mary Jackson (b 1765) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.02.1791 - widowed 08.09.1792  
 m (2) Dorothy Fearnley (b 1760) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.07.1793 - widowed 19.06.1814  
 family: son of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria,

grandson of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia,  
 brother of John Christian Friedrich (b 1749) and Johannes Renatus (b 1751),  
 son-in-law of Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741) and Elizabeth (née Kelsall) (b 1741), and  
 Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),  
 brother-in-law of Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Elizabeth (b 1767), Joseph (b 1769) and  
 Rachel Jackson (b 1772), and John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763),  
 Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765), Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770),  
 Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and Benjamin Fearnley (b 1774),  
 father of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), stillborn daughter (1794),  
 Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797), John (b 1797), Thomas (b 1799) and John (b 1801),  
 father-in-law of Samuel Diederich Maud, James Billings Badham (b 1785) and  
 Lydia (née Birtill) (b 1798),  
 grandfather of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828),  
 Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832),  
 and Charles (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839),  
 Sarah Elizabeth (1842) and Mary Maud Seifferth (1843),  
 great-grandfather of Edward (b 1868), Janetta Margaret (b 1872) and  
 Charles Birtill Essex (b 1875)  
 d 23.07.1831 aged 73 years 8 months Whitehall St George's Gloucestershire  
 interred Bristol by Br C F Ramftler 28.07.1831

**SEIFFERTH, Dorothy** (1760-1814)

b **FEARNLEY** 19.01.1760 Bierley Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: sewer

resided: Bierley 1760, Wyke 1761-1776, Fulneck 08.07.1793, Pudsey 1798-1814

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 17.02.1760,

great girl sisters' house Fulneck 04.03.1776 - 08.07.1793,

received congregation Fulneck 27.02.1778, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1778,

sacrament Fulneck 09.09.1780, transferred congregation Pudsey c 1797,

transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.07.1793

family: daughter of Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),

granddaughter of George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,

sister of John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763), Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765),

Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and

Benjamin (b 1774),

sister-in-law of Frederick Renatus Hauptman (b 1750) and Richard Butterworth (b 1763), and

John Christian Friedrich (b 1749) and Johannes Renatus Seifferth (b 1751),

aunt of Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and

Martha Butterworth (b 1800), and

Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806),

daughter-in-law of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria,

mother of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797),

John (b 1797), Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801),

mother-in-law of Samuel Diederich Maud, James Billings Badham (b 1785) and

Lydia (née Birtill) (b 1798),

grandmother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828),

Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832),

and Charles (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839),

Sarah Elizabeth (1842) and Mary Maud Seifferth (1843)

great-grandmother of Edward (b 1868), Janetta Margaret (b 1872) and

Charles Birtill Essex (b 1875)

d 19.06.1814 aged 54 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 22.06.1814

grave 1303 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path



**SEIFFERTH, Janetta (1839-1887)**

b 29.01.1839 Kimbolton

educated: girls' school Fulneck

occupation: musician

resided: with aunt Sarah Elizabeth Martin at 5 Berkeley Crescent Bristol 1871-1887

reception: baptized Kimbolton, little girl Ockbrook 1844

church orders: accepted as acoluth Bristol 05.03.1872

church service: single sisters' labourer Bristol 1871, resigned (ill health) 1886

family: daughter of Benjamin Seifferth (b 1795) and Lydia (née Birtill) (b 1798),

granddaughter of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760), and John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),

great-granddaughter of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria, and Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738), and Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),

great-great-granddaughter of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia, and George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman, and John Birtill (b 1680),

niece of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801), and Lazarus, (b 1787), Sarah Elizabeth (Martyn) (b 1790), Hannah Clymer (Fuller) (b 1792), John (b 1794), Samuel Sharp Birtill (b 1799) and Susanna Claggett (Dunn) (b 1805),

cousin of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828), Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832), and William Smith (b 1811), Mary (Montgomery) (b 1812), John Henry (b 1813), Henry (b 1815) and William Smith Birtill (b 1816), and Samuel Martyn (b 1828), and Janetta (Birtill) (b 1817), Elizabeth Ives (b 1819), John (b 1820), James (b 1821), James (b 1823), Hannah Emily (b 1824), Hannah Louisa (Eberle) (b 1827), Susanna Melicent (b 1828) and Bethia Naish Fuller (b 1830), and Mary Ann (Birtill) (b 1824), Sarah Emma (b 1826), Samuel Bartlemore (b 1828), Lydia (Stewart) (b 1830), William (b 1832), John (b 1834) and Joseph Birtill (b 1837), and Emma Mary (b 1830), Charles Birtill (b 1834), Susanna (Batt) (b 1835) and Samuel Dunn (b 1840),

sister of Charles Benjamin (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1842) and Mary Maud (b 1843), sister-in-law of Henry Okely Essex (b 1821),

aunt of Edward (b 1868), Janetta Margaret (b 1872) and Charles Birtill Essex (b 1875)

d 02.02.1887 aged 48 Clifton Bristol

interred Bristol by Brn J La Trobe, F La Trobe, E Hassé and F Ellis 07.02.1887

**SEIFFERTH, John (1801-)**

b 30.12.1801 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 31.01.1802

family: son of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760),

grandson of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria, and Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),

great-grandson of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia, and George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,

nephew of John Christian Friedrich (b 1749), Johannes Renatus Seifferth (b 1751), and John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763), Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765), Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and Benjamin Fearnley (b 1774),

cousin of Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and Martha Butterworth (b 1800), and

Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806),

brother of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797), John (b 1797) and Thomas (b 1799),

brother-in-law of Samuel Diederich Maud, James Billings Badham (b 1785) and Lydia (née Birtill) (b 1798),

uncle of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828),

Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832), and Charles (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839), Sarah Elizabeth (1842) and Mary Maud Seifferth (1843)

**SEIFFERTH, Lydia (1798-1852)**

b **BIRTILL** 05.07.1798 Bristol Gloucestershire

resided: Redcliffe Bristol 1798-1834

reception: baptized Bristol by Br C G Clemens 15.07.1798, little girl Bristol 1800, great girl Bristol 1810, single sister Bristol 04.05.1819

church service: congregation labourer Malmesbury 1835, Kimbolton and Tilbrook 1837, Bristol in 1843, wife of provincial helper Ockbrook 1844 and wife of ad interim director of schools Fulneck 1848-49

m Benjamin Seifferth (b 1795) Church of the Holy Trinity Westbury-on-Trym Bristol 15.01.1835

family: daughter of John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759), granddaughter of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727), great-granddaughter of John Birtill (b 1680), niece of Matthew (b 1759) and Mary Rosina Birtill (b 1769), sister of John Henry (b 1786), Lazarus, (b 1787), Sarah Elizabeth (Martyn) (b 1790), Marianne (b 1789), John Joseph (b 1791), Hannah Clymer (Fuller) (b 1792), John (b 1794), Eliza (b 1796), Samuel Sharp (b 1799), Elizabeth Williams Birtill (b 1801) and Susanna Claggett (Dunn) (b 1805), sister-in-law of Mary (née Jones) (1789), John King Martyn (b 1774), James Fuller (b 1794), Mary Ann (née Bartlemore) (b 1798) and Charles Dunn (b 1802), and Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801), aunt of William Smith (b 1811), Mary (Montgomery) (b 1812), John Henry (b 1813), Henry (b 1815) and William Smith Birtill (b 1816), and Samuel Martyn (b 1828), and Janetta (Birtill) (b 1817), Elizabeth Ives (b 1819), John (b 1820), James (b 1821), James (b 1823), Hannah Emily (b 1824), Hannah Louisa (Eberle) (b 1827), Susanna Melicent (b 1828) and Bethia Naish Fuller (b 1830), and Mary Ann (Birtill) (b 1824), Sarah Emma (b 1826), Samuel Bartlemore (b 1828), Lydia (Stewart) (b 1830), William (b 1832), John (b 1834) and Joseph Birtill (b 1837), and Emma Mary (b 1830), Charles Birtill (b 1834), Susanna (Batt) (b 1835) and Samuel Dunn (b 1840), daughter-in-law of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760), mother of Charles Benjamin (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1842) and Mary Maud Seifferth (b 1843), mother-in-law of Henry Okely Essex (b 1821), grandmother of Edward (b 1868), Janetta Margaret (b 1872) and Charles Birtill Essex (b 1875)

d 17.01.1852 aged 53 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Wilson 22.01.1852

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from 2<sup>nd</sup> path

**SEIFFERTH, Lydia Rosina (1837-1907)**

b 22.07.1837 Kimbolton Huntingdonshire

educated: girls school Fulneck

resided: with stepson Thomas William Essex at 8 Fairfield Square 1891, with daughter Janetta Margaret 1901

reception: baptized Kimbolton, little girl Ockbrook 1844

church orders: accepted as acoluth Bristol 03.05.1867

church service: congregation labourer Baltonsborough 1867, Fairfield 1871, Tytherton 1881, retired Ockbrook 1886

m Henry Okely **ESSEX** (b 1821) Bristol 23.04.1867 - widowed 31.12.1890

family: daughter of Benjamin Seifferth (b 1795) and Lydia (née Birtill) (b 1798), granddaughter of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760), and John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759), great-granddaughter of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria, and

Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738), and Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727), great-great-granddaughter of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia, and George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman, and John Birtill (b 1680), niece of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801), and Lazarus, (b 1787), Sarah Elizabeth (Martyn) (b 1790), Hannah Clymer (Fuller) (b 1792), John (b 1794), Samuel Sharp Birtill (b 1799) and Susanna Claggett (Dunn) (b 1805), cousin of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828), Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832), and William Smith (b 1811), Mary (Montgomery) (b 1812), John Henry (b 1813), Henry (b 1815) and William Smith Birtill (b 1816), and Samuel Martyn (b 1828), and Janetta (Birtill) (b 1817), Elizabeth Ives (b 1819), John (b 1820), James (b 1821), James (b 1823), Hannah Emily (b 1824), Hannah Louisa (Eberle) (b 1827), Susanna Melicent (b 1828) and Bethia Naish Fuller (b 1830), and Mary Ann (Birtill) (b 1824), Sarah Emma (b 1826), Samuel Bartlemore (b 1828), Lydia (Stewart) (b 1830), William (b 1832), John (b 1834) and Joseph Birtill (b 1837), and Emma Mary (b 1830), Charles Birtill (b 1834), Susanna (Batt) (b 1835) and Samuel Dunn (b 1840), sister of Charles Benjamin (b 1835), Janetta (b 1839), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1842) and Mary Maud Seifferth (b 1843), daughter-in-law of Humphrey Wood Essex (b 1770) and Martha Chapman (née Lamb) (b 1788), sister-in-law of James (b 1807), Thomas (b 1816), Ann (b 1819) and Elizabeth Essex (b 1826), stepmother of Henry Osborne Essex (b 1851), Thomas William (b 1853), Mary Elizabeth (b 1854) and Emma Maud Essex (b 1857), mother of Edward (b 1868), Janetta Margaret (b 1872) and Charles Birtill Essex (b 1875)

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1907 aged 69 Ockbrook

### **SEIFFERTH, Mary** (1794-1851)

b 01.07.1794 Fulneck

resided: Bristol 1826, Whitehall St George's Gloucestershire 1827,

Prospect House Whitehall St George's Gloucestershire, King Square Bristol 1741

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 06.07.1794,

received congregation Fulneck 30.09.1809

m (1) Samuel Diederich **MAUD** 12.01.1826 St Mary's Church Islington London - widowed

m (2) James Billings **BADHAM** (b 1785) St James' Church Bristol 17.01.1838

family: daughter of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760), granddaughter of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria, and

Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),

great-granddaughter of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia, and

George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,

niece of John Christian Friedrich (b 1749), Johannes Renatus Seifferth (b 1751), and

John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763), Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765),

Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and

Benjamin Fearnley (b 1774),

cousin of Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and

Martha Butterworth (b 1800), and

Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806),

sister of stillborn twin sister (1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797), John (b 1797),

Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801),

sister-in law of Lydia (née Birtill) (b 1798), and John Maud (b 1763),

aunt of Charles (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839),

Sarah Elizabeth (1842) and Mary Maud Seifferth (1843),

daughter-in-law of Samuel John Maud (b 1756) and Sarah (née Wackerbarth) (b c 1760),

mother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828),

Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832),

stepmother of Arabella Charlotte (Fripp) (b 1804), Walter Lewton (b 1807),  
Arthur Billings (b 1810), Oliver Antes (b 1812), Emily Emma (b 1813),  
Rosa Louisa Swertner (Oates, later Cooke) (b 1818), Theodore (b 1819),  
Sydney Horne (b 1821), Alonzo (b 1823) and Stanley West Badham (b 1825)  
d 01.01.1851 aged 56 years 6 months Clifton Bristol, interred Bristol by Br J H Willey 07.01.1851

**SEIFFERTH, Anna Salome (1755-1819)**

b 09.07.1755 Herrnhut

reception: single sister

d 06.10.1819 aged 64, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 11.10.1819

grave 1361 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SEIFFERTH, Sarah Elizabeth (1842-1857)**

b 09.07.1842 Kimbolton

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1851

reception: baptized Kimbolton, little girl Ockbrook 1844

family: daughter of Benjamin Seifferth (b 1795) and Lydia (née Birtill) (b 1798),

granddaughter of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760), and  
John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),

great-granddaughter of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria, and  
Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738), and  
Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),

great-great-granddaughter of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia, and  
George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman, and John Birtill (b 1680),

niece of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Thomas (b 1799) and John Seifferth (b 1801),  
and Lazarus, (b 1787), Sarah Elizabeth (Martyn) (b 1790), Hannah Clymer (Fuller) (b 1792),  
John (b 1794), Samuel Sharp Birtill (b 1799) and Susanna Claggett (Dunn) (b 1805),

cousin of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828),  
Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832),  
and William Smith (b 1811), Mary (Montgomery) (b 1812), John Henry (b 1813),  
Henry (b 1815) and William Smith Birtill (b 1816), and Samuel Martyn (b 1828), and  
Janetta (Birtill) (b 1817), Elizabeth Ives (b 1819), John (b 1820), James (b 1821),  
James (b 1823), Hannah Emily (b 1824), Hannah Louisa (Eberle) (b 1827),  
Susanna Melicent (b 1828) and Bethia Naish Fuller (b 1830), and  
Mary Ann (Birtill) (b 1824), Sarah Emma (b 1826), Samuel Bartlemore (b 1828),  
Lydia (Stewart) (b 1830), William (b 1832), John (b 1834) and Joseph Birtill (b 1837), and  
Emma Mary (b 1830), Charles Birtill (b 1834), Susanna (Batt) (b 1835) and  
Samuel Dunn (b 1840),

sister of Charles Benjamin (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839) and  
Mary Maud (b 1843)

d 10.07.1857 aged 15 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Wilson 14.07.1857

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**SEIFFERTH, Thomas (1799-)**

b 01.01.1799 Pudsey

occupation: shopkeeper

resided: Nottingham post 1822, Ockbrook village

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 13.01.1799, received congregation,  
sacrament London September 1822, single brother Ockbrook

family: son of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760),

grandson of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria, and  
Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738),

great-grandson of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia, and  
George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman,

nephew of John Christian Friedrich (b 1749), Johannes Renatus Seifferth (b 1751), and

John (b 1761), Thomas (b 1763), Susanna (Butterworth) (b 1765),  
 Sarah (Hauptman) (b 1767), George (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Joseph (b 1772) and  
 Benjamin Fearnley (b 1774),  
 cousin of Robert (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), Richard (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) and  
 Martha Butterworth (b 1800), and  
 Renatus (b 1799) and Sophia Elizabeth Hauptman (b 1806),  
 brother of Mary (Maud, later Badham) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1795), Joseph (b 1797),  
 John (b 1797) and John (b 1801),  
 brother-in-law of Samuel Diederich Maud, James Billings Badham (b 1785) and  
 Lydia (née Birtill) (b 1798),  
 uncle of Mary Elizabeth (b 1826), Samuel John (b 1827), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828),  
 Mary Dorothy (b 1830), William Augustus (b 1831) and Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832),  
 and Charles (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839),  
 Sarah Elizabeth (1842) and Mary Maud Seifferth (1843)

**SENIOR, Matthew Henry** (1847-1913)

b 06.02.1847 Dewsbury

educated: boys' school Wellhouse 1856, training institution Fulneck 1862-64

qualifications: matriculated London University

occupation: private schoolmaster Openshaw 1872, tutor and coach Openshaw 1911

resided: Scar Hill House Dewsbury 1847-1856, 910 Ashton Road Openshaw 1881,  
 959 Ashton Road Openshaw 1891, 1 Fairfield Terrace Higher Openshaw 1901,  
 110 Toxteth Street Higher Openshaw 1911

church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill January 1865,  
 boys' school Fulneck June 1865, boys' school Fairfield midsummer 1869,  
 left church service 1872

m Charlotte Susannah Liley (b 1839) Chorlton Lancashire 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1872

family: son of Edward Senior (b 1821) and Rebecca (b 1821),  
 son-in-law of James Liley (b 1809) and Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804),  
 brother-in-law of Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and  
 Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846),  
 father of Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and Henry Liley (b 1882),  
 father-in-law of Alfred John Hawkes (b 1880),  
 grandfather of Eric Avon Hawkes (b 1908)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1913 aged 66 Ashton-under-Lyne

**SEWELL, Ada Mary Victoria** (1867-1940)

b 02.06.1867 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck 1867, Ilkley 1869, Lower Allithwaite Grange-over-Sands 1881,  
 27 Windsor Street Barrow-in-Furness 1888,  
 St Clements Road Chorlton-cum-Hardy Lancashire 1894,  
 10 Woodhall Drive Govan Glasgow Lanarkshire 1901, Cardonald Renfrewshire 1902,  
 14 Estcourt Avenue Headingley Leeds 1911,  
 Gaerlock 19 Victoria Park Colwyn Bay Denbighshire 1839-40

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 20.06.1867, little girl Fulneck 1869,  
 great girl Fulneck 1880, confirmed Fulneck 1884, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1888,  
 left the congregation 1892

m William **PILKINGTON** (b 1866) Barrow-in-Furness Registration District 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1893

family: daughter of Edward Sewell (b 1820) and Jane Elizabeth (née Crowther) (b 1839),  
 granddaughter of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (Anna) (née Long) (b 1783), and  
 William Crowther (b 1806) and Elizabeth (née Bretherick) (b 1808),  
 great-granddaughter of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and  
 Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752), and  
 John Crowther and Sarah (née Proctor),

niece of William (b 1814), Mary (b 1816) and Eliza Sewell (b 1820), and  
 Mary Ann Crowther (b 1833), Sarah Hester (Rhodes) (b 1837) and  
 Emma Eliza (Barker) (b 1846),  
 cousin of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844),  
 Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849),  
 Sarah Ann (b 1851), Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide Sewell (b 1857),  
 half-sister of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851) and Samuel William Oswald Sewell (b 1853),  
 sister of Dunstan Edward Beethoven (b 1864),  
 sister-in-law of Annie Jane (née Morton) (b 1868) and Catharine Mary (née Morris) (b 1871),  
 and Frank (b 1867), Lucy (b 1869), Emma (b 1871), Tom Cameron (b 1873),  
 Mary Isabella (b 1876), Edward Allan (b 1877) and Jessie Gertrude Pilkington (b 1880,  
 aunt of Edward Morton (b 1898), Wilfrid Dunstan (b 1906) and  
 Valentine Evelyn Sewell (b 1910),  
 daughter-in-law of William Pilkington (cashier) and Isabella,  
 mother of William Alan (b 1894), Alice Mary (b 1897) and Kathleen Isabel Pilkington (b 1902)  
 d January 1940 aged 72 Colwyn Bay Denbighshire

**SEWELL, Anne Elizabeth (1846-1874)**

b 16.04.1846 Farnley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: factory girl 1861, sewing machinist 1871

resided: Farnley 1846, Mill Yard Farnley 1851, Horton Bradford 1858,

154 Mill Bridge Liversedge 1861, Jeremy Lane Heckmondwike 1871-74

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 24.05.1846, little girl Fulneck 1848,

great girl Fulneck 1858, received congregation Heckmondwike

family: daughter of William Sewell (b 1814) and Hannah Susan (née Collinson) (b 1816),

granddaughter of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Long) (b 1783), and

Abraham Collinson (carpenter) and Elizabeth (née Stead),

great-granddaughter of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and

Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752),

niece of Mary (b 1816), Sarah Ann (b 1818) and Edward Sewell (b 1820), and

Mary Ann (b 1813) and Sarah Anne Collinson (b 1816),

cousin of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851), Samuel William Oswald (b 1853),

Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867),

sister of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844),

Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849), Sarah Ann (b 1851),

Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide (b 1857),

stepdaughter of Tabitha (née Deacon, later West) (b 1824),

sister-in-law of Eleanor Annie (née Elsworth) (b 1844), Frances (née Pullan) (b 1844),

Elizabeth (née Wharton) (b 1848), Mary Jane (née Rhodes) (b 1852),

Emma (née Siswick) (b 1853) and Martha (née Cowburn) (b 1856),

aunt of Frederick Charles Sewell (b 1866), and

Annie (b 1867), Mary J (b 1868), Benjamin Pullan (b 1871), William Henry (b 1874),

Louisa (b 1877) and Jane Elizabeth Sewell (b 1880), and

Etty Annie (Jessop) (b 1874), Alice Mary (Harwood) (b 1875), George William (b 1877)

and Clara Isabel Sewell (b 1881), and

William Arthur (b 1872, Thomas Venables (b 1875) and Mary Lucretia Sewell (b 1877), and

Leonard William (b 1874), Martha Annie (Mudd) (b 1876), George Arthur (b 1878),

Charles Oswald (b 1880), Arnold Granville Sewell (b 1889) and

Edna May (Kirkbright) (b 1892), and

Lilian (b 1883), Norman Frederick (b 1885), Eleanor (b 1887), Clarence William (b 1888),

Harold Percy (b 1890), Eric Arthur (b 1892) and Arnold Edward Sewell (b 1898)

d 09.08.1874 aged 28 Heckmondwike, interred Gomersal by Br T Orr 12.08.1874

grave 368 - sisters' section, 23<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SEWELL, Arthur Collinson (1847-1877)**

b 26.09.1847 Farnley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: mechanic 1861, warehouseman 1871, clerk 1871

resided: Farnley 1847, Mill Yard Farnley 1851, Horton Bradford 1858,

154 Mill Bridge Liversedge 1861,

boarder with James and Jane Shuttleworth at Louisa Street Worth Village Keighley 1871, Cleckheaton 1875-77

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 24.10.1847, little boy Fulneck 1849

m Mary Jane Rhodes (b 1852) St Peter's Church Birstall 22.05.1871

family: son of William Sewell (b 1814) and Hannah Susan (née Collinson) (b 1816),

grandson of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Long) (b 1783), and

Abraham Collinson (carpenter) and Elizabeth (née Stead),

great-grandson of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and

Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752),

nephew of Mary (b 1816), Sarah Ann (b 1818) and Edward Sewell (b 1820), and

Mary Ann (b 1813) and Sarah Anne Collinson (b 1816),

cousin of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851), Samuel William Oswald (b 1853),

Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867),

brother of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844),

Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), George Walter (b 1849), Sarah Ann (b 1851),

Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide (b 1857),

stepson of Tabitha (née Deacon, later West) (b 1824),

brother-in-law of Eleanor Annie (née Elsworth) (b 1844), Frances (née Pullan) (b 1844),

Elizabeth (née Wharton) (b 1848), Emma (née Siswick) (b 1853)

and Martha (née Cowburn) (b 1856), and William Venables Rhodes (b 1849),

uncle of Frederick Charles Sewell (b 1866), and

Annie (b 1867), Mary J (b 1868), Benjamin Pullan (b 1871), William Henry (b 1874),

Louisa (b 1877) and Jane Elizabeth Sewell (b 1880), and

Etty Annie (Jessop) (b 1874), Alice Mary (Harwood) (b 1875), George William (b 1877)

and Clara Isabel Sewell (b 1881), and

Leonard William (b 1874), Martha Annie (Mudd) (b 1876), George Arthur (b 1878),

Charles Oswald (b 1880), Arnold Granville Sewell (b 1889) and

Edna May (Kirkbright) (b 1892), and

Lilian (b 1883), Norman Frederick (b 1885), Eleanor (b 1887), Clarence William (b 1888),

Harold Percy (b 1890), Eric Arthur (b 1892) and Arnold Edward Sewell (b 1898),

son-in-law of Thomas Rhodes (baker) and Mary (née Broadbent),

father of William Arthur (b 1872, Thomas Venables (b 1875) and Mary Lucretia (b 1877)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1877 aged 30 Dewsbury Registration District

### **SEWELL, Beata (1812)**

family: stillborn daughter of William Sewell (b 1776) and Martha (nee Marshall (b 1773)

b/d August 1812 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br H L W Lautenschläger 15.08.1812

grave 1280 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section  
together with stillborn brother Beatus (grave 1234)

### **SEWELL, Beatus (1807)**

family: stillborn son of William Sewell (b 1776) and Martha (née Marshall) (b 1773)

b/d May 1807 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 04.05.1807

grave 1208 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

### **SEWELL, Beatus (1809)**

family: stillborn son of William Sewell (b 1776) and Martha (née Marshall (b 1773)

b/d February 1809 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Beck 23.02.1809

grave 1234 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section  
together with stillborn sister Beata (grave 1280)

**SEWELL, Bertha Adelaide (1857-1857)**

b 18.06.1857 Farnley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Baxter 09.11.1857

family: daughter of William Sewell (b 1814) and Hannah Susan (née Collinson) (b 1816),  
granddaughter of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Long) (b 1783), and  
Abraham Collinson (carpenter) and Elizabeth (née Stead),  
great-granddaughter of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and  
Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752),  
niece of Mary (b 1816), Sarah Ann (b 1818) and Edward Sewell (b 1820), and  
Mary Ann (b 1813) and Sarah Anne Collinson (b 1816),  
cousin of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851), Samuel William Oswald (b 1853),  
Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867),  
sister of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844),  
Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849),  
Sarah Ann (b 1851) and Percy Raglan (b 1854)  
d 09.11.1857 aged 5 months Farnley, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 11.11.1857  
grave 1826 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with James Edward Spence (grave 1791)

**SEWELL, Charles Long (1842-1912)**

b 25.11.1842 Farnley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: agricultural servant 1861, labourer 1871, highway labourer 1881,  
general labourer 1891, stone waller 1901-1912

resided: Farnley 1842, Mill Yard Farnley 1851, with Henry Pullan Lane Side Farnley 1861,  
Lane Side Farnley 1871, Upper Moorside Farnley 1881,  
with son William Henry 20 Warren Road Birkdale Southport 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 25.12.1842, little boy Fulneck 1845

m Frances Pullan (b 1844) St Matthias' Church Burley Leeds 19.08.1861

family: son of William Sewell (b 1814) and Hannah Susan (née Collinson) (b 1816),  
grandson of William Sewell (b 1776) and (née Long) (b 1783), and  
Abraham Collinson (carpenter) and Elizabeth (née Stead),  
great-grandson of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and  
Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752),  
nephew of Mary (b 1816), Sarah Ann (b 1818) and Edward Sewell (b 1820), and  
Mary Ann (b 1813) and Sarah Anne Collinson (b 1816),  
cousin of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851), Samuel William Oswald (b 1853),  
Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867),  
brother of William Edward (b 1841), Sebastian (b 1844), Anne Elizabeth (b 1846),  
Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849), Sarah Ann (b 1851),  
Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide (b 1857),  
stepson of Tabitha (née Deacon, later West) (b 1824),  
brother-in-law of Eleanor Annie (née Elsworth) (b 1844), Elizabeth (née Wharton) (b 1848),  
Mary Jane (née Rhodes) (b 1852), Emma (née Siswick) (b 1853) and  
Martha (née Cowburn) (b 1856), and  
Benjamin (b 1828), George (b 1830), Hannah (b 1832), James (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1836),  
Henry (b 1840) and Mary Ann Pullan (b 1842),  
uncle of Frederick Charles Sewell (b 1866), and  
Etty Annie (Jessop) (b 1874), Alice Mary (Harwood) (b 1875), George William (b 1877)  
and Clara Isabel Sewell (b 1881), and  
William Arthur (b 1872, Thomas Venables (b 1875) and Mary Lucretia Sewell (b 1877), and  
Leonard William (b 1874), Martha Annie (Mudd) (b 1876), George Arthur (b 1878),  
Charles Oswald (b 1880), Arnold Granville Sewell (b 1889) and  
Edna May (Kirkbright) (b 1892), and  
Lilian (b 1883), Norman Frederick (b 1885), Eleanor (b 1887), Clarence William (b 1888),



Harold Percy (b 1890), Eric Arthur (b 1892) and Arnold Edward Sewell (b 1898),  
son-in-law of Henry Pullan (b 1802) and Mary (née Grayson) (b 1806),  
father of Annie (b 1867), Mary J (b 1868), Benjamin Pullan (b 1871), William Henry (b 1874),  
Louisa (b 1877) and Jane Elizabeth (b 1880)

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1912 aged 69 Hunslet Registration District Leeds

**SEWELL, Dunstan Edward Beethoven** (1864-1949)

b 30.12.1864 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: second master Methven College 1881, banker's clerk, bank manager,  
retired bank manager 1938

resided: Fulneck 1864, Ilkley 1869, Lower Allithwaite Grange-over-Sands 1881,  
27 Windsor Street Barrow-in-Furness 1888, 215 Abbey Road Barrow-in-Furness 1901,  
Agnes Slater's boarding house Ambleside Westmoreland (31 New Road Kirby Lonsdale) 1911,  
Bridport Dorset 1938, Earls Court Hotel Bournemouth 1939, Hotel West Point Colwyn Bay 1949

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J England 29.01.1865, little boy Fulneck 1867,  
youth Fulneck August 1879, non-communicant single brother 1885,  
no longer on members' list 1888

m (1) Annie Jane Morton (b 1868) Woodbridge Registration District Suffolk 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1897  
– widowed April 1934

m (2) Catharine Mary Morris (b 1871) Christ Church Gloucester 08.02.1938  
– widowed 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1940

family: son of Edward Sewell (b 1820) and Jane Elizabeth (née Crowther) (b 1839),  
grandson of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (Anna) (née Long) (b 1783), and  
William Crowther (b 1806) and Elizabeth (née Bretherick) (b 1808),  
great-grandson of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and  
Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752), and  
John Crowther and Sarah (née Proctor),  
nephew of William (b 1814), Mary (b 1816) and Eliza Sewell (b 1820), and  
Mary Ann Crowther (b 1833), Sarah Hester (Rhodes) (b 1837) and  
Emma Eliza (Barker) (b 1846),  
cousin of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844),  
Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849),  
Sarah Ann (b 1851), Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide Sewell (b 1857),  
half-brother of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851) and Samuel William Oswald Sewell (b 1853)  
brother of Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867),  
brother-in-law of William Pilkington (b 1866), and  
John Chamberlain (b 1870) and Frances Eliza Morton (b 1874), and  
Clara Henrietta (b 1860), Edith Annie (b 1861), Helena (b 1862), Laura (b 1867),  
Arthur Harrison (b 1869) and Frank Mayo Morris (b 1873),  
uncle of William Alan (b 1894), Alice Mary (b 1897) and Kathleen Isabel Pilkington (b 1902)  
son-in-law of John Chamberlain Morton (maltster) and Annie, and  
Francis Pick Morris (farmer) and Ellen (née Slatter),  
father of Edward Morton (b 1898), Wilfrid Dunstan (b 1906) and Valentine Evelyn (b 1910)  
d 24.08.1949 aged 84 The Astoria Nursing Home Colwyn Bay

**SEWELL, Edward** (1820-1887)

b 08.11.1820 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: apprentice 1841, professor of music 1851, schoolmaster 1861,  
head teacher Ilkley College Ilkley October 1869, principal Methven College 1881-c1886

awards: Fellow of the Geological Society 1876-1886

resided: Fulneck 1820, Lamb's Hill Fulneck 1841, 17 Fulneck 1851, Fulneck 1861, Ilkley 1869,  
Lower Allithwaite Grange-over-Sands Lancashire 1881, Fulneck midsummer 1886-7

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 19.11.1820, little boy Fulneck 1822,  
great boy Fulneck 1833, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 15.12.1838,

single brother Fulneck 1839, brethren's house Fulneck 1843-50,  
 received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1844, excluded congregation 1880,  
 readmitted congregation Fulneck 1882  
 congregation service: Sunday school teacher 1834-54,  
 choir servant brethren's house Fulneck 1843-50, chapel servant Fulneck 1843  
 church service: apprentice congregation shop Fulneck 1833,  
 clerk congregation shop Fulneck 1841,  
 schoolmaster day school Fulneck September 1843- December 1869,  
 Fulneck deputy to the provincial synod 1868  
 other information: declared bankrupt 1879  
 m (1) Mary Elizabeth Sykes (b 1821) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.05.1850  
 - widowed 23.10.1861  
 m (2) Jane Elizabeth Crowther (b 1839) St Peter's Church Leeds 30.12.1863  
 family: son of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Long) (b 1783),  
 grandson of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and  
 Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752),  
 nephew of Ann (Barnes) (b 1778), cousin of John Barnes (b 1800),  
 brother of William (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Sarah Ann (b 1818) and Eliza (b 1820),  
 brother-in-law of Hannah Susan (née Collinson) (b 1816) and  
 Tabitha (née Deacon, later West) (b 1824), and  
 Thomas Verity (b 1824), Emma (b 1828), Adelaide (b 1831), Rhoda (b 1833),  
 William (b 1835) and Samuel Scholefield Sykes (b 1838), and  
 Mary Ann Crowther (b 1833), Sarah Hester (Rhodes) (b 1837) and  
 Emma Eliza (Barker) (b 1846),  
 uncle of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844),  
 Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849),  
 Sarah Ann (b 1851), Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide Sewell (b 1857),  
 son-in-law of Samuel Sykes (b 1796) and Lydia (née Verity) (b 1798), and  
 William Crowther (b 1806) and Elizabeth (née Bretherick) (b 1808),  
 father of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851), Samuel William Oswald (b 1853),  
 Dunstan Edward Beethoven (b 1864) and Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867),  
 father-in-law of Annie Jane (née Morton) (b 1868), Catharine Mary (née Morris) (b 1871) and  
 William Pilkington (b 1866),  
 grandfather of Edward Morton (b 1898), Wilfrid Dunstan (b 1906) and  
 Valentine Evelyn Sewell (b 1910), and  
 William Alan (b 1894), Alice Mary (b 1897) and Kathleen Isabel Pilkington (b 1902)  
 d 20.10.1887 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 24.10.1887  
 grave 2143 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with wife Jane Elizabeth (grave 2233)

### **SEWELL, Eliza (1820-1822)**

b 08.11.1820 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 19.11.1820  
 family: daughter of William Sewell and Hannah (née Long) (b 1783),  
 granddaughter of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and  
 Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752),  
 niece of Ann (Barnes) (b 1778), cousin of John Barnes (b 1800),  
 sister of William (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Sarah Ann (b 1818) and Edward (b 1820)  
 d 24.03.1822 aged 1 year 4 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 26.03.1822  
 grave 1391 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

### **SEWELL, George Walter (1849-)**

b 27.09.1849 Farnley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire  
 occupation: bookkeeper (woollen mill) 1871, bookkeeper 1881, cashier for cotton spinner 1891,  
 bookkeeper 1901

resided: Farnley 1849, Mill Yard Farnley 1851, Horton Bradford 1858,  
 154 Mill Bridge Liversedge 1861, Jeremy Lane Heckmondwike 1871,  
 Boundary Street Heckmondwike 1881, 2 River Place Gargrave 1891-1901  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W W Essex 04.11.1849, little boy Fulneck 1851  
 m Emma Siswick (b 1853) St Peter's Church Birstall 02.07.1873  
 family: son of William Sewell (b 1814) and Hannah Susan (née Collinson) (b 1816),  
 grandson of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Long) (b 1783), and  
 Abraham Collinson (carpenter) and Elizabeth (née Stead),  
 great-grandson of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and  
 Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752),  
 nephew of Mary (b 1816), Sarah Ann (b 1818) and Edward Sewell (b 1820), and  
 Mary Ann (b 1813) and Sarah Anne Collinson (b 1816),  
 cousin of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851), Samuel William Oswald (b 1853),  
 Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867),  
 brother of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844),  
 Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), Arthur Collinson (b 1847), Sarah Ann (b 1851),  
 Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide (b 1857),  
 stepson of Tabitha (née Deacon, later West) (b 1824),  
 brother-in-law of Eleanor Annie (née Elsworth) (b 1844), Frances (née Pullan) (b 1844),  
 Elizabeth (née Wharton) (b 1848), Mary Jane (née Rhodes) (b 1852) and  
 Martha (née Cowburn) (b 1856),, and  
 Lydia Ann (Wilson) (b 1852) and Charles William Siswick (b 1858),  
 uncle of Frederick Charles Sewell (b 1866), and  
 Annie (b 1867), Mary J (b 1868), Benjamin Pullan (b 1871), William Henry (b 1874),  
 Louisa (b 1877) and Jane Elizabeth Sewell (b 1880), and  
 Etty Annie (Jessop) (b 1874), Alice Mary (Harwood) (b 1875), George William (b 1877)  
 and Clara Isabel Sewell (b 1881), and  
 William Arthur (b 1872, Thomas Venables (b 1875) and Mary Lucretia Sewell (b 1877), and  
 Lilian (b 1883), Norman Frederick (b 1885), Eleanor (b 1887), Clarence William (b 1888),  
 Harold Percy (b 1890), Eric Arthur (b 1892) and Arnold Edward Sewell (b 1898),  
 son-in-law of Ingram Siswick (sizing boiler) and Martha,  
 father of Leonard William (b 1874), Martha Annie (Mudd) (b 1876), George Arthur (b 1878),  
 Charles Oswald (b 1880), Arnold Granville (b 1889) and Edna May (Kirkbright) (b 1892),  
 father-in-law of Jane (née Harvey), Alfred Mudd (b 1871), Amalia Raman (b 1887) and  
 Robert Kirkbright

### **SEWELL, Hannah (Anna) (1783-1858)**

b **LONG** 13.06.1783 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

educated: girls' day school Fulneck 1789-93

occupation: pastry cook 1841

resided: Pudsey 1783-?, Fulneck 1789, 9 Fulneck 1851-58

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 15.06.1783, little girl Pudsey 1785,

little girl Fulneck 1789, great girl sisters' house Fulneck 1795,

received congregation Fulneck 04.03.1798, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1801

church service: warden of the sisters' work in the sisters' house 1806-14

m William Sewell (b 1776) (her cousin) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.01.1814

- widowed 31.05.1822

family: daughter of Jonathan Long (b 1749) and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752),

niece of Sarah (Sewell) (b 1746), stepdaughter of Martha Ann (née Clark) (b 1758),

daughter-in-law of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748),

sister-in-law of Ann (Barnes) (b 1778),

mother of William (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Sarah Ann (b 1818), Edward (b 1820) and

Eliza Sewell (b 1820),

mother-in-law of Hannah Susan (née Collinson) (b 1816),

Tabitha (née Deacon, later West) (b 1824), Mary Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1822) and

Jane Elizabeth (née Crowther) (b 1839),

grandmother of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844), Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide Sewell (b 1857), and Harold Bartholdy (b 1851), Samuel William Oswald (b 1853), Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867), great-grandmother of Frederick Charles Sewell (b 1866), and Annie (b 1867), Mary J (b 1868), Benjamin Pullan (b 1871), William Henry (b 1874), Louisa (b 1877) and Jane Elizabeth Sewell (b 1880), and Etty Annie (Jessop) (b 1874), Alice Mary (Harwood) (b 1875), George William (b 1877) and Clara Isabel Sewell (b 1881) William Arthur (b 1872, Thomas Venables (b 1875) and Mary Lucretia Sewell (b 1877), and Leonard William (b 1874), Martha Annie (Mudd) (b 1876), George Arthur (b 1878), Charles Oswald (b 1880), Arnold Granville Sewell (b 1889) and Edna May (Kirkbright) (b 1892), and Lilian (b 1883), Norman Frederick (b 1885), Eleanor (b 1887), Clarence William (b 1888), Harold Percy (b 1890), Eric Arthur (b 1892) and Arnold Edward Sewell (b 1898), and Edward Morton (b 1898), Wilfrid Dunstan (b 1906) and Valentine Evelyn Sewell (b 1910), and William Alan (b 1894), Alice Mary (b 1897) and Kathleen Isabel Pilkington (b 1902)  
d 20.08.1858 aged 75 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 23.08.1858  
grave 1832 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SEWELL, Hannah Susan** (1816-1858) (see **COLLINSON**)

**SEWELL, Harold Bartholdy** (1851-1922)

b 01.02.1851 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: assistant master Ilkley College 1869, vice principal Methven College 1881, tutor at Arthur Riches' school Leamington 1891, ophthalmic optician 1901, organist 1911

resided: 17 Fulneck 1851, Ilkley 1869, Lower Allithwaite Grange-over-Sands 1881, 9 Clarendon Place Leamington Warwickshire 1891, 15 Fulneck 1901, Caledonian Road Leeds 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Edwards 16.03.1851, little boy Fulneck 1853, youth Fulneck August 1863, non-communicant single brother Fulneck August 1869, no longer on members' list 1888

family: son of Edward Sewell (b 1820) and Mary Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1824), grandson of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (Anna) (née Long) (b 1783), and Samuel Sykes (b 1796) and Lydia (née Verity) (b 1798), great-grandson of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752), and William Sykes, nephew of William (b 1814), Mary (b 1816) and Eliza Sewell (b 1820), and Thomas Verity (b 1824), Emma (b 1828), Adelaide (b 1831), Rhoda (b 1833), William (b 1835) and Samuel Scholefield Sykes (b 1838), cousin of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844), Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide Sewell (b 1857), and brother of Samuel William Oswald (b 1853), stepson of Jane Elizabeth (née Crowther) (b 1839), half-brother of Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867), brother-in-law of Annie Jane (née Morton) (b 1868), Catharine Mary (née Morris) (b 1871) and William Pilkington (b 1866), uncle of Edward Morton (b 1898), Wilfrid Dunstan (b 1906) and Valentine Evelyn Sewell (b 1910), and William Alan (b 1894), Alice Mary (b 1897) and Kathleen Isabel Pilkington (b 1902)  
d January 1922 aged 70 Leeds

**SEWELL, Jane Elizabeth** (1839-1898)

**b CROWTHER** 07.03.1839 Bramley Leeds West Yorkshire  
 occupation: governess with Robert and Betsy Bullock 1861  
 resided: Bramley Leeds 1839, Canal Side Armley Leeds 1851,  
 Breckenbrough Grange North Yorkshire 1861, Armley Leeds 1863, Fulneck 1863, Ilkley 1869,  
 Lower Allithwaite Grange-over-Sands Lancashire 1881, Fulneck 1887,  
 27 Windsor Street Barrow-in-Furness 1888, Morecambe Lancashire 1898  
 reception: baptized St Peter's chapel-of-ease Bramley 25.04.1839,  
 received congregation Fulneck 1863  
 m Edward Sewell (b 1821) St Peter's Church Leeds 30.12.1863 - widowed 20.10.1887  
 family: daughter of William Crowther (b 1806) and Elizabeth (née Bretherick) (b 1808),  
 granddaughter of John Crowther and Sarah (née Proctor),  
 sister of Mary Ann Crowther (b 1833), Sarah Hester (Rhodes) (b 1837) and  
 Emma Eliza (Barker) (b 1846),  
 sister-in-law of Thomas England Rhodes (b 1837) and Joseph Barker (b 1825), and  
 William (b 1814), Mary (b 1816) and Eliza Sewell (b 1820),  
 daughter-in-law of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (Anna) (née Long) (b 1783),  
 stepmother of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851) and Samuel William Oswald Sewell (b 1853),  
 mother of Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and  
 Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867),  
 mother-in-law of Annie Jane (née Morton) (b 1868), Catharine Mary (née Morris) (b 1871) and  
 William Pilkington (b 1866),  
 grandmother of Edward Morton (b 1898), Wilfrid Dunstan (b 1906) and  
 Valentine Evelyn Sewell (b 1910), and  
 William Alan (b 1894), Alice Mary (b 1897) and Kathleen Isabel Pilkington (b 1902)  
 d 24.09.1898 aged 59 Morecambe, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 26.09.1898  
 grave 2233 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with husband Edward (grave 2143)

#### **SEWELL, Louisa (1830-1909)**

b 1830 Bradford West Yorkshire  
 occupation: bonnet maker 1851, general draper 1891-1901  
 resided: Bradford 1830, Westgate Bradford 1841, Fulneck 1858, Briggate Shipley 1859,  
 5 Briggate Shipley 1871, Halifax 1863, Liverpool 1866, 8 Commercial Street Shipley 1881,  
 32 Westcliffe Road Shipley 1901, 6 Commercial Street Shipley 1909  
 reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 19.05.1830  
 m William Christopher Frederick **CLARKSON** (b 1836) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.12.1858  
 family: daughter of Christopher Sewell (watchmaker) and Esther (née Oliver),  
 granddaughter of William Sewell, stepdaughter of Ann Wood (née Astle),  
 sister of Henry (b 1822), Eliza (b 1823), Grace (b 1825), Sabina (b 1826),  
 Charles Frederick (b 1828), Emilia Swallow (b 1832), Christopher (b 1835) and  
 Sarah Ann Sewell (b 1837),  
 half-sister of Noah Sewell (b 1841), William Francis Christopher Bell (b 1842),  
 Esther Jane Bell (b 1845), John Robert (b 1846), Martha Maria (b 1848) and  
 Christopher Astle Sewell (b 1852),  
 daughter-in-law of Joseph Clarkson (wine merchant)  
 mother of Clara Ann Louisa (Charnell) (b 1859), Eva Gertrude (Whetstone) (b 1861),  
 Emma (b 1863) and Florence Clarkson (b 1866),  
 mother-in-law of Thomas Charnell (b 1867) and Enoch Henry Whetstone (b 1870)  
 d 07.03.1909 aged 78 Shipley

#### **SEWELL, Martha (1773-1813)**

b **MARSHALL** 24.07.1773 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: needlework  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 28.07.1773, little girl Pudsey 1775,  
 sisters' house Gomersal 1784, great girl Gomersal 1785,

received congregation Gomersal 08.02.1789, sacrament Gomersal 14.03.1790,  
single sister Gomersal 1791, sisters' house Lower Wyke 1792,  
sisters' house Fulneck 1797-1804

church service: overseer of the girls Lower Wyke 1792, overseer of the girls Fulneck 1797-1804  
m William Sewell (b 1776) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.02.1806

family: daughter of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),  
granddaughter of Thomas Marshall (clothier),  
niece of John (b 1721), Thomas (b 1724), Abraham (b 1735) and Samuel Marshall (b 1739),  
sister of Sarah (b 1754), Thomas (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), John (b 1765), Abraham (b 1767)  
and Nathanael Marshall (b 1770),  
sister-in-law of Mercy (née Galloway) (b 1764), Nancy (née Wright), Grace (née Broadbent) and  
Mary (née Barnes) (b 1771), and Ann (Barnes) (b 1778),  
aunt of Sarah (b 1784) and Nathaniel Marshall (b 1792), and  
William (b 1786), Esther (b 1791) and Mary Marshall (b 1793), and  
Martha (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1792), Sarah (b 1794) and James Marshall (b 1795),  
daughter-in-law of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748),  
mother of Beatus (1807), Beatus (1809) and Beata Sewell (1812)  
d 27.04.1813 aged 39 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 01.05.1813  
grave 1292 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **SEWELL, Mary (1816-)**

b 28.12.1816 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 12.01.1817, little girl Fulneck 1819,  
great girl Fulneck 1829

family: son of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Long) (b 1783),  
granddaughter of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and  
Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752),  
niece of Ann (Barnes) (b 1778), cousin of John Barnes (b 1800),  
sister of William (b 1814), Sarah Ann (b 1818), Edward (b 1820) and Eliza (b 1820),  
sister-in-law of Hannah Susan (née Collinson) (b 1816),  
Tabitha (née Deacon, later West) (b 1824), Mary Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1822) and  
Jane Elizabeth (née Crowther) (b 1839),  
aunt of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844),  
Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849),  
Sarah Ann (b 1851), Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide Sewell (b 1857), and  
Harold Bartholdy (b 1851), Samuel William Oswald (b 1853),  
Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867)

### **SEWELL, Mary Elizabeth (1821-1861) (see **SYKES**)**

### **SEWELL, Percy Raglan (1854-1914)**

b 17.11.1854 Farnley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: clerk (carpet works) 1871, accountant's clerk 1881, chartered accountant 1891,  
chartered accountant (employer) 1901, chartered accountant 1911

resided: Farnley 1854, 154 Mill Bridge Liversedge 1861, Jeremy Lane Heckmondwike 1871-81,  
Lyndhurst Liversedge 1891, Carlton Road Liversedge 1901, Lyndhurst Liversedge 1911,  
Ahuscliffe Menston 1914

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W I Okely 28.01.1855, little boy Fulneck 1857

m Martha Cowburn (b 1856) Dewsbury Registration District 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1882

family: son of William Sewell (b 1814) and Hannah Susan (née Collinson) (b 1816),  
grandson of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Long) (b 1783), and  
Abraham Collinson (carpenter) and Elizabeth (née Stead),  
great-grandson of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and  
Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752),  
nephew of Mary (b 1816), Sarah Ann (b 1818) and Edward Sewell (b 1820), and

Mary Ann (b 1813) and Sarah Anne Collinson (b 1816),  
 cousin of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851), Samuel William Oswald (b 1853),  
 Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867),  
 brother of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844),  
 Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849),  
 Sarah Ann (b 1851) and Bertha Adelaide (b 1857),  
 stepson of Tabitha (née Deacon, later West) (b 1824),  
 brother-in-law of Eleanor Annie (née Elsworth) (b 1844), Frances (née Pullan) (b 1844),  
 Elizabeth (née Wharton) (b 1848), Mary Jane (née Rhodes) (b 1852) and  
 Emma (née Siswick) (b 1853), and  
 Emma (b 1845), Ben (b 1848), Mary (b 1854) and Sarah Ann Cowburn (b 1860),  
 uncle of Frederick Charles Sewell (b 1866), and  
 Annie (b 1867), Mary J (b 1868), Benjamin Pullan (b 1871), William Henry (b 1874),  
 Louisa (b 1877) and Jane Elizabeth Sewell (b 1880), and  
 Etty Annie (Jessop) (b 1874), Alice Mary (Harwood) (b 1875), George William (b 1877)  
 and Clara Isabel Sewell (b 1881), and  
 William Arthur (b 1872, Thomas Venables (b 1875) and Mary Lucretia Sewell (b 1877), and  
 Leonard William (b 1874), Martha Annie (Mudd) (b 1876), George Arthur (b 1878),  
 Charles Oswald (b 1880), Arnold Granville Sewell (b 1889) and  
 Edna May (Kirkbright) (b 1892),  
 son-in-law of Joseph Cowburn (tailor and grocer) and Elizabeth (née Whiteley),  
 father of Lilian (b 1883), Norman Frederick (b 1885), Eleanor (b 1887),  
 Clarence William (b 1888), Harold Percy (b 1890), Eric Arthur (b 1892) and  
 Arnold Edward (b 1898)  
 d 23.12.1914 aged 60 Ahuscliffe Menston

**SEWELL, Samuel William Oswald (1853-)**

b 18.06.1853 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: surveyor and engineer 1871

resided: Fulneck 1853, Ilkley 1869-71

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 07.08.1853, little boy Fulneck 1855,  
 youth Fulneck August 1865, confirmed Fulneck 1868, single brother Fulneck August 1871,  
 no longer on members' list 1879

family: son of Edward Sewell (b 1820) and Mary Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1824),  
 grandson of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (Anna) (née Long) (b 1783), and  
 Samuel Sykes (b 1796) and Lydia (née Verity) (b 1798),  
 great-grandson of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and  
 Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752), and William Sykes,  
 nephew of William (b 1814), Mary (b 1816) and Eliza Sewell (b 1820), and  
 Thomas Verity (b 1824), Emma (b 1828), Adelaide (b 1831), Rhoda (b 1833),  
 William (b 1835) and Samuel Scholefield Sykes (b 1838),  
 cousin of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844),  
 Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849),  
 Sarah Ann (b 1851), Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide Sewell (b 1857),  
 brother of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851), stepson of Jane Elizabeth (née Crowther) (b 1839),  
 half-brother of Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and  
 Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867),  
 brother-in-law of Annie Jane (née Morton) (b 1868), Catharine Mary (née Morris) (b 1871) and  
 William Pilkington (b 1866),  
 uncle of Edward Morton (b 1898), Wilfrid Dunstan (b 1906) and  
 Valentine Evelyn Sewell (b 1910), and  
 William Alan (b 1894), Alice Mary (b 1897) and Kathleen Isabel Pilkington (b 1902)

**SEWELL, Sarah (1748-1819)**

b LEE 1748 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: in service to Br and Sr Craven 1758, sick nurse 1801

resided: Pudsey 1775, Stanningley 1778, Carlisle c 1780, Pudsey 1792  
 reception: dissenter, received society Pudsey 07.10.1792,  
 received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.03.1793,  
 confirmed Pudsey in Fulneck 01.05.1794, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 04.05.1794,  
 transferred congregation Fulneck 1812  
 m George Sewell (b 1748) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.04.1775 – widowed September 1800  
 family: mother of William Sewell (b 1776) and Ann (Barnes) (b 1778),  
 mother-in-law of Martha (née Marshall) (b 1773), Hannah (née Long) (b 1783) and  
 Joseph Barnes (b 1776),  
 grandmother of William (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Sarah Ann (b 1818), Edward (b 1820) and  
 Eliza Sewell (b 1820), and John Barnes (b 1800),  
 great-grandmother of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844),  
 Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849),  
 Sarah Ann (b 1851), Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide Sewell (b 1857), and  
 Harold Bartholdy (b 1851), Samuel William Oswald (b 1853),  
 Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867),  
 great-great-grandmother of Frederick Charles Sewell (b 1866), and  
 Annie (b 1867), Mary J (b 1868), Benjamin Pullan (b 1871), William Henry (b 1874),  
 Louisa (b 1877) and Jane Elizabeth Sewell (b 1880), and  
 Etty Annie (Jessop) (b 1874), Alice Mary (Harwood) (b 1875), George William (b 1877)  
 and Clara Isabel Sewell (b 1881), and  
 William Arthur (b 1872, Thomas Venables (b 1875) and Mary Lucretia Sewell (b 1877), and  
 Leonard William (b 1874), Martha Annie (Mudd) (b 1876), George Arthur (b 1878),  
 Charles Oswald (b 1880), Arnold Granville Sewell (b 1889) and  
 Edna May (Kirkbright) (b 1892), and  
 Lilian (b 1883), Norman Frederick (b 1885), Eleanor (b 1887), Clarence William (b 1888),  
 Harold Percy (b 1890), Eric Arthur (b 1892) and Arnold Edward Sewell (b 1898), and  
 Edward Morton (b 1898), Wilfrid Dunstan (b 1906) and Valentine Evelyn Sewell (b 1910),  
 and William Alan (b 1894), Alice Mary (b 1897) and Kathleen Isabel Pilkington (b 1902)  
 d 28.03.1819 aged 70 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 31.03.1819  
 grave 1354 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **SEWELL, Sarah Ann (1818-1849)**

b 26.10.1818 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 educated: girls' day school Fulneck 1823-31  
 occupation: needlework 1824, dressmaker 1826  
 resided: Fulneck 1818, Mill Hill Pudsey 1841, Fulneck 1849  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 08.11.1818, little girl Fulneck 1820,  
 great girl Fulneck sisters' house Fulneck May 1830,  
 confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 19.04.1835, single sister Fulneck 1836,  
 received congregation Fulneck 15.11.1840, excluded congregation 1841,  
 restored as a received communicant 19.05.1849  
 family: daughter of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Long) (b 1783),  
 granddaughter of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and  
 Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752),  
 niece of Ann (Barnes) (b 1778), cousin of John Barnes (b 1800),  
 sister of William (b 1814), Mary (b 1816), Edward (b 1820) and Eliza (b 1820)  
 sister-in-law of Hannah Susan (née Collinson) (b 1816),  
 Tabitha (née Deacon, later West) (b 1824), Mary Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1822) and  
 Jane Elizabeth (née Crowther) (b 1839),  
 aunt of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844),  
 Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849),  
 Sarah Ann (b 1851), Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide Sewell (b 1857), and  
 Harold Bartholdy (b 1851), Samuel William Oswald (b 1853),  
 Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867)



d 19.06.1849 aged 30 of consumption Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W W Essex 22.06.1849  
register 1738 / stone 1737 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SEWELL, Sarah Ann** (1851-1858)

b 15.03.1851 Farnley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

resided: Mill Yard Farnley 1851, Horton Bradford 1858

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Edwards 27.04.1851, little girl Fulneck 1853

family: daughter of William Sewell (b 1814) and Hannah Susan (née Collinson) (b 1816),  
granddaughter of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Long) (b 1783), and

Abraham Collinson (carpenter) and Elizabeth (née Stead),

great-granddaughter of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and

Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752),

niece of Mary (b 1816), Sarah Ann (b 1818) and Edward Sewell (b 1820), and

Mary Ann (b 1813) and Sarah Anne Collinson (b 1816),

cousin of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851), Samuel William Oswald (b 1853),

Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867),

sister of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844),

Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849),

Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide (b 1857)

d September 1858 aged 7 Horton Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 21.09.1858

grave 1834 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SEWELL, Sebastian** (1844-1882)

b 13.10.1844 Farnley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: railway clerk 1861, railway stationmaster 1871-82

resided: Farnley 1844, Mill Yard Farnley 1851, Horton Bradford 1858,

154 Mill Bridge Liversedge 1861,

lodger with John and Mary Fletcher at Stoney Royd Midgley Mytholmroyd 1871,

Low Moor Bradford 1877, Station Lane Knottingley Pontefract 1881-2

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 10.11.1844, little boy Fulneck 1847

m Elizabeth Wharton (b 1848) Dewsbury Registration District 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1873

family: son of William Sewell (b 1814) and Hannah Susan (née Collinson) (b 1816),

grandson of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Long) (b 1783), and

Abraham Collinson (carpenter) and Elizabeth (née Stead),

great-grandson of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and

Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752),

nephew of Mary (b 1816), Sarah Ann (b 1818) and Edward Sewell (b 1820), and

Mary Ann (b 1813) and Sarah Anne Collinson (b 1816),

cousin of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851), Samuel William Oswald (b 1853),

Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867),

brother of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Anne Elizabeth (b 1846),

Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849), Sarah Ann (b 1851),

Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide (b 1857),

stepson of Tabitha (née Deacon, later West) (b 1824),

brother-in-law of Eleanor Annie (née Elsworth) (b 1844), Frances (née Pullan) (b 1844),

Mary Jane (née Rhodes) (b 1852), Emma (née Siswick) (b 1853) and

Martha (née Cowburn) (b 1856), and

Joseph (b 1827), Mary (b 1829), Sarah (b 1831), John (b 1833), Lydia (b 1836),

Walter (b 1841), William (b 1844) and Hiram Wharton (b 1851),

uncle of Frederick Charles Sewell (b 1866), and

Annie (b 1867), Mary J (b 1868), Benjamin Pullan (b 1871), William Henry (b 1874),

Louisa (b 1877) and Jane Elizabeth Sewell (b 1880), and

William Arthur (b 1872, Thomas Venables (b 1875) and Mary Lucretia Sewell (b 1877), and

Leonard William (b 1874), Martha Annie (Mudd) (b 1876), George Arthur (b 1878),

Charles Oswald (b 1880), Arnold Granville Sewell (b 1889) and Edna May (Kirkbright) (b 1892), and Lilian (b 1883), Norman Frederick (b 1885), Eleanor (b 1887), Clarence William (b 1888), Harold Percy (b 1890), Eric Arthur (b 1892) and Arnold Edward Sewell (b 1898), son-in-law of George Wharton (shoemaker) and Betty, father of Etty Annie (Jessop) (b 1874), Alice Mary (Harwood) (b 1875), George William (b 1877) and Clara Isabel (b 1881) father-in-law of Sam Morton Jessop (b 1875) and James Harwood (b 1876)  
d 09.06.1882 aged 37 Knottingley Pontefract

**SEWELL, William (1776-1822)**

b 24.02.1776 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: apprentice tailor 1788, journeyman tailor 1795, master tailor Fulneck 1798-21  
resided: Pudsey 1776, Stanningley 1778, Carlisle c 1780-1792  
reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 22.03.1776,  
great boy received society Pudsey 06.10.1792, brethren's house Fulneck 04.02.1793,  
received congregation Fulneck 13.03.1793, sacrament Fulneck 14.12.1793,  
single brother Fulneck 29.08.1794  
church office: appointed to keep morning and evening blessings in brethren's house 11.06.1805  
m (1) Martha Marshall (b 1773) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.02.1806 - widowed 27.04.1813  
m (2) Hannah Long (b 1783) (his cousin) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.01.1814  
family: son of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748),  
nephew of Mary (Long) (b 1752), brother of Ann (Barnes) (b 1778),  
brother-in-law of Joseph Barnes,  
Thomas (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), John (b 1765) and Abraham Marshall (b 1767),  
uncle of John Barnes (b 1800),  
son-in-law of William Marshall (b 1721) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730), and  
Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752),  
father of Beatus (1807), Beatus (1809), Beata (1812), William (b 1814), Mary (b 1816),  
Sarah Ann (b 1818), Edward (b 1820) and Eliza (b 1820),  
father-in-law of Hannah Susan (née Collinson) (b 1816),  
Tabitha (née Deacon, later West) (b 1824), Mary Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1822) and  
Jane Elizabeth (née Crowther) (b 1839),  
grandfather of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844),  
Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849),  
Sarah Ann (b 1851), Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide Sewell (b 1857), and  
Harold Bartholdy (b 1851), Samuel William Oswald (b 1853),  
Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867),  
great-grandfather of Frederick Charles Sewell (b 1866), and  
Annie (b 1867), Mary J (b 1868), Benjamin Pullan (b 1871), William Henry (b 1874),  
Louisa (b 1877) and Jane Elizabeth Sewell (b 1880), and  
Etty Annie (Jessop) (b 1874), Alice Mary (Harwood) (b 1875), George William (b 1877)  
and Clara Isabel Sewell (b 1881), and  
William Arthur (b 1872, Thomas Venables (b 1875) and Mary Lucretia Sewell (b 1877), and  
Leonard William (b 1874), Martha Annie (Mudd) (b 1876), George Arthur (b 1878),  
Charles Oswald (b 1880), Arnold Granville Sewell (b 1889) and  
Edna May (Kirkbright) (b 1892), and  
Lilian (b 1883), Norman Frederick (b 1885), Eleanor (b 1887), Clarence William (b 1888),  
Harold Percy (b 1890), Eric Arthur (b 1892) and Arnold Edward Sewell (b 1898), and  
Edward Morton (b 1898), Wilfrid Dunstan (b 1906) and Valentine Evelyn Sewell (b 1910),  
and William Alan (b 1894), Alice Mary (b 1897) and Kathleen Isabel Pilkington (b 1902)  
d 31.05.1822 aged 46 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 03.06.1822  
grave 1393 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SEWELL, William (1814-1890)**

b 28.12.1814 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: tailor 1833, grocer 1841, commercial traveller (flour trade) 1851, corn miller 1859, bookkeeper 1861, bookkeeper (dry salter's) 1871, bookkeeper and traveller 1881, commercial traveller 1890  
 resided: Fulneck 1814-c1830, chapel row Fulneck 1839, Farnley 1842, Mill Yard Farnley Leeds 1851, Horton Bradford 1858, 154 Mill Bridge Liversedge 1861, Jeremy Lane Heckmondwike 1871, Field House Liversedge 1889-90  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 15.01.1815, little boy Fulneck 1817, great boy Ockbrook, sacrament Ockbrook, received congregation Ockbrook, brethren's house Fulneck 1833-39, transferred congregation Heckmondwike  
 congregation office: Sunday school teacher 1836, choir master and conductor of the band Fulneck  
 m (1) Hannah Susan Collinson (b 1816) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.11.1839  
 - widowed 03.04.1858  
 m (2) Tabitha West (née Deacon) (b 1824) St Peter's Church Bradford 16.04.1859 – widowed 13.08.1889  
 family: son of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Long) (b 1783), grandson of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752), nephew of Ann (Barnes) (b 1778), cousin of John Barnes (b 1800) brother of Mary (b 1816), Sarah Ann (b 1818), Edward (b 1820) and Eliza (b 1820), brother-in-law of Mary Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1822) and Jane Elizabeth (née Crowther) (b 1839), and Mary Ann (b 1813) and Sarah Anne Collinson (b 1816), and James (b 1822) and Charles Inman Deacon (b 1829), uncle of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851), Samuel William Oswald (b 1853), Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867), son-in-law of Abraham Collinson (carpenter) and Elizabeth (née Stead), and Joseph Deacon (clothier) and Mary, father of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844), Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide (b 1857), father-in-law of Eleanor Annie (née Elsworth) (b 1844), Frances (née Pullan) (b 1844), Elizabeth (née Wharton) (b 1848), Mary Jane (née Rhodes) (b 1852), Emma (née Siswick) (b 1853) and Martha (née Cowburn) (b 1856), grandfather of Frederick Charles Sewell (b 1866), and Annie (b 1867), Mary J (b 1868), Benjamin Pullan (b 1871), William Henry (b 1874), Louisa (b 1877) and Jane Elizabeth Sewell (b 1880), and Etty Annie (Jessop) (b 1874), Alice Mary (Harwood) (b 1875), George William (b 1877) and Clara Isabel Sewell (b 1881), and William Arthur (b 1872), Thomas Venables (b 1875) and Mary Lucretia Sewell (b 1877), and Leonard William (b 1874), Martha Annie (Mudd) (b 1876), George Arthur (b 1878), Charles Oswald (b 1880), Arnold Granville Sewell (b 1889) and Edna May (Kirkbright) (b 1892), and Lilian (b 1883), Norman Frederick (b 1885), Eleanor (b 1887), Clarence William (b 1888), Harold Percy (b 1890), Eric Arthur (b 1892) and Arnold Edward Sewell (b 1898)  
 d 11.01.1890 aged 75 Liversedge, interred Gomersal by Br L St A Hassé 14.01.1890  
 grave 438 - brethren's section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

### **SEWELL, William Edward (1841-1900)**

b 30.06.1841 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: at Mr Appleby's mill Farnley 1853, bookkeeper 1861, tanner 1871, manager of leather trade (currier) 1881, leather dealer 1891  
 resided: Fulneck 1841, with grandmother Hannah Sewell at 9 Fulneck 1851, with Matthew and Mary Gamble at Hough End Bramley 1861, Oaks House Hunslet Leeds 1871, Sun Field Farsley 1881, 20 Sun Street Farsley 1891, 6 Town Street Stanningley 1900

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 25.07.1841, little boy Fulneck 1842  
 great boy Fulneck 1853  
 m Eleanor Annie Elsworth (b 1844) St Lawrence's chapel-of-ease Pudsey 20.02.1866  
 family: son of William Sewell (b 1814) and Hannah Susan (née Collinson) (b 1816),  
 grandson of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Long) (b 1783), and  
 Abraham Collinson (carpenter) and Elizabeth (née Stead),  
 great-grandson of George Sewell (b 1748) and Sarah (née Lee) (b 1748), and  
 Jonathan Long (b 1749), and Mary (née Lee) (b 1752),  
 nephew of Mary (b 1816), Sarah Ann (b 1818) and Edward Sewell (b 1820), and  
 Mary Ann (b 1813) and Sarah Anne Collinson (b 1816),  
 cousin of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851), Samuel William Oswald (b 1853),  
 Dunstan Edward Beethoven Sewell (b 1864) and Ada Mary Victoria (Pilkington) (b 1867),  
 brother of Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844), Anne Elizabeth (b 1846),  
 Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849), Sarah Ann (b 1851),  
 Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide (b 1857),  
 stepson of Tabitha (née Deacon, later West) (b 1824),  
 brother-in-law of Frances (née Pullan) (b 1844), Elizabeth (née Wharton) (b 1848),  
 Mary Jane (née Rhodes) (b 1852), Emma (née Siswick) (b 1853) and  
 Martha (née Cowburn) (b 1856), and  
 John Robert Elsworth (b 1834), Rose Hannah (Sowden) (b 1840) and  
 Albertina (Wood) (b 1842),  
 uncle of Annie (b 1867), Mary J (b 1868), Benjamin Pullan (b 1871), William Henry (b 1874),  
 Louisa (b 1877) and Jane Elizabeth Sewell (b 1880), and  
 Etty Annie (Jessop) (b 1874), Alice Mary (Harwood) (b 1875), George William (b 1877)  
 and Clara Isabel Sewell (b 1881), and  
 William Arthur (b 1872), Thomas Venables (b 1875) and Mary Lucretia Sewell (b 1877), and  
 Leonard William (b 1874), Martha Annie (Mudd) (b 1876), George Arthur (b 1878),  
 Charles Oswald (b 1880), Arnold Granville Sewell (b 1889) and  
 Edna May (Kirkbright) (b 1892), and  
 Lilian (b 1883), Norman Frederick (b 1885), Eleanor (b 1887), Clarence William (b 1888),  
 Harold Percy (b 1890), Eric Arthur (b 1892) and Arnold Edward Sewell (b 1898),  
 son-in-law of William Elsworth (waste dealer) and Martha,  
 father of Frederick Charles (b 1866)  
 d September 1900 aged 58 Stanningley, interred St Thomas' churchyard Stanningley 15.09.1900

### **SHACKLETON, Charlotte**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**SHACKLETON, Sarah** (1811-1883) (see **ANGELL**)

### **SHACKLETON, Sarah Jane**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

### **SHARMAN, Ann** (1802-1856)

b 17.01.1802 Riseley Bedfordshire

resided: Riseley 1802, congregation inn Fulneck 1813-1817, Baildon 1819, Keighley 1820s,  
 Preston 1833, Church Street Preston 1841, 1 St Austin Road Preston 1851

reception: baptized Riseley by Br H Reuss 24.01.1802, little girl Riseley 1804,  
 great girl Fulneck 1814, sisters' house Fulneck 1817-19,  
 received congregation Fulneck 08.02.1818, sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1819

m William **ARCHER** (b 1801) St Andrew's Church Keighley 11.07.1833

family: daughter of John Sharman (b 1767) and Susanna (née Liley) (b 1769),  
 granddaughter of John Sharman (b 1727) and Modesty (née Yonness) (b 1729), and  
 James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739),  
 great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
 Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),

great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and Joseph Crowther, and John Procter,  
 niece of Ann Mary Sharman (b 1752), Eleonora (Schirmer) (b 1759) and Sarah (Church) (b 1760), and James Liley (b 1773),  
 cousin of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813), Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),  
 sister of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797), Charles James (b 1799), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus (b 1808), Sarah (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813),  
 sister-in-law of Sarah Hannah (née Maud) (b 1807), Mary Harland (née Chippendale) (b 1807), Phoebe (née Pilling) (b 1800) and William Craig (b 1808),  
 aunt of James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), William (b 1834) and Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835), Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839), George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), and Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842), John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846),  
 mother of Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and John William Archer (b 1849),  
 mother-in-law and aunt of Martha (née Sharman) (b 1832),  
 mother-in-law of Eliza (née Arnett) (b 1860), John Morrow (b 1834) and Elizabeth (née Brown) (b 1839),  
 grandmother of George William (b 1861), Charles Herbert (b 1864), Frank Sharman (b 1871) and Walter James Archer (b 1875), and George Henry (b 1864), Mary Ellen (b 1868), Alice Ann (b 1870), William N (b 1872), Charles J (b 1874) and Elizabeth S Archer (b 1875)

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1856 aged 54 Preston

**SHARMAN, Charles James** (1799-1864)

b 29.11.1799 Riseley Bedfordshire

occupation: farmer and Chelsea out-pensioner 1851

army service: Canada 40<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, Chelsea Pensioner 114.04.1846

resided: Riseley 1799, congregation inn Fulneck 1813-?, Halifax 1846,

boarding house Fulneck 1848-58

reception: baptized Riseley by Br J Porter 02.12.1799, little boy Riseley 1802,

great boy Riseley 1812, great boy Fulneck 1813

family: son of John Sharman (b 1767) and Susanna (née Liley) (b 1769),

grandson of John Sharman (b 1727) and Modesty (née Yonness) (b 1729), and

James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739),

great-grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and

Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),

great-great-grandson of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and

Joseph Crowther, and John Procter,

nephew of Ann Mary Sharman (b 1752), Eleonora (Schirmer) (b 1759) and

Sarah (Church) (b 1760), and James Liley (b 1773),

cousin of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813),

Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),

brother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797), Ann (Archer) (b 1802),

John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus (b 1808), Sarah (b 1810) and

Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813),

brother-in-law of William Archer (b 1801), Sarah Hannah (née Maud) (b 1807),

Mary Harland (née Chippendale) (b 1807), Phoebe (née Pilling) (b 1800) and

William Craig (b 1808),

uncle of Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and

John William Archer (b 1839), and  
James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and  
Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and  
Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835),  
Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839),  
George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), and  
Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842),  
John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846)

d 01.03.1864 aged 65

**SHARMAN, Charlotte** (1796-1872)

b 06.04.1796 Knotting Bedfordshire

occupation: teacher at John Angel's school in Bradford 16.03.1819, school governess 1841,  
co-manager boarding house Fulneck 1848-1858

resided: Knotting 1796, Riseley 1799, congregation inn Fulneck 1813, Bradford 1819,  
Sandy Wood House Keighley 1841

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Hartley 11.04.1796, little girl Riseley 1798,  
great girl Riseley 1810, received congregation Bedford 13.10.1811,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 1813, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1814,  
sisters' house Fulneck 1858

family: daughter of John Sharman (b 1767) and Susanna (née Liley) (b 1769),  
granddaughter of John Sharman (b 1727) and Modesty (née Yonness) (b 1729), and  
James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739),  
great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),  
great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and  
Joseph Crowther, and John Procter,  
niece of Ann Mary Sharman (b 1752), Eleonora (Schirmer) (b 1759) and  
Sarah (Church) (b 1760), and James Liley (b 1773),  
cousin of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813),  
Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),  
sister of Elizabeth (b 1795), Sophia (b 1797), Charles James (b 1799), Ann (Archer) (b 1802),  
John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus (b 1808), Sarah (b 1810) and  
Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813),  
sister-in-law of William Archer (b 1801), Sarah Hannah (née Maud) (b 1807),  
Mary Harland (née Chippendale) (b 1807), Phoebe (née Pilling) (b 1800) and  
William Craig (b 1808),

aunt of Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and

John William Archer (b 1839), and  
James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and  
Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and  
Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835),  
Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839),  
George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), and  
Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842),  
John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846)

d 10.05.1872 aged 76 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 14.05.1872  
grave 1976 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Elizabeth (grave 1837)

**SHARMAN, Elizabeth** (1795-1858)

b 13.02.1795 Knotting Bedfordshire

occupation: school governess 1841, manager boarding house Fulneck 1848

resided: Knotting 1795, Riseley 1799, congregation inn Fulneck 1813-?,  
Sandy Wood House Keighley 1841

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Hartley 16.03.1795, little girl Bedford 1797, great girl Bedford 1807, received congregation Bedford 29.04.1810, single sister 04.05.1813, transferred congregation Fulneck 1813

family: daughter of John Sharman (b 1767) and Susanna (née Liley) (b 1769), granddaughter of John Sharman (b 1727) and Modesty (née Yonness) (b 1729), and James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and Joseph Crowther, and John Procter, niece of Ann Mary Sharman (b 1752), Eleonora (Schirmer) (b 1759) and Sarah (Church) (b 1760), and James Liley (b 1773), cousin of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813), Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821), sister of Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797), Charles James (b 1799), Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus (b 1808), Sarah (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813), sister-in-law of William Archer (b 1801), Sarah Hannah (née Maud) (b 1807), Mary Harland (née Chippendale) (b 1807), Phoebe (née Pilling) (b 1800) and William Craig (b 1808), aunt of Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and John William Archer (b 1839), and James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835), Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839), George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), and Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842), John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846)

d 13.12.1858 aged 63 years 10 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 17.12.1858 grave 1837 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path together with sister Charlotte (grave 1976)

### **SHARMAN, George (1806-c1876)**

b 15.02.1806 Riseley Bedfordshire

occupation: woollen manufacturer 1830, wool sorter 1841, yarn agent and salesman 1851, wool merchant 1860

resided: Riseley 1806, congregation inn Fulneck 1813-?, Colne 1830, Rylstone North Yorkshire 1832, Bow Walk Keighley 1841, North Street West Keighley 1851, 5 Bedford Street Halifax 1861, 1 Hanson Lane Halifax 1871

reception: baptized Riseley by Br C I La Trobe 25.03.1806, little boy Riseley 1808, great boy Fulneck 1818

m Sarah Hannah Maud (b 1807) St Andrew's Church Keighley February 1827 - widowed c 1836

family: son of John Sharman (b 1767) and Susanna (née Liley) (b 1769), grandson of John Sharman (b 1727) and Modesty (née Yonness) (b 1729), and James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), great-grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), great-great-grandson of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and Joseph Crowther, and John Procter, nephew of Ann Mary Sharman (b 1752), Eleonora (Schirmer) (b 1759) and Sarah (Church) (b 1760), and James Liley (b 1773), cousin of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813), Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821), brother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797), Charles James (b 1799),

Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), Samuel Renatus (b 1808), Sarah (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813),  
 brother-in-law of William Archer (b 1801), Mary Harland (née Chippendale) (b 1807),  
 Phoebe (née Pilling) (b 1800) and William Craig (b 1808),  
 uncle of Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and John William Archer (b 1839), and  
 Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835),  
 Charles John (b 1837), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839), George Renatus (b 1842) and  
 Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), and  
 Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842),  
 John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846),  
 son-in-law of William Maud and Hannah (née Holmes),  
 father of James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and  
 Charlotte Ann (b 1836),  
 father-in-law and uncle of Martha (née Sharman) (b 1839) and Joseph Charles Archer (b 1834),  
 father-in-law of Christiana (née Beecroft) (b 1829) and Emily (b 1832),  
 grandfather of William Maud (b 1851), Hannah (b 1852), Mary Jane (b 1856), George (b 1858),  
 Beecroft (b 1859), Christiana (b 1861), Charlotte (b 1864), Alice (b 1866) and  
 Charles James Sharman (b 1868), and  
 John Earl (b 1868), Christopher George (b 1870), Charles James (b 1872) and  
 Catherine Sharman (b 1873), and  
 George William (b 1861), Charles Herbert (b 1864), Frank Sharman (b 1871) and  
 Walter James Archer (b 1875)

d c 1876

#### **SHARMAN, James Maud (1827-1885)**

b 1827 Keighley West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck (1841)

occupation: woolsorter 1850, bookkeeper in worsted factory 1851, woolstapler 1861,  
 wool merchant 1881

resided: College Street Keighley 1850, 25 Malvern Place Keighley 1851,  
 Manningham Bradford 1860, 2 Villiers Place Little Horton Bradford 1871,  
 2 Chesham Grove Horton Bradford 1875

reception: baptized St Andrew's Church Keighley 22.06.1827

m (1) Christiana Beecroft (b 1829) St Andrew's Church Keighley 13.05.1850

- widowed 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1871

m (2) Martha Sharman (b 1839) (his cousin) St Andrew's Church Listerhills Bradford 27.10.1875

family: son of George Sharman (b 1806) and Sarah Hannah (née Maud) (b 1807),

grandson of John Sharman (b 1767) and Susanna (née Liley) (b 1769), and

William Maud and Hannah (née Holmes),

great-grandson of John Sharman (b 1727) and Modesty (née Yonness) (b 1729), and

James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739),

great-great-grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and

Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),

great-great-great-grandson of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and  
 Joseph Crowther, and John Procter,

nephew of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Charles James (b 1799),

Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813),

cousin of Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and John William Archer (b 1839), and

Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835),

Charles John (b 1837), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839), George Renatus (b 1842) and

Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), and

Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842),

John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846),

brother of John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and

Charlotte Ann (b 1836),



brother-in-law and cousin of John Charles Archer (b 1834), brother-in-law of Emily (b 1832),  
uncle of John Earl (b 1868), Christopher George (b 1870), Charles James (b 1872) and  
Catherine Sharman (b 1873), and  
George William (b 1861), Charles Herbert (b 1864), Frank Sharman (b 1871) and  
Walter James Archer (b 1875),  
son-in-law of John Beecroft (rope maker) and Mary, and  
Mary Harland Sharman (née Chippendale) (b 1807),  
son-in-law and nephew of Samuel Renatus Sharman (b 1808),  
father of William Maud (b 1851), Hannah (b 1852), Mary Jane (b 1856), George (b 1858),  
Beecroft (b 1859), Christiana (b 1861), Charlotte (b 1864), Alice (b 1866) and  
Charles James (b 1868)

d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1885 aged 58 Bakewell

**SHARMAN, John (1767-1837)**

b 30.08.1767 Riseley Bedfordshire

occupation: baker

resided: Riseley 1767, Knotting 1794, Riseley 1799-1813, Baildon 1819, Keighley 1820s-37

reception: baptized Riseley by Br J Greening 30.08.1767, little boy Bedford 1769,

great boy Bedford 1779, brethren's house Bedford ? - 29.04.1794,

received congregation Bedford 18.09.1785, sacrament Bedford 13.08.1786,

single brother Bedford 29.08.1785, transferred congregation Fulneck 1813

church service: congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1813-19

m Susanna Liley (b 1769) St Peter's Church Bedford 29.04.1794

family: son of John Sharman (b 1727) and Modesty (née Yonness) (b 1729),

brother of Ann Mary (b 1752), Christiana (b 1756), Elizabeth (b 1757),

Eleonora (Schirmer) (b 1759), Sarah (Church) (b 1760), Christina (b 1761),

Elizabeth (b 1764) and Phoebe (b 1765),

brother-in-law of Charles Fredrich Wilhelm Schirmer (b 1747) and

Samuel Renatus Church (b 1762), and James Liley (b 1773),

son-in-law of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739),

father of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797), Charles James (b 1799),

Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus (b 1808),

Sarah (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813),

father-in-law of William Archer (b 1801), Sarah Hannah (née Maud) (b 1807),

Mary Harland (née Chippendale) (b 1807), Phoebe (née Pilling) (b 1800) and

William Craig (b 1808),

grandfather of Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and

John William Archer (b 1839), and

James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and

Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and

Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835),

Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839),

George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), and

Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842),

John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846), and

great-grandfather of George William (b 1861), Charles Herbert (b 1864),

Frank Sharman (b 1871) and Walter James Archer (b 1875), and

George Henry (b 1864), Mary Ellen (b 1868), Alice Ann (b 1870), William N (b 1872),

Charles J (b 1874) and Elizabeth S Archer (b 1875), and

William Maud (b 1851), Hannah (b 1852), Mary Jane (b 1856), George (b 1858),

Beecroft (b 1859), Christiana (b 1861), Charlotte (b 1864), Alice (b 1866) and

Charles James Sharman (b 1868), and

John Earl (b 1868), Christopher George (b 1870), Charles James (b 1872) and

Catherine Sharman (b 1873), and

Florence (b 1859), Agnes Ann (Langford) (b 1863), Jacob William (b 1864),

Henry Sharman (b 1865), Mary Louisa (b 1867) and Samuel Harland Liversedge (b 1869), and Samuel William (b 1871), George Henry (b 1874), Charles John (b 1876), Ernest H (b 1879), Alfred (b 1881), Florence (b 1883), Edward (b 1887) and Martha E Sharman (b 1889)

d 20.06.1837 aged 69 Keighley, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 23.06.1837

grave 1598 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SHARMAN, John Henry (1803-1878)**

b 05.12.1803 Riseley Bedfordshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1813

resided: Riseley 1803-1813, Montreux Switzerland 1861

reception: baptized Riseley by Br J La Trobe 15.12.1803, little boy Riseley 1806,

little boy Fulneck 1813, great boy Fulneck 1816, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 16.10.1819

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield, boys' academy Gracehill January 1826,

teacher boys' school Fairfield 1831, assistant Dublin 1836, Malmesbury 1837,

teacher boys' school Lausanne 1838

m a Livonian lady

family: son of John Sharman (b 1767) and Susanna (née Liley) (b 1769),

grandson of John Sharman (b 1727) and Modesty (née Yonness) (b 1729), and

James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739),

great-grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and

Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),

great-great-grandson of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and

Joseph Crowther, and John Procter,

nephew of Ann Mary Sharman (b 1752), Eleonora (Schirmer) (b 1759) and

Sarah (Church) (b 1760), and James Liley (b 1773),

cousin of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813),

Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),

brother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797), Charles James (b 1799),

Ann (Archer) (b 1802), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus (b 1808), Sarah (b 1810) and

Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813),

brother-in-law of William Archer (b 1801), Sarah Hannah (née Maud) (b 1807),

Mary Harland (née Chippendale) (b 1807), Phoebe (née Pilling) (b 1800) and

William Craig (b 1808),

uncle of Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and

John William Archer (b 1839), and

James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and

Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and

Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835),

Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839),

George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), and

Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842),

John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846)

d 06.09.1878 aged 74 Lausanne

**SHARMAN, Margaret Susanna (1813-1889)**

b June 1813 Riseley Bedfordshire.

occupation: teacher

resided: Riseley June 1813, congregation inn Fulneck 1813, Baildon 1819, Keighley 1820s-1837,

lodger with Edward Whittle 40 Junction Road Islington London 1881

reception: baptized Riseley by Br C F Harke 18.06.1813, little girl Fulneck 1815,

great girl Fulneck 1825

church service: congregation labourer Kilkeel 1838, wife of director of schools Ockbrook 1844,

wife of director boys' academy Fairfield 1848, retired Fairfield 1870

m William **CRAIG** (b 1808) St Andrew's Church Keighley 06.11.1837 - widowed 12.01.1878

family: daughter of John Sharman (b 1767) and Susanna (née Liley) (b 1769),  
 granddaughter of John Sharman (b 1727) and Modesty (née Yonness) (b 1729), and  
 James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739),  
 great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
 Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),  
 great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and  
 Joseph Crowther, and John Procter,  
 niece of Ann Mary Sharman (b 1752), Eleonora (Schirmer) (b 1759) and  
 Sarah (Church) (b 1760), and James Liley (b 1773),  
 cousin of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813),  
 Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),  
 sister of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797), Charles James (b 1799),  
 Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus (b 1808) and  
 Sarah Sharman (b 1810),  
 sister-in-law of William Archer (b 1801), Sarah Hannah (née Maud) (b 1807),  
 Mary Harland (née Chippendale) (b 1807) and Phoebe (née Pilling) (b 1800), and  
 Mary Hartley (Porter) (b 1789), David (b 1792), Adam (b 1794), Margaret (b 1799),  
 John (b 1801), Elizabeth (b 1803) and Joseph (b 1805),  
 aunt of Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and  
 John William Archer (b 1839), and  
 James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and  
 Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and  
 Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835),  
 Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839),  
 George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845),  
 daughter-in-law of Enoch Craig (b 1761) and Martha (b 1765),  
 mother of Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842),  
 John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846), mother-in-law of Jane A (b 1860)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1889 aged 76 Fairfield

### **SHARMAN, Samuel Renatus (1808-1880)**

b 07.05.1808 Riseley Bedfordshire

occupation: woolcomber 1832, wool sorter 1841, wool buyer 1868

resided: Riseley, 1808, congregation inn Fulneck 1813, Baildon 1819, Keighley 1820s,  
 Otley 1832, Charlestown Northowram Halifax 1841, 2 Sunderland Court Halifax 1851,  
 27 Victoria Street Bradford 1861

reception: baptized Riseley by Br S F Church 03.06.1808, little boy Riseley 1810,  
 little boy Fulneck 1813, great boy Fulneck 1820

m (1) Mary Harland Chippendale (b 1807) All Saints' Church Otley 18.01.1832

- widowed 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1866

m (2) Phoebe Pilling (b 1809) St Peter's Church Leeds 12.02.1868

family: son of John Sharman (b 1767) and Susanna (née Liley) (b 1769),  
 grandson of John Sharman (b 1727) and Modesty (née Yonness) (b 1729), and  
 James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739),  
 great-grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
 Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),  
 great-great-grandson of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and  
 Joseph Crowther, and John Procter,  
 nephew of Ann Mary Sharman (b 1752), Eleonora (Schirmer) (b 1759) and  
 Sarah (Church) (b 1760), and James Liley (b 1773),  
 cousin of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813),  
 Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),  
 brother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797), Charles James (b 1799),  
 Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Sarah (b 1810) and  
 Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813),

brother-in-law of William Archer (b 1801), Sarah Hannah (née Maud) (b 1807) and William Craig (b 1808),  
 uncle of Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and John William Archer (b 1839), and  
 John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and  
 Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842), John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846),  
 son-in-law of James Pilling (corn miller) and Jane,  
 father of Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835), Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839), George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale (b 1845),  
 father-in-law of Thomas Liversedge (b 1831), Thomas Robinson (b 1838), Mary Ann (née Fenn) (b 1842) and Mary Ann (née Horner) (b 1849),  
 father-in-law and uncle of James Maud Sharman (b 1827),  
 grandfather of Florence (b 1859), Agnes Ann (Langford) (b 1863), Jacob William (b 1864), Henry Sharman (b 1865), Mary Louisa (b 1867) and Samuel Harland Liversedge (b 1869), and Samuel William (b 1871), George Henry (b 1874), Charles John (b 1876), Ernest H (b 1879), Alfred (b 1881), Florence (b 1883), Edward (b 1887) and Martha E Sharman (b 1889)  
 d 29.09.1880 aged 72 Baildon, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 02.10.1880  
 grave 2088 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SHARMAN, Susanna (1769-1846)**

b **LILEY** 22.09.1769 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 resided: Fulneck 1769 - 83, Knotting Bedfordshire 1794, Riseley 1799-1813, Baildon 1819, Keighley 1820s, Sandy Wood House Keighley 1841-46  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Worthington 24.09.1769, little girl Fulneck 1771, great girl sisters' house Fulneck 1782, received congregation Fulneck 01.12.1783, sacrament Fulneck 04.05.1785, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1788, sisters' house Bedford – 29.04.1794, transferred congregation Fulneck 1813  
 church service: congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1813-1819  
 m John Sharman (b 1767) St Peter's Church Bedford 29.04.1794 - widowed 20.06.1837  
 family: daughter of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and Joshua Crowther (clothier) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), great-granddaughter of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter,  
 niece of Joseph (b 1722), Rebecca (b 1724), Dinah (Saxon) (b 1728), Joshua (b 1730) and Mary Crowther (b 1743),  
 cousin of Mary (b 1767), Ann (b 1769) and Sarah Saxon (b 1772), and Joshua (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Ann (b 1765) and Mary Crowther (b 1768),  
 sister of James (b 1773), sister-in-law of Eleanor Cockill (b 1780), and Ann Mary Sharman (b 1752), Eleonora (Schirmer) (b 1759) and Sarah (Church) (b 1760),  
 aunt of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813), Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),  
 daughter-in-law of John Sharman (b 1727) and Modesty (née Yonness) (b 1729),  
 mother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797), Charles James (b 1799), Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus (b 1808), Sarah (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813),  
 mother-in-law of William Archer (b 1801), Sarah Hannah (née Maud) (b 1807), Mary Harland (née Chippendale) (b 1807), Phoebe (née Pilling) (b 1800) and William Craig (b 1808),  
 grandmother of Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and John William Archer (b 1839), and

James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835), Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839), George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), and Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842), John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846), and great-grandmother of George William (b 1861), Charles Herbert (b 1864), Frank Sharman (b 1871) and Walter James Archer (b 1875), and George Henry (b 1864), Mary Ellen (b 1868), Alice Ann (b 1870), William N (b 1872), Charles J (b 1874) and Elizabeth S Archer (b 1875), and William Maud (b 1851), Hannah (b 1852), Mary Jane (b 1856), George (b 1858), Beecroft (b 1859), Christiana (b 1861), Charlotte (b 1864), Alice (b 1866) and Charles James Sharman (b 1868), and John Earl (b 1868), Christopher George (b 1870), Charles James (b 1872) and Catherine Sharman (b 1873), and Florence (b 1859), Agnes Ann (Langford) (b 1863), Jacob William (b 1864), Henry Sharman (b 1865), Mary Louisa (b 1867) and Samuel Harland Liversedge (b 1869), and Samuel William (b 1871), George Henry (b 1874), Charles John (b 1876), Ernest H (b 1879), Alfred (b 1881), Florence (b 1883), Edward (b 1887) and Martha E Sharman (b 1889)

d 04.07.1846 aged 76 Keighley, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 08.07.1846

grave 1711 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path together with father James Liley (grave 1121)

**SHARP, Elizabeth** (1802-) (see **STOWE**)

**SHARPE, Hannah** (1740-1824) (see **BROOK**)

**SHARP, Hannah** (1770-1841) (see **HUTTON**)

**SHAW, stillborn male child** (1821)

family: son of Benjamin Shaw and Mary (née Stephenson)

b/d April 1821 Gildersome, interred Fulneck 25.04.1821

grave 1380 - grave not identified

**SHAW, Ann** (1863-) (see **HUTTON**)

**SHAW, Beatrice Hutton** (1890-)

b 22.08.1890 Stainland Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire

resided: The Grove Stainland 1890

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 19.10.1890, little girl Fulneck 1892,

great girl Fulneck 1904, not on members' list 1904

family: daughter of Joseph Shaw (b 1862) and Ann (née Hutton) (b 1863),

granddaughter of John Shaw (b 1833) and Rachel (née Sykes) (b 1835), and

Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1840),

great-granddaughter of James Sykes (manufacturer), and

Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor,

great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,  
niece of Martha (b 1860), Thomas A (b 1866), David (b 1868), John (b 1869) and  
Mary Shaw (b 1875), and  
Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), William Edmund (b 1864), Albert Edward (b 1868),  
Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877),  
Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),  
cousin of Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and  
Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and  
Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and  
John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and  
Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910),  
sister of Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Gladys Rachel (b 1893), Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and  
Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), sister-in-law of Lilian (née Coates) (b 1896)

**SHAW, Benjamin (1787-)**

b 18.09.1787 Pudsey

occupation: woolsorter

resided: Pudsey, Gildersome

reception: received congregation Fulneck 25.09.1814, sacrament Fulneck 07.05.1815

m Mary Stephenson (b 1784)

family: father of Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah (b 1815), Maria (b 1818), stillborn son (1821),  
Joseph (b 1822), William (b 1824), Emma (b 1827) and Benjamin (b 1832)

**SHAW, Benjamin (1814-1814)**

b 24.10.1814 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 13.11.1814

family: son of Benjamin Shaw (b 1787) and Mary (née Stephenson) (b 1784),

brother of Hannah (b 1815), Maria (b 1818), Joseph (b 1822), William (b 1824), Emma (b 1827)  
and Benjamin (b 1832)

d 10.12.1814 aged 6 weeks Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 12.12.1814

grave 1311 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

**SHAW, Benjamin (1832-)**

b 21.04.1832 Gildersome

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 10.06.1832

family: son of Benjamin Shaw and Mary (née Stephenson),

brother of Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah (b 1815), Maria (b 1818), Joseph (b 1822),  
William (b 1824) and Emma (b 1827),

**SHAW, Elizabeth (1774-1848)**

b 13.08.1774 Pudsey

reception: sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Fulneck 11.04.1789,  
sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1792

d 09.11.1848 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 13.11.1848

grave 1734 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SHAW, Emma (1827-)**

b 08.10.1827 Gildersome

reception: baptized by Br J B Holmes 11.11.1827

family: daughter of Benjamin Shaw (b 1787) and Mary (née Stephenson) (b 1784),

sister of Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah (b 1815), Maria (b 1818), Joseph (b 1822),  
William (b 1824) and Benjamin (b 1832)

**SHAW, Gladys Rachel (1893-)**

b 13.01.1893 Stainland West Yorkshire

resided: The Grove Stainland 1893

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J H Baxter 06.04.1893, little girl Fulneck 1895,  
great girl Fulneck 1905, crossed off members' list 1907

family: daughter of Joseph Shaw (b 1862) and Ann (née Hutton) (b 1863),  
granddaughter of John Shaw (b 1833) and Rachel (née Sykes) (b 1835), and  
Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1840),  
great-granddaughter of James Sykes (manufacturer), and  
Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor,  
great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and  
Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and  
George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and  
Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,  
niece of Martha (b 1860), Thomas A (b 1866), David (b 1868), John (b 1869) and  
Mary Shaw (b 1875), and  
Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), William Edmund (b 1864), Albert Edward (b 1868),  
Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877),  
Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),  
cousin of Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and  
Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and  
Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and  
John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and  
Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910),  
sister of Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and  
Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), sister-in-law of Lilian (née Coates) (b 1896)

**SHAW, Hannah**

resided: Fulneck

reception: great girl, received congregation Fulneck 27.03.1803

**SHAW, Hannah (1815-)**

b 28.11.1815 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 10.12.1815

family: daughter of Benjamin Shaw (b 1787) and Mary (née Stephenson) (b 1784),  
sister of Benjamin (b 1814), Maria (b 1818), Joseph (b 1822), William (b 1824), Emma (b 1827)  
and Benjamin (b 1832)

**SHAW, Henry (1775-1858)**

b 23.04.1775 Saddleworth Yorkshire

occupation: clothier, manager of single brethren's baking business 04.11.1813

reception: baptized St Chad's chapel-of-ease Uppermill 23.04.1775,  
single brother received congregation Wellhouse 13.11.1797, sacrament Wellhouse 22.07.1798,  
brethren's house Bedford 07.10.1799, brethren's house Fulneck 26.05.1802,  
brethren's house Ockbrook January 1805 - 16.05.1806,  
brethren's house Ockbrook 04.11.1813 - 07.04.1825

congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 27.05.1815,  
intercessor Ockbrook 25.03.1816, helpers' conference Ockbrook 25.03.1816,  
college of overseers Ockbrook 08.03.1819

church service: missionary Labrador 16.05.1806, returned UK 04.11.1813,

overseer of boys Ockbrook 1813, single brethren's labourer and warden Ockbrook 17.10.1821,  
congregation warden Ockbrook 26.12.1822  
m Alice Shaw (b 1772) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 07.04.1825 – widowed 03.05.1832  
family: son of James Shaw and Betty, brother of Sarah Shaw (b 1763),  
son-in-law of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741),  
brother-in-law of Thomas Shaw (b 1763)  
d 15.12.1858 aged 83 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Brn S Wilson and W Edwards 20.12.1858  
2<sup>nd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**SHAW, Joseph (1822-)**

b 30.07.1822 Gildersome  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 25.08.1822  
family: son of Benjamin Shaw (b 1787) and Mary (née Stephenson) (b 1784),  
brother of Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah (b 1815), Maria (b 1818), William (b 1824),  
Emma (b 1827), Benjamin (b 1832)

**SHAW, Joseph (1830-1897)**

b 1830  
reception: single brother Fulneck 1859  
m Mary Oxley (b 1827) 1859  
family: son-in-law of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805),  
brother-in-law of William Henry (b 1828), Frances (Heap) (b 1832), John Edmund (b 1835),  
Thomas (b 1837), Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839), Herbert Walton (b 1860) and  
Alfred Oxley (b 1862)  
d 31.03.1897 aged 67 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 03.04.1897  
grave 2220 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 96<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Mary (grave 2250)

**SHAW, Joseph (1862-)**

b 1862 West Vale Little Bradley Elland  
occupation: clerk 1881, manager paper mill 1891, paper manufacturer 1901  
resided: Smith Buildings West Vale Elland 1871, Little Bradley West Vale Elland 1881,  
The Grove Stainland Elland 1891  
m Ann Hutton (b 1863) Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 07.06.1888  
family: son of John Shaw (b 1833) and Rachel (née Sykes) (b 1835),  
grandson of James Sykes (manufacturer),  
brother of Martha (b 1860), Thomas A (b 1866), David (b 1868), John (b 1869) and  
Mary (b 1875),  
son-in-law of Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1839),  
brother-in-law of Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), William Edmund (b 1864), Albert Edward (b 1868),  
Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877),  
Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),  
father of Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),  
Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline (b 1900),  
father-in-law of Lilian (née Coates) (b 1896)

**SHAW, Kathleen Mabel (1889-)**

b 11.05.1889 Stainland Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire  
resided: The Grove Stainland 1889  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 15.09.1889, little girl Fulneck 1891,  
great girl Fulneck 1901, crossed off members' list 1907  
family: daughter of Joseph Shaw (b 1862) and Ann (née Hutton) (b 1863),  
granddaughter of John Shaw (b 1833) and Rachel (née Sykes) (b 1835), and  
Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1840),  
great-granddaughter of James Sykes (manufacturer), and



Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
 Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor,  
 great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and  
 Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and  
 George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
 Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and  
 Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
 great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
 John Stockdale,  
 niece of Martha (b 1860), Thomas A (b 1866), David (b 1868), John (b 1869) and  
 Mary Shaw (b 1875), and  
 Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), William Edmund (b 1864), Albert Edward (b 1868),  
 Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877),  
 Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),  
 cousin of Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and  
 Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and  
 Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and  
 John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and  
 Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910),  
 sister of Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893), Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and  
 Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), sister-in-law of Lilian (née Coates) (b 1896)

#### **SHAW, Maria** (1818-)

b 08.05.1818 Gildersome

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Okely 07.06.1818

family: daughter of Benjamin Shaw (b 1787) and Mary (née Stephenson) (b 1784),  
 sister of Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah (b 1815), Joseph (b 1822), William (b 1824),  
 Emma (b 1827), Benjamin (b 1832)

#### **SHAW, Mary** (1784-)

b **STEPHENSON** 09.01.1784 Gildersome

resided: Pudsey, Gildersome

reception: received congregation Fulneck 04.05.1817, sacrament Fulneck 17.10.1819

m Benjamin Shaw (b 1787)

family: mother of Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah (b 1815), Maria (b 1818), stillborn son (1821),  
 Joseph (b 1822), William (b 1824), Emma (b 1827) and Benjamin (b 1832)

#### **SHAW, Mary** (1827-1900)

(see **OXLEY**)

#### **SHAW, Sarah (Sally)** (1743-1814)

b **SHOESMITH** 06.08.1743 Shelf Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire

resided: Shelf 1743, Norwood Green 1744, Pudsey 1758, Fulneck 1759-1814

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 21.08.1743 (OS / 01.09.1743 (NS),  
 little girl Norwood Green 1745, great girl Wyke 1755, received society Wyke August 1758,  
 transferred society Pudsey March 1759, sisters' house Fulneck 06.08.1760,  
 received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1761, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1762,  
 sacrament (choir communion) Fulneck 28.08.1763

m George Shaw (b 1730) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.07.1780 - widowed 07.06.1795

family: daughter of Joshua Shoesmith (b 1714) and Sarah (née Woodhead) (b 1716),  
 granddaughter of Thomas Shoesmith,  
 sister of Mary (b 1739), John (b 1750), Elizabeth (b 1752), Esther (b 1757) and  
 Sophia Shoesmith (b 1759),  
 daughter-in-law of John Shaw

d 13.05.1814 aged 70 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 16.05.1814  
register 1300 / stone 1299 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**SHAW, William (1824-)**

b 12.10.1824 Gildersome

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 28.11.1824

family: son of Benjamin Shaw (b 1787) and Mary (née Stephenson) (b 1784),  
brother of Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah (b 1815), Maria (b 1818), Joseph (b 1822),  
Emma (b 1827), Benjamin (b 1832)

**SHAW, William Norton (1857-)**

b 1857 Puerto Rico

educated: boys' school Fulneck, boys' school Ockbrook July 1873,

training institution Fulneck/Moravian College Fairfield January 1874-December 1875

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1876,

left church service and went to Sheffield July 1880

**SHAW, Alice Mary (1870-)**

b 19.04.1870 Ockbrook Derbyshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck

occupation: washing in mother's boarding school Scarborough 1894-1904

resided: Ockbrook 1870-74, 1 Montpelier Drive Scarborough 1894-1904,  
Bishops Stortford, returned Fulneck to live with mother 21.09.1919-1923

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J Hull 05.06.1870, little girl Ockbrook 1872,  
little girl Fulneck 1874, great girl Fulneck 1882, confirmed Fulneck 01.04.1885,  
transferred congregation Fairfield 1923

family: daughter of Joseph Jackson Shawe (b 1827) and Johanna Sabina (née Becker) (b 1844),  
granddaughter of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),  
great-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and  
Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),

great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and  
William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and

Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Shaw, and

John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and

Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther, and

Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,

niece of Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832),

Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and

Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841),

cousin of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864),

and William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),

Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and

Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and

John Norman (b 1866) and Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868), and

Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),

Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883),

sister of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Charles Jackson (b 1873) and

Clarence Harvey (b 1876),

cousin and sister-in-law of and Mary Gertrude (née Libbey) (b 1872),

sister-in-law Enid Mary (née Belshaw) (b 1875) and Eileen (née O'Connor) (b 1892),

aunt of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922)

**SHAWE, Annie Margaret (1877-)**

b 09.01.1877 Hornsey London

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1886 - 1892

resided: 8 Woodstock Road Hornsey London 1887-1886

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J A Porter 25.02.1877, little girl London 1879,

little girl Fulneck 1886, great girl Fulneck 1889, confirmed Fulneck 25.03.1891,

transferred congregation London 1892

family: daughter of Henry Edwards Shawe (b 1832 and Mary Elizabeth (née Edwards) (b 1838),

granddaughter of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801), and

William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),

great-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771), and

John Edwards (b1772) and Sarah (née Smith) (b 1777),

great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741),

William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and

Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741), and

Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and

William Smith and Sarah,

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Shawe, and

John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and

Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and

Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and

Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Blackburn, and Samuel Crowther, and

Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,

niece of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),

Mary Louisa (Libby) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and

Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841), and Anne (b 1833), Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836),

Fanny Edith (b 1841) and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),

cousin of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),

Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and

Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and

John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and

Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and

Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),

Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and

Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),

John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),

sister of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),

Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873) and Edgar Moline (b 1880)

**SHAWE, Catherine Louisa (1873-1946)**

b 24.05.1873 Hornsey London

educated: girls school Fulneck 17.08.1881-1889

resided: 8 Woodstock Road Hornsey London 1873-1881

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J A Porter 22.06.1873, little girl London 1875,

little girl Fulneck 1881, great girl Fulneck 1885, confirmed Fulneck 28.03.1888,

transferred congregation London 1889

family: daughter of Henry Edwards Shawe (b 1832 and Mary Elizabeth (née Edwards) (b 1838),

granddaughter of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801), and

William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),

great-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771), and

John Edwards (b1772) and Sarah (née Smith) (b 1777),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741),  
 William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741), and  
 Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and  
 William Smith and Sarah,  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Shawe, and  
 John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
 Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
 Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and  
 Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and  
 Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Blackburn, and Samuel Crowther, and  
 Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,  
 niece of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),  
 Mary Louisa (Libby) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and  
 Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841), and Anne (b 1833), Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836),  
 Fanny Edith (b 1841) and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),  
 cousin of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),  
 Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and  
 John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and  
 Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and  
 Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),  
 Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and  
 Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),  
 John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),  
 sister of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith Isabel (b 1870), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline (b 1880)  
 d 03.06.1946 aged 73 at 30 Lensfield Road Cambridge  
 interred Cambridge cemetery 05.06.1946

### **SHAWE, Charles Jackson (1873-1944)**

b 24.09.1873 Ockbrook Derbyshire

educated: boys' school Ockbrook July 1883, boys' school Fulneck July 1885 - 1889,  
 seminary Gnadenfeld 1895

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J Connor 02.11.1873, little boy Fulneck 1874,  
 little boy Fairfield 1874, little boy Ockbrook July 1883, great boy Fulneck July 1885,  
 confirmed Fulneck 17.04.1889, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1891

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br J H Edwards 08.05.1902  
 ordained as presbyter by Br F Ellis 1906

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1899, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1901,  
 minister Wellfield 1904, Salem 1906, Westwood 1910, Dukinfield 1916,  
 withdrew from church service 1920

m Enid Mary Belshaw (b 1875) Lewisham London 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1906

family: son of Joseph Jackson Shawe (b 1827) and Johanna Sabina (née Becker) (b 1844),  
 grandson of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),  
 great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),  
 great-great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and  
 William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Shaw, and

John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
 Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
 Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and  
 James Ackroyd,  
 nephew of Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832),  
 Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and  
 Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841),  
 cousin of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864),  
 and William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and  
 Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and  
 John Norman (b 1866) and Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868), and  
 Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),  
 Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883),  
 brother of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870) and  
 Clarence Harvey (b 1876),  
 cousin and brother-in-law of and Mary Gertrude (née Libbey) (b 1872),  
 brother-in-law of Eileen (née O'Connor) (b 1892),  
 uncle of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922)  
 d March 1944 aged 70 Bucklow Cheshire

#### **SHAWE, Clarence Harvey (1876-1957)**

b 17.05.1876 Fairfield Droylsden Lancashire

educated: boys' school Ockbrook July 1885, boys' school Fulneck 1888 - 1891

qualifications: BA (London University) post 1904

resided: boys' school Fulneck 1879-1885, 17 Fulneck 1888-1894

reception: baptized Fairfield, little boy Fairfield 1878, little boy Fulneck 1879,  
 little boy Ockbrook July 1885, youth Fulneck 1888, confirmed Fulneck 25.03.1891,  
 single brother Fulneck 29.08.1894

church orders: ordained as deacon St Peter's Bedford by Br E R Hassé 21.10.1904

ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br E R Hassé 05.12.1906

consecrated as bishop (231 [169]) Hornsey by Brn H R Mumford, J E Zippel and S L Connor  
 16.10.1934

church service: teacher boys' school Prangins 1899, boys' school Fulneck 1901,  
 single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1904, minister Pertenhall and Riseley 1904, Fairfield 1906,  
 Queen's Park Bedford 1914, Swindon 1917, Fulneck 1923, Hornsey London 1924,  
 St Peter's Bedford 1932-33, minister Fetter Lane London 1938-9, 1941-54

provincial office: College Board 1907-24, 1929-33 and 1936- 41,

Joint College Advisory Board 1912-25 provincial elder London 1933, retired London 1954

other service: author of *The Spirit of the Moravian Church*

award: Honorary DD by Moravian College, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania 1948.

m Eileen O'Connor (b 1892) Fairfield 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1915

family: son of Joseph Jackson Shawe (b 1827) and Johanna Sabina (née Becker) (b 1844),  
 grandson of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),  
 great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),  
 great-great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and  
 William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Shaw, and  
 John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
 Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
 Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,  
 nephew of Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841),  
 cousin of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867), Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877), Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883),  
 brother of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867) Alice Mary (b 1870) and Charles Jackson (b 1873),  
 cousin and brother-in-law of Mary Gertrude (née Libbey) (b 1872),  
 brother-in-law of Enid Mary (née Belshaw) (b 1875), and Kathleen O'Connor (b 1894),  
 son-in-law of Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859) and Gertrude (née Porter) (b 1867),  
 father of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret (b 1922)  
 d 01.02.1957 aged 80 Wood Green London, cremated remains scattered Chelsea 1957

**SHAWE, Edgar Moline (1880-)**

b 06.06.1880 Hornsey London

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1892 - 1896

resided: 8 Woodstock Road Hornsey London 1880-1892

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J A Porter 18.07.1880, little boy London 1882,  
 youth Fulneck 1892, confirmed Fulneck 10.04.1895, transferred congregation London 1896

family: son of Henry Edwards Shawe (b 1832 and Mary Elizabeth (née Edwards) (b 1838),  
 grandson of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801), and William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),

great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771), and John Edwards (b1772) and Sarah (née Smith) (b 1777),

great-great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741), and Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and William Smith and Sarah,

great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Shawe, and John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706),

great-great-great-great-grandson of John Blackburn, and Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,

nephew of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831), Mary Louisa (Libby) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841), and Anne (b 1833), Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Fanny Edith (b 1841) and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),

cousin of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870), Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and

Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),  
Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and  
Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),  
John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),  
brother of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873) and Annie Margaret (b 1877)

**SHAWE, Edith Isabel (1870-)**

b 15.07.1870 Hornsey London

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1879-1886

resided: 8 Woodstock Road Hornsey London 1870-1879, widows' house Fulneck 1918,  
sisters' house Fulneck 1948, Hereford 1950

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br A C Hassé 14.08.1870, little girl London 1872,  
little girl Fulneck 1879, great girl Fulneck 1882, confirmed Fulneck ?,  
transferred congregation Leominster, transferred congregation Fulneck 1891,  
transferred elsewhere 1893, transferred congregation Fulneck 08.01.1918,  
membership lapsed 1950

family: daughter of Henry Edwards Shawe (b 1832 and Mary Elizabeth (née Edwards) (b 1838),  
granddaughter of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801), and  
William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),  
great-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and  
Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771), and  
John Edwards (b 1772) and Sarah (née Smith) (b 1777),  
great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741),  
William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and  
Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741), and  
Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and  
William Smith and Sarah,  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Shawe, and  
John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and  
Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and  
Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706),  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Blackburn, and Samuel Crowther, and  
Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,  
niece of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),  
Mary Louisa (Libby) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and  
Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841), and Anne (b 1833), Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836),  
Fanny Edith (b 1841) and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),  
cousin of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),  
Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and  
Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and  
John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and  
Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and  
Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),  
Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and  
Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),  
John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),  
sister of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline (b 1880)

**SHAWE, Eileen (1892-)**

(see **O'CONNOR**)

**SHAWE, Eleanor Sophia (1838-)**

b 26.11.1838 Dukinfield Parish of Stockport Lancashire

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Dukinfield by Br J Shawe 23.12.1838, little girl Dukinfield 1840,

little girl Leominster 1841, little girl Fulneck 1845, great girl Fulneck 1851

family: daughter of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),

granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),

great-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and

William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and

Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Shaw, and

John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and

Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and

James Ackroyd,

niece of Mary Shawe (b 1800), and

Anne Jackson (b 1805) and Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807),

cousin of William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),

Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Fanny Edith (b 1841) and

John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),

sister of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),

Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835) and Thomas Frederic (b 1841),

sister-in-law and cousin of Mary Elizabeth (née Edwards) (b 1838),

sister-in-law of Johanna Sabina (née Becker) (b 1844), Bennet Harvey (b 1829),

John Daniel Libbey (b 1830) and Susanna (née Oates) (b 1842),

aunt of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),

Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and

Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and

William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),

Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and

Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868)

and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and

Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),

Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883),

### **SHAWE, Francis Henry (1867-)**

b 15.10.1867 Islington London

educated: boys' school Fulneck (resided with uncle Joseph Jackson Shawe),

student at school of shorthand London 1891

resided: 10 John Street West Islington London 1867, 8 Woodstock Road Hornsey London 1870

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br T L Badham 24.11.1867, little boy London 1869,

little boy Fulneck, youth Fulneck 1870, youth London

family: son of Henry Edwards Shawe (b 1832) and Mary Elizabeth (née Edwards) (b 1838),

grandson of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801), and

William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),

great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771), and

John Edwards (b1772) and Sarah (née Smith) (b 1777),

great-great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741),

William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and

Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741), and

Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and

William Smith and Sarah,



great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Shawe, and  
 John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
 Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
 Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and  
 Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and  
 Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of John Blackburn, and Samuel Crowther, and  
 Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,  
 nephew of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),  
 Mary Louisa (Libby) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and  
 Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841), and Anne (b 1833), Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836),  
 Fanny Edith (b 1841) and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),  
 cousin of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),  
 Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and  
 John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and  
 Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and  
 Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),  
 Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and  
 Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),  
 John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),  
 brother of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Edith Isabel (b 1870),  
 Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline (b 1880)

#### **SHAWE, Frederick Becker (1864-1928)**

b 15.07.1864 Ockbrook Derbyshire

educated: boys' school Ockbrook January 1874, boys' school Fulneck July 1876,

pädagogium Niesky 1880, Halle University Germany

occupation: schoolteacher Wakefield 1901

resided: Ockbrook 1864-76, Fulneck 1899, 9 Bond Terrace All Saints' Parish Wakefield 1901

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J La Trobe 21.08.1864, little boy Ockbrook 1866,

great boy Fulneck 1876, confirmed Fulneck 09.04.1879, single brother Niesky 29.08.1882

church service: teacher boys' school Neuwied 1886, assistant Wellfield 1888,

left Yorkshire 14.09.1890, missionary West Himalaya: served Leh 1890, returned UK 1899

family: son of Joseph Jackson Shawe (b 1827) and Johanna Sabina (née Becker) (b 1844),

grandson of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),

great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),

great-great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and

William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and

Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),

great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Shaw, and

John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and

Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and  
 James Ackroyd,

nephew of Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832),

Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and

Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841),

cousin of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864),

and William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),

Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and

Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and

John Norman (b 1866) and Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868), and

Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),  
Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883),  
brother of Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870), Charles Jackson (b 1873) and  
Clarence Harvey (b 1876),  
cousin and brother-in-law of and Mary Gertrude (née Libbey) (b 1872),  
brother-in-law of Enid Mary (née Belshaw) (b 1875) and Eileen (née O'Connor) (b 1892),  
uncle of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922)  
d December 1928 aged 64 Bucklow Hill Cheshire, interred Fairfield 30.10.1928

**SHAWE, Frederick Ernest (1871-1907)**

b 22.12.1871 Pertenhall Bedfordshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1885

qualifications: LRCS (Edinburgh) 1897

occupation: doctor

reception: baptized Pertenhall, little boy Pertenhall 1874, little boy Wyke 1878,

youth Fulneck 1885, confirmed Fulneck 1887

church orders: ordained as deacon 1898

church service: medical missionary West Himalaya: served Leh Ladakh 1898

m Mary Agnes Bass (b 1875)

family: son of Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841) and Susannah (née Oates) (b 1842),  
grandson of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801), and  
Henry Oates (b 1810) and Ann (née Bower) (b 1811),  
great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and  
Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771), and  
Henry Oates (b 1785) and Susannah (née Bower) (b 1785),  
great-great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and  
William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and  
Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741), and  
Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Bower) (b 1750),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Shaw, and  
John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and Joshua Bower,  
great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Crowther, and  
Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,  
nephew of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),  
Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835) and  
Eleanor Sophia Shawe (b 1838), and  
Sarah Ann (La Trobe) (b 1836), Henry (b 1839), Joshua Bower (b 1846),  
Lucy Matilda (b 1849) and John William Oates (b 1851),  
cousin of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),  
Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and  
Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and  
William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and  
Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868)  
and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and James Henry La Trobe (b 1862), and  
Ethel Marian (b 1872), Jessie Mary (b 1875) and Annie Margaret Oates (b 1878),  
brother of Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877), Winifred Ann (b 1881) and  
Leonard Jackson (b 1883),  
father of George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest (b 1905),  
father-in-law of Norman Driver (b 1907) and Gladys Emily Alice (née Barber) (b 1904),  
grandfather of Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and  
Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and  
Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944),

great-grandfather of Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams),  
Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney,  
great-great-grandfather of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney  
d 29.05.1907 of typhus aged 36 Ladakh India

**SHAWE, Henry Edwards (1832-1884)**

b 21.10.1832 Fairfield Droylsden Parish of Manchester Lancashire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1841, pädagogium Niesky 1848, seminary Gnadenfeld 1851  
resided: Fairfield 1832-35, 10 John Street West Islington London 1865,

8 Woodstock Road Finsbury Park London 1870, Hornsey 1881

reception: baptized Fairfield by Br C A Pohlman 18.11.1832, little boy Fairfield 1834,  
little boy Dukinfield 1835, little boy Fulneck 1841, youth Fulneck 1845, youth Niesky 1848,  
single brother Gnadenfeld 29.08.1851

church service: teacher Unity's school Niesky 1854, boys' school Fulneck 1854,  
single brethren's labourer, co-minister and director tutor training institution Fulneck 1862,  
assistant mission secretary London 1863,  
mission secretary and editor *Periodical Accounts* London 1868

m Mary Elizabeth Edwards (b 1838) (his cousin) Nottingham 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1864

family: son of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),

grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),

great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and

William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and

Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Shaw, and

John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and

Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),

great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and  
James Ackroyd,

nephew of Mary Shawe (b 1800), and

Anne Jackson (b 1805) and Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807),

brother of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),

Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic (b 1841),

brother-in-law of Johanna Sabina (née Becker) (b 1844), Bennet Harvey (b 1829),

John Daniel Libbey (b 1830) and Susannah (née Oates) (b 1842),

brother-in-law and cousin of William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),

Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Fanny Edith (b 1841) and

John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),

uncle of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),

Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and

Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and

John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and

Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and

Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),

Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883),

son-in-law of William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),

father of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),

Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and

Edgar Moline (b 1880)

d 02.05.1884 aged 51 Fairfield

**SHAWE, Henry Percy (1877-)**

b 1877 Pertenhall Bedfordshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1890 - 1892

reception: baptized Pertenhall, little boy Wyke 1878, little boy Kilwarlin 1885,  
youth Fulneck 1890, confirmed Fulneck 13.04.1892

family: son of Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841) and Susannah (née Oates) (b 1842),  
grandson of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801), and  
Henry Oates (b 1810) and Ann (née Bower) (b 1811),  
great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and  
Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771), and  
Henry Oates (b 1785) and Susannah (née Bower) (b 1785),  
great-great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and  
William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and  
Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741), and  
Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Bower) (b 1750),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Shaw, and  
John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and Joshua Bower,  
great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Crowther, and  
Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,  
nephew of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),  
Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835) and  
Eleanor Sophia Shawe (b 1838), and  
Sarah Ann (La Trobe) (b 1836), Henry (b 1839), Joshua Bower (b 1846),  
Lucy Matilda (b 1849) and John William Oates (b 1851),  
cousin of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),  
Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and  
Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and  
William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and  
Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868)  
and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and James Henry La Trobe (b 1862), and  
Ethel Marian (b 1872), Jessie Mary (b 1875) and Annie Margaret Oates (b 1878),  
brother of Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1877), Winifred Ann (b 1881) and  
Leonard Jackson (b 1883), brother-in-law of Mary Agnes (née Bass) (b 1875),  
uncle of George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905)

### **SHAWE, Janetta Maria (1831-1909)**

b 06.05.1831 Baildon Parish of Otley West Yorkshire

occupation: teacher in Mrs Bearding's school 1851

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br W Edwards 26.06.1831, little girl Fairfield 1831,  
little girl Dukinfield 1831, great girl Leominster 1841-4

church orders: accepted as acoluth Ockbrook 25.01.1864

church service: teacher girls' school Fairfield 1861, headmistress girls' school Fulneck 1879,  
resigned as principal of ladies' school Fulneck on account of health 14.08.1889,  
retired Ockbrook 1889-1909

family: daughter of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),  
granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and  
Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),  
great-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and  
William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and  
Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),  
great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Shaw, and  
John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and

Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and  
 James Ackroyd,  
 niece of Mary Shawe (b 1800), and  
 Anne Jackson (b 1805) and Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807),  
 cousin of William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),  
 Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Fanny Edith (b 1841) and  
 John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),  
 sister of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Henry Edwards (b 1832),  
 Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic (b 1841),  
 sister-in-law and cousin of Mary Elizabeth (née Edwards) (b 1838),  
 sister-in-law of Johanna Sabina (née Becker) (b 1844), Bennet Harvey (b 1829),  
 John Daniel Libbey (b 1830) and Susanna (née Oates) (b 1842),  
 aunt of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),  
 Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and  
 William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and  
 Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868)  
 and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and  
 Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),  
 Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883),  
 d 26.10.1909 aged 78 Ockbrook

#### **SHAWE, Johanna Sabina (1844-1923)**

b **BECKER** 1844 Alsace Germany

occupation: schoolmistress of boarding school Scarborough 1894-1904

resided: Alsace 1844, 17 Fulneck 1882, Leeds 1892, 1 Montpelier Drive Scarborough 1894,  
 with son Clarence Pertenhall 1904, 28 Fairfield Square Droylsden 1906,  
 Queen's Park Bedford 1914, Fulneck 1915

church service: congregation labourer Ballinderry 1862, wife of director of schools Ockbrook 1864,  
 wife of director training institution Fulneck/Moravian College Fairfield 1874,  
 wife of director boys' school Fulneck March 1879, widow Fulneck 21.07.1882-1894

m Joseph Jackson Shawe (b 1827) 1862 – widowed 21.07.1882

family: daughter-in-law of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),  
 sister-in-law of Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),

Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and  
 Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841),

mother of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),

Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876),

mother-in-law of Mary Gertrude (née Libbey) (b 1872), Enid Mary (née Belshaw) (b 1875) and  
 Eileen (née O'Connor) (b 1892),

grandmother of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922)

d 20.01.1923 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn R B Willey and E J Libbey 23.01.1923

grave 2385 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

together with husband Joseph Jackson Shawe (grave 2106)

#### **SHAWE, Joseph (1796-1844)**

b 03.01.1796 Long Whatton Leicestershire

educated: boys' school Wellhouse 24.09.1803 - 23.06.1806

resided: Long Whatton 1796, 17 The Settlement Ockbrook 06.04.1799 - 22.09.1803 and  
 25.06.1806 - 11.09.1812

reception: baptized Long Whatton by Br J Smith 17.01.1796, little boy Ockbrook 1799,  
 little boy Wellhouse 1803, little boy Ockbrook 1806, great boy Ockbrook 1808,  
 received congregation Ockbrook 17.02.1811, great boy Gracehill 1812,

single brother Gracehill 29.08.1814  
 church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill 14.09.1812,  
 single brethren's labourer and warden Fulneck 1821-1824,  
 congregation labourer Ballinderry 1826, Baildon 1830, director boys' academy Fairfield 1831,  
 congregation labourer Dukinfield 1835, Leominster 1841, retired Leominster 1843-44  
 m Mary Sophia Jackson (b 1801) St Peter's Church Bedford 19.09.1826  
 family: son of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763),  
 grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and  
 William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726),  
 great-grandson of Joseph Shaw, and William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah,  
 nephew of Mary (b 1767) and Alice Shaw (b 1772), and  
 William (b 1751), Hannah (b 1753) and Thomas Ellis (b 1761),  
 cousin of John (b 1785), Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793),  
 Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802), and  
 Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary, Charles and John Ellis (b 1807),  
 brother of Mary (b 1800) and Thomas (b 1803), stepson of Judith (née Law) (b 1764),  
 son-in-law of Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),  
 brother-in-law of Anne Jackson (b 1805) and Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807),  
 father of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),  
 Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and  
 Thomas Frederic (b 1841),  
 father-in-law of Johanna Sabina (née Becker) (b 1844), Bennet Harvey (b 1829),  
 Mary Elizabeth (née Edwards) (b 1838), John Daniel Libbey (b 1830) and  
 Susanna (née Oates) (b 1842),  
 grandfather of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),  
 Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and  
 William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and  
 Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868)  
 and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and  
 Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),  
 Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883),  
 great-grandfather of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and  
 Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922), and  
 Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926), and  
 George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905),  
 great-great-grandfather of Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and  
 Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and  
 Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams),  
 Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney,  
 great-great-great-great-grandfather of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney  
 d 23.04.1844 aged 48 Leominster

### **SHAWE, Joseph Edward (1867-1900)**

b 29.03.1867 Ockbrook Derbyshire  
 educated: boys' school Ockbrook July 1876, boys' school Fulneck June 1879,  
 pädagogium, Niesky 1883, seminary Gnadenfeld 1887  
 reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J La Trobe 26.05.1867, little boy Ockbrook 1869,  
 youth Fulneck 1879, single brother Niesky 29.08.1885  
 church orders: ordained as deacon 1895  
 church service: teacher boys' school Neuwied 1890,  
 assistant tutor Moravian College Fairfield 1891, congregation labourer Brockweir 1895,  
 Kimbolton 1896, Bristol 1898  
 m Mary Gertrude Libbey (b 1872) (his cousin) Ockbrook January 1900 (*see page 25*)

family: son of Joseph Jackson Shawe (b 1827) and Johanna Sabina (née Becker) (b 1844),  
 grandson of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),  
 great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),  
 great-great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and  
 William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Shaw, and  
 John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
 Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
 Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and  
 James Ackroyd,  
 nephew of Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832),  
 Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841),  
 cousin of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864),  
 and William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and  
 Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and  
 Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),  
 Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883),  
 brother of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Alice Mary (b 1870), Charles Jackson (b 1873) and  
 Clarence Harvey (b 1876),  
 brother-in-law of Enid Mary (née Belshaw) (b 1875) and Eileen (née O'Connor) (b 1892),  
 brother-in-law and cousin of John Norman (b 1866) and Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868),  
 uncle of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922),  
 son-in-law and nephew of Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835),  
 son-in-law of John Daniel Libbey (b 1830)  
 d 06.02.1900 aged 32 Buxton, interred Ockbrook by Brn F Ellis and J M Mallalieu 09.02.1900  
 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from 2<sup>nd</sup> path

### **SHAWE, Joseph Jackson (1827-1882)**

b 09.06.1827 Ballinderry Lisburn County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fairfield, boys' school Fulneck 1836, pädagogium Niesky 1841,  
 seminary Gnadenfeld 1846, Trinity College Dublin 1859

reception: baptized Ballinderry by Br J J Shawe 15.07.1827, little boy Ballinderry 1829,  
 little boy Baildon 1830, little boy Fairfield 1831, little boy Dukinfield 1835,  
 little boy Fulneck 1836, great boy Fulneck 1840

church orders: accepted as acoluth 11.10.1860

ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br W Edwards 27.03.1862

ordained as presbyter Ockbrook by Br W Edwards 27.09.1864

church service: teacher boys' school Niesky 1848, boys' school Fulneck 1850-59,  
 single brethren's labourer and assistant tutor training institution Fulneck 1860,  
 congregation labourer Ballinderry 1862, director of schools Ockbrook 1864,  
 director training institution Fulneck/Moravian College Fairfield 1874,  
 director boys' school Fulneck March 1879-82

provincial office: deputy General Synods 1857, 1869 and 1879, editor *Moravian Almanac* 1868-78

other service: edited selection of tunes adapted to the Moravian Hymn Book 1861

m Johanna Sabina Becker (b 1844) 1862

family: son of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),  
 grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),  
 great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and  
 William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),  
 great-great-grandson of Joseph Shaw, and  
 John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
 Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
 Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and  
 James Ackroyd,  
 nephew of Mary Shawe (b 1800), and  
 Anne Jackson (b 1805) and Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807),  
 cousin of William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),  
 Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Fanny Edith (b 1841) and  
 John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),  
 brother of Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832),  
 Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic (b 1841),  
 brother-in-law and cousin of Mary Elizabeth (née Edwards) (b 1838),  
 brother-in-law of Bennet Harvey (b 1829), John Daniel Libbey (b 1830) and  
 Susanna (née Oates) (b 1842),  
 uncle of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864),  
 and William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and  
 Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and  
 John Norman (b 1866) and Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868),  
 Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),  
 Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883),  
 father of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),  
 Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey (b 1876),  
 uncle and father-in-law of and Mary Gertrude (née Libbey) (b 1872),  
 father-in-law of Enid Mary (née Belshaw) (b 1875) and Eileen (née O'Connor) (b 1892),  
 grandfather of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922)  
 d 21.07.1882 aged 55 in accident in Morecambe Bay,  
 interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 26.07.1882  
 grave 2106 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
 together with wife Johanna Sabina Shawe (grave 2385)

### **SHAWE, Leonard Jackson (1883-)**

b 30.10.1883 Wyke Bradford West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1896 - 1899

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J H Edwards 29.11.1883, little boy Kilwarlin 1885,  
 youth Fulneck 1896, confirmed Fulneck 29.03.1899

family: son of Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841) and Susannah (née Oates) (b 1842),  
 grandson of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1810) and Ann (née Bower) (b 1811),  
 great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1785) and Susannah (née Bower) (b 1785),  
 great-great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and  
 William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Bower) (b 1750),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Shaw, and  
 John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
 Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
 Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and Joshua Bower,



great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd, nephew of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835) and Eleanor Sophia Shawe (b 1838), and Sarah Ann (La Trobe) (b 1836), Henry (b 1839), Joshua Bower (b 1846), Lucy Matilda (b 1849) and John William Oates (b 1851), cousin of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870), Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867), Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and James Henry La Trobe (b 1862), and Ethel Marian (b 1872), Jessie Mary (b 1875) and Annie Margaret Oates (b 1878), brother of Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877) and Winifred Ann (b 1881), brother-in-law of Mary Agnes (née Bass) (b 1875), uncle of George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905)

**SHAWE, Mary Elizabeth** (1838-) (see **EDWARDS**)

**SHAWE, Mary Gertrude** (1872-) (see **LIBBEY**)

**SHAWE, Mary Jackson** (1865-)

b 24.12.1865 Islington London

educated: girls school Fulneck 1879-1882

occupation: clerk in accountants' office London 1891

resided: 10 John Street West Islington London 1865, 8 Woodstock Road Hornsey London 1870

reception: baptized parents; house by Br H O Essex 06.01.1866, little girl London 1867,

great girl London 1877, great girl Fulneck 1879, confirmed Fulneck 13.04.1881,

transferred congregation London 1882

family: daughter of Henry Edwards Shawe (b 1832 and Mary Elizabeth (née Edwards) (b 1838),

granddaughter of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801), and

William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),

great-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771), and

John Edwards (b1772) and Sarah (née Smith) (b 1777),

great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741),

William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and

Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741), and

Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and

William Smith and Sarah,

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Shawe, and

John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and

Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and

Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and

Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Blackburn, and Samuel Crowther, and

Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,

niece of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),

Mary Louisa (Libby) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and

Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841), and Anne (b 1833), Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836),

Fanny Edith (b 1841) and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),

cousin of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),

Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877), Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876), John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886), sister of William Edwards (b 1864), Francis Henry (b 1867), Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline (b 1880)

**SHAWE, Mary Sophia** (1801-1866) (see **JACKSON**)

**SHAWE, Mary Susanna** (1875-)

b 1875 Pertenhall Bedfordshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1885 - 1889

resided: Pertenhall 1875-78, 119 Gladstone Street Bedford 1911

reception: baptized Pertenhall, little girl Wyke 1878, little girl Fulneck 1885,

great girl Fulneck 1887, confirmed Fulneck 17.04.1889, great girl Kilwarlin 1889,

family: daughter of Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841) and Susannah (née Oates) (b 1842),

granddaughter of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801), and Henry Oates (b 1810) and Ann (née Bower) (b 1811),

great-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771), and

Henry Oates (b 1785) and Susannah (née Bower) (b 1785),

great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and

William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and

Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741), and

Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Bower) (b 1750),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Shaw, and

John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and

Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and Joshua Bower,

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther, and

Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,

niece of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),

Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835) and

Eleanor Sophia Shawe (b 1838), and

Sarah Ann (La Trobe) (b 1836), Henry (b 1839), Joshua Bower (b 1846),

Lucy Matilda (b 1849) and John William Oates (b 1851),

cousin of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),

Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and

Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and

William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),

Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and

Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868)

and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and James Henry La Trobe (b 1862), and

Ethel Marian (b 1872), Jessie Mary (b 1875) and Annie Margaret Oates (b 1878),

sister of Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Henry Percy (b 1877), Winifred Ann (b 1881) and

Leonard Jackson (b 1883), sister-in-law of Mary Agnes (née Bass) (b 1875),

aunt of George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905)

**SHAWE, Thomas Frederic** (1841-1903)

b 30.09.1841 Leominster Herefordshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Niesky, training institution Fulneck 1865-66

reception: baptized Leominster, little boy Leominster 1843-34. little boy Fulneck,  
 youth Fulneck 1854, single brother Niesky 29.08.1860, transferred congregation Leominster.  
 church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 17.07.1870  
 church service: teacher with Br Scriven Leominster,  
 teacher boys' academy Gracehill 23.04.1862 - 22.12.1864, boys' school Fulneck January 1867,  
 congregation labourer Pertenhall 1870, Lower Wyke 1878, Kilwarlin 1885, Riseley 1901-3  
 m Susannah Oates (b 1842) St Peter's Church Birstall 31.08.1870  
 family: son of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),  
 grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),  
 great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and  
 William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),  
 great-great-grandson of Joseph Shaw, and  
 John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
 Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
 Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and  
 James Ackroyd,  
 nephew of Mary Shawe (b 1800), and  
 Anne Jackson (b 1805) and Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807),  
 cousin of William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),  
 Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Fanny Edith (b 1841) and  
 John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),  
 brother of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),  
 Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835) and Eleanor Sophia (b 1838),  
 brother-in-law and cousin of Mary Elizabeth (née Edwards) (b 1838),  
 brother-in-law Johanna Sabina (née Becker) (b 1744), Bennet Harvey (b 1829) and  
 John Daniel Libbey (b 1830), and  
 Sarah Ann (La Trobe) (b 1836), Henry (b 1839), Joshua Bower (b 1846),  
 Lucy Matilda (b 1849) and John William Oates (b 1851),  
 uncle of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),  
 Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and  
 William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and  
 Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868)  
 and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872),  
 son-in-law of Henry Oates (b 1810) and Ann (née Bower) (b 1811),  
 father of Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),  
 Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson (b 1883),  
 father-in-law of Mary Agnes (née Bass) (b 1875),  
 grandfather of George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and  
 John Ernest Shawe (b 1905),  
 great-grandfather of Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and  
 Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and  
 Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944)  
 great-great-grandfather of Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams),  
 Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney,  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney  
 d January 1903 aged 61 Riseley

# **SHAWE, William Edwards (1864-1880)**

b 04.12.1864 Islington London

educated: boys' school Ockbrook July 1874, boys' school Fulneck July 1876-1880

resided: 10 St John Street West Islington London 1864,  
 8 Woodstock Road Hornsey London 1870, Finsbury Park London 1880  
 reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br H O Essex 05.02.1865, little boy London, 1866  
 little boy Ockbrook 1874, youth Fulneck 1876, confirmed Fulneck 09.04.1879,  
 youth London 1880  
 family: son of Henry Edwards Shawe (b 1832 and Mary Elizabeth (née Edwards) (b 1838),  
 grandson of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801), and  
 William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),  
 great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771), and  
 John Edwards (b1772) and Sarah (née Smith) (b 1777),  
 great-great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741),  
 William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741), and  
 Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and  
 William Smith and Sarah,  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Shawe, and  
 John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
 Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
 Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and  
 Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and  
 Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of John Blackburn, and Samuel Crowther, and  
 Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,  
 nephew of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),  
 Mary Louisa (Libby) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and  
 Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841), and Anne (b 1833), Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836),  
 Fanny Edith (b 1841) and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),  
 cousin of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),  
 Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and  
 John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and  
 Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and  
 Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),  
 Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and  
 Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),  
 John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),  
 brother of Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867), Edith Isabel (b 1870),  
 Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline (b 1880)  
 d 03.03.1880 aged 15 London, interred Chelsea by Br J A Porter 08.08.1880  
 north west square, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave

# **SHAWE, Winifred Ann (1881-1956)**

b 01.06.1881 Wyke Bradford West Yorkshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1894-1897

occupation: school teacher

resided: Lower Wyke 1881-85, 119 Gladstone Street Bedford 1911

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J M Wilson 03.07.1881, little girl Kilwarlin 1885,  
 great girl Kilwarlin 1892, great girl Fulneck 1894

family: daughter of Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841) and Susannah (née Oates) (b 1842),  
 granddaughter of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1810) and Ann (née Bower) (b 1811),  
 great-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771), and

Henry Oates (b 1785) and Susannah (née Bower) (b 1785),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and  
 William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Bower) (b 1750),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Shaw, and  
 John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
 Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
 Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), and Joshua Bower,  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther, and  
 Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,  
 niece of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),  
 Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835) and  
 Eleanor Sophia Shawe (b 1838), and  
 Sarah Ann (La Trobe) (b 1836), Henry (b 1839), Joshua Bower (b 1846),  
 Lucy Matilda (b 1849) and John William Oates (b 1851),  
 cousin of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),  
 Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and  
 William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and  
 Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868)  
 and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and James Henry La Trobe (b 1862), and  
 Ethel Marian (b 1872), Jessie Mary (b 1875) and Annie Margaret Oates (b 1878),  
 sister of Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877), and  
 Leonard Jackson (b 1883), sister-in-law of Mary Agnes (née Bass) (b 1875),  
 aunt of George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905)  
 d March 1956 aged 75 Bedford

**SHEARD, Elizabeth** (1805-)

b 19.12.1805 Mirfield

reception: received congregation Fulneck 04.04.1822

**SHEARD, Hannah** (1816-)

resided: Fulneck

occupation: manager boarding house Fulneck c 1861-c 1882

m George **CROSSLEY** (b 1821) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.05.1852

family: daughter of David Sheard (farmer), daughter-in-law of Joseph Crossley (linen dresser)

**SHEARD, John**

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1821

m pre 1821

**SHEPLEY, Ann** (1769-)

(see **ASH**)

**SHOESMITH, Mary** (1786-1824)

(see **NAYLOR**)

**SHOESMITH, Sarah** (1716-1806)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**SHOESMITH, Sarah** (1743-1814)

(see **SHAW**)

**SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Anna Mary** (1812-)

b 03.01.1812 Woodford Northamptonshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1824-1826

reception: baptized Woodford by Br R Shufflebotham 06.02.1812, little girl Woodford 1812,  
little girl Baildon 1815, great girl Fulneck 1824, returned Baildon 1826  
family: daughter of Ralph Shufflebotham (b 1764) and Elizabeth (née Deacon) (b 1774),  
granddaughter of ? Deacon and Margaret (b 1733),  
half-sister of Mary Ann (Campbell) (b 1794) and Ralph Shufflebotham (b 1795),  
sister of Margaret Cicily (b 1804), William (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807) and  
Martha Corston (b 1810),  
sister-in-law of John Campbell (surgeon) and Sarah (née Brooke) (b 1780),  
aunt of Mary (b 1818), Ann Cecilia (b 1820), Martha Eliza (b 1822) and  
Ralph Henry Shufflebotham (b 1824)

**SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Elizabeth (1774-1840)**

b **DEACON** 10.03.1774 London

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation London 16.05.1790,  
sacrament London 03.07.1791

church service: society labourer Plymouth Dock 1802,  
congregation labourer Devonport 19.05.1805, Woodford and Eydon 1808,  
society labourer Baildon 1815, congregation labourer Baildon 1816,  
widow Dukinfield 1827, widow Fairfield

m Ralph Shufflebotham (b 1764) Church of St Dunstan-in-the-West City of London 20.07.1802  
– widowed 25.09.1827

family: daughter of ? Deacon and Margaret (b 1733),  
stepmother of Mary Ann (b 1794) and Ralph Shufflebotham (b 1795),  
mother of Margaret Cicily (b 1804), William (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807),  
Martha Corston (b 1810) and Anna Mary Shufflebotham (b 1812)  
d 13.07.1840 aged 66 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br T Mallalieu 17.07.1840  
grave 470

**SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Elizabeth (1807-1833)**

b 24.10.1807 Plymouth Dock Devon

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Plymouth Dock by Br R Shufflebotham 12.11.1807, little girl Woodford 1808,  
little girl Baildon 1815, great girl Baildon 1819, single sister Baildon 1825,  
transferred congregation Dukinfield 1827

family: daughter of Ralph Shufflebotham (b 1764) and Elizabeth (née Deacon) (b 1774),  
granddaughter of ? Deacon and Margaret (b 1733),  
half-sister of Mary Ann (b 1794) and Ralph Shufflebotham (b 1795),  
sister of Margaret Cicily (b 1804), William (b 1806), Martha Corston (b 1810) and  
Anna Mary (b 1812), sister-in-law of Sarah (née Brooke) (b 1780),  
aunt of Mary (b 1818), Ann Cecilia (b 1820), Martha Eliza (b 1822) and  
Ralph Henry Shufflebotham (b 1824)

d 06.02.1833 aged 25 Dukinfield, interred Dukinfield by Br J Smith 12.02.1833  
grave 177

**SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Margaret Cicily (1804-)**

b 21.06.1804 Plymouth Dock Devon

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1816

reception: baptized Plymouth Dock by Br F W Foster 25.09.1804, little girl Plymouth Dock 1806,  
little girl Woodford 1808, little girl Baildon 1815, great girl Baildon 1816,  
received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1821, single sister Fulneck 1822

family: daughter of Ralph Shufflebotham (b 1764) and Elizabeth (née Deacon) (b 1774),  
granddaughter of ? Deacon and Margaret (b 1733),  
half-sister of Mary Ann (Campbell) (b 1794) and Ralph Shufflebotham (b 1795),  
sister of William (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Martha Corston (b 1810) and  
Anna Mary (b 1812),  
sister-in-law of John Campbell (surgeon) and Sarah (née Brooke) (b 1780),

aunt of Mary (b 1818), Ann Cecilia (b 1820), Martha Eliza (b 1822) and  
Ralph Henry Shufflebotham (b 1824)

**SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Martha Corston (1810-)**

b 25.06.1810 Woodford Northamptonshire

educated: girls school Fulneck 1822

reception: baptized Woodford by Br R Shufflebotham 19.07.1810, little girl Woodford 1812,

little girl Baildon 1815, great girl Fulneck 1822, single sister Fulneck 1828

family: daughter of Ralph Shufflebotham (b 1764) and Elizabeth (née Deacon) (b 1774),

granddaughter of ? Deacon and Margaret (b 1733),

half-sister of Mary Ann (Campbell) (b 1794) and Ralph Shufflebotham (b 1795),

sister of Margaret Cicily (b 1804), William (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), and

Anna Mary (b 1812),

sister-in-law of John Campbell (surgeon) and Sarah (née Brooke) (b 1780),

aunt of Mary (b 1818), Ann Cecilia (b 1820), Martha Eliza (b 1822) and

Ralph Henry Shufflebotham (b 1824)

**SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Mary Ann (1794-)**

b 14.03.1794 Dukinfield

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1802-1808

reception: baptized Dukinfield by Br J Swertner 16.03.1794, little girl Dukinfield 1796,

little girl Fulneck 1802, great girl Fulneck 1806, received congregation Gomersal 10.09.1808,

single sister Gomersal 1812, single sister Baildon 1815, withdrew from congregation 1818

m John **CAMPBELL** (surgeon) 20.08.1817 Church of St John the Evangelist Baildon

family: daughter of Ralph Shufflebotham (b 1764) and Mary (née Hall) (b 1764),

sister of Ralph (b 1795), sister-in-law of Sarah (née Brooke) (b 1780),

half-sister of Margaret Cicily (b 1804), William (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807),

Martha Corston (b 1810) and Anna Mary Shufflebotham (b 1812),

aunt of Mary (b 1818), Ann Cecilia (b 1820), Martha Eliza (b 1822) and

Ralph Henry Shufflebotham (b 1824)

**SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Ralph (1764-1827)**

b 10.02.1764 Prestbury or Sutton Cheshire

occupation: shopkeeper 1794

resided: Dukinfield 1794

reception: received congregation Dukinfield 1794

church service: congregation labourer Dukinfield 1800, society labourer Plymouth Dock 1802,

congregation labourer Devonport 19.05.1805, Woodford and Eydon 1808,

society labourer Baildon 1815, congregation labourer Baildon 1816

m (1) Mary Hall (b 1764) – widowed 31.10.1801

m (2) Elizabeth Deacon (b 1774) Church of St Dunstan-in-the-West City of London 20.07.1802

family: son-in-law of ? Deacon and Margaret (b 1733),

father of Mary Ann (b 1794), Ralph (b 1795), Margaret Cicily (b 1804), William (b 1806),

Elizabeth (b 1807), Martha Corston (b 1810) and Anna Mary (b 1812),

father-in-law of Sarah (née Brooke) (b 1780),

grandfather of Mary (b 1818), Ann Cecilia (b 1820), Martha Eliza (b 1822) and

Ralph Henry Shufflebotham (b 1824)

d 25.09.1827 aged 63 Baildon, interred Baildon by Br J B Holmes 29.09.1827

grave 62 – row H, 37<sup>th</sup> grave up from the bottom

together with son Ralph (grave 68) and daughter-in-law Sarah (grave 91)

**SIEBÖRGER, H A Wilhelm**

b Germany

educated: missionary training school Niesky, training institution Fulneck 1873-74

church orders: accepted as acoluth Neuwied 26.01.1874

ordained as deacon Gnadau by Br E W Cröger 08.02.1874  
church service: missionary Mosquito Coast Nicaragua, sailed Southampton 17.02.1874,  
arrived Mosquito Coast Nicaragua 14.03.1874, retired 1905  
other service: translated Gospels and Acts into Miskito  
m Emily Röper 29.01.1874 Neuwied

**SIMON, Ann(e)**

resided: Bowling Bradford, Adwalton, Birkenshaw, Drighlington, Tong Street, Holme Lane  
m John Simon  
family: mother of William (b 1858), Martha (b 1860), Lewis (b 1862), Philip (b 1864) and  
Elizabeth Emsley (b 1866)

**SIMON, Elizabeth Emsley (1866-1867)**

b 11.08.1866 Holme Lane  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 07.10.1866  
family: daughter of John Simon and Ann(e),  
sister of William (b 1858), Martha (b 1860), Lewis (b 1862) and Philip (b 1864)  
d 16.11.1867 aged 15 months Holme Lane Tong, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 19.11.1867  
grave 1929 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with Elizabeth Emsley (grave 1759) and sister Martha Simon (grave 1929)

**SIMON, John**

occupation: cartwright, wheelwright  
resided: Bowling Bradford, Adwalton, Birkenshaw, Drighlington, Tong Street, Holme Lane  
m Ann(e)  
family: father of William (b 1858), Martha (b 1860), Lewis (b 1862), Philip (b 1864) and  
Elizabeth Emsley (b 1866)

**SIMON, Lewis (1862-)**

b 23.01.1862 Birkenshaw  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 30.03.1862  
family: son of John Simon and Ann(e)  
brother of William (b 1858), Martha (b 1860), Philip (b 1864) and Elizabeth Emsley (b 1866)

**SIMON, Martha (1860-1861)**

b 06.02.1860 Adwalton  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 17.06.1860  
family: daughter of John Simon and Ann(e),  
sister of William (b 1858), Lewis (b 1862), Philip (b 1864), Elizabeth Emsley (b 1866)  
d 25.01.1861 aged 11 months Drighlington, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 29.01.1861  
grave 1869 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with Elizabeth Emsley (grave 1759) and sister Elizabeth Emsley Simon (grave 1929)

**SIMON, Philip (1864-1865)**

b 19.06.1864 Tong Street  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 07.08.1864  
family: son of John Simon and Ann(e),  
brother of William (b 1858), Martha (b 1860), Lewis (b 1862) and Elizabeth Emsley (b 1866)  
d 02.03.1865 aged 8 months Drighlington, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 05.03.1865  
grave 1903 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SIMON, William (1858-1861)**

b 21.08.1858 Bowling Bradford  
reception: baptized parents' house 22.09.1858



family: son of John Simon and Ann(e),  
brother of Martha (b 1860), Lewis (b 1862), Philip (b 1864) and Elizabeth Emsley (b 1866)  
d 07.01.1861 aged 2 Drighlington, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 10.01.1861  
grave 1868 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with William Wade (grave 1747)

**SIMPSON, Grace Ann** (1798-1874)

b 22.09.1798 Lancaster  
resided: Pudsey  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 04.04.1822, sacrament Fulneck 13.11.1822  
m George **WALKER** (b 1800) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.10.1826 - widowed 02.09.1828  
family: mother of Ellen Walker (b 1827)  
d 07.06.1874 aged 76 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and W Taylor 09.06.1874  
grave 2001 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with daughter Ellen (register 2319 / stone 2318)

**SIMPSON, Mary Elizabeth** (1765-1836)

b **SPICER** 24.05.1765 Fulneck  
occupation: needleworker  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 26.05.1765, sisters' house Fulneck 26.07.1778,  
received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1782, sacrament Fulneck 24.03.1785  
church service: keeps school, congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1793-1800  
m John Simpson (b 1761) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.05.1793 - widowed 28.11.1799  
family: daughter of John Spicer (b 1731) and Eunice (née Brook) (b 1728),  
granddaughter of William Spicer (b 1700) and Jane (née Marcham) (b 1703), and John Brook,  
niece of Henry (b 1733), Elizabeth (Willey) (b 1735), Eleanor (b 1739), Jethro (b 1743) and  
Anna Mary (b 1747),  
sister of Anna Rosina (Traneker) (b 1768) and Sarah (b 1770),  
sister-in-law of Ignatius George Traneker (b 1764),  
aunt of Sophia (b 1798) and Charlotte Traneker (b 1799),  
mother of John (b 1794), William (b 1795), Henry (b 1796) and  
George Blakeman Simpson (b 1797)  
d 07.04.1836 aged 71 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 11.04.1836  
grave 1573 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SIMPSON, William** (1795-)

b 08.04.1795 Fulneck  
educated: boys' school Fulneck - 02.02.1809  
occupation: shop assistant in congregation shop Fulneck 1809-1810  
resided: North Shields 1810  
reception; baptized Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 12.04.1795,  
brethren's house Fulneck 02.02.1809 - 02.02.1810  
family: son of John Simpson (b 1766) and Mary Elizabeth (née Spicer) (b 1765),  
grandson of John Spicer and Eunice (née Brook) (b 1729),  
nephew of Anna Rosina (Traneker) (b 1768) and Sarah Spicer (b 1770),  
brother of John (b 1794), Henry (b 1796) and George Blakeman (b 1797)

**SINFIELD, Martha** (1757-1801) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**SINFIELD, Martha** (1787-)

b 03.10.1787 Pudsey  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 20.06.1802, sacrament Fulneck 08.09.1804  
family: daughter of Christian Sinfield (b 1746) and Mary (née Hall, later Orange) (b 1745)?,  
granddaughter of Marmaduke Sinfield (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brandon) (b 1719)?,

niece of Christian Robert (b 1746), Anna Christiana (b 1748), John (b 1751), Elizabeth (b 1753), Henry (b 1755) and Anna Johanna (b 1759)?

**SINKINSON, Sarah** (1739-1801) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**SKELTON, Ann** (1746-1825)

b 23.03.1746 Lightcliffe

occupation: paper stainer

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Pudsey March 1759,  
sisters' house Gomersal 10.01.1760, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.11.1762,  
sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 19.04.1769, sisters' house Fulneck 05.11.1771

family: daughter of John Skelton (b 1703),

sister of Abraham (b 1728), John (b 1729), William (b 1739) and Joseph (b 1742)

sister-in-law of Ann and Hannah (b 1727)

d 28.01.1825 aged 78, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 01.02.1825

grave 1427 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SKELTON, Hannah** (1727-1800) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**SKELTON, Hannah** (1760-1827)

b **BROADLEY** 09.09.1760 Hopton Parish of Mirfield West Yorkshire

resided: Mirfield 1760-?, 29.04.1790-post 1714

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br S Watson 10.09.1760, little girl Mirfield 1762,  
great girl Mirfield 1773, sisters' house Gomersal, single sister Gomersal 04.05.1779,  
received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 20.05.1782,  
sisters' house Lower Wyke - 29.04.1790, sacrament Lower Wyke 24.03.1785,  
transferred congregation Wellhouse 1790, transferred congregation Fulneck post 1814

m John Skelton (b 1757) St Peter's Church Birstall 29.04.1790 - widowed 27.10.1819

family: daughter of William Broadley (b 1719) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),

granddaughter of George Haigh of Whitley,

sister of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), Martha (b 1753), William (b 1755), Mary (Lee) (b 1758) and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),

sister-in-law of William Ellis (b 1751), Abraham Lee (b 1764) and David Oxley (b 1769), and James (b 1750) and Mary Skelton (b 1758),

aunt of John Ellis (b 1785), and

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and William Lee (b 1799),

daughter-in-law of Abraham Skelton (b 1728) and Ann (née Fawcett),

mother of Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796), Mary (b 1799) and

Christian Skelton (b 1802)

d 12.02.1827 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 16.02.1827

grave 1458 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SKELTON, James** (1750-1816) *(see Fulneck Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**SKELTON, John** (1756-1819)

b 20.09.1756 Roberttown Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: stuff weaver/clothier, master of clothing business 1781

resided: Roberttown 1756, Pudsey ?-1769, Mirfield 29.04.1790

reception: baptized St Peter's chapel-of-ease Hartshead 23.09.1756,

great boy received society Pudsey, brethren's house Wellhouse 27.07.1769 - 29.04.1790,

received congregation Wellhouse 23.04.1772, single brother Wellhouse 29.08.1774,

sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 04.03.1775, transferred congregation Fulneck post 1814

church service: preacher and single brethren's visitor Mirfield plan 1782

m Hannah Broadley (b 1760) St Peter's Church Birstall 29.04.1790 by the Brethren's consent

family: son of Abraham Skelton (b 1728) and Ann (née Fawcet),  
 grandson of John Skelton (b 1703) and Rebecca (née Nichols),  
 nephew of John (b 1730), Jeremiah (b 1736), William (b 1739), Joseph (b 1742) and  
 Ann Skelton (b 1746),  
 cousin of Hannah (b 1762), Mary (Smith) (b 1765) and John Skelton (b 1768)  
 brother of James (b 1750), Rebecca (b 1752), Sarah (b 1754) and Mary (b 1758),  
 son-in-law of William Broadley (b 1719) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),  
 brother-in-law of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), William Broadley (b 1755), Mary (Lee) (b 1758) and  
 Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),  
 father of Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796), Mary (b 1799) and Christian (b 1802)  
 d 27.10.1819 aged 63 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 30.10.1819  
 grave 1362 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **SKELTON, John (1793-1813)**

b 16.10.1793 Mirfield West Yorkshire  
 educated: boys' school Wellhouse, boys' school Fulneck  
 occupation: shopkeeper  
 reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J F Zander 30.10.1793, little boy Mirfield 1795,  
 received society Mirfield 1805, great boy Mirfield 1806,  
 brethren's house Fulneck to learn shopkeeping business 13.02.1811,  
 returned to father in Mirfield on account of ill health 20.05.1813,  
 received congregation Wellhouse 15.08.1813, single brother Mirfield 29.08.1813  
 family: son of John Skelton (b 1757) and Hannah (née Broadley) (b 1760),  
 grandson of Abraham Skelton (b 1728) and Ann (née Fawcet), and  
 William Broadley (b 1719) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),  
 great-grandson of John Skelton (b 1703) and Rebecca (née Nichols), and  
 George Haigh of Whitley,  
 nephew of James (b 1750) and Mary Skelton (b 1758), and Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744),  
 William (Broadley) (b 1755), Mary (Lee) (b 1758) and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),  
 cousin of John Ellis (b 1785), and  
 Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and William Lee (b 1799),  
 brother of Sarah (b 1791), Hannah (b 1796), Mary (b 1799) and Christian (b 1802)  
 d 23.09.1813 aged 19 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br C F Ramftler 27.09.1813  
 grave 59 - brethren's section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **SKELTON, Mary (1758-1836)**

b 1758  
 reception: single sister  
 d 05.07.1836 aged 78, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 09.07.1836  
 grave 1577 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **SKELTON, Mary (1765-1825)**

b 02.04.1765 Sandal  
 resided: Pudsey 1795  
 reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Royston 28.04.1765, sisters' house Littlemoor,  
 received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 21.04.1783,  
 sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 30.10.1785, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812  
 m John **SMITH** (b 1771) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.05.1795  
 family: daughter of John Skelton,  
 daughter-in-law of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728),  
 sister-in-law of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763),  
 Sarah (b 1765) and David Smith (b 1768),  
 mother of George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary (b 1805),  
 mother-in-law of Sarah Violette (née Firth) (b 1803) and Elizabeth (née Proctor) (b 1800),

grandmother of Mary (b 1827), Sarah Ann (b 1832), John (b 1834) and Sarah Smith (b 1836)  
d 02.10.1825 aged 50, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 05.10.1825  
grave 1434 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with daughter Mary Smith (grave 1488)

**SKELTON, William** (1739-1816)

b 29.05.1739 (OS) / 09.06.1739 (NS) Lightcliffe Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire  
occupation: clothier, master clothier Fulneck 1774  
reception: baptized St John's chapel-of-ease Coley 24.06.1739 (OS) / 05.07.1739 (NS),  
little boy Wyke 1750, great boy received society Mirfield 1752,  
brethren's house Fulneck 21.05.1759, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1759,  
received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1760, sacrament Fulneck 18.12.1762  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1766,  
manager of cloth business single brethren's house Fulneck 1774  
single brethren's labourer Wellhouse 18.12.1802, retired Fulneck 29.01.1813  
family: son of John Skelton (b 1703) and Rebecca (née Nichols),  
brother of Abraham (b 1728), John (b 1730), Mary (b 1732), Jeremiah (b 1736),  
Joseph (b 1742), Rebecca (b 1744) and Ann (b 1746),  
brother-in-law of Ann (née Fawcett) and Hannah (née Skelton) (b 1727),  
uncle of James (b 1750), Rebecca (b 1752), Sarah (b 1754), John (b 1756) and  
Mary Skelton (b 1758), and  
Hannah (b 1762), Mary (Smith) (b 1765) and John Skelton (b 1768)  
d 11.08.1816 aged 77 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 14.08.1816  
grave 1329 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SKINNER, Anne**

(see **CUNOW**)

**SLATER, Charles** (1806-)

b 26.11.1806 Tiverton near Bath  
educated: boys' school Ockbrook 24.11.1813, boys' school Fulneck 24.07.1818  
reception: baptized Bath, received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1821  
family: son of Thomas Slater and Marianne (née Philott),  
brother of Thomas (b 1805), John (b 1809), William, Marianne and James (b 1816)  
brother-in-law of Mary (née Lees) (b 1812)

**SLATER, Thomas** (1805-1890)

b 20.07.1805 Tiverton near Bath  
educated: boys' school Ockbrook 24.11.1813, boys' school Fulneck 24.07.1818,  
boys' academy Fulneck  
reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1821,  
quarterly sacrament Bath  
church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 19.01.1822, boys' school Neuwied 1823,  
boys' school Ockbrook 1825, boys' school Fulneck 1826, assistant Kimbolton 1827,  
Woodford Halse 1829, congregation labourer Ballinderry in 1833,  
home missionary Temple Grafton Warwickshire 1838-9, Portishead 1870, Pendine 1871,  
retired Bristol 1883  
family: son of Thomas Slater and Marianne (née Philott),  
brother of Charles (b 1806), John (b 1809), William, Marianne and James (b 1816)  
brother-in-law of Mary (née Lees) (b 1812)  
d 1890 aged 85 Bristol

**SLOTTA, Carl Adolf** (1850-)

b 1850 Neusabro?, Saxony  
educated: training institution Fulneck January-May 1871  
church service: missionary Labrador 1871: served Okak, retired 1888

**SMITH, Anna** (1803-1804)

b 31.10.1803 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 06.11.1803

family: daughter of John Smith (b 1771) and Mary (née Skelton) (b 1765),

granddaughter of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728), and John Skelton (b 1730) and Hannah (née Sager) (b 1727),

great-granddaughter of Jonas Smith, and William Newby (b 1678) and Mary, and John Skelton (b 1703) and Rebecca (née Nichols),

niece of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763),

Sarah (b 1765) and David Smith (b 1768), and Hannah Skelton (b 1762),

cousin of Mary Smith (b 1787), and Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799)

sister of George (b 1798) and Mary (b 1805)

d 28.02.1804 aged 4 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 02.03.1804

grave 1155 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with sister Mary (grave 1193) and niece Sarah Ann (grave 1540)

**SMITH, Anna Mary** (1780-1810)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**SMITH, Annie** (1864-1919)

(see **PROCTER**)

**SMITH, Constance** (1893-)

b 1893 Fairfield Jamaica Greater Antilles West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1903-1910

reception: baptized Fairfield Jamaica, little girl Fulneck 1898, little girl Wellhouse 1899,

little girl Ballinderry 1902, little girl Fulneck 1903, great girl Fulneck 1905

family: daughter of Philip Austin Herman Smith (b 1860) and

Elizabeth Janetta (née Hanna) (b 1861),

granddaughter of William Austin Sadler Smith (b 1824) and

Mary Elizabeth (née Herman) (b 1822), and John James Hanna (b 1836),

great-granddaughter of John Smith (b 1794) and Sarah (b 1791), and

George Herman (b 1797) and Mary (née Morgan) (b 1800),

niece of Sydney Reginald Smith (b 1854),

cousin of Florence Olive Marion (b 1887) and Alan Smith (b 1895),

sister of George Austin (b 1889) and Hilda (b 1894)

**SMITH, David** (1768-1831)

b 26.03.1768 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: baker

resided: Pudsey 1768, Horton 1789-1831

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 27.03.1768, little boy Pudsey 1770,

great boy Pudsey 1780, single brother Pudsey 19.08.1786, left the congregation on marriage,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 01.06.1794,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 06.03.1796, left us, readmitted congregation Pudsey,

readmitted sacrament Pudsey 24.02.1805, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Martha Wooler (b 1770) St Peter's Church Bradford 17.03.1789 of his own accord

family: son of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728),

grandson of Jonas Smith, and William Newby (b 1678) and Mary,

nephew of David (b 1714), Hannah (Wright, later Lobley) (b 1714),

Mary (Wright), later Emmot) (b 1714), John (b 1724), William (b 1726), Abraham (b 1731)

and James Newby (b 1733),

cousin of William (b 1756) and John Newby (b 1758), half-brother of Susan Smith (b 1748),

brother of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763),

Sarah (b 1765) and John (b 1771),

brother-in-law of William Staw (b 1748), Sarah (née Bottomley) (b 1763) and

Mary (née Skelton) (b 1765),  
uncle of Mary Smith (b 1787), and George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary Smith (b 1805),  
son-in-law of William Wooler, father of Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah (b 1799)  
d 26.07.1831 aged 64 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 01.08.1831  
grave 1515 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SMITH, Elizabeth** (1793-1863)

b 10.11.1793 Ockbrook

educated: girls' day school Ockbrook 13.02.1797, girls' school Fulneck 10.06.1799

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J Smith 10.11.1793,

received congregation Fulneck 14.04.1810, sisters' house Lower Wyke

church service: governess girls' school Lower Wyke,

opened girls' school Clarksfield Oldham 11.08.1823, single sisters' labourer Fulneck 1839,

missionary Barbados 1843, retired Ockbrook 1851

m John **ELLIS** (b 1785) 1843 - widowed 07.06.1855

family: daughter of Jonathan Smith (b 1758) and Sarah (née Holroyd, later Titterington) (b 1757),  
granddaughter of Nathan Smith,

stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Sternwhite) (b 1770), half-sister of James Titterington (b 1788),

sister of John (b 1791), Mary Ann (b 1795), Martha (b 1796) and

William Holroyd Smith (b 1799),

sister-in-law of Mary Ann (née Linfoot) (b 1804) and Mary (née Grundy) (b 1814), and

Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802),

daughter-in-law of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744),

stepmother of Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823),

Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), John Ignatius (b 1830),

Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835)

d 27.02.1863 aged 69 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br W Edwards 02.03.1863

1<sup>st</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave on the left by 1<sup>st</sup> path

**SMITH, Elizabeth** (1800-)

(see **PROCTOR**)

**SMITH, Elizabeth** (1794-1853)

b **WADE**

resided: Armley

reception: received congregation Fulneck 14.10.1822

m James Smith

family: mother of Joshua (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825)

d 19.12.1853 aged 59 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 23.12.1853

grave 1792 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SMITH, Elizabeth** (1825-)

b 23.05.1825 Armley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 03.07.1825

family: daughter of James Smith and Elizabeth (née Wade),

sister of Joshua (b 1823)

**SMITH, Elizabeth Janetta** (1861-)

b **HANNA** 1861 Kilwarlin Hillsborough County Down North of Ireland

church service: teacher ladies' school Ockbrook 1881,

missionary Jamaica, left England April 1888, arrived Jamaica 07.10.1888,

wife of director of training college for men Fairfield Jamaica 1888, returned UK 1896,

wife of ad interim minister Fulneck 1898, minister's wife Wellhouse 1899, Ballinderry 1902,

Kilwarlin 1903, Salem 1912, Malmesbury 1916, Woodford and Eydon 1925, retired 1930

m Philip Austin Herman Smith (b 1860) Bath 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1888

family: daughter of John James Hanna (b 1836),  
niece of George Henry Hanna (b 1834), cousin of Sarah L Hanna,  
daughter-in-law of William Austin Sadler Smith (b 1824) and  
Mary Elizabeth (née Herman) (b 1822),  
sister-in-law of Sydney Reginald Smith (b 1854),  
mother of George Austin (b 1889), Constance (b 1893) and Hilda Smith (b 1894)

**SMITH, George** (1798-)

b 04.02.1798 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck, boys' day school Ockbrook 09.02.1811 - 24.12.1811

occupation: shop assistant Mirfield 1812, baker in bakehouse at Mirfield,  
bakehouse Fulneck 1813, schoolmaster

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1798-?, Pudsey 1826, Manchester 1839

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 05.02.1798, little boy Pudsey 1800,  
little boy Fulneck 1803, great boy Fulneck 1810, brethren's house Ockbrook 09.02.1811,  
brethren's house Wellhouse 26.12.1811, brethren's house Fulneck 14.02.1813,  
received society Fulneck 25.09.1813, received congregation Fulneck 25.09.1814,  
sacrament Fulneck 1816, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1816

church service: *according to the Calverley marriage register 1839 George is a Moravian minister*

m (1) Sarah Violette Firth (b 1803) St Mary's Church Mirfield 29.03.1826 - widowed 09.06.1838

m (2) Elizabeth Proctor (b 1800) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.09.1839

family: son of John Smith (b 1771) and Mary (née Skelton) (b 1765),  
grandson of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728), and  
John Skelton (b 1730) and Hannah (née Sager) (b 1727),  
great-grandson of Jonas Smith, and William Newby (b 1678) and Mary, and  
John Skelton (b 1703) and Rebecca (née Nichols),  
nephew of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763),  
Sarah (b 1765) and David Smith (b 1768), and Hannah Skelton (b 1762),  
cousin of Mary Smith (b 1787), and Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799)  
brother of Anna (b 1803) and Mary (b 1805),  
son-in-law of David Firth and Sarah, and Richard Proctor (farmer) and Ann,  
brother-in-law of Ann Proctor (b 1803),  
father of Mary (b 1827), Sarah Ann (b 1832), John (b 1834) and Sarah (b 1836)

**SMITH, Hannah Mary** (1780-1810) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**SMITH, Helen Olivia** (1833-) (see **ROGERS**)

**SMITH, Henry Charles** (1790-)

b 11.12.1790 Leeds

resided: Fulneck, Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 25.08.1816, sacrament Fulneck January 1820,  
dismissed Fulneck, joined St Lawrence Church Pudsey

church service: congregation doctor Fulneck 1815, forbidden to practice

other service: Medical Officer of Health for Pudsey, president Mechanics' Institute,  
first president Pudsey Floral and Horticultural Society

d aged 79 Springwood Cottage Littlemoor Pudsey

**SMITH, Hilda** (1894-)

b 1894 Fairfield Jamaica Greater Antilles West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1905-1910

reception: baptized Fairfield Jamaica, little girl Fulneck 1898, little girl Wellhouse 1899,  
little girl Ballinderry 1902, little girl Fulneck 1905, great girl Fulneck 1906

family: daughter of Philip Austin Herman Smith (b 1860) and  
Elizabeth Janetta (née Hanna) (b 1861),

granddaughter of William Austin Sadler Smith (b 1824) and Mary Elizabeth (née Herman) (b 1822), and John James Hanna (b 1836), great-granddaughter of John Smith (b 1794) and Sarah (b 1791), and George Herman (b 1797) and Mary (née Morgan) (b 1800), niece of Sydney Reginald Smith (b 1854), cousin of Florence Olive Marion (b 1887) and Alan Smith (b 1895), sister of George Austin (b 1889) and Constance (b 1893)

**SMITH, James**

occupation: clothier/stubber  
resided: Armley  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 12.10.1823  
m Elizabeth Wade  
family: father of Joshua (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825)

**SMITH, Jane Dorothy (1803-)**

b 09.07.1803 Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 10.07.1803  
family: daughter of John Frederick Smith (b 1771) and Margaret (née Hodgkinson) (b 1775)

**SMITH, John (1722-1817)**

b **Johann SCHMIDT** 22.06.1722 (OS) / 03.07.1722 (NS) Ordorff Saxa-Gotha  
occupation: tailor  
reception: baptized Lutheran Church,  
received congregation London 22.06.1747 (OS) / 03.07.1747 (NS),  
confirmed London 01.05.1748  
church service: single brethren's labourer Ockbrook 30.05.1752, London 05.12.1754, Dublin 1757, Ballinderry 1765, Gracefield 1767, congregation labourer Cootehill 1768, assistant labourer Ballinderry based Kilwarlin 1771-74, congregation labourer Gracefield 1776, Ayr 1778, Ballinderry 1792, Gracefield 1798, housefather boys' school Fulneck 1800, congregation labourer Wiltshire 1803, retired Gracehill 1809  
m 1768  
d 08.11.1817 aged 95 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br J Liley 11.11.1817  
grave 554

**SMITH, John (1771-1839)**

b 05.04.1771 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: baker 1795, leather dyer 1798  
resided: Pudsey 1771-77, Pudsey 1795, Fulneck 1803 - 1839  
reception; baptized Fulneck by Br A Taylor 06.04.1771, little boy Pudsey 1773, little boy brethren's house Fulneck, great boy Fulneck 12.01.1783, received congregation Fulneck 05.06.1786, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1789, left us on marriage 1795, readmitted society Pudsey, readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 02.02.1800, transferred congregation Fulneck 1803  
m Mary Skelton (b 1765) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.05.1795 - widowed 02.10.1825  
family: son of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728), grandson of Jonas Smith, and William Newby (b 1678) and Mary, nephew of David (b 1714), Hannah (Wright, later Lobley) (b 1714), Mary (Wright), later Emmot) (b 1714), John (b 1724), William (b 1726), Abraham (b 1731) and James Newby (b 1733), cousin of William (b 1756) and John Newby (b 1758), half-brother of Susan Smith (b 1748), brother of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765) and David (b 1768), brother-in-law of William Staw (b 1748), Sarah (née Bottomley) (b 1763) and Martha (née Wooler) (b 1770), and Hannah Skelton (b 1762), uncle of Mary Smith (b 1787), and Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799),



son-in-law of John Skelton (b 1730) and Hannah (née Sager) (b 1727),  
father of George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary (b 1805),  
father-in-law of Sarah Violette (née Firth) (b 1803) and Elizabeth (née Proctor) (b 1800),  
grandfather of Mary (b 1827), Sarah Ann (b 1832), John (b 1834) and Sarah Smith (b 1836)  
d 10.04.1839 aged 68 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 14.04.1839  
grave 1614 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SMITH, John** (1791-1863)

b 06.08.1791 Ockbrook

educated: boys' school Fulneck 30.06.1794, Ockbrook (ill health) 27.04.1795,

boys' school Fulneck 09.09.1796, Germany

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J Smith 07.08.1791, received congregation Barby 1800,  
sacrament Barby 26.03.1807

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 19.04.1818

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck July 1812, assistant Fairfield based Salem 1825,  
Dublin 1826, first resident congregation labourer Salem 1827,  
congregation labourer Malmesbury 1829, Dukinfield 1830, Bath 1833, Fulneck 1837,  
Malmesbury 1843, Devonport 1847, Baildon 13.11.1852, Gracehill 1854, Kimbolton 1861,  
retired Ockbrook 1862

provincial office: deputy General Synod 1857

m (1) Mary Ann Linfoot (b 1804) Dublin by Br C H Rudolph 29.03.1827 - widowed 24.10.1841

m (2) Mary Grundy (b 1814) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1843

family: son of Jonathan Smith (b 1758) and Sarah (née Holroyd, later Titterington) (b 1757),  
grandson of Nathan Smith,  
stepson of Elizabeth (née Sternwhite) (b 1770), half-brother of James Titterington (b 1788),  
brother of Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1793), Mary Ann (b 1795), Martha (b 1796) and  
William Holroyd (b 1799),  
brother-in-law of John Ellis (b 1785), and Elizabeth Jane Linfoot (b 1805),  
son-in-law of Samuel Linfoot (b 1771) and Elizabeth (née Braidy) (b 1776)

d 11.08.1863 aged 72 Ockbrook

interred Ockbrook by Brn W Edwards and W Mallalieu 14.08.1863

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**SMITH, John** (1834-1835)

b 13.07.1834 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 10.08.1834

family: son of George Smith (b 1798) and Sarah Violette (née Firth) (b 1803),

grandson John Smith (b 1771) and Mary (née Skelton) (b 1765), and

David Firth and Sarah,

great-grandson of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728), and

John Skelton (b 1730) and Hannah (née Sager) (b 1727),

great-great-grandson of Jonas Smith, and William Newby (b 1678) and Mary, and

John Skelton (b 1703) and Rebecca (née Nichols),

brother of Mary (b 1827), Sarah Ann (b 1832) and Sarah (b 1836)

d 02.09.1835 aged 1 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 05.09.1835

grave 1565 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 23<sup>rd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with great-grandfather William Smith (grave 876)

**SMITH, John Frederick** (1771-)

b 07.02.1771 Ballinderry Lisburn County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1776-1784

occupation: clothier, shopkeeper, master of day school for young gentlemen Wakefield 1804-06

reception: baptized Ballinderry by Br J Smith 10.02.1771, little boy Ballinderry 1773,

little boy Fulneck 1776, great boy Fulneck 12.01.1783, brethren's house Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 22.03.1784, sacrament Fulneck 18.03.1786,  
single brother Fulneck 29.08.1789, brethren's house Wellhouse December 1795  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1797,  
congregation shopkeeper Fulneck December 1801-04  
m Margaret Hodgkinson (b 1775) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.06.1802  
family: son of John Smith and Dorel,  
father of Jane Dorothy (b 1803)

**SMITH, Jonathan (1757-1845)**

b 01.03.1757 Hyde Cheshire

occupation: hatter

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church Hyde, received congregation Dukinfield 13.08.1779,  
sacrament Dukinfield 28.02.1780, transferred congregation Fairfield

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck 10.09.1788

church service: single brethren's labourer and warden Ockbrook 13.09.1788,  
congregation labourer and warden Ockbrook 25.10.1790,  
teacher girls' day school Ockbrook in 1794, congregation labourer Pudsey 15.04.1800-02,  
Lower Wyke 1809-14, co-labourer and married choir helper Fairfield 1816,  
congregation labourer Ockbrook 17.04.1817 and  
warden Ockbrook 17.04.1817 - 30.07.1820 and 17.10.1821-? and  
director girls' school Ockbrook 17.04.1817 - 17.07.1821, retired Ockbrook

m (1) Sarah Titterington (née Holroyd) (b 1757) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and  
St George Manchester 20.10.1790 – widowed 04.11.1815

m (2) Elizabeth Sternwhite (b 1770) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 26.09.1816

family: son-in-law of John Sternwhite and Sarah (née Firth) (b 1722),  
brother-in-law of William Sternwhite (b 1757), stepfather of James Titterington (b 1788),  
father of John (b 1791), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1793), Mary Ann (b 1795), Martha (b 1796) and  
William Holroyd (b 1799),

father-in-law of Mary Ann (née Linfoot) (b 1804) and Mary (née Grundy) (b 1814)

d 05.07.1845 aged 88 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br B Seifferth 09.07.1845

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**SMITH, Jonathan - is he the same as above?**

church service: housefather boys' school Fulneck 1800

**SMITH, Joshua (1823-1824)**

b 02.03.1823 Armley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 06.04.1823

family: son of James Smith and Elizabeth (née Wade),

brother of Elizabeth (b 1825)

d 31.01.1824 aged 10 months, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 04.02.1824

grave 1411 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 25<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with Henry Hainsworth (grave 1010)

**SMITH, Margaret (1775-)**

b **HODGKINSON** 16.09.1775 Mattersea

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception; received congregation Fulneck 29.10.1787, sacrament Fulneck 15.01.1791

church service: congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1802-04

m John Frederick Smith (b 1771) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.06.1802

family: mother of Jane Dorothy (b 1803)

**SMITH, Martha (1728-1802)**

(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**SMITH, Martha** (1739-1820)

b **PICKERSGILL** November 1739 Armley Parish of Leeds

occupation: spinner

resided: Wibsey

reception: baptized St Bartholomew's Church Armley 21.12.1739 (OS) / 01.01.1740 (NS),

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1770, excluded on 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage 1792,

readmitted congregation Pudsey, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m (1) James **WOODHEAD** (b 1707) St Peter's Church Bradford 06.12.1762 - widowed 21.07.1785

m (2) Joseph Smith (banksman) St Peter's Church Bradford 29.01.1792 - widowed

family: daughter of George Pickersgill,

mother of Mary (Tordoff) (b 1763), Benjamin (b 1767), Jonas (b 1769), James (b 1771),

Robert (b 1774), Joshua (b 1776), Patience (b 1779) and Martha Woodhead (b 1782),

mother-in-law of Samuel Tordoff (b 1763)

d 20.03.1820 aged 80 Wibsey Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 24.03.1820

grave 1370 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with daughter Mary Tordoff (stone 1624 / register 1625)

**SMITH, Martha** (1770-1844)

b **WOOLER** 10.03.1770 Horton Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 08.04.1770,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 01.06.1794,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 06.03.1796, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m David Smith (b 1768) St Peter's Church Bradford 17.03.1789 - widowed 26.07.1831

family: daughter of William Wooler,

daughter-in-law of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728),

sister-in-law of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763),

Sarah (b 1765) and John Smith (b 1771),

mother of Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah (b 1799)

d 28.05.1844 aged 74 Horton Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 31.05.1844

grave 1683 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SMITH, Martha** (1796-1801)

b 29.12.1796 Ockbrook

education: one of first 5 day scholars girl's boarding school Ockbrook 23.09.1799,

girls' school Fulneck 17.04.1800

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J Smith 31.12.1796

family: daughter of Jonathan Smith (b 1758) and Sarah (née Holroyd, later Titterington) (b 1757),

grandson of Nathan Smith,

stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Sternwhite) (b 1770), half-sister of James Titterington (b 1788),

sister of John (b 1791) Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1793), Mary Ann (b 1795) and

William Holroyd (b 1799)

d 29.09.1801 aged 4 girls' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 03.10.1801

grave 1108 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with sister-in-law Mary Ann Smith (grave 1644)

**SMITH, Mary** (1765-)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**SMITH, Mary** (1765-1825)

b **SKELTON** 02.04.1765 Chevel Moorgate Parish of Royston West Yorkshire

occupation: needlework

resided: Chevel Moorgate 1765, Bankhouse Pudsey 1769-?, Pudsey 1795-1803

reception: baptized Church of St John the Baptist Royston 28.04.1765,

great girl sisters' house Littlemoor, single sister Pudsey 03.05.1783,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 21.04.1783, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1783, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 30.10.1785, left congregation and married 1795, readmitted congregation Pudsey 15.10.1797, readmitted sacrament Pudsey 01.02.1801, transferred congregation Fulneck 1803

m John **SMITH** (b 1771) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.05.1795

family: daughter of John Skelton (b 1730) and Hannah (née Sager) (b 1727), granddaughter of John Skelton (b 1703) and Rebecca (née Nichols), niece of Abraham (b 1728), Jeremiah (b 1736), William (b 1739), Joseph (b 1742) and Ann Skelton (b 1746), cousin of James (b 1750), Rebecca (b 1752), Sarah (b 1754), John (b 1756) and Mary Skelton (b 1758), sister of Hannah (b 1762) and John Skelton (b 1768), daughter-in-law of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728), sister-in-law of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765) and David Smith (b 1768), mother of George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary (b 1805), mother-in-law of Sarah Violette (née Firth) (b 1803) and Elizabeth (née Proctor) (b 1800), grandmother of Mary (b 1827), Sarah Ann (b 1832), John (b 1834) and Sarah Smith (b 1836)

d 02.10.1825 aged 50 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 05.10.1825

grave 1434 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with daughter Mary Smith (grave 1488)

#### **SMITH, Mary** (1787-1858)

b 29.04.1787 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 29.04.1787, little girl Fulneck 1789,

great girl Fulneck 1799, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1805,

received congregation Fulneck 13.02.1814, sacrament Fulneck 23.03.1815

family: daughter of William Smith (b 1758) and Sarah (née Bottomley) (b 1763), granddaughter of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728), and John Bottomley (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Fairburn) (b 1733), great-granddaughter of Jonas Smith, and William Newby (b 1678) and Mary, niece of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765), David (b 1768) and John (b 1771), cousin of Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799), and George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary Smith (b 1805)

d 05.01.1858 aged 70 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 08.01.1858

grave 1828 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **SMITH, Mary** (1805-1806)

b 07.09.1805 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br H Reuss 07.09.1805

family: daughter of John Smith (b 1771) and Mary (née Skelton) (b 1765), granddaughter of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728), and John Skelton (b 1730) and Hannah (née Sager) (b 1727), great-granddaughter of Jonas Smith, and William Newby (b 1678) and Mary, and John Skelton (b 1703) and Rebecca (née Nichols), niece of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765) and David Smith (b 1768), and Hannah Skelton (b 1762), cousin of Mary Smith (b 1787), and Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799) sister of George (b 1798) and Anna (b 1803)

d 04.04.1806 aged 7 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Church 07.04.1806

grave 1193 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Anna (grave 1155) and niece Sarah Ann (grave 1540)

**SMITH, Mary (1827-1829)**

b 01.01.1827 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Trinity Wesleyan Methodist church Pudsey 04.06.1832

family: daughter of George Smith (b 1798) and Sarah Violette (née Firth) (b 1803),

granddaughter John Smith (b 1771) and Mary (née Skelton) (b 1765), and

David Firth and Sarah,

great-granddaughter of William Smith (b 1722) and

Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728), and

John Skelton (b 1730) and Hannah (née Sager) (b 1727),

great-great-granddaughter of Jonas Smith, and William Newby and Mary, and

John Skelton (b 1703) and Rebecca (née Nichols),

sister of Sarah Ann (b 1832), John (b 1834) and Sarah (b 1836)

d 22.03.1829 aged 2 years 2 months 22 days Pudsey,

interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes by special permission 24.03.1829

grave 1488 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with grandmother Mary Smith (grave 1434)

**SMITH, Mary Ann (1795-1827)**

b 06.04.1795 Ockbrook

educated: girls' day school Ockbrook 13.02.1797, girls' school Fulneck 10.06.1799

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J Smith 09.04.1795, sisters' house Lower Wyke,

received congregation Lower Wyke 14.04.1810, sisters' house Fairfield,

sisters' house Ockbrook 17.04.1817 - 11.08.1817, 15.07.1818 - 18.01.1819,

sisters' house Tytherton 26.06.1823

church service: part-time teacher girls' school Ockbrook 28.07.1817,

teacher girls' school Ockbrook 11.08.1817, part-time teacher girls' school Ockbrook 15.07.1818,

full-time teacher girls' school Ockbrook 18.01.1819, resigned 24.06.1823

family: daughter of Jonathan Smith (b 1758) and Sarah (née Holroyd, later Titterington) (b 1757),

grandson of Nathan Smith,

stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Sternwhite) (b 1770), half-sister of James Titterington (b 1788),

sister of John (b 1791) Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1793), Martha (b 1796) and William Holroyd (b 1799),

sister-in-law of Mary Ann (née Linfoot) (b 1804), Mary (née Grundy) (b 1814) and

John Ellis (b 1785)

d 30.08.1827 aged 32 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S F Church 03.09.1827

1<sup>st</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**SMITH, Mary Ann (1804-1841)**

b **LINFOOT** 12.04.1804 Dublin

reception: baptized Dublin by Br J Hartley 24.04.1804

church service: congregation labourer Salem 1827, Malmesbury 1829, Dukinfield 1830,

Bath 1833, Fulneck 1837

m John Smith (b 1791) Dublin by Br C H Rudolph 29.03.1827

family: daughter of Samuel Linfoot (b 1771) and Elizabeth (née Braidy) (b 1776),

granddaughter of Richard Linfoot (b 1745) and Elizabeth (née McMullen) (b 1752),

great-granddaughter of William Linfoot (b 1701),

niece of William (b 1770), Mary Ann (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1775), George (b 1778),

Ann (Zula) (b 1792) and Jane Linfoot (b 1797), cousin of John Lemmon (b 1801),

sister of Elizabeth Jane (b 1805) and Jane Linfoot (b 1807),

daughter-in-law of Jonathan Smith (b 1758) and

Sarah (née Holroyd, later Titterington) (b 1757),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1793), Mary Ann (b 1795), Martha (b 1796) and

William Holroyd Smith (b 1799)

d 24.10.1841 aged 37 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 29.10.1841

grave 1644 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with sister-in-law Martha Smith (grave 1108)

**SMITH, Philip Austin Herman** (1860-1954)

b 17.11.1860 Batheaston Somerset

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1868-1876, Moravian College Fairfield 1885-86 and 1888

resided: minister's house Batheaston 1860

reception: little boy Fulneck 1868, great boy Fulneck 1872

church orders: ordained as deacon Bristol by Br J La Trobe 12.09.1888

ordained as presbyter by Br E Hassé 1904

church service: junior master boys' school Ockbrook 1881-1885,

teacher boys' school Ockbrook September 1886, missionary Jamaica, left England April 1888,

arrived Jamaica 07.10.1888, director of training college for men Fairfield Jamaica 1888,

returned UK 1896, ad interim minister Fulneck 1898, minister Wellhouse 1899, Ballinderry 1902,

Kilwarlin 1903, Salem 1912, Malmesbury 1916, Woodford and Eydon 1925, retired 1930

m Elizabeth Janetta Hanna (b 1861) Bath 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1888

family: son of William Austin Sadler Smith (b 1824) and Mary Elizabeth (née Herman) (b 1822),

grandson of John Smith (b 1794) and Sarah (b 1791), and

George Herman (b 1797) and Mary (née Morgan) (b 1800),

nephew of Philip John (b 1818), Henry (b 1820), Sarah Elizabeth (Herman) (b 1825),

Charles Frederick (b 1828), Sebastian (b 1830), Clement (b 1830), George Edward (b 1832)

and Walter Gustavus Smith (b 1837), and

George Leach (b 1819), Henry (b 1827) and Emily Herman (b 1828),

cousin of Frank William (b 1843), Ralph Jones (b 1845), Herbert George (b 1847) and

Clara Evelyn Smith (b 1862), and

Thomas (b 1844), Ellen (b 1847), Elizabeth (b 1853) and Mary Clara Smith (b 1860), and

George Ernest (b 1848) and Alice Elizabeth Herman (b 1850), and

Ellen Blanche (b 1852), Henry Arthur (b 1856), William Sebastian (b 1857), Freeth (b 1869)

and Philip Marler Smith (b 1870), and

Ernest Alfred Austin (b 1869), Mabel Gertrude (b 1880), Sebastian Oxley (b 1881),

Dorothy Helen (b 1885) and Harold John Smith (b 1886), and

Agnes Sarah (b 1860), Arthur Edward (b 1862), Alice Mary (b 1867),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869), Catherine Elsie (b 1870), Helen Frances (b 1871),

Ada Beatrice (b 1874) and Selwyn John Smith (b 1876), and

Edith Frances (b 1867), Walter Egerton (b 1869), Irene Eleanor (b 1871),

Hilda Louisa (b 1872), Agatha Elizabeth (b 1874), Sarah Emily (b 1876) and

Lionel Hugh Smith (b 1879),

brother of Sydney Reginald (b 1854),

brother-in-law and cousin of Florence Marianne (née Smith) (b 1854),

uncle of Florence Olive Marion (b 1887) and Alan Smith (b 1895),

son-in-law of John James Hanna (b 1836),

father of George Austin (b 1889), Constance (b 1893) and Hilda (b 1894)

d 23.03.1954 aged 93 Wakefield

**SMITH, Sarah** (1757-1815)

b **HOLROYD** 02.07.1757 Leeds

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 18.11.1771,

received congregation Gomersal 24.07.1775, sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 31.01.1778,

transferred congregation Fairfield ? - 1788, widows' house Fairfield 1789-1790

church service: congregation labourer Leominster 1788-1789,

congregation labourer Ockbrook 25.10.1790, Pudsey 15.04.1800-02, Lower Wyke 1809-14

m (1) James **TITTERINGTON** (b 1735) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George  
Manchester 26.03.1788 – widowed 24.08.1789

m (2) Jonathan Smith (b 1757) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George  
Manchester 20.10.1790

family: mother of James Titterington (b 1789), and John (b 1791), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1793),

Mary Ann (b 1795), Martha (b 1796) and William Holroyd Smith (b 1799),  
mother-in-law of Mary Ann (née Linfoot) (b 1804) and Mary (née Grundy) (b 1814)  
d 04.11.1815 aged 58 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br T Moore 06.11.1815

**SMITH, Sarah**

resided: Wibsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck in Wibsey 06.07.1814, sacrament Fulneck March 1816  
m Smith - widowed pre 1814

**SMITH, Sarah (1763-)**

b **BOTTOMLEY** 06.08.1763 Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck 24.04.1786

reception; baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 04.09.1763, great girl sisters' house Littlemoor,  
great girl sisters' house Fulneck - 24.04.1786, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1782,  
received congregation Fulneck 19.06.1780, sacrament Fulneck 08.09.1781,  
still on members list 1799

m William Smith (b 1758) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.04.1786

family: daughter of John Bottomley (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Fairburn) (b 1733),  
daughter-in-law of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728),  
sister-in-law of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765),  
David (b 1768) and John Smith (b 1771),  
mother of Mary Smith (b 1787)

**SMITH, Sarah (1799-)**

b 23.06.1799 Horton Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

reception; baptized Horton by Br D Cowley 14.07.1799, little girl Horton 1801,  
great girl Horton 1811, received congregation Fulneck 04.06.1815, withdrawn

family: daughter of David Smith (b 1768) and Martha (née Wooler) (b 1770),  
granddaughter of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728), and  
William Wooler,  
great-granddaughter of Jonas Smith, and William Newby (b 1678) and Mary,  
niece of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763),  
Sarah (b 1765) and John Smith (b 1771),  
cousin of Mary Smith (b 1787), and George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary Smith (b 1805),  
sister of Anna Mary (b 1794)

**SMITH, Sarah (1836-)**

b 09.11.1836 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1836, Manchester 1829

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 17.12.1836, little girl Fulneck 1738

family: daughter of George Smith (b 1798) and Sarah Violette (née Firth) (b 1803),  
granddaughter John Smith (b 1771) and Mary (née Skelton) (b 1765), and  
David Firth and Sarah,  
great-granddaughter of William Smith (b 1722) and  
Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728), and  
John Skelton (b 1730) and Hannah (née Sager) (b 1727),  
great-great-granddaughter of Jonas Smith, and William Newby (b 1678) and Mary, and  
John Skelton (b 1703) and Rebecca (née Nichols),  
sister of Mary (b 1827), Sarah Ann (b 1832) and John (b 1834)

**SMITH, Sarah Ann (1832-1834)**

b 07.04.1832 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Trinity Wesleyan Methodist Church Pudsey 04.06.1832, little girl Fulneck 1734

family: daughter of George Smith (b 1798) and Sarah Violette (née Firth) (b 1803),  
granddaughter John Smith (b 1771) and Mary (née Skelton) (b 1765), and  
David Firth and Sarah,

great-granddaughter of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728), and John Skelton (b 1730) and Hannah (née Sager) (b 1727), great-great-granddaughter of Jonas Smith, and William Newby (b 1678) and Mary, and John Skelton (b 1703) and Rebecca (née Nichols), sister of Mary (b 1827), John (b 1834) and Sarah (b 1836)  
d 16.03.1834 aged 2 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 19.03.1834  
grave 1540 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave from path together with aunts Anna (grave 1155) and Mary (grave 1193)

**SMITH, Sarah Violette (1803-1838)**

b **FIRTH** 1803 Mirfield West Yorkshire  
resided: Mirfield 1803, Pudsey 1826-38  
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 23.02.1803  
m George Smith (b 1798) St Mary's Church Mirfield 29.03.1826  
family: daughter of David Firth and Sarah,  
daughter-in-law of John Smith (b 1771) and Mary (née Skelton) (b 1765),  
mother of Mary (b 1827), Sarah Ann (b 1832), John (b 1834) and Sarah Smith (b 1836)  
d 09.06.1838 aged 35 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 12.06.1838  
grave 1604 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SMITH, Susan (1748-1814)**

b 26.12.1747 (OS) / 06.01.1748 (NS) Morton Banks Parish of Bingley West Yorkshire  
occupation: sewer  
resided: Morton Banks Bingley 1748-1762  
reception: baptized All Saints' Church Bingley 04.01.1747 (OS) / 15.01.1748 (NS),  
little girl Baildon 1750, great girl Baildon 1760, sisters' house Fulneck 31.03.1762,  
single sister Fulneck 04.05.1766, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1768,  
sacrament Fulneck 08.09.1770  
family: daughter of William Smith (b 1722) and Susan (née Brever),  
granddaughter of Jonas Smith,  
stepdaughter of Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728),  
half sister of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), William (b 1758), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763),  
Sarah (b 1765), David (b 1768) and John Smith (b 1771),  
sister-in-law of William Staw (b 1748), Sarah (née Bottomley) (b 1763),  
Martha (née Wooler) (b 1770) and Mary (née Skelton) (b 1765),  
aunt of Mary Smith (b 1787), and Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799), and  
George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary Smith (b 1805)  
d 19.12.1814 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 22.12.1814  
grave 1312 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SMITH, Sydney Reginald (1854-)**

b 15.06.1854 Batheaston Somerset  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1868-1871  
occupation: artist 1880, artist (paintings) 1881, artist (painting/sculptures) 1891  
resided: minister's house Batheaston 1854, Westgate Baildon 1869, Back Street Kimbolton 1871,  
3 Oakfield Villa Clifton Bristol 1881, 47 Oakfield Road Clifton Bristol 1891,  
52 Pembroke Road Clifton Bristol 1901, 54 Pembroke Road Clifton Bristol 1911  
reception: baptized Bristol by Br J La Trobe 28.07.1854, little boy Batheaston 1856  
m Florence Marianne Smith (b 1854) (his cousin) Holy Trinity Church Bath 15.02.1880  
family: son of William Austin Sadler Smith (b 1824) and Mary Elizabeth (née Herman) (b 1822),  
grandson of John Smith (b 1794) and Sarah (b 1791), and  
George Herman (b 1797) and Mary (née Morgan) (b 1800),  
nephew of Henry (b 1820), Sarah Elizabeth (Herman) (b 1825), Charles Frederick (b 1828),



Sebastian (b 1830), Clement (b 1830), George Edward (b 1832) and Walter Gustavus Smith (b 1837), and George Leach (b 1819), Henry (b 1827) and Emily Herman (b 1828), cousin of Thomas (b 1844), Ellen (b 1847), Elizabeth (b 1853) and Mary Clara Smith (b 1860), and George Ernest (b 1848) and Alice Elizabeth Herman (b 1850), and Ellen Blanche (b 1852), Henry Arthur (b 1856), William Sebastian (b 1857), Freeth (b 1869) and Philip Marler Smith (b 1870), and Ernest Alfred Austin (b 1869), Mabel Gertrude (b 1880), Sebastian Oxley (b 1881), Dorothy Helen (b 1885) and Harold John Smith (b 1886), and Agnes Sarah (b 1860), Arthur Edward (b 1862), Alice Mary (b 1867), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869), Catherine Elsie (b 1870), Helen Frances (b 1871), Ada Beatrice (b 1874) and Selwyn John Smith (b 1876), and Edith Frances (b 1867), Walter Egerton (b 1869), Irene Eleanor (b 1871), Hilda Louisa (b 1872), Agatha Elizabeth (b 1874), Sarah Emily (b 1876) and Lionel Hugh Smith (b 1879), brother of Philip Austin Herman (b 1860), brother-in-law of Elizabeth Janetta (née Hanna), brother-in-law and cousin of Frank William (b 1843), Ralph Jones (b 1845), Herbert George (b 1847), Florence Marianne (b 1854) and Clara Evelyn Smith (b 1862), uncle of George Austin (b 1889), Constance (b 1893) and Hilda Smith (b 1894), son-in-law and nephew of Philip John Smith (b 1818), son-in-law of Mary Ann (née Monday) (b 1820), father of Florence Olive Marion (b 1887) and Alan (b 1895)

#### **SMITH, William (1758-)**

b 14.09.1758 Morton Banks Parish of Bingley West Yorkshire

occupation: stuff weaver, baker 1786

resided: Morton Banks Bingley, Pudsey 1763-?. Pudsey 1770-75

reception: baptized meeting house Baildon by Br C Schultze 24.09.1758, little boy Baildon 1760, little boy Pudsey 1763, little boy Fulneck, brethren's house Fulneck, sent to father on account of idleness October 1770, great boy Pudsey 1771, brethren's house Ockbrook 01.04.1775, single brother Ockbrook 29.08.1776, received congregation Ockbrook 01.01.1777, brethren's house Fulneck 10.07.1778, sacrament Fulneck 29.08.1779, still on members' list 1799

m Sarah Bottomley (b 1763) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.04.1786

family: son of William Smith (b 1722) and Martha (née Newby, later Graham) (b 1728), grandson of Jonas Smith, and William Newby (b 1678) and Mary, nephew of David (b 1714), Hannah (Wright, later Lobley) (b 1714),

Mary (Wright), later Emmot) (b 1714), John (b 1724), William (b 1726), Abraham (b 1731) and James Newby (b 1733),

cousin of William (b 1756) and John Newby (b 1758), half-brother of Susan Smith (b 1748), brother of Anna Mary (Staw) (b 1755), Martha (b 1761), Sophia (b 1763), Sarah (b 1765),

David (b 1768) and John (b 1771),

brother-in-law of William Staw (b 1748), Martha (née Wooler) (b 1770) and

Mary (née Skelton) (b 1765),

uncle of Anna Mary (b 1794) and Sarah Smith (b 1799), and

George (b 1798), Anna (b 1803) and Mary Smith (b 1805),

son-in-law of John Bottomley (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Fairburn) (b 1733),

father of Mary (b 1787)

#### **SMITH, William Austin Sadler (1824-1911)**

b 27.03.1824 Bristol Gloucestershire

occupation: draper's apprentice 1841

resided: Moravian Garden House Maudlin Street Bristol 1824,

Terrell Street St James' Parish Bristol 1841, ministers' house Batheaston 1853,

Westgate Baildon 1869, Back Street Kimbolton 1870-1, 11 Charlotte Street Bath 1879-83,

Beulah Villas Severn Road Weston-Super-Mare 1887-91, 6 Melrose Place Clifton Bristol 1901,

3 Aberdeen Road Clifton Bristol 1904

reception: baptized Bristol by Br W Okely 11.04.1824, little boy Bristol 1826,  
great boy Bristol 1836, received congregation Bristol, sacrament Bristol,  
transferred congregation Bath 1853, left for ministry, returned Bath 1868-1869

church orders: ordained as deacon Batheaston by Br J Rogers 31.01.1856

church service: teacher Fulneck 1845, assistant Bath 1853-1855, with Batheaston 1853-1857,  
congregation labourer Baildon 1869, Kimbolton 1870, home missionary Westwood 1871,  
congregation labourer Westwood 1874, Leominster 1875, Bath 1879, Ayr 1883,  
Baltonsborough 1886, resigned (ill health) Weston-super-Mare 1887,  
congregation labourer Fairfield 1891, retired Bristol 1895

m Mary Elizabeth Herman (b 1822) St Andrew's Church Montpelier Bristol 01.09.1853  
– widowed 25.02.1904

family: son of John Smith (b 1794) and Sarah (b 1791),

brother of Philip John (b 1818), Henry (b 1820), Sydney (b 1822),  
Sarah Elizabeth (Herman) (b 1825), Charles Frederick (b 1828), Sebastian (b 1830),  
Clement (b 1830), George Edward (b 1832) and Walter Gustavus (b 1837),

brother-in-law of Mary Ann (née Monday) (b 1820), Ellen (née Davis) (b 1820),

George Leach Herman (b 1819), Sarah Ellen (Whittington) (b 1829),

Mary Ann (Freeth) (b 1835), Helen Olivia (née Rogers) (b 1833),

Gertrude (née Stephens) (b 1855), Agnes (née Exell) (b 1836) and

Frances Mary (née Keel) (b 1845), and Henry (b 1827) and Emily Herman (b 1828),

uncle of Frank William (b 1843), Ralph Jones (b 1845), Herbert George (b 1847) and  
Clara Evelyn Smith (b 1862), and

Thomas (b 1844), Ellen (b 1847), Elizabeth (b 1853) and Mary Clara Smith (b 1860), and

George Ernest (b 1848) and Alice Elizabeth Herman (b 1850), and

Ellen Blanche (b 1852), Henry Arthur (b 1856, William Sebastian (b 1857), Freeth (b 1869)

and Philip Marler Smith (b 1870), and

Ernest Alfred Austin (b 1869), Mabel Gertrude (b 1880), Sebastian Oxley (b 1881),

Dorothy Helen (b 1885) and Harold John Smith (b 1886), and

Agnes Sarah (b 1860), Arthur Edward (b 1862), Alice Mary (b 1867),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869), Catherine Elsie (b 1870), Helen Frances (b 1871),

Ada Beatrice (b 1874) and Selwyn John Smith (b 1876), and

Edith Frances (b 1867), Walter Egerton (b 1869), Irene Eleanor (b 1871),

Hilda Louisa (b 1872), Agatha Elizabeth (b 1874), Sarah Emily (b 1876) and

Lionel Hugh Smith (b 1879),

son-in-law of George Herman (b 1797) and Mary (née Morgan) (b 1800),

father of Sydney Reginald (b 1854) and Philip Austin Herman (b 1860),

father-in-law and uncle of Florence Marianne (née Smith) (b 1854),

father-in-law of Elizabeth Janetta (née Hanna) (b 1861),

grandfather of Florence Olive Marion (b 1887) and Alan Smith (b 1895), and

George Austin (b 1889), Constance (b 1893) and Hilda Smith (b 1894)

d 18.03.1911 aged 86 Bristol, interred Bristol by Br J E Zippel 21.03.1911

### **SMITH, William Holroyd (1799-1834)**

b 23.02.1799 Ockbrook

occupation: teacher, surgeon Birmingham

educated: boys' school Fulneck, medical training Nottingham 04.03.1822

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J Smith 03.03.1799,

received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1817

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1817,

boys' school Ockbrook 08.04.1820 - 04.03.1822

family: son of Jonathan (b 1758) and Sarah (née Holroyd, later Titterington) (b 1757),

grandson of Nathan Smith,

stepson of Elizabeth (née Sternwhite) (b 1770), half-brother of James Titterington (b 1788),

brother of John (b 1791), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1793), Mary Ann (b 1795) and Martha (b 1796),

brother-in-law of Mary Ann (née Linfoot) (b 1804), Mary (née Grundy) (b 1814) and

John Ellis (b 1785)  
d 10.01.1834 aged 34 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Connor 15.01.1834  
2<sup>nd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**SÖNNICHSEN, Christian Frederick**(1781-)(*see HYLAND, Martha*)

**SÖNNICHSEN, Louisa Frances** (1814-) (*see ENGLAND*)

**SÖNNICHSEN, Martha** (1787-1867) (*see HYLAND*)

**SOUTHALL, Sarah Elizabeth** (1802-1831) (*see PLIESHKE*)

**SOUTHALL, Elizabeth**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

m (1) Southall - widowed

m (2) William **CROWTHER** 01.01.1866 Fulneck by Br G Clemens

**SOWDEN, Elizabeth (Betty)** (1787-1833)

b 15.04.1787

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 03.07.1814, sacrament Fulneck 1815

d 16.02.1833 aged 46 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 19.02.1833

grave 1534 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SOWDEN, Elizabeth** (1792-) (*see JOHNSON*)

**SOWDEN, Mary** (1746-1809) (*see HOWGATE in Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**SPEIGHT, Anne** (1827-)

b 27.08.1827 Leeds

reception: baptized parents' home by Br J B Holmes 31.08.1827

family: daughter of Seth Speight (b 1792) and Hope (née Stead) (b 1792),

sister of Matthew Stead (b 1819), John Matthias (b 1821), Naomi Henrietta (b 1824),  
John (b 1833)

**SPEIGHT, Hope** (1792-)

b **STEAD** 05.10.1792 Tong

resided: Birkenshaw, Leeds

reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.10.1819

m Seth Speight (b 1792)

family: mother of Matthew Stead (b 1819), John Matthias (b 1821), Naomi Henrietta (b 1824),  
Anne (b 1827) and John (b 1833)

**SPEIGHT, John** (1833-)

b 11.04.1833 Leeds

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Chambers 20.05.1833

family: son of Seth Speight (b 1792) and Hope (née Stead) (b 1792),

brother of Matthew Stead (b 1819), John Matthias (b 1821), Naomi Henrietta (b 1824) and  
Anne (b 1827)

**SPEIGHT, John Matthias** (1821-1831)

b 15.11.1821 Birkenshaw

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 30.12.1821

family: son of Seth Speight (b 1792) and Hope (née Stead) (b 1792),

brother of Matthew Stead (b 1819), Naomi Henrietta (b 1824), Anne (b 1827) and John (b 1833)

d 01.04.1831 aged 9 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 05.04.1831  
grave 1509 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Naomi Henrietta (grave 1498)

**SPEIGHT, Matthew Stead** (1819-)

b 26.01.1819 Birkenshaw

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 28.02.1819

family: son of Seth Speight (b 1792) and Hope (née Stead) (b 1792),

brother of John Matthias (b 1821), Naomi Henrietta (b 1824), Anne (b 1827) and John (b 1833)

**SPEIGHT, Naomi Henrietta** (1824-1830)

b 30.04.1824 Birkenshaw

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 30.05.1824

family: daughter of Seth Speight (b 1792) and Hope (née Stead) (b 1792),

sister of Matthew Stead (b 1819), John Matthias (b 1821), Anne (b 1827) and John (b 1833)

d 28.03.1830 aged 6 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 30.03.1830

grave 1498 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with brother John Matthias (grave 1509)

**SPEIGHT, Ruth** (1801-)

b 19.08.1801 Burley

reception: received congregation Fulneck 11.02.1816, withdrawn

**SPEIGHT, Seth** (1792-)

b 27.01.1792 Bierley

occupation: cloth weaver, spinner

resided: Birkenshaw, Leeds

reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.10.1819

m Hope Stead (b 1792)

family: father of Matthew Stead (b 1819), John Matthias (b 1821), Naomi Henrietta (b 1824),  
Anne (b 1827) and John (b 1833)

**SPENCE, Agnes**

resided: Fulneck

m John Spence

family: mother of Anna Rosina (b 1839), Matilda (b 1841), James (b 1842), John George (b 1844),  
Emma Jane (b 1846) and William (b 1847)

**SPENCE, Ann** (1814-1880)

(see **GREENWOOD**)

**SPENCE, Anna Rosina** (1839-1841)

b 08.08.1839 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 22.09.1839

family: daughter of John Spence and Agnes,

sister of Matilda (b 1841), James (b 1842), John George (b 1844), Emma Jane (b 1846) and  
William (b 1847)

d 31.01.1841 aged 18 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 05.02.1841

register 1637 / grave 1639 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SPENCE, Clement Lewis** (1850-1926)

b 26.06.1850 Bethabara Jamaica

educated: boys' school Fulneck ?-1865

occupation: commercial clerk with Moravian Missions 1871

resided: London 1865, boarder 97 Hatton Gardens Holborn London 1871,

Lothian Road Lambeth 1876, 29 Evershot Road Tollington Park 1876,  
 1 Platina Cottages Grenville Road Hornsey Rise Islington London 1878,  
 8 Oxford Terrace Balchier Road Peckham 1884, 17 Balchier Road Dulwich 1901  
 reception: baptized Jamaica, single brother Ockbrook, transferred congregation London 1871  
 m Sophia Swift (b 1841) St Mary's Church Lambeth Surrey 14.02.1876 - widowed 03.04.1919  
 family: son of James Spence (b 1810) and Ann (née Greenwood) (b 1814),  
 grandson of Andrew Spence (b 1773) and Mary Ann (née Burrows), and  
 Joseph Greenwood (innkeeper) and Sarah (née Tordoff) (b 1787),  
 great-grandson of James Spence (b 1729) and Elenor (née M<sup>C</sup>Gilton) (b 1739), and  
 Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Maria(nna) (née Broadbent) (b 1757),  
 great-great-grandson of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and  
 George Broadbent,  
 great-great-great-grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
 nephew of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), and  
 John (b 1812), Frederick William (b 1814), Eleanor (b 1816), Joseph Burrows (b 1819),  
 Mary Ann (b 1821), Lewis Henry (b 1823) and Elizabeth Mary Spence (b 1825),  
 cousin of Daniel Benham (b 1855), Lewis Henry (b 1856), James Arthur (b 1858),  
 Mary Grace Ann Dueroz (b 1860), William Rudolph Ernest (b 1862),  
 Agnes Lucy Benham (b 1865) and Norah Kathleen McGillren (b 1867), and  
 Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (called Joseph) (b 1843),  
 Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850),  
 brother of Emily (b 1842), Marianne (b 1844), Edith (b 1848) and James Edmund (b 1852),  
 son-in-law of William Swift (grocer and draper) and Caroline,  
 brother-in-law of Emily (b 1840), Rosamund (b 1843), Selina (b 1843), Caroline (b 1848),  
 Mary E (b 1850), Wyome Ann (b 1852), John Thomas (b 1854), Sarah Jane (b 1858) and  
 Clara Swift (b 1860),  
 father of James Allan (b 1876), Edith Marianne (b 1878), William Ashby (b 1879),  
 John Henry (b 1881), Alice (b 1884) and Mary (b 1885)  
 d 09.11.1926 aged 76 London, interred Chelsea by Br J N Libbey 16.11.1926  
 north west square, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 15<sup>th</sup> grave

### **SPENCE, Edith (1848-1873)**

b 1848 Jamaica

educated: girls school Fulneck (1861 census), girls' school Gnadau

resided: London, with mother in widows' house Fulneck 1868

reception: baptized Jamaica, received congregation London,  
 transferred congregation Fulneck 23.11.1868

family: daughter of James Spence (b 1810) and Ann (née Greenwood) (b 1814),  
 granddaughter of Andrew Spence (b 1773) and Mary Ann (née Burrows), and  
 Joseph Greenwood (innkeeper) and Sarah (née Tordoff) (b 1787),

great-granddaughter of James Spence (b 1729) and Elenor (née M<sup>C</sup>Gilton) (b 1739), and  
 Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Maria(nna) (née Broadbent) (b 1757),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and  
 George Broadbent,

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and  
 possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
 niece of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), and

John (b 1812), Frederick William (b 1814), Eleanor (b 1816), Joseph Burrows (b 1819),  
 Mary Ann (b 1821), Lewis Henry (b 1823) and Elizabeth Mary Spence (b 1825),  
 cousin of Daniel Benham (b 1855), Lewis Henry (b 1856), James Arthur (b 1858),  
 Mary Grace Ann Dueroz (b 1860), William Rudolph Ernest (b 1862),  
 Agnes Lucy Benham (b 1865) and Norah Kathleen McGillren (b 1867), and  
 Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (called Joseph) (b 1843),  
 Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850),

sister of Emily (b 1842), Marianne (b 1844), Clement Lewis (b 1850) and  
James Edmund (b 1852)  
d 12.09.1873 aged 25 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and W Taylor 15.09.1873  
grave 1991 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**SPENCE, Emily** (1842-1919)

b 1842 Jamaica

resided: with mother in widows' house Fulneck 1853, London 1863,  
with mother in widows' house Fulneck 1871, sisters' house Fulneck 1881,  
with Clement Lewis and Sarah 17 Balchier Road Dulwich 1911,  
Constance Road Institution London SE 1919

reception: baptized Jamaica, single sister Fulneck c 1871 (non-communicant)

family: daughter of James Spence (b 1810) and Ann (née Greenwood) (b 1814),  
granddaughter of Andrew Spence (b 1773) and Mary Ann (née Burrows), and  
Joseph Greenwood (innkeeper) and Sarah (née Tordoff) (b 1787),

great-granddaughter of James Spence (b 1729) and Elenor (née M<sup>C</sup>Gilton) (b 1739), and  
Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Maria(nna) (née Broadbent) (b 1757),

great-great-granddaughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and  
George Broadbent,

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and  
possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), and

John (b 1812), Frederick William (b 1814), Eleanor (b 1816), Joseph Burrows (b 1819),  
Mary Ann (b 1821), Lewis Henry (b 1823) and Elizabeth Mary Spence (b 1825),

cousin of Daniel Benham (b 1855), Lewis Henry (b 1856), James Arthur (b 1858),  
Mary Grace Ann Dueroz (b 1860), William Rudolph Ernest (b 1862),  
Agnes Lucy Benham (b 1865) and Norah Kathleen McGillren (b 1867), and  
Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (called Joseph) (b 1843),  
Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850),

sister of Marianne (b 1844), Edith (b 1848), Clement Lewis (b 1850) and  
James Edmund (b 1852), sister-in-law of Sophia (née Swift) (b 1841),

aunt of James Allan (b 1876), Edith Marianne (b 1878), William Ashby (b 1879),  
John Henry (b 1881), Alice (b 1884) and Mary Spence (b 1885)

d 05.03.1919 aged 76 London, interred Chelsea by Br J N Libbey 08.03.1919

north east square, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave

**SPENCE, Emma Jane** (1846-)

b 16.03.1846 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 26.04.1846

family: daughter of John Spence and Agnes,

sister of Anna Rosina (b 1839), Matilda (b 1841), James (b 1842), John George (b 1844) and  
William (b 1847)

**SPENCE, James** (1816-1852)

(see **GREENWOOD, Ann**)

**SPENCE, James** (1842-)

b 10.05.1842 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 03.07.1842

family: son of John Spence and Agnes,

brother of Anna Rosina (b 1839), Matilda (b 1841), John George (b 1844),  
Emma Jane (b 1846) and William (b 1847)

**SPENCE, James Edmund** (1852-1853)

b 1852 Jamaica

reception: baptized Jamaica

family: son of James Spence (b 1810) and Ann (née Greenwood) (b 1814),  
grandson of Andrew Spence (b 1773) and Mary Ann (née Burrows), and  
Joseph Greenwood (innkeeper) and Sarah (née Tordoff) (b 1787),

great-grandson of James Spence (b 1729) and Elenor (née M<sup>C</sup>Gilton) (b 1739), and  
Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Maria(nna) (née Broadbent) (b 1757),

great-great-grandson of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and  
George Broadbent,

great-great-great-grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
nephew of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), and

John (b 1812), Frederick William (b 1814), Eleanor (b 1816), Joseph Burrows (b 1819),  
Mary Ann (b 1821), Lewis Henry (b 1823) and Elizabeth Mary Spence (b 1825),

cousin of Daniel Benham (b 1855), Lewis Henry (b 1856), James Arthur (b 1858),

Mary Grace Ann Dueroz (b 1860), William Rudolph Ernest (b 1862),

Agnes Lucy Benham (b 1865) and Norah Kathleen McGillren (b 1867), and

Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (called Joseph) (b 1843),  
Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850),

brother of Emily (b 1842), Marianne (b 1844), Clement Lewis (b 1850) and Edith (b 1848)

d 25.09.1853 (baby) Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Willey 28.09.1853

grave 1791 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with Beata Sewell (grave 1826)

### **SPENCE, John**

occupation: manager

resided: Fulneck

m Agnes

family: father of Anna Rosina (b 1839), Matilda (b 1841), James (b 1842), John George (b 1844),  
Emma Jane (b 1846) and William (b 1847)

### **SPENCE, John George (1844-)**

b 02.05.1844 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 08.06.1844

family: son of John Spence and Agnes,

brother of Anna Rosina (b 1839), Matilda (b 1841), James (b 1842), Emma Jane (b 1846) and  
William (b 1847)

### **SPENCE, Marianne (1844-1866)**

b 04.10.1844 Bethabara Jamaica

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1853, ladies' school Neuwied 1859, ladies' school Montmirail 1861

reception: baptized Bethabara Jamaica

church service: teacher ladies school Gomersal 1862

family: daughter of James Spence (b 1810) and Ann (née Greenwood) (b 1814),  
granddaughter of Andrew Spence (b 1773) and Mary Ann (née Burrows), and  
Joseph Greenwood (innkeeper) and Sarah (née Tordoff) (b 1787),

great-granddaughter of James Spence (b 1729) and Elenor (née M<sup>C</sup>Gilton) (b 1739), and  
Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Maria(nna) (née Broadbent) (b 1757),

great-great-granddaughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and  
George Broadbent,

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and  
possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), and

John (b 1812), Frederick William (b 1814), Eleanor (b 1816), Joseph Burrows (b 1819),  
Mary Ann (b 1821), Lewis Henry (b 1823) and Elizabeth Mary Spence (b 1825),

cousin of Daniel Benham (b 1855), Lewis Henry (b 1856), James Arthur (b 1858),

Mary Grace Ann Dueroz (b 1860), William Rudolph Ernest (b 1862),  
Agnes Lucy Benham (b 1865) and Norah Kathleen McGillren (b 1867), and  
Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (called Joseph) (b 1843),  
Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850),  
sister of Emily (b 1842), Edith (b 1848), Clement Lewis (b 1850) and James Edmund (b 1852)  
d 18.06.1866 aged 21 Fulneck, interred Fulneck 21.06.1866 by Br G Clemens  
grave 1918 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**SPENCE, Matilda** (1841-1855)

b 11.03.1841 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 04.04.1841

family: daughter of John Spence and Agnes,

sister of Anna Rosina (b 1839), James (b 1842), John George (b 1844), Emma Jane (b 1846),  
William (b 1847)

d 29.08.1855 aged 14 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 01.09.1855

grave 1808 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 78<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**SPENCE, Rachel** (1807-1879)

b 25.02.1807 Spondon

educated: day scholar girls' school Ockbrook 1817-1820

resided: 32 Rochester Road Camden St Pancras 1871

reception: baptized St Werburgh's Church Spondon 27.02.1807,

sisters' house Ockbrook 02.06.1821, received congregation Ockbrook, sacrament Ockbrook,  
transferred congregation London

church service: single sisters' warden Fulneck, single sisters' labourer Ockbrook 1850-1855

m William **MAYNARD** (b 1794) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 05.09.1855 - widowed 20.10.1863

family: daughter of James Spence (b 1776) and Elizabeth (née Plowright) (b 1779),

granddaughter of James Spence (b 1729) and Elenor (née M<sup>C</sup>Gilton) (b 1739), and  
Thomas Plowright and Susanna (née Hemsley) (b 1744),

great-granddaughter of Henry Hemsley (b 1709) and Mary (née Wallis) (b 1714),

great-great-granddaughter of Henry Hemsley and Anne, and George Wallis and Ann (b 1684),

niece of Mary Elizabeth (b 1771), Andrew (b 1773), Eleonora (Smith) (b 1781) and

Rachel Spence (b 1784), and Thomas (b 1771) Susanna (Sykes) (b 1772), John (b 1775),  
George Plowright and Ann (Kerry) (b 1786),

cousin of James (b 1810), John (b 1812), Frederick William (b 1814), Eleanor (b 1816),

Joseph Burrows (b 1819), Mary Ann (b 1821), Lewis Henry (b 1823) and

Elizabeth Mary Spence (b 1825), and

George (b 1806), Thomas Hemsley (b 1808), George (b 1811), Robert (b 1814),

John (b 1816) Henry (b 1817), Elizabeth (b 1819), Ellinor Ann (b 1819), Frederic (b 1821)

and Joseph Plowright (b 1822),

sister of Maria (Klöse) (b 1809), George Hemsley (b 1812), Eliza (b 1814), Mary (b 1816) and

Eleanor (b 1821), sister-in-law of John Gotlieb Klöse,

aunt of Eliza Spence Klöse and Sophia Klöse, stepmother of Harriet Maynard (b c 1850)

d 04.09.1879 aged 72 Southend, interred Chelsea by Br J A Porter 08.09.1879

south east square, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 23<sup>rd</sup> grave

**SPENCE, William** (1847-)

b 15.11.1847 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 02.01.1848

family: son of John Spence and Agnes,

brother of Anna Rosina (b 1839), Matilda (b 1841), James (b 1842), John George (b 1844) and  
Emma Jane (b 1846)

**SPENCER, Ann** (1877-1951)



b 01.07.1877 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen mill 1901

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1877, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 91 Fartown Pudsey 1891,  
89 Fartown Pudsey 1901, 51 Mill Hill Fartown Pudsey 1911, 33 Fulneck 1924,  
22 Waterloo Road Pudsey 1951

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.05.1878, little girl Fulneck 1888,  
great girl Fulneck 1889, confirmed Fulneck 21.03.1894, single sister Fulneck 1895

congregation office: chapel servant Fulneck 04.09.1923

m Frank **RICHARDSON** (b 1882) Fulneck 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1906

family: daughter of John Spencer (b 1848) and Emma Louisa (née Lobley) (b 1846),  
granddaughter of Joseph Spencer (b 1818) and Margaret (née Waller) (b 1814), and  
William Lobley (b 1813) and Jemima (née Milns) (b 1813),  
great-granddaughter of James Spencer (clothier) and Lydia (née Jowett), and  
William Waller (wool stapler) and Mary (née Cowling), and  
Benjamin Lobley (shuttle maker) and Sarah,  
niece of Mary (Spencer) (b 1842), James William (b 1845), Lydia (Rayner) (b 1852) and  
Arthur Spencer (b 1856), and  
John (b 1833), Sarah Ann (b 1837), Maria (b 1839), Sophia (b 1842) and  
Benjamin Lobley (b 1848),  
cousin of Clara (b 1874), Margaret (Illingworth) (b 1877), Harry (b 1878) and  
Martha Eliza Spencer (b 1885), and  
George Arthur (b 1877), James Herbert (b 1879) and Joseph William Rayner (b 1883), and  
Ellen Nellie (b 1890) and Joseph Spencer (b 1891),  
sister of Frederick (b 1874), Lily (Milligan) (b 1879) and James William Spencer (b 1881),  
sister-in-law of John Robert Milligan (b 1879) and Priscilla (née Lunness) (b 1884),  
aunt of Fred (b 1905) and Frank Milligan (b 1911),  
daughter-in-law of William Richardson (b 1856) and Emma (b 1851),  
mother of Eunice Emma (Harrison) (b 1912), mother-in-law of Samuel Harrison (b 1908),  
grandmother of Michael Andrew Harrison (b 1939)

d 28.03.1951 aged 73 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br E Wilson 31.03.1951

grave 2534 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

together with husband Frank (grave 2576) and husband's second wife Nellie (grave 2623)

### **SPENCER, Eliza** (1847-1875)

b **CLOUGH** 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1847 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1871

resided: Pudsey 1847, with grandmother Ann Gibson in Fartown Pudsey 1851-1871,  
Littlemoor Pudsey 1872, 28 Roker Lane Pudsey 1875

reception: received congregation Fulneck 1875?

m John Spencer (b 1848) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.02.1871

family: daughter of William Clough (b 1811) and Mary (née Gibson) (b 1816),  
granddaughter of Robert Clough (clothier) and Phoebe (née Gamble), and  
Jeremiah Gibson (clothier) and Ann (Nancy) (née Lumby),  
niece of Sarah (b 1805), Joseph (b 1806), George (b 1807), John (b 1810), Benjamin (b 1814)  
and Elizabeth Clough b 1816), and  
John (b 1813), Sarah (b 1815), Ann (b 1818), Susannah (b 1820), Rosetta (Verity) (b 1822),  
Phoebe (b 1824), Jeremiah (b 1826) and Harriet Gibson (b 1829),  
sister of Joseph Gibson (b 1842) and Sarah Ann Clough (b 1844),  
daughter-in-law of Matthew Spencer (b 1821) and Elizabeth (née Scholefield) (b 1822),  
sister-in-law of Emma Spencer (b 1850),  
mother of Joseph Spencer (b 1872) and Sarah (Gaunt) (b 1875),  
mother-in-law of Florence (née Riley) (b 1879) and Joseph Edwin Gaunt (b 1882)

d 16.11.1875 aged 28 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J T Waugh 19.11.1875

grave 2023 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 90<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SPENCER, Elizabeth** (1810-1882)

b **BROOK** 06.08.1810 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth weaver 1851, woollen cloth weaver 1861

resided: Pudsey 1811, Fartown Pudsey 1841, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881

reception: baptized Old Independent (Congregational) Church Pudsey 16.09.1810,  
confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 26.07.1840

m James Spencer (b 1807) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.01.1834

family: daughter of Richard Brook and Sarah,

daughter-in-law of James Spencer (clothier) and Lydia (née Jowett),

sister-in-law of Joseph Spencer (b 1818),

mother of Hannah (b 1837) and Sarah Lydia Spencer b 1847)

d 05.07.1882 aged 71 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 08.07.1882

grave 2105 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband James (grave 2110)

**SPENCER, Elizabeth** (1822-1901)

b **SCHOLEFIELD** 1822 Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: widow with own means 1901

resided: Wyke 1822, Roker Lane Pudsey 1851, 31 Roker Lane Pudsey 1891,  
37 Roker Lane Pudsey 1901

reception: received congregation Fulneck 1866

m Matthew Spencer (b 1821) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.06.1848 - widowed 16.12.1897

family: daughter of Benjamin Scholefield (joiner),

daughter-in-law of Joseph Spencer (clothier) and Mary (née Sutcliffe),

sister-in-law of Hannah (b 1814), Edward (b 1816), John (b 1819), Joshua (b 1826),

Sarah (b 1828), Thomas (b 1830) and Jonas Spencer (b 1832),

mother of John (b 1848) and Emma Spencer (b 1850),

mother-in-law of Eliza (née Clough) (b 1847) and Mary (née Spencer) (b 1842),

grandmother of Joseph Spencer (b 1872) and Sarah (Gaunt) (b 1875)

d 16.10.1901 aged 79 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 19.10.1901

grave 2257 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Matthew (grave 2226)

**SPENCER, Emma** (1850-1900)

b 05.03.1850 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: handloom weaver 1871, woollen cloth weaver 1881, burler 1891

resided: Pudsey 1850, Roker Lane Pudsey 1851, 31 Roker Lane Pudsey 1891,  
37 Roker Lane Pudsey 1900

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 28.04.1850, great girl Fulneck 1866,  
single sister Fulneck 1868

family: daughter of Matthew Spencer (b 1821) and Elizabeth (née Scholefield) (b 1822),  
granddaughter of Joseph Spencer ((clothier) and Mary (née Sutcliffe), and

Benjamin Scholefield (joiner),

niece of Hannah (b 1814), Edward (b 1816), John (b 1819), Joshua (b 1826),

Sarah (b 1828), Thomas (b 1830) and Jonas Spencer (b 1832),

sister of John (b 1848), sister-in-law of Eliza (née Clough) (b 1847) and Mary (b 1843),

aunt of Joseph Spencer (b 1872) and Sarah (Gaunt) (b 1875)

d 22.12.1900 aged 50 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br E Walder 26.12.1900

grave 2253 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SPENCER, Emma Louisa** (1846-1927)

b **LOBLEY** 10.10.1846 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: sewing machinist 1871, dressmaker 1881

resided: Pudsey 1846, Lowtown Pudsey 1851, Greenwood Fold Pudsey 1871,  
 Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 91 Fartown Pudsey 1891, 89 Fartown Pudsey 1901,  
 21 Church Lane Pudsey 1927  
 reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.01.1847,  
 confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 12.12.1888  
 m John Spencer (b 1848) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.06.1874 - widowed 27.06.1915  
 family: daughter of William Lobley (b 1813) and Jemima (née Milns) (b 1813),  
 granddaughter of Benjamin Lobley (shuttle maker) and Sarah,  
 sister of John (b 1833), Sarah Ann (b 1837), Maria (b 1839), Sophia (b 1842) and  
 Benjamin Lobley (b 1848),  
 daughter-in-law of Joseph Spencer (b 1818) and Margaret (née Waller) (b 1814),  
 sister-in-law of Mary (Spencer) (b 1842), James William (b 1845), Lydia (Rayner) (b 1852) and  
 Arthur Spencer (b 1856),  
 mother of Frederick (b 1874), Ann (Richardson) (b 1877), Lily (Milligan) (b 1879) and  
 James William Spencer (b 1881),  
 mother-in-law of Frank Richardson (b 1882), John Robert Milligan (b 1879) and  
 Priscilla (née Lunness) (b 1884),  
 grandmother of Eunice Emma (Harrison, née Richardson) (b 1912), and  
 Fred (b 1905) and Frank Milligan (b 1911),  
 great-grandmother of Michael Andrew Harrison (b 1939)  
 d. 27.11.1927 aged 81 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 29.11.1927  
 grave 2410 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
 together with husband John (grave 2347)

**SPENCER, Florence** (1878-1931) (see **RILEY**)

**SPENCER, Frederick** (1874-1896)

b 02.11.1874 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: mill hand 1891

resided: Pudsey 1875, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 91 Fartown Pudsey 1891-1896

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.01.1875, youth Fulneck 1888,

confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 13.04.1892, single brother Fulneck 1892

family: son of John Spencer (b 1848) and Emma Louisa (née Lobley) (b 1846),

grandson of Joseph Spencer (b 1818) and Margaret (née Waller) (b 1814), and

William Lobley (b 1813) and Jemima (née Milns) (b 1813),

great-grandson of James Spencer (clothier) and Lydia (née Jowett), and

William Waller (wool stapler) and Mary (née Cowling), and

Benjamin Lobley (shuttle maker) and Sarah,

nephew of Mary (Spencer) (b 1842), James William (b 1845), Lydia (Rayner) (b 1852) and

Arthur Spencer (b 1856), and

John (b 1833), Sarah Ann (b 1837), Maria (b 1839), Sophia (b 1842) and

Benjamin Lobley (b 1848),

cousin of Clara (b 1874), Margaret (Illingworth) (b 1877), Harry (b 1878) and

Martha Eliza Spencer (b 1885), and

George Arthur (b 1877), James Herbert (b 1879) and Joseph William Rayner (b 1883), and

Ellen Nellie (b 1890) and Joseph Spencer (b 1891),

brother of Ann (Richardson) (b 1877), Lily (Milligan) (b 1879) and James William (b 1881)

d 06.12.1896 aged 22 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 09.12.1896

grave 2216 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 96<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**SPENCER, Hannah** (1837-1893)

b 12.12.1837 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth burler 1851, woollen cloth weaver 1861, woollen cloth warper 1871,

woollen warper 1891

resided: Pudsey 1838, Fartown Pudsey 1841, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881,

Grove Terrace Pudsey 1891

reception; baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.01.1838, little girl Fulneck 1840,  
great girl Fulneck 1850, single sister Fulneck 1856, confirmed Fulneck pre 1866

family: daughter of James Spencer (b 1807) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1810),  
granddaughter of James Spencer (clothier) and Lydia (née Jowett), and

Richard Brook and Sarah,

niece of Joseph Spencer (b 1818),

cousin of Mary (Spencer) (b 1842), James William (b 1845), John (b 1848),

Lydia (Rayner) (b 1852) and Arthur Spencer (b 1856),

sister of Sarah Lydia (b 1847)

d 06.09.1893 aged 55 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 08.09.1893

grave 2192 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with sister Sarah Lydia (grave 2389)

### **SPENCER, James (1807-1883)**

b 1807 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: tanner 1834, clothier 1838, cloth manufacturer 1851, woollen cloth weaver 1861

resided: Pudsey 1807, Fartown Pudsey 1841, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 04.10.1807

m Elizabeth Brook (b 1810) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.01.1834 - widowed 05.07.1882

family: son of James Spencer (clothier) and Lydia (née Jowett),

brother of Joseph (b 1818), brother-in-law of Margaret (née Waller) (b 1814),

uncle of Mary (Spencer) (b 1842), James William (b 1845), John (b 1848),

Lydia (Rayner) (b 1852) and Arthur Spencer (b 1856),

son-in-law of Richard Brook and Sarah,

father of Hannah (b 1837) and Sarah Lydia (b 1847)

d 24.06.1883 aged 75 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 27.06.1883

grave 2110 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with wife Elizabeth (grave 2105)

### **SPENCER, James William (1881-)**

b 11.12.1881 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: grocer's assistant 1901, manager grocer's shop 1911

resided: Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 91 Fartown Pudsey 1891, 89 Fartown Pudsey 1901,

Banks Buildings Fartown Pudsey 1908, 16 South End Mount Bramley 1911

reception: little boy Fulneck 1888, youth Fulneck 1894, single brother 1900,

baptized as an adult Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 08.04.1901, no longer on members' list 1916

m Priscilla Lunness (b 1884) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 17.08.1908

family: son of John Spencer (b 1848) and Emma Louisa (née Lobley) (b 1846),

grandson of Joseph Spencer (b 1818) and Margaret (née Waller) (b 1814), and

William Lobley (b 1813) and Jemima (née Milns) (b 1813),

great-grandson of James Spencer (clothier) and Lydia (née Jowett), and

William Waller (wool stapler) and Mary (née Cowling), and

Benjamin Lobley (shuttle maker) and Sarah,

nephew of Mary (Spencer) (b 1842), James William (b 1845), Lydia (Rayner) (b 1852) and

Arthur Spencer (b 1856), and

John (b 1833), Sarah Ann (b 1837), Maria (b 1839), Sophia (b 1842) and

Benjamin Lobley (b 1848),

cousin of Clara (b 1874), Margaret (Illingworth) (b 1877), Harry (b 1878) and

Martha Eliza Spencer (b 1885), and

George Arthur (b 1877), James Herbert (b 1879) and Joseph William Rayner (b 1883), and

Ellen Nellie (b 1890) and Joseph Spencer (b 1891),

brother of Frederick (b 1874), Ann (Richardson) (b 1877) and Lily (Milligan) (b 1879),

brother-in-law of Frank Richardson (b 1882) and John Robert Milligan (b 1879),

uncle of Eunice Emma (Harrison) (b 1912), and Fred (b 1905) and Frank Milligan (b 1911),

son-in-law of Edmund Lunness (carter)

**SPENCER, John** (1848-1910)

b 01.09.1848 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier 1871, woollen cloth weaver 1881, cloth weaver 1891, woollen weaver 1901

resided: Pudsey 1848, Roker Lane Pudsey 1851,

with wife's grandmother Ann Gibson in Fartown Pudsey 1871, Littlemoor Pudsey 1872,  
28 Roker Lane Pudsey 1875, Roker Lane Pudsey 1881, 32 Roker Lane Pudsey 1891,  
39 Roker Lane Pudsey 1901-10

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 03.10.1848, confirmed Fulneck 1870s

congregation office: chapel servant Fulneck

m (1) Eliza Clough (b 1847) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.02.1871– widowed 16.11.1875

m (2) Mary Spencer (b 1842) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.12.1881

family: son of Matthew Spencer (b 1821) and Elizabeth (née Scholefield) (b 1822),

grandson of Joseph Spencer (clothier) and Mary (née Sutcliffe), and

Benjamin Scholefield (joiner),

nephew of Hannah (b 1814), Edward (b 1816), John (b 1819), Joshua (b 1826),

Sarah (b 1828), Thomas (b 1830) and Jonas Spencer (b 1832),

brother of Emma (b 1850),

son-in-law of William Clough (b 1811) and Mary (née Gibson) (b 1816), and

Joseph Spencer (b 1816) and Margaret (née Waller) (b 1814),

brother-in-law of James (b 1845), John (b 1848), Lydia (Rayner) (b 1852) and

Arthur Spencer (b 1856),

father of Joseph (b 1872) and Sarah (Gaunt) (b 1875),

father-in-law of Florence (née Riley) (b 1879) and Joseph Edwin Gaunt (b 1882)

d 15.09.1910 aged 62 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 19.09.1910

grave 2317 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

together with wife Mary (grave 2437)

**SPENCER, John** (1848-1915)

b 20.06.1848 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: mule piecer at woollen mill 1861, woollen mule spinner 1871,

woollen mule spinner 1881, woollen spinner 1891, mule spinner 1911

resided: Pudsey 1848, Fartown Pudsey 1851, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881,

91 Fartown Pudsey 1891, 89 Fartown Pudsey 1901-1915

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.07.1848, adherent Fulneck 1899

m Emma Louisa Lobley (b 1846) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.06.1874

family: son of Joseph Spencer (b 1818) and Margaret (née Waller) (b 1814),

grandson of James Spencer (clothier) and Lydia (née Jowett), and

William Waller (wool stapler) and Mary (née Cowling),

brother of Mary (Spencer) (b 1842), James William (b 1845), Lydia (Rayner) (b 1852) and

Arthur (b 1856),

brother-in-law of John Spencer (b 1848), Jane (née Heywood) (b 1848),

William Hartley Rayner (b 1853) and Elizabeth Hannah (née Smith) (b 1866), and

John (b 1833), Sarah Ann (b 1837), Maria (b 1839), Sophia (b 1842) and

Benjamin Lobley (b 1848),

uncle of Clara (b 1874), Margaret (Illingworth) (b 1877), Harry (b 1878) and

Martha Eliza Spencer (b 1885), and

George Arthur (b 1877), James Herbert (b 1879) and Joseph William Rayner (b 1883), and

Ellen Nellie (b 1890) and Joseph Spencer (b 1891),

son-in-law of William Lobley (b 1813) and Jemima (née Milns) (b 1813),

father of Frederick (b 1874), Ann (Richardson) (b 1877), Lily (Milligan) (b 1879) and

James William (b 1881),

father-in-law of Frank Richardson (b 1882), John Robert Milligan (b 1879) and

Priscilla (née Lunness) (b 1884),

grandfather of Eunice Emma (Harrison, née Richardson) (b 1912), and  
Fred (b 1905) and Frank Milligan (b 1911),  
great-grandfather of Michael Andrew Harrison (b 1939)  
d 27.06.1915 aged 67 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 29.06.1915  
grave 2347 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with wife Emma Louisa (grave 2410)

**SPENCER, Joseph (1818-1882)**

b 1818 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: clothier 1841, weaver of cloth 1851, woollen cloth manufacturer 1861,  
woollen cloth weaver 1871, woollen cloth manufacturer 1881  
resided: Fartown Pudsey 1841, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881-82  
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 22.03.1818  
m Margaret Waller (b 1814) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.12.1841  
family: son of James Spencer (clothier) and Lydia (née Jowett),  
brother of James (b 1807), brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1810),  
uncle of Hannah (b 1837) and Sarah Lydia Spencer (b 1847),  
son-in-law of William Waller (wool stapler) and Mary (née Cowling),  
brother-in-law of John (b 1813), Ann (b 1816), Elizabeth (b 1821), Joseph (b 1824) and  
Mary Waller (b 1824),  
father of Mary (Spencer) (b 1842), James William (b 1845), John (b 1848),  
Lydia (Rayner) (b 1852) and Arthur (b 1856),  
father-in-law of John Spencer (b 1848), Jane (née Heywood) (b 1848),  
Emma Louisa (née Lobley) (b 1846), William Hartley Rayner (b 1853) and  
Elizabeth Hannah (née Smith) (b 1866),  
grandfather of Clara (b 1874), Margaret (Illingworth) (b 1877), Harry (b 1878) and  
Martha Eliza Spencer (b 1885), and  
Frederick (b 1874), Ann (Richardson) (b 1877), Lily (Milligan) (b 1879) and  
James William Spencer (b 1881), and  
George Arthur (b 1877), James Herbert (b 1879) and Joseph William Rayner (b 1883), and  
Ellen Nellie (b 1890) and Joseph Spencer (b 1891),  
great-grandfather of Herbert (b 1903) and Samuel Heywood Spencer (b 1909), and  
Fred Spencer Illingworth (b 1901), and  
Eunice Emma (Harrison, née Richardson) (b 1912), and  
Fred (b 1905) and Frank Milligan (b 1911)  
great-great-grandfather of Michael Andrew Harrison (b 1939)  
d October 1882 aged 64 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section E 11.10.1882  
plot 121 – together with wife Margaret (interred 25.10.1888), son Arthur (interred 21.06.1932)  
and grandson Joseph Spencer (interred 03.02.1933)

**SPENCER, Joseph (1872-1936)**

b 31.03.1872 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: joiner's apprentice 1891, journeyman joiner 1901  
resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1872, 28 Roker Lane Pudsey 1875, 32 Roker Lane Pudsey 1891,  
39 Roker Lane Pudsey 1901, 79 Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1911, 37 Roker Lane Pudsey 1936  
reception: baptized Fulneck by G Clemens 14.04.1872, little boy Fulneck 1874,  
great boy Fulneck 1884, confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 02.04.1890,  
single brother Fulneck 1890  
congregation office: chapel servant Fulneck 27.09.1910 – 05.07.1921  
m Florence Riley (b 1879) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 09.12.1905 - widowed 14.03.1931  
family: son of John Spencer (b 1848) and Eliza (née Clough) (b 1847),  
grandson of Matthew Spencer (b 1821) and Elizabeth (née Scholefield) (b 1822), and  
William Clough (b 1811) and Mary (née Gibson) (b 1816),  
great-grandson of Joseph Spencer (clothier) and Mary (née Sutcliffe), and  
Benjamin Scholefield (joiner), and

Robert Clough (clothier) and Phoebe (née Gamble), and  
Jeremiah Gibson (clothier) and Ann (Nancy) (née Lumby),  
nephew of Emma Spencer (b 1850), and  
Joseph Gibson (b 1842) and Sarah Ann Clough (b 1844),  
brother of Sarah (Gaunt) (b 1875), step-son of Mary (née Spencer) (b 1842),  
brother-in-law of Joseph Edwin Gaunt (b 1882), and  
son-in-law of Richard Riley (b 1829) and Mary Ann(e) (née Webber) (b 1833),  
Mary Annie (b 1868) and Randolph Riley (b 1870),  
d 21.01.1936 aged 63 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 24.01.1936  
grave 2450 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Florence (grave 2427)

**SPENCER, Lily** (1879-1954)

b 17.02.1879 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen mill 1901

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1879, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 91 Fartown Pudsey 1891,  
89 Fartown 1901, 21 Hillthorpe Road Pudsey 1905, 7 Hillthorpe Pudsey 1911,  
Park View Church Lane Pudsey 1916, 21 Church Lane Pudsey 1924,  
4 Grove Terrace Pudsey 1946, 7 Willington Grove Pudsey 1954

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.09.1879, little girl Fulneck 1888,  
great girl Fulneck 1891, confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 14.04.1897,  
single sister Fulneck 1897

m John Robert **MILLIGAN** (b 1879) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 30.07.1904 - widowed 27.11.1952

family: daughter of John Spencer (b 1848) and Emma Louisa (née Lobley) (b 1846),  
granddaughter of Joseph Spencer (b 1818) and Margaret (née Waller) (b 1814), and  
William Lobley (b 1813) and Jemima (née Milns) (b 1813),  
great-granddaughter of James Spencer (clothier) and Lydia (née Jowett), and  
William Waller (wool stapler) and Mary (née Cowling), and  
Benjamin Lobley (shuttle maker) and Sarah,  
niece of Mary (Spencer) (b 1842), James William (b 1845), Lydia (Rayner) (b 1852) and  
Arthur Spencer (b 1856), and  
John (b 1833), Sarah Ann (b 1837), Maria (b 1839), Sophia (b 1842) and  
Benjamin Lobley (b 1848),  
cousin of Clara (b 1874), Margaret (Illingworth) (b 1877), Harry (b 1878) and  
Martha Eliza Spencer (b 1885), and  
George Arthur (b 1877), James Herbert (b 1879) and Joseph William Rayner (b 1883), and  
Ellen Nellie (b 1890) and Joseph Spencer (b 1891),  
sister of Frederick (b 1874), Ann (Richardson) (b 1877) and James William Spencer (b 1881),  
sister-in-law of Frank Richardson (b 1882) and Priscilla (née Lunness) (b 1884),  
aunt of Eunice Emma (Harrison) (b 1912),  
mother of Fred (b 1905) and Frank Milligan (b 1911),  
mother-in-law of Hilda (née Whitehead) (b 1913)  
d 06.05.1954 aged 75 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br E W Wilson 10.05.1954  
grave 2550 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband John Robert (grave 2545)

**SPENCER, Margaret** (1814-1888) (see **WALLER**)

**SPENCER, Mary** (1842-1933)

b 02.10.1842 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1861, cloth weaver 1891

resided: Pudsey 1842, Fartown Pudsey 1851, Fartown Street 1881, 32 Roker Lane Pudsey 1891,  
39 Roker Lane Pudsey 1901, 33 Roker Lane Pudsey 1933

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.10.1842, single sister Fulneck,  
confirmed Fulneck pre 1866

m John **SPENCER** (b 1848) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.12.1881 - widowed 15.09.1910  
 family: daughter of Joseph Spencer (b 1818) and Margaret (née Waller) (b 1814),  
 granddaughter of James Spencer (clothier) and Lydia (née Jowett), and  
 William Waller (wool stapler) and Mary (née Cowling),  
 niece of James Spencer (b 1807),  
 cousin of Hannah (b 1837) and Sarah Lydia Spencer (b 1847),  
 sister of James William (b 1845), John (b 1848), Lydia (Rayner) (b 1852) and  
 Arthur Spencer (b 1856),  
 sister-in-law of Jane (née Heywood) (b 1848), Emma Louisa (née Lobley) (b 1846),  
 William Hartley Rayner (b 1853), and Elizabeth Hannah (née Smith) (b 1866), and  
 Emma Spencer (b 1850),  
 aunt of Clara (b 1874), Margaret (Illingworth) (b 1877), Harry (b 1878) and  
 Martha Eliza Spencer (b 1885), and  
 Frederick (b 1874), Ann (Richardson) (b 1877), Lily (Milligan) (b 1879) and  
 James William Spencer (b 1881), and  
 George Arthur (b 1877), James Herbert (b 1879) and Joseph William Rayner (b 1883), and  
 Ellen Nellie (b 1890) and Joseph Spencer (b 1891),  
 daughter-in-law of Matthew Spencer (b 1821) and Elizabeth (née Scholefield) (b 1822),  
 step-mother of Joseph Spencer (b 1872) and Sarah (Gaunt) (b 1875)  
 d 31.07.1933 aged 90 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J W Crawford 03.08.1933  
 grave 2437 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
 together with husband John (grave 2317)

#### **SPENCER, Matthew** (1821-1897)

b 27.10.1821 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: clothier 1848, woollen manufacturer 1851, woollen cloth manufacturer 1881,  
 farmer 1891  
 resided: Fartown Pudsey 1821, Littlemoor Pudsey 1823, Fartown Pudsey 1830,  
 Roker Lane Pudsey 1841, 31 Roker Lane 1891-97  
 reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 29.11.1821, adherent Fulneck 1892  
 m Elizabeth Scholefield (b 1822) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.06.1848  
 family: son of Joseph Spencer (clothier) and Mary (née Sutcliffe),  
 brother of Hannah (b 1814), Edward (b 1816), John (b 1819), Sarah (b 1823), Joshua (b 1826),  
 Sarah (b 1828), Thomas (b 1830) and Jonas (b 1832),  
 son-in-law of Benjamin Scholefield (joiner),  
 father of John (b 1848) and Emma (b 1850),  
 father-in-law of Eliza (née Clough) (b 1847) and Mary (née Spencer) (b 1842),  
 grandfather of Joseph Spencer (b 1872) and Sarah (Gaunt) (b 1875)  
 d 16.12.1897 aged 76 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 18.12.1897  
 grave 2226 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with wife Elizabeth (grave 2257)

#### **SPENCER, Sarah** (1875-1937)

b 25.03.1875 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: apprentice dressmaker 1891, dressmaker 1901  
 resided: 28 Roker Lane Pudsey 1875, 32 Roker Lane Pudsey 1891,  
 with grandmother Elizabeth at 37 Roker Lane Pudsey 1901, 39 Roker Lane Pudsey 1911,  
 58 Fulneck 1937  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 16.05.1875, little girl Fulneck 1877,  
 great girl Fulneck 1887, single sister Fulneck 1892,  
 confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 10.04.1895  
 m Joseph Edwin **GAUNT** (b 1882) Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 06.04.1912  
 family: daughter of John Spencer (b 1848) and Eliza (née Clough) (b 1847),  
 granddaughter of Matthew Spencer (b 1821) and Elizabeth (née Scholefield) (b 1822), and  
 William Clough (b 1811) and Mary (née Gibson) (b 1816),



great-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer (clothier) and Mary (née Sutcliffe), and  
Benjamin Scholefield (joiner), and  
Robert Clough (clothier) and Phoebe (née Gamble), and  
Jeremiah Gibson (clothier) and Ann (Nancy) (née Lumby),  
niece of Emma Spencer (b 1850), and  
Joseph Gibson (b 1842) and Sarah Ann Clough (b 1844),  
sister of Joseph Spencer (b 1872), step-daughter of Mary (née Spencer) (b 1843),  
sister-in-law of Florence (née Riley) (b 1879), and  
Thomas (b 1889), Ann (b 1892), Ellen (b 1894) and Ernest Gaunt (b 1897),  
daughter-in-law of John Gaunt (b 1857) and Harriet Ann (née Mann) (b 1859)  
d 11.10.1937 aged 62 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 13.10.1937  
grave 2464 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**SPENCER, Sarah Emma** (1839-1904) (see **HUTTON**)

**SPENCER, Sarah Lydia** (1847-1924)

b 02.11.1847 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: sewing machinist hand 1871, boot machinist 1881, domestic nurse 1901,  
no occupation 1911  
resided: Fartown Pudsey 1847, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, Grove Terrace Pudsey 1891,  
4 Grove Street Pudsey 1901, 4 Grove Road Pudsey 1911,  
Almshouses Robin Lane Pudsey 1916, 1 Highgate Road Clayton Bradford 1924  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 02.01.1848, little girl Fulneck 1850,  
great girl Fulneck 1860, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1867  
family: daughter of James Spencer (b 1807) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1810),  
granddaughter of James Spencer (clothier) and Lydia (née Jowett), and  
Richard Brook and Sarah,  
niece of Joseph Spencer (b 1818),  
cousin of Mary (Spencer) (b 1842), James William (b 1845), John (b 1848),  
Lydia (Rayner) (b 1852) and Arthur Spencer (b 1856),  
sister of Hannah (b 1837)  
d 29.01.1924 aged 76 Clayton Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C H Shawe 02.02.1924  
grave 2389 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Hannah (grave 2192)

**SPICER, Mary Elizabeth** (1765-1836) (see **SIMPSON**)

**SPOWERS, Ellen** (1758-1837)

b 1758  
m Robert Spowers (b 1771) - widowed 03.09.1827  
d 22.01.1837 aged 79 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 26.01.1837  
grave 1584 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SPOWERS, Joseph** (1797-)

b 12.10.1797 Pudsey  
occupation: tailor  
reception: baptized Brethren's Church?, signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849

**SPOWERS, Robert** (1771-1827)

b 30.11.1771 near Alnwick Northumberland  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 12.02.1815, sacrament Fulneck 10.01.1819  
m Ellen (b 1751)  
d 03.09.1827 aged 55, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 05.09.1827  
register 1465 / stone 1464 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**STABLES, Frances Ethel** (1869-)

(see **HEAP**)

**STANHOPE, Eliza** (1801-1844)

b 26.01.1801 Barbados

reception: received congregation Fulneck 01.06.1817, sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1819

m Thomas **BUNTING** 19.11.1827 St Peter's Church Bedford

family: mother of Elizabeth Stanhope (b 1828), Alexander Hall (b 1830),

Frederick William (b 1832), Margaret Louisa (b 1834) and Mary Ellen Bunting (b 1836)

d 12.01.1844 aged 42 Bedford, interred Bedford 18.01.1844

south east section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary

**STANSFIELD, Benjamin** (1838-1912)

b 1838 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen cloth spinner 1861, cotton warp dresser 1871, warehouseman 1889, retired 1911

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1838, Prospect Row Pudsey 1861, Roker Lane Pudsey 1865, Leeds Road Bradford 1875, 986 Greenhill Terrace Leeds Road Bradford 1880, lodger 114 City Road Bradford 1891, 24 Great Russell Street Horton Bradford 1901, 10 Sawrey Place Bradford 1911

reception: confirmed Fulneck 26.03.1864, no longer on members' list 1883

m Mary Proctor (b 1840) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.12.1859

family: son of Joseph Stansfield (b 1811) and Ann (b 1813),

brother of Hannah (b 1832), Grace (b 1833), Mary (b 1836) and Joseph (b 1841),

son-in-law of William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (b 1815),

brother-in-law of Sarah Greaves (b 1838), John George (b 1843),

Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846) and Edwin Proctor (b 1849),

father of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),

Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875),

Luther (b 1877), Morris (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883),

father-in-law of Henry Roe (b 1862), Edwin Blackburn (b 1864), Harry Rodgers (b 1867),

Annie Elizabeth (née Dawson) (b 1876), Eva (née Craven) (b 1879) and Joseph Taylor,

grandfather of Hilda (Blakemore, later Hartley) (b 1890), Ida (Lang) (b 1892),

Lewis Stansfield Roe (b 1895) and Gladys (Macfeggan) (b 1897), and

Elsie (b 1886), Nellie (b 1888), Gladys May (b 1890), Stanley (b 1892),

Morris Douglas (b 1894) and Alice Dorothy Blackburn (b 1899), and

Doris (Sanctuary) (b 1891), William Ewart (b 1898) and Gladys Rodgers (b 1904), and

Evelyn (b 1899), Ada (b 1901, Harry Dawson (b 1902) and Edwin Stansfield (b 1907), and Mary Stansfield (b 1911),

great-grandfather of Vera (b 1920) and Jean Macfeggan (b 1929), and

Harry (b 1916) and Dorothy S M Sanctuary (b 1917)

d June 1912 aged 74 Bradford

**STANSFIELD, Dorothy** (1819-1892)(see **SALTER**)

**STANSFIELD, Edith Hannah** (1870-1939)

b 17.07.1870 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: stuff weaver 1891, shop assistant (boot shop) 1901, worsted weaver 1911

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey 1870, Leeds Road Bradford 1875,

986 Greenhill Terrace Leeds Road Bradford 1880,

56 Great Russell Street Horton Bradford 1891, 24 Great Russell Street Horton Bradford 1901,

10 Sawrey Place Bradford 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 17.08.1870, little girl Fulneck 1872

family: daughter of Benjamin Stansfield (b 1838) and Mary (née Proctor) (b 1840),

granddaughter of Joseph Stansfield (b 1811) and Ann (b 1813), and

William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),  
 great-granddaughter of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and  
 Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756), and  
 William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and  
 William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,  
 niece of Hannah (b 1832), Grace (b 1833), Mary (b 1836) and Joseph Stansfield (b 1841), and  
 Sarah Greaves (b 1838), John George (b 1843), Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846) and  
 Edwin Proctor (b 1849),  
 cousin of Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and  
 Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and  
 Joe Proctor (b 1883),  
 sister of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),  
 Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875), Luther (b 1877),  
 Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883),  
 sister-in-law of Henry Roe (b 1862), Edwin Blackburn (b 1864), Harry Rodgers (b 1867),  
 Annie Elizabeth (née Dawson) (b 1876), Eva (née Craven) (b 1879) and Joseph Taylor  
 aunt of Hilda (Blakemore, later Hartley) (b 1890), Ida (Lang) (b 1892),  
 Lewis Stansfield Roe (b 1895) and Gladys (Macfeggan) (b 1897), and  
 Elsie (b 1886), Nellie (b 1888), Gladys May (b 1890), Stanley (b 1892),  
 Morris Douglas (b 1894) and Alice Dorothy Blackburn (b 1899), and  
 Doris (Sanctuary) (b 1891), William Ewart (b 1898) and Gladys Rodgers (b 1904), and  
 Evelyn (b 1899), Ada (b 1901), Harry Dawson (b 1902) and Edwin Stansfield (b 1907), and  
 Mary Stansfield (b 1911)

d March 1939 aged 68 Bradford

#### **STANSFIELD, Elizabeth (1844-1880)**

b 03.05.1844 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: domestic duties 1861, cloth weaver 1871

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1844, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1871, Fulneck 1880

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 26.05.1844, single sister Fulneck

family: daughter of William Stansfield (b 1814) and Dorothy (née Salter) (b 1819),  
 granddaughter of William Stansfield (b 1781) and Ann (née Wade) (b 1780), and  
 William Salter (b 1785) and Dorothy (née Wade) (b 1784),  
 great-granddaughter of John Stansfield and Mary (née Page), and James Wade, and  
 Robert Salter (b 1738) and Martha (née Woodhead) (b 1739), and Robert Wade,  
 great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Stansfield, and Joseph Page,  
 James Salter and Sarah, and John Woodhead (collier),  
 niece of Martha (Crowther) (b 1807), Frances (Secker, later Whitley) (b 1809),  
 William (b 1811), Mary (Sunderland) (b 1813), Jane (Crummack) (b 1814), Robert (b 1817),  
 Elizabeth (b 1820), Thomas (b 1823), Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832)  
 and Susanna Salter (b 1834), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1806), Joseph (b 1807), Samuel (b 1809), John (b 1812),  
 Mary (b 1815), Joshua (b 1817) and Lister Stansfield (b 1820),  
 cousin of Marianne (Abbs) (b 1841) and Elizabeth (Holgate) (b 1844), and  
 Elizabeth Ann (b 1835), Faith (Binks) (b 1838), William (b 1840), Frederick (b 1845),  
 Eliza (b 1848) and James Whitley (b 1850), and  
 Simeon (b 1833), Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (Crooke) (b 1841), Alfred (b 1843),  
 William (b 1845) and Susan Sunderland (b 1846), and  
 Sarah Ann (Driver) (b 1838), Robert Emmett (b 1840), Robert (b 1842),  
 Robert (b 1847) and Joseph Salter (b 1849), and  
 Elizabeth Ann (b 1849), William Henry (b 1851) and Ellen Salter (b 1852), and  
 Thomas Henry (b 1855), Willie (b 1858), Samuel Salter (b 1861) and  
 Emma Susan (Booth) (b 1863), and  
 Sarah Ellen (b 1869), Mary Hannah (b 1870), Edward (b 1872) and Fanny Salter (b 1874),

and Benjamin (b 1865), Joseph (b 1867), Elizabeth (Hurrell) (b 1871), Harry Salter (b 1874) and Caroline (Batley) (b 1878),  
sister of Lister (b 1847), Sarah Ann (b 1850), William (b 1853) and Robert Salter (b 1856)  
d 28.01.1880 aged 35 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and W O Lang 30.01.1880  
grave 2081 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**STANSFIELD, Esther** (1865-1941)

b 10.01.1865 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: stuff weaver 1881

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey 1865, Leeds Road Bradford 1875,

986 Greenhill Terrace Leeds Road Bradford 1880, 13 Cobden Street Horton 1891,

Spalding 1894, 21 Hall Place Spalding Lincolnshire 1901, 234 Winsover Road Spalding 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 26.03.1865, little girl Fulneck 1867,

great girl Fulneck 1877

m Edwin **BLACKBURN** (b 1864) Bradford 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1885 - widowed December 1933

family: daughter of Benjamin Stansfield (b 1838) and Mary (née Proctor) (b 1840),

granddaughter of Joseph Stansfield (b 1811) and Ann (b 1813), and

William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),

great-granddaughter of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791),

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and

Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756), and

William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and

William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,

niece of Hannah (b 1832), Grace (b 1833), Mary (b 1836) and Joseph Stansfield (b 1841), and

Sarah Greaves (b 1838), John George (b 1843), Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846) and

Edwin Proctor (b 1849),

cousin of Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and

Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and

Joe Proctor (b 1883),

sister of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867),

Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875), Luther (b 1877),

Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883),

sister-in-law of Henry Roe (b 1862), Harry Rodgers (b 1867) and

Annie Elizabeth (née Dawson) (b 1876), Eva (née Craven) (b 1879) and Joseph Taylor,

aunt of Hilda (Blakemore, later Hartley) (b 1890), Ida (Lang) (b 1892),

Lewis Stansfield Roe (b 1895) and Gladys (Macfeggan) (b 1897), and

Elsie (b 1886), Nellie (b 1888), Gladys May (b 1890), Stanley (b 1892),

Morris Douglas (b 1894) and Alice Dorothy Blackburn (b 1899), and

Doris (Sanctuary) (b 1891), William Ewart (b 1898) and Gladys Rodgers (b 1904), and

Evelyn (b 1899), Ada (b 1901, Harry Dawson (b 1902) and Edwin Stansfield (b 1907), and

Mary Stansfield (b 1911),

mother of Elsie (b 1886), Nellie (b 1888), Gladys May (b 1890), Stanley (b 1892),

Morris Douglas (b 1894) and Alice Dorothy Blackburn (b 1899)

d March 1941 aged 76 Spalding Lincolnshire

**STANSFIELD, Ethel** (1867-1923)

b 25.08.1867 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted piecer 1881

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey 1867, Leeds Road Bradford 1875,

986 Greenhill Terrace Leeds Road Bradford 1880, 12 Moorhead Villas Bingley 1901,

Gilstead Bingley 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 20.10.1867, little girl Fulneck 1869,

great girl Fulneck 1879

m Harry **RODGERS** (b 1867) St Peter's Church Bradford 15.01.1889

family: daughter of Benjamin Stansfield (b 1838) and Mary (née Proctor) (b 1840),  
 granddaughter of Joseph Stansfield (b 1811) and Ann (b 1813), and  
 William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),  
 great-granddaughter of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and  
 Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756), and  
 William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and  
 William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,  
 niece of Hannah (b 1832), Grace (b 1833), Mary (b 1836) and Joseph Stansfield (b 1841), and  
 Sarah Greaves (b 1838), John George (b 1843), Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846) and  
 Edwin Proctor (b 1849),  
 cousin of Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and  
 Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and  
 Joe Proctor (b 1883),  
 sister of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),  
 Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875), Luther (b 1877),  
 Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883),  
 sister-in-law of Henry Roe (b 1862), Edwin Blackburn (b 1864),  
 Annie Elizabeth (née Dawson) (b 1876), Eva (née Craven) (b 1879) and Joseph Taylor,  
 aunt of Hilda (Blakemore, later Hartley) (b 1890), Ida (Lang) (b 1892),  
 Lewis Stansfield Roe (b 1895) and Gladys (Macfeggan) (b 1897), and  
 Elsie (b 1886), Nellie (b 1888), Gladys May (b 1890), Stanley (b 1892),  
 Morris Douglas (b 1894) and Alice Dorothy Blackburn (b 1899), and  
 Evelyn (b 1899), Ada (b 1901), Harry Dawson (b 1902) and Edwin Stansfield (b 1907), and  
 Mary Stansfield (b 1911),  
 daughter-in-law of William Rodgers (boot dealer),  
 mother of Doris (Sanctuary) (b 1891), William Ewart (b 1898) and Gladys Rodgers (b 1904),  
 mother-in-law of Henry Rudolph Sanctuary and Eva (née Clapham),  
 grandmother of Harry (b 1916) and Dorothy S M Sanctuary (b 1917)  
 d June 1923 aged 56 Wharfedale

**STANSFIELD, Eva (1873-1875)**

b 22.02.1873 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey 1873, Leeds Road Bradford 1875,

986 Greenhill Terrace Leeds Road Bradford 1880

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 18.08.1873, little girl Fulneck 1875

family: daughter of Benjamin Stansfield (b 1838) and Mary (née Proctor) (b 1840),

granddaughter of Joseph Stansfield (b 1811) and Ann (b 1813), and

William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),

great-granddaughter of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791),

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and

Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756), and

William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and

William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,

niece of Hannah (b 1832), Grace (b 1833), Mary (b 1836) and Joseph Stansfield (b 1841), and

Sarah Greaves (b 1838), John George (b 1843), Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846) and

Edwin Proctor (b 1849),

cousin of Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and

Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and

Joe Proctor (b 1883),

sister of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),

Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Proctor (b 1875), Luther (b 1877),

Morris (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883)

d 28.12.1875 aged 2 years 10 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 29.12.1875

grave 2027 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**STANSFIELD, Grace Ann (1862-1916)**

b 22.12.1862 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: stuff weaver 1881

resided: Prospect Row Littlemoor Pudsey 1862, Roker Lane Pudsey 1865,  
Leeds Road Bradford 1875, 986 Greenhill Terrace Leeds Road Bradford 1880,  
12 Woodhead Road Bradford 1891, 30 Woodhead Road Bradford 1901,  
3 Edinburgh Street Bradford 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 01.03.1863, little girl Fulneck 1864,  
great girl Fulneck 1874, single sister Fulneck 1880

m Henry **ROE** (b 1862) St Peter's Church Bradford 15.12.1888

family: daughter of Benjamin Stansfield (b 1838) and Mary (née Proctor) (b 1840),  
granddaughter of Joseph Stansfield (b 1811) and Ann (b 1813), and  
William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),  
great-granddaughter of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791),  
great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and  
Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756), and  
William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and  
William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,  
niece of Hannah (b 1832), Grace (b 1833), Mary (b 1836) and Joseph Stansfield (b 1841), and  
Sarah Greaves (b 1838), John George (b 1843), Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846) and  
Edwin Proctor (b 1849),  
cousin of Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and  
Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and  
Joe Proctor (b 1883),  
sister of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865), Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867),  
Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875), Luther (b 1877),  
Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883),  
sister-in-law of Edwin Blackburn (b 1864), Harry Rodgers (b 1867),  
Annie Elizabeth (née Dawson) (b 1876), Eva (née Craven) (b 1879) and Joseph Taylor,  
aunt of Elsie (b 1886), Nellie (b 1888), Gladys May (b 1890), Stanley (b 1892),  
Morris Douglas (b 1894) and Alice Dorothy Blackburn (b 1899), and  
Doris (Sanctuary) (b 1891), William Ewart (b 1898) and Gladys Rodgers (b 1904), and  
Evelyn (b 1899), Ada (b 1901), Harry Dawson (b 1902) and Edwin Stansfield (b 1907), and  
Mary Stansfield (b 1911),  
daughter-in-law of George Roe (waggoner),  
mother of Hilda (Blakemore, later Hartley) (b 1890), Ida (Lang) (b 1892),  
Lewis Stansfield Roe (b 1895) and Gladys (Macfeggan) (b 1897),  
mother-in-law of William Blakemore, Henry Hartley, Harold Lang, Ethline (née Benn) and  
Thomas Marshall Macfeggan,  
grandmother of Vera (b 1920) and Jean Macfeggan (b 1929)  
d June 1916 aged 53 Bradford

**STANSFIELD, John (1739-1815)**

b 29.11.1739 Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 27.12.1739 (OS) / 07.01.1740 (NS),  
great boy received society Horton August 1758, brethren's house Fulneck 03.01.1759,  
received congregation Fulneck 16.04.1759, regulated as a youth Fulneck 08.11.1759,  
single brother Fulneck 29.08.1760, sacrament Fulneck 25.12.1760,  
left brethren's house 09.05.1763, readmitted society and absolved,  
readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 14.11.1768, readmitted society Pudsey c 1780,  
excluded congregation on second marriage 1771, readmitted society Pudsey

readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 04.02.1798,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 21.03.1799

m (1) Grace Crooks (b 1728) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 12.11.1764 - widowed 23.05.1770

m (2) Mary Page (b 1749) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.05.1771 - widowed September 1806

family: son of Isaac Stansfield (b 1716) and Susan (née Hindle) (b 1716),  
grandson of Joshua Stansfield (clothier) and Mary (née Clarkson),  
nephew of John (b 1718), James (b 1720) and Jonathan Stansfield (b 1723),  
cousin of James Stansfield (b 1757),  
brother of Joshua (b 1741), Isaac (b 1745), Elizabeth (b 1748) and Samuel (b 1758),  
brother-in-law of Hannah (née Jowett) (b 1747),  
uncle of George (b 1773), Joshua (b 1780), Jonathan (b 1785), Hannah (b 1787) and  
Elizabeth Stansfield (b 1789), and Martha Stansfield (b 1775),  
son-in-law of Joshua Crooks (clothier) and Joseph Page of Leeds,  
father of Elizabeth Crooks (b 1769), John (b 1772), Ann (b 1774), Mary (b 1776),  
Isaac (b 1779), Sarah (b 1779), William (b 1781), Grace (b 1784), Joseph (b 1786) and  
Hannah (b 1789)

d 10.09.1815 aged 75 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 12.09.1815

grave 1319 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **STANSFIELD, Luther (1877-1947)**

b 23.12.1877 Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted spinner 1891, worsted overlooker 1901, worsted spinning overlooker 1911

resided: Leeds Road Bradford 1875, 986 Greenhill Terrace Leeds Road Bradford 1880,

56 Great Russell Street Horton Bradford 1891, 24 Great Russell Street Horton Bradford 1901,

9 Cromwell Street Bradford 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 16.08.1878, little boy Fulneck 1880

m Eva Craven (b 1879) Bradford 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1905

family: son of Benjamin Stansfield (b 1838) and Mary (née Proctor) (b 1840),

grandson of Joseph Stansfield (b 1811) and Ann (b 1813), and

William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),

great-grandson of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),

and William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765),

great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and

William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,

nephew of Hannah (b 1832), Grace (b 1833), Mary (b 1836) and Joseph Stansfield (b 1841),

and Sarah Greaves (b 1838), John George (b 1843), Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846) and

Edwin Proctor (b 1849),

cousin of Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and

Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and

Joe Proctor (b 1883),

brother of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),

Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875),

Morris (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883),

brother-in-law of Henry Roe (b 1862), Edwin Blackburn (b 1864), Harry Rodgers (b 1867),

Annie Elizabeth (née Dawson) (b 1876) and Joseph Taylor,

uncle of Hilda (Blakemore, later Hartley) (b 1890), Ida (Lang) (b 1892),

Lewis Stansfield Roe (b 1895) and Gladys (Macfeggan) (b 1897), and

Elsie (b 1886), Nellie (b 1888), Gladys May (b 1890), Stanley (b 1892),

Morris Douglas (b 1894) and Alice Dorothy Blackburn (b 1899), and

Doris (Sanctuary) (b 1891), William Ewart (b 1898) and Gladys Rodgers (b 1904), and

Evelyn (b 1899), Ada (b 1901), Harry Dawson (b 1902) and Edwin Stansfield (b 1907),

father of Mary (b 1911)

d 07.02.1947 aged 69 Bradford

**STANSFIELD, Martha (1775-)**

b 29.09.1775 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: needlework, washer 1796

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 28.10.1775, little girl Pudsey 1784,

great girl received society Pudsey 18.04.1787, sisters' house Lower Wyke 1789,

received congregation Lower Wyke 05.12.1790, sacrament Lower Wyke 28.03.1793,

single sister Lower Wyke 04.05.1793, sisters' house Fulneck 1796, sisters' house Fairfield 1811

family: daughter of Isaac Stansfield (b 1745),

granddaughter of Isaac Stansfield (b 1716) and Susan (née Hindle) (b 1716),

great-granddaughter of Joshua Stansfield (clothier) and Mary (née Clarkson),

niece of John (b 1739) and Joshua Stansfield (b 1741),

cousin of Grace Crooks (b 1769), John (b 1772), Mary (b 1776), Isaac (b 1779), Sarah (b 1779),

William (b 1781), Grace (b 1784), Joseph (b 1786) and Hannah Stansfield (b 1789), and

George (b 1773), Joshua (b 1780), Jonathan (b 1785), Hannah (b 1787) and

Elizabeth Stansfield (b 1789)

**STANSFIELD, Mary (1840-1929)**

(see **PROCTOR**)

**STANSFIELD, Morris (1880-1882)**

b 18.12.1880 Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: 986 Greenhill Terrace Leeds Road Bradford

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 15.03.1881, little boy Fulneck 1883

family: son of Benjamin Stansfield (b 1838) and Mary (née Proctor) (b 1840),

grandson of Joseph Stansfield (b 1811) and Ann (b 1813), and

William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),

great-grandson of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),

and William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765),

great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and

William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,

nephew of Hannah (b 1832), Grace (b 1833), Mary (b 1836) and Joseph Stansfield (b 1841),

and Sarah Greaves (b 1838), John George (b 1843), Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846) and

Edwin Proctor (b 1849),

cousin of Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and

Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and

Joe Proctor (b 1883),

brother of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),

Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875),

Luther (b 1877) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883)

d 11.02.1882 aged 13 months Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 13.02.1882

grave 2102 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**STANSFIELD, Proctor (1875-1952)**

b 17.11.1875 Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: stuff warehouse boy 1891, municipal clerk 1911

resided: Leeds Road Bradford 1875, 986 Greenhill Terrace Leeds Road Bradford 1880,

56 Great Russell Street Horton Bradford 1891, 1 Lonsdale Street Bradford 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 17.08.1876, little boy Fulneck 1877

m Annie Elizabeth Dawson (b 1876) Bradford 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1898

family: son of Benjamin Stansfield (b 1838) and Mary (née Proctor) (b 1840),

grandson of Joseph Stansfield (b 1811) and Ann (b 1813), and

William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),

great-grandson of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756),

and William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765),



great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and William Glover, and Thomas Greaves, nephew of Hannah (b 1832), Grace (b 1833), Mary (b 1836) and Joseph Stansfield (b 1841), and Sarah Greaves (b 1838), John George (b 1843), Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846) and Edwin Proctor (b 1849), cousin of Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and Joe Proctor (b 1883), brother of Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865), Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Luther (b 1877), Morris (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883), brother-in-law of Henry Roe (b 1862), Edwin Blackburn (b 1864), Harry Rodgers (b 1867), Eva (née Craven) (b 1879) and Joseph Taylor, uncle of Hilda (Blakemore, later Hartley) (b 1890), Ida (Lang) (b 1892), Lewis Stansfield Roe (b 1895) and Gladys (Macfeggan) (b 1897), and Elsie (b 1886), Nellie (b 1888), Gladys May (b 1890), Stanley (b 1892), Morris Douglas (b 1894) and Alice Dorothy Blackburn (b 1899), and Doris (Sanctuary) (b 1891), William Ewart (b 1898) and Gladys Rodgers (b 1904), and Mary Stansfield (b 1911), father of Evelyn (b 1899), Ada (b 1901), Harry Dawson (b 1902) and Edwin (b 1907)  
d September 1952 aged 76 Bradford

**STANSFIELD, Sarah Ann (1850-1945)**

b 19.06.1850 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth weaver 1871, formerly worsted weaver 1881, worsted weaver 1891, nurse 1911

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1850, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1871, Fulneck 1880, New Street Pudsey 1891, with brother Robert 132 Huddersfield Road Brighouse 1901, with Edward Louis Kelly at 214 County Road Walton on the Hill Liverpool 1911, 94 Strathaven Town Green Aughton Lancashire 1945

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 07.07.1850, communicant member Fulneck 1879

family: daughter of William Stansfield (b 1814) and Dorothy (née Salter) (b 1819), granddaughter of William Stansfield (b 1781) and Ann (née Wade) (b 1780), and William Salter (b 1785) and Dorothy (née Wade) (b 1784), great-granddaughter of John Stansfield and Mary (née Page), and James Wade, and Robert Salter (b 1738) and Martha (née Woodhead) (b 1739), and Robert Wade, great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Stansfield, and Joseph Page, James Salter and Sarah, and John Woodhead (collier), niece of Martha (Crowther) (b 1807), Frances (Secker, later Whitley) (b 1809), William (b 1811), Mary (Sunderland) (b 1813), Jane (Crummack) (b 1814), Robert (b 1817), Elizabeth (b 1820), Thomas (b 1823), Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834), and Elizabeth (b 1806), Joseph (b 1807), Samuel (b 1809), John (b 1812), Mary (b 1815), Joshua (b 1817) and Lister Stansfield (b 1820), cousin of Marianne (Abbs) (b 1841) and Elizabeth (Holgate) (b 1844), and Elizabeth Ann (b 1835), Faith (Binks) (b 1838), William (b 1840), Frederick (b 1845), Eliza (b 1848) and James Whitley (b 1850), and Simeon (b 1833), Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (Crooke) (b 1841), Alfred (b 1843), William (b 1845) and Susan Sunderland (b 1846), and Sarah Ann (Driver) (b 1838), Robert Emmett (b 1840), Robert (b 1842), Robert (b 1847) and Joseph Salter (b 1849), and Elizabeth Ann (b 1849), William Henry (b 1851) and Ellen Salter (b 1852), and Thomas Henry (b 1855), Willie (b 1858), Samuel Salter (b 1861) and Emma Susan (Booth) (b 1863), and Sarah Ellen (b 1869), Mary Hannah (b 1870), Edward (b 1872) and Fanny Salter (b 1874),

and Benjamin (b 1865), Joseph (b 1867), Elizabeth (Hurrell) (b 1871), Harry Salter (b 1874) and Caroline (Batley) (b 1878),  
sister of Elizabeth (b 1844), Lister (b 1847), William (b 1853) and Robert Salter (b 1856),  
sister-in-law of Eliza Ann (née Norton) (b 1854),  
aunt of Maude Elizabeth (b 1882) and Horace Stansfield (b 1886)  
d 27.01.1945 aged 94 Aughton, interred Fulneck by Br J H Foy 31.01.1945  
grave 2504 (grave not identified)

**STANSFIELD, Sarah Ann (1860-)**

b 11.05.1860 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: stuff weaver 1881, worsted weaver 1901, boarding house keeper 1911  
resided: Prospect Row Littlemoor Pudsey 1861, Roker Lane Pudsey 1865,  
Leeds Road Bradford 1875, 986 Greenhill Terrace Leeds Road Bradford 1880,  
56 Great Russell Street Horton Bradford 1891, 24 Great Russell Street Horton Bradford 1901,  
10 Sawrey Place Bradford 1911  
reception: baptized grandfather's house by Br J P Libbey 20.01.1862, little girl Fulneck 1862,  
great girl Fulneck 1872, single sister Fulneck 1878  
family: daughter of Benjamin Stansfield (b 1838) and Mary (née Proctor) (b 1840),  
granddaughter of Joseph Stansfield (b 1811) and Ann (b 1813), and  
William Proctor (b 1818) and Hannah (née Greaves) (b 1815),  
great-granddaughter of John Proctor (b 1786) and Hannah (née Glover) (b 1791),  
great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor (b 1757) and  
Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1756), and  
William Glover (b 1763) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1765),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Proctor (b 1727), and Isaac Brook, and  
William Glover, and Thomas Greaves,  
niece of Hannah (b 1832), Grace (b 1833), Mary (b 1836) and Joseph Stansfield (b 1841), and  
Sarah Greaves (b 1838), John George (b 1843), Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846) and  
Edwin Proctor (b 1849),  
cousin of Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and  
Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and  
Joe Proctor (b 1883),  
sister of Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865), Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867),  
Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875), Luther (b 1877),  
Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883),  
sister-in-law of Henry Roe (b 1862), Edwin Blackburn (b 1864), Harry Rodgers (b 1867) and  
Annie Elizabeth (née Dawson) (b 1876), Eva (née Craven) (b 1879) and Joseph Taylor,  
aunt of Hilda (Blakemore, later Hartley) (b 1890), Ida (Lang) (b 1892),  
Lewis Stansfield Roe (b 1895) and Gladys (Macfeggan) (b 1897), and  
Elsie (b 1886), Nellie (b 1888), Gladys May (b 1890), Stanley (b 1892),  
Morris Douglas (b 1894) and Alice Dorothy Blackburn (b 1899), and  
Doris (Sanctuary) (b 1891), William Ewart (b 1898) and Gladys Rodgers (b 1904), and  
Evelyn (b 1899), Ada (b 1901), Harry Dawson (b 1902) and Edwin Stansfield (b 1907), and  
Mary Stansfield (b 1911)

**STANSFIELD, William (1814-1893)**

b 1814 Pudsey Parish of Calverley  
occupation: clothier 1835, waste dealer 1844, cotton warp dresser 1851,  
woollen cloth weaver 1861, cloth manufacturer 1871, factory hand in boot factory 1881,  
shoemaker 1891  
resided: Upper Pudsey 1814, Jones Fold Pudsey 1841, Fartown Pudsey 1851,  
Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1871, Fulneck 1880, New Street Pudsey 1891  
reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 02.03.1814,  
communicant member Fulneck  
m Dorothy Salter (b 1819) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.11.1835 - widowed 26.03.1892  
family: son of William Stansfield (b 1781) and Ann (née Wade) (b 1780),

grandson of John Stansfield and Mary (née Page), and James Wade,  
 great grandson of Isaac Stansfield, and Joseph Page,  
 brother of Elizabeth (b 1806), Joseph (b 1807), Samuel (b 1809), John (b 1812),  
 Mary (b 1815), Joshua (b 1817) and Lister (b 1820),  
 son-in-law of William Salter (b 1785) and Dorothy (née Wade) (b 1784),  
 brother-in-law of Martha (Crowther) (b 1807), Frances (Secker, later Whitley) (b 1809),  
 William (b 1811), Mary (Sunderland) (b 1813), Jane (Crummack) (b 1814), Robert (b 1817),  
 Elizabeth (b 1820), Thomas (b 1823), Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832)  
 and Susanna Salter (b 1834),  
 father of Elizabeth (b 1844), Lister (b 1847), Sarah Ann (b 1850), William (b 1853) and  
 Robert Salter (b 1856), father-in-law of Eliza Ann (née Norton) (b 1854),  
 grandfather of Maude Elizabeth (b 1882) and Horace Stansfield (b 1886)  
 d 23.03.1893 aged 79 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 25.03.1893  
 grave 2189 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with wife Dorothy (grave 2181)

**STARTUP, Mary** (1745-1808) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**STAW** *(see also STOWE)*

**STAW, Anna Mary** (1755-1803) *(see SMITH in Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**STAW** *(see STOWE)*

**STEAD, Ann** (1771-1819) *(see BROOK)*

#### **STEAD, Ann**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 05.10.1811, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812  
 m Stead

#### **STEAD, Benjamin** (1801-1822)

b 22.12.1801 Gomersal Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: shopkeeper, teacher

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br I Traneker 17.01.1802, little boy Gomersal 1804,  
 great boy Gomersal 1814, received congregation Fulneck 09.02.1817,  
 went to Fairfield and was dismissed, single brother Gomersal 1819

family: son of John Stead (b 1762) and Hannah (née Peel) (b 1761),  
 grandson of Jonas Stead, and William Peel (b 1728) and Sarah (née Shepherd) (b 1735),  
 great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,  
 nephew of James (b 1763), Sarah (b 1766), Elizabeth (b 1767), Joseph (b 1769),  
 Samuel (b 1772) and Grace Peel (b 1777),  
 brother of Mary (Stratford) (b 1784), William (b 1789), Joseph (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1793),  
 George (b 1795), Samuel (b 1799), Laetitia (Dowman) (b 1803) and Edward (b 1805),  
 brother-in-law of Richard Towers Stratford (b 1792), stepson of Ann (née Brook) (b 1771)  
 d 26.07.1822 aged 20 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br C H Rudolph 29.07.1822

grave 198 - brethren's section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **STEAD, Caroline Mary**

m Squire Sharp Stead

family: mother of Lilian Mary (b 1891)

#### **STEAD, Elizabeth** (1806-)

b 23.02.1806 Leeds

reception: received congregation Fulneck 11.10.1823

**STEAD, Eleanor (Ellen)** (1791-1846)

b 1791

m William **ARMISTEAD** (b 1784) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.12.1843

family: daughter of Matthew Stead (farmer),

daughter-in-law of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna,

stepmother of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806), Martha (Nedwill) (b 1817) and

Hannah (Webster) (b 1821)

d 30.09.1846 aged 57 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 03.10.1846

register 1716 /stone 1709 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with husband William Armistead (grave 1820)

**STEAD, Hope**

(see **SPEIGHT**)

**STEAD, Letitia** (1803-1839)

b 17.08.1803 Gomersal Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br I G Traneker 11.09.1803, little girl Gomersal 1805,

sisters' house Fulneck 1810, great girl Fulneck 04.05.1815,

received congregation Fulneck 02.06.1816, sacrament Fulneck 04.04.1818,

sisters' house Ockbrook 23.01.1821, single sister Ockbrook 04.05.1821

m Robert **DOWMAN** 27.09.1821 All Saints' Church Ockbrook

family: daughter of John Stead (b 1762) and Hannah (née Peel) (b 1761),

granddaughter of Jonas Stead, and William Peel (b 1728) and Sarah (née Shepherd) (b 1735),

great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,

niece of James (b 1763), Sarah (b 1766), Elizabeth (b 1767), Joseph (b 1769), Samuel (b 1772)

and Grace Peel (b 1777),

sister of Mary (Stratford) (b 1784), William (b 1789), Joseph (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1793),

George (b 1795), Samuel (b 1799), Benjamin (b 1801) and Edward Stead (b 1805),

sister-in-law of Richard Towers Stratford (b 1792),

stepdaughter of Ann (née Brook) (b 1771) and Susanna (née Watson) (b 1776),

aunt of John Stead (b 1821) and Hannah Louisa Stratford (b 1823)

d 23.12.1839 aged 36, interred Ockbrook by Br J K Martyn 28.12.1839

1<sup>st</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 14<sup>th</sup> grave from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**STEAD, Lilian Mary** (1891-)

b 13.11.1891 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1891, Low Town Pudsey 1894, 11 Somerset Road Pudsey 1901,

reception: baptized grandparents' house by Br J H Baxter 24.01.1892, little girl Fulneck 1892,

not on members' list Fulneck 1910

family: daughter of Squire Sharp Stead (b 1864) and Caroline Mary (née Ward) (b 1864)

granddaughter of John Ward (b 1835) and Martha Ann (née Hutton) (b 1835),

great-granddaughter of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799), and

Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

great-great-granddaughter of John Ward and Nancy, and James Parker and Hannah, and

Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

niece of George (b 1861), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and

Agnes Ward (b 1877),

cousin of Gertrude Mary (b 1885), Florence Emily (b 1889) and John Arthur Ward (b 1900)

**STEAD, Martha** (1760-1836)

(see **NORTHROP**)

**STEAD, Mary** (1778-1855)

(see **BROOK**)

**STEAD, Mary**

reception: received congregation Gomersal 07.10.1804, sacrament Gomersal 11.04.1805,  
single sister

**STEAD, Mary** (1784-1847)

b 25.02.1784 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 07.03.1784, little girl Gomersal 1789,

great girl sisters' house Gomersal 1796, sisters' house Fulneck,

single sister Fulneck 04.05.1802, received congregation, sacrament Fulneck 13.07.1805,

congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 22.03.1821

church service: congregation innkeeper Ockbrook 25.10.1819

m Richard Towers **STRATFORD** (b 1792) St Wilfred's Church Calverley 25.10.1819

family: daughter of John Stead (b 1762) and Hannah (née Peel) (b 1761),

granddaughter of Jonas Stead, and William Peel (b 1728) and Sarah (née Shepherd) (b 1735),

great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace,

niece of James (b 1763), Sarah (b 1766), Elizabeth (b 1767), Joseph (b 1769), Samuel (b 1772)  
and Grace Peel (b 1777),

sister of Ann (b 1785), William (b 1789), Joseph (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1793), George (b 1795),

Samuel (b 1799), Benjamin (b 1801), Laetitia (Dowman) (b 1803) and

Edward Stead (b 1805), sister-in-law of Robert Dowman,

stepdaughter of Ann (née Brook) (b 1771) and Susanna (née Watson) (b 1776),

daughter-in-law of Benjamin Stratford and Mary,

mother of John Stead (b 1821), Hannah Louisa Stratford (b 1823) and stillborn daughter (1824)

d 14.08.1847 aged 63 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S R Reichel 18.08.1847

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**STEAD, Mary** (1787-1827)

b 1787

reception: single sister

d 22.09.1827 aged 40, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 25.09.1827

grave 1466 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**STEAD, Mary**

resided: Baildon

reception: single sister, received congregation Pudsey 22.10.1808

**STEAD, Matthew** (1760-1800)

b 25.11.1760 Tong

resided: Calverley parish 1783

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 04.01.1761

m

family: son of Richard Stead (husbandman), father of Martha (b 1783)

d 30.03.1800 aged 39 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br D Cowley 02.04.1800

grave 1077 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**STEAD, Squire Sharp**

m Caroline Mary

family: father of Lilian Mary (b 1891)

**STEELE, Ann (Nancy)** (1807-1885)

(see **SUTCLIFFE**)

**STEELE, Helen Ramsey** (1865-1952)

b 19.11.1865 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: general domestic servant to Mary Okely 1881

resided: Pudsey 1865, Bankhouse Pudsey 1871, sisters' house Fulneck 1881,

46 Ogden Lane Openshaw Lancashire 1891, Barkerend Bradford 1896,

22 Binnie Street Bradford 1901, 15 Cowper Place Bradford 1911,

24 Coleridge Place Bradford 1921, widows' house 26 Fulneck 1924,

3 Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1934, 64 Fulneck 1939-52

reception: baptized as an adult Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 21.03.1883,

received congregation Horton, transferred congregation Fulneck 1924

m Edwin **WALKER** (b 1845) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.07.1885

family: daughter of John Cameron Steele (b 1837) and Mary Ann (née Stead) (b 1842),

granddaughter of Richard Steele and Ann (Nancy) (née Sutcliffe) (b 1807), and

James Stead (clothier),

great-granddaughter of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and

Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and

John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719),

and Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

niece of Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and Martha Rider Steele (b 1845),

sister of James Richard (b 1864), Nancy (Marsden) (b 1867) and

John Cameron Steele (b 1871), sister-in-law of Henry Ripley Marsden (b 1868),

aunt of Agnes Margaret (b 1894) and Kathleen Marsden (b 1899),

daughter-in-law of Jeremiah Walker (b 1806) and Mary Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1812),

mother of William Cameron Walker (b 1896),

mother-in-law of Mary Ann (née Womersley) (b 1897)

d 21.11.1952 aged 87 Willerby East Yorkshire, interred Fulneck by Br E Wilson 25.11.1952

grave 2544 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**STEELE, John Cameron** (1837-1870)

b 1837

occupation: clothier 1851, cordwainer 1862

resided: Butchers Lane Pudsey 1841, Chapeltown Pudsey 1851

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 09.04.1837

m Mary Ann Stead (b 1842) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.12.1862

family: son of Richard Steele and Ann (Nancy) (née Sutcliffe) (b 1807),

grandson of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757),

and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of William (b 1805), Edward (b 1809), Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812),

Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816), Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821),

Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829),

cousin of John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and

Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and

John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),

William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856), Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869), and Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871), brother of Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and Martha Rider (b 1845), son-in-law of James Stead (clothier), father of James Richard (b 1864), Helen Ramsey (Walker) (b 1865), Nancy (Marsden) (b 1867) and John Cameron (b 1871), father-in-law of Edwin Walker (b 1845) and Henry Ripley Marsden (b 1868), grandfather of William Cameron Walker (b 1896), and Agnes Margaret (b 1894) and Kathleen Marsden (b 1899)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1870 aged 33

### **STEELE, John Cameron (1871-1877)**

b 11.04.1871 Pudsey

resided: Bankhouse Lane Pudsey

reception: baptized at grandmother's house Lane End (Nancy Steele) by Br J Elliott 09.07.1877

family: son of John Cameron Steele (b 1837) and Mary Ann (née Stead) (b 1842),

grandson of Richard Steele and Ann (Nancy) (née Sutcliffe) (b 1807), and

James Stead (clothier),

great-grandson of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757),

and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-great-grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and Martha Rider Steele (b 1845),

brother of James Richard (b 1864), Helen Ramsey (Walker) (b 1865) and

Nancy (Marsden) (b 1867)

d 09.07.1877 aged 6 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 12.07.1877

grave 2043 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **STEELE, Martha Rider (1845-1901)**

b 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1845 Sheffield

occupation: bootbinder 1861, worsted weaver 1871

resided: Chapeltown Pudsey 1851, Bankhouse 1861, 2 Bankhouse 1901

reception: single sister

family: daughter of Richard Steele and Ann (Nancy) (née Sutcliffe) (b 1807),

granddaughter of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757),

and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719),

and Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

niece of William (b 1805), Edward (b 1809), Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812),

Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816), Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829),  
 cousin of John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and  
 Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and  
 John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),  
 William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and  
 Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and  
 John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),  
 Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),  
 Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and  
 Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869), and  
 Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861),  
 John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871),  
 sister of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838) and Robert Owen (b 1840),  
 sister-in-law of Mary Ann (née Stead) (b 1842),  
 aunt of James Richard (b 1864), Helen Ramsey (Walker) (b 1865), Nancy (Marsden) (b 1867)  
 and John Cameron Steele (b 1871)  
 d 08.04.1901 aged 55 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 11.04.1901  
 grave 2254 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**STEELE, Mary Ann** (1842-)

b **STEAD** 1842

m John Cameron Steele (b 1837) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.12.1862

family: daughter of James Stead (clothier),

daughter-in-law of Richard Steele and Nancy (née Sutcliffe) (b 1807),

sister-in-law of Ellen (b 1839), Robert (b 1840) and Martha Rider Steele (b 1846),

mother of Ellen (Helen) Ramsey (Walker) (b 1865), Nancy (Marsden) and

John Cameron (b 1871),

mother-in-law of Edwin Walker (b 1845) and Henry Ripley Marsden

**STEELE, Nancy** (1807-1885)

(see **SUTCLIFFE, Ann**)

**STEELE, Nancy** (1867-)

b 1867 Pudsey

occupation: worsted weaver 1891, assisting with baking business 1911

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1871, with grandmother Nancy Steele Bankhouse Pudsey 1881,

with sister Helen Walker 46 Ogden Lane Openshaw Lancashire 1891,

Keighley 1893, Pudsey 1899, 28 Lytham Road Southport 1901,

50 Lytham Road Marshside Southport 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 01.04.1885

m Henry Ripley **MARSDEN** (b 1868) Fulneck by Br J Baxter 06.11.1893

family: daughter of John Cameron Steele (b 1837) and Mary Ann (née Stead) (b 1842),

granddaughter of Richard Steele and Ann (Nancy) (née Sutcliffe) (b 1807), and

James Stead (clothier),

great-granddaughter of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and

Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and

John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719),

and Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),



niece of Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and Martha Rider Steele (b 1845),  
sister of James Richard (b 1864), Helen Ramsey (Walker) (b 1865) and  
John Cameron (b 1871), sister-in-law of Edwin Walker (b 1845),  
aunt of William Cameron Walker (b 1896),  
daughter-in-law of William Marsden (artist) and Frances,  
mother of Agnes Margaret (b 1894) and Kathleen Marsden (b 1899)

**STEINHAUER, Mary** (1793-) (see **CHILD** in *Wellhouse Families 19<sup>th</sup> century*)

**STEINHAUER, Henry** (1782-1818)

b 28.02.1782 St Thomas' Green Haverfordwest

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1791, pädagogium Barby 1795, seminary Niesky

occupation: botanist/geologist and teacher

reception: baptized Haverfordwest by Br J Steinhauer 01.03.1782, little boy Haverfordwest 1784,  
little boy Fulneck 1791, great boy Fulneck 1794, great boy Barby 1795,  
received congregation Barby October 1796, sacrament Barby March 1797

church service: teacher Moravian schools Yorkshire, boys' school Fulneck 1801,  
appointed by lot to preach and keep meetings 1805,  
first teacher Fulneck Academy 12.10.1808, London 1812, assistant Bath 1812,  
preacher Bristol, principal seminary for girls' Bethlehem Pennsylvania 17.02.1816

other service: member of American Philosophical Society Philadelphia 1817

m Mary Child (b 1793) St Peter's Church Birstall 21.04.1815

family: son of John Steinhauer (b 1732) and Anna Mary (née Gambold) (b 1775),  
grandson of John Steinhauer (b 1705) and Barbara and

John Gambold (b 1711) and Elizabeth (née Walker) (b 1719),

great-grandson of William Gambold, and Joseph Walker (b 1693) and Mary (b 1691),

nephew of Johannes Gambold (b 1760),

brother of John Ignatius (b 1775), Daniel (b 1779), Maria Agnes (Montgomery) (b 1777) and  
Joseph Daniel (b 1785),

brother-in-law of Ignatius Montgomery (b 1776), Emma (née Mercer) and  
Mary Margaret (née Sissing), and

Joseph (b 1786), Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1787), Ann (b 1790), William (b 1791), Maria (b 1795),  
Richard (b 1797), Harriet (Hemingway) (b 1799), Lydia (Sands) (b 1801), Thomas (b 1803),  
John (b 1805) and Jane Child (b 1808),

son-in-law of William Child (b 1758) and Jane (née Hewitt) (b 1766),

uncle of John James (b 1809), Henrietta Montgomery (b 1812) and

Harriet (Mallalieu later Hassé) (b 1814), father of Henry Daniel (b 1816) and Gambold

d 22.07.1818 aged 36 Bethlehem Pennsylvania

**STEINHAUER, Joseph Daniel** (1785-1852)

b 30.01.1785 St Thomas' Green Haverfordwest

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1791-1797

occupation: cabinetmaker, mathematician and botanist

reception: baptized Haverfordwest by Br J Steinhauer 31.01.1785, little boy Haverfordwest 1787,  
little boy Fulneck 1791, great boy Fulneck 1797, great boy Gracehill 1797,  
received congregation Gracehill March 1799,  
brethren's house Fulneck to learn cabinet making November 1799-1806,  
sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1800

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 21.09.1806, Fulneck Academy 20.09.1811,  
seminary for girls Bethlehem Pennsylvania January 1818, Lewisville,  
Newark and Nazareth Hall, teacher boys' school Bethlehem Pennsylvania 1847

m (1) Emma Mercer

m (2) Mary Margaret Sissing from Basle

family: son of John Steinhauer (b 1732) and Anna Mary (née Gambold) (b 1775),  
grandson of John Steinhauer (b 1705) and Barbara, and

John Gambold (b 1711) and Elizabeth (née Walker) (b 1719),  
great-grandson of William Gambold, and Joseph Walker (b 1693) and Mary (b 1691),  
nephew of Johannes Gambold (b 1760),  
brother of John Ignatius (b 1775), Maria Agnes (Montgomery) (b 1777), Daniel (b 1779) and  
Henry (b 1782),  
brother-in-law of Ignatius Montgomery (b 1776) and Mary (née Child) (b 1793),  
uncle of John James Montgomery (b 1809), Henrietta Montgomery (b 1812) and  
Harriet (Mallalieu, later Hassé) (b 1814), and Henry Daniel (b 1816) and Gambold Steinhauer  
d 1852 aged 67

**STEINHAUER, Mary Agnes** (1777-1854) (*see MONTGOMERY*)

**STEPHENSON, Alice** (1804-)

b 08.06.1804 Beverley

reception: received congregation Fulneck 16.10.1819, sacrament Fulneck 02.03.1823

**STEPHENSON, Esther** (1856-)

b 09.10.1856

resided: Fartown

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 18.11.1874

family: daughter of George Stephenson and Mary

**STEPHENSON, Mary** (*see SHAW*)

**STEWART** (*see STEWART*)

**STEWART, Alice** (1800-1868) (*see DINSDALE*)

**STEWART, Ann Amelia** (1770-1841)

b 15.07.1770 Blair Hall Musselburgh Scotland

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1821, sacrament Fulneck 02.03.1823

church service: single sisters' co-labourer Fulneck 1826, London 1831

d 18.02.1841 aged 70 Bath

**STEWART, Hannah** (1810-1868) (*see WALKER*)

**STEWART, Samuel** (1809-1856)

b 21.07.1809 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth weaver 1851

resided: Pudsey 1809, Adwalton 1832, Fartown Pudsey 1841

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 13.08.1809

m Hannah Newell (b 1810) St Peter's Church Birstall 24.09.1832

family: son of Isaac Stewart and Caroline, grandson of Joseph Stewart,

brother of Alice (Dinsdale) (b 1800), Mary (b 1803) and Joseph (b 1806),

son-in-law of John Newell (b 177?) and Hannah (née Farrer) (b 1775),

brother-in-law of Joshua (b 1798), Sally (b 1800), Mary (Gaunt) (b 1803), John (b 1805),

Joseph (b 1807), Harriet (Rayner) (b 1814) and Martha Newell (b 1816)

d 10.06.1856 aged 47 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 12.06.1856

grave 1817 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**STOCKS, stillborn male child** (c1855)

family: son of Henry Stocks (b 1816) and Ann (née Russell) (b 1820)

b/d c 1855 Horton Bradford, interred Fulneck c1855 (not in burial register)

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**STOCKS, Elizabeth (1830-)**

b 13.07.1830 Wortley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: dressmaker 1851

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1832, Fulneck 1835, Wakefield Road Bowling Bradford 1841,  
74 Southgate Horton Bradford 1851, Roker Lane Pudsey 1861, Fulneck End 1871,  
2 New Row Leeds 1871

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 28.07.1830, little girl Horton 1841,  
great girl Horton 1842

m James Henry **ELLIS** (b 1830) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 13.12.1871

family: daughter of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),  
granddaughter of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and  
Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),  
great-granddaughter of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and  
James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,  
great-great-granddaughter of John Stocks, and  
John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and  
Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,  
niece of John (b 1798), William (b 1802), Ann (b 1810), Henry (b 1816) and  
Simeon Stocks (b 1822),  
cousin of Eliza Russell (b 1856) and Sarah Ann Stocks (b 1859),  
sister of Daniel (b 1825), Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832),  
William (b 1835), John (b 1837), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839),  
Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),  
sister-in-law of Samuel Hallewell (b 1816), Francis Mégerand (b 1832),  
Sarah (née Boys) (b 1831), Mary (née Benn) (b 1837), John Edward Hinchliffe (b 1844),  
Robert Ainsworth (b 1856), Ann (née Sanderson) (b 1844) and Richard Wilson (b 1830),  
stepdaughter of Sarah (née Foster) (b 1814),  
aunt of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853),  
Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and  
Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868),  
Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and  
Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and  
William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),  
Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875), and  
Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872),  
Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881),  
stepmother of Maria (b 1855), Elizabeth (b 1859) and James Henry Ellis (b 1864)  
d 1871-1881

**STOCKS, Hannah (1802-1867)**

b **SWIFT** 28.02.1802 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1825, Wortley 1830, Fartown Pudsey 1827, Fulneck 1835,  
Wakefield Road Bowling Bradford 1841, 74 Southgate Horton Bradford 1851,  
Roker Lane Pudsey 1861

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 21.03.1802

m Joseph Stocks (b 1800) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.04.1825

family: daughter of Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),  
granddaughter of John Swift,  
daughter-in-law of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772),  
sister-in-law of John (b 1798), William (b 1802), Ann (b 1810), Henry (b 1816) and  
Simeon Stocks (b 1822),  
mother of Daniel (b 1825), Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830),  
Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835), John (b 1837),  
Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and  
Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),

mother-in-law of Samuel Hallewell (b 1816), James Henry Ellis (b 1830),  
Francis Mégerand (b 1832), Sarah (née Boys) (b 1831), Mary (née Benn) (b 1837),  
John Edward Hinchliffe (b 1844), Robert Ainsworth (b 1856), Ann (née Sanderson) (b 1844)  
and Richard Wilson (b 1830),

grandmother of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853),  
Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and  
Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868),  
Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and  
Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and  
William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),  
Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875), and  
Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872),  
Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881),  
great-grandmother of Kathleen (b 1891), Clarice (b 1893), Louisa (b 1896), Walter (b 1898),  
William (b 1900), Ada (b 1903) and Eleanor Crawshaw (b 1911), and  
Annie (b 1901) and Arthur Mégerand (b 1910), and  
George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899),  
Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906), and  
John Edward (b 1902), Ruth (b 1905) and Julia Mason (b 1905), and  
William (b 1901) Emma Ann (b 1902), Florence (b 1904), Blanche (Ward) (b 1907),  
Frank Lewis (b 1909) and Nellie (Collins) (b 1914), and  
Laura Hinchliffe (b 1899) and Doris Clark (b 1901)

d 02.08.1867 aged 65 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 05.08.1867  
grave 1928 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **STOCKS, Hannah** (1839-1917)

b 17.09.1839 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1901

resided: Fulneck 1839, Wakefield Road Bowling Bradford 1841,  
74 Southgate Horton Bradford 1851, Roker Lane Pudsey 1861, Littlemoor Pudsey 1867,  
Fartown Pudsey 1871, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 172 Fartown Street Pudsey 1891,  
168 Fartown Pudsey 1901-1917

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 20.10.1839, confirmed Fulneck 11.11.1866,  
crossed off members' list 1890

m (1) John Edward **HINCHLIFFE** (b 1844) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.10.1863  
widowed February 1885

m (2) Robert **AINSWORTH** (b 1856) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 26.03.1898  
- widowed April 1917

family: daughter of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),  
granddaughter of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and  
Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),  
great-granddaughter of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and  
James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,  
great-great-granddaughter of John Stocks, and  
John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and  
Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,  
niece of John (b 1798), William (b 1802), Ann (b 1810), Henry (b 1816) and  
Simeon Stocks (b 1822),  
cousin of Mary (b 1823), Ann (b 1825), Nathan (b 1827), Elizabeth (b 1830) and  
Hannah Stocks (b 1838), and  
Samuel Holdsworth (b 1826), Ann (b 1829), Betsey (b 1831), Mary (b 1835) and  
John Stocks (b 1838), and  
Eliza Russell (b 1856), Sarah Ann (b 1859), Elizabeth Bland (b 1860), Mary Louisa (b 1863)  
and Henry Russell Stocks (b 1867), and Rebecca Stocks (b 1852),

sister of Daniel (b 1825), Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835), John (b 1837), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),  
 sister-in-law of Samuel Hallewell (b 1816), James Henry Ellis (b 1830), Francis Mégerand (b 1832), Sarah (née Boys) (b 1831), Mary (née Benn) (b 1837), Ann (née Sanderson) (b 1844) and Richard Wilson (b 1830), and Friend (b 1838), Elizabeth (Schofield) (b 1842) and Joseph Hinchliffe (b 1846),  
 stepdaughter of Sarah (née Foster) (b 1814),  
 aunt of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853), Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875),  
 daughter-in-law of Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1815) and Harriet (née Emsley) (b 1811), and Ashton Ainsworth (labourer/farmer) and Hester,  
 mother of Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872), Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881),  
 mother-in-law of Janet (née Flesher) (b 1869), Rebecca (née Raistrick) (b 1865), John Rayner Mason (b 1873), Joseph Edmund Lewis (b 1875) and Lessel Clark (b 1881),  
 grandmother of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906), and John Edward (b 1902), Ruth (b 1905) and Julia Mason (b 1905), and William (b 1901) Emma Ann (b 1902), Florence (b 1904), Blanche (Ward) (b 1907), Frank Lewis (b 1909) and Nellie (Collins) (b 1914), and Laura Hinchliffe (b 1899) and Doris Clark (b 1901)  
 d June 1917 aged 76 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section A 29.06.1917  
 plot 650 - together with 2<sup>nd</sup> husband Robert Ainsworth, son Arthur and son-in-law Joseph Edmund Lewis (interred 19.02.1927)

### **STOCKS, John (1837-1906)**

b 23.06.1837 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: bread baker, grocer and baker 1881

resided: Fulneck 1837, Wakefield Road Bowling Bradford 1841,

74 Southgate Horton Bradford 1851, Fulneck End 1857, Littlemoor Pudsey 1873,

Littlemoor Top Pudsey 1881, Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1891, Roker Lane Pudsey 1898,

4 Troughton Street Pudsey 1901, Spencer Row Pudsey 1906

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 23.07.1837, little boy Fulneck 1839,

great boy Fulneck 1849

m (1) Sarah Boys (b 1831) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.04.1857- widowed 16.07.1869

m (2) Mary Benn (b 1837) Bradford Registration District 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1870  
 - widowed December 1898

family: son of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),

grandson of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and

Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),

great-grandson of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and

James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,

great-great-grandson of John Stocks, and

John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and

Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),

great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,

nephew of John (b 1798), William (b 1802), Ann (b 1810), Henry (b 1816) and

Simeon Stocks (b 1822),

cousin of Mary (b 1823), Ann (b 1825), Nathan (b 1827), Elizabeth (b 1830) and Hannah Stocks (b 1838), and Samuel Holdsworth (b 1826), Ann (b 1829), Betsey (b 1831), Mary (b 1835) and John Stocks (b 1838), and Eliza Russell (b 1856), Sarah Ann (b 1859), Elizabeth Bland (b 1860), Mary Louisa (b 1863) and Henry Russell Stocks (b 1867), and Rebecca Stocks (b 1852), brother of Daniel (b 1825), Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843), brother-in-law of Samuel Hallewell (b 1816), James Henry Ellis (b 1830), Francis Mégerand (b 1832), John Edward Hinchliffe (b 1844), Robert Ainsworth (b 1856), Ann (née Sanderson) (b 1844) and Richard Wilson (b 1830), and Edward (b 1836), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1839), William (b 1841), Martha (Lumby) (b 1843), Emma (b 1846) and Jane Ann Boys (b 1849), stepson of Sarah (née Foster) (b 1814), uncle of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853), Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872), Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881), son-in-law of William Boys (b 1801) and Elizabeth (née Middleton) (b 1805), father of William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph (b 1875)

d March 1906 aged 69 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section E plot 180 - together with second wife Mary Stocks

### **STOCKS, Joseph (1800-1889)**

b 20.05.1800 Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier 1825, bread baker 1841, master bread baker 1871

resided: Wyke 1800, Hipperholme 1809, Norwood Green 1810, Fartown Pudsey 1825, Wortley 1830, Fartown Pudsey 1827, Fulneck 1835, Wakefield Road Bowling Bradford 1841, 74 Southgate Horton Bradford 1851, Roker Lane Pudsey 1861, Littlemoor Pudsey 1881  
 reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J B Holmes 25.05.1800, little boy Lower Wyke 1802, great boy Lower Wyke 1812, received congregation Fulneck 09.02.1817, single brother Fulneck 1818

m (1) Hannah Swift (b 1802) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.04.1825 - widowed 02.08.1867

m (2) Sarah Foster (b 1814) Bradford Registration district 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1871 - widowed 09.09.1887

family: son of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), grandson of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), great-grandson of John Stocks, and John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712), great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer, nephew of Mary (Hepworth) (b 1777) and Timothy Stocks (b 1779), and Martha (b 1770), Joseph (b 1775) and Alice Peel (b 1777), cousin of Elizabeth (b 1802), John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1805), Joseph (b 1806), Nancy (Empsall) (b 1808), James (b 1811), Hannah (b 1813), George Benjamin (b 1815), David (b 1817), Maria (b 1820) and Mary Hepworth (b 1824), brother of John (b 1798) and William (b 1802), stepson of Mary (née Brook) (b 1782), half-brother of Ann (b 1810), Henry (b 1816) and Simeon Stocks (b 1822), brother-in-law of Hannah (née Midgley) (b 1803), Mary (née Holdsworth) (b 1804), Ann (née Russell) (b 1820), Martha (née Westerby) (b 1820) and Selina (b 1821),

uncle of Mary (b 1823), Ann (b 1825), Nathan (b 1827), Elizabeth (b 1830) and Hannah Stocks (b 1838), and Samuel Holdsworth (b 1826), Ann (b 1829), Betsey (b 1831), Mary (b 1835) and John Stocks (b 1838), and Eliza Russell (b 1856), Sarah Ann (b 1859), Elizabeth Bland (b 1860), Mary Louisa (b 1863) and Henry Russell Stocks (b 1867), and Rebecca Stocks (b 1852), son-in-law of Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer), father of Daniel (b 1825), Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835), John (b 1837), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843), father-in-law of Samuel Hallewell (b 1816), James Henry Ellis (b 1830), Francis Mégerand (b 1832), Sarah (née Boys) (b 1831), Mary (née Benn) (b 1837), John Edward Hinchliffe (b 1844), Robert Ainsworth (b 1856), Ann (née Sanderson) (b 1844) and Richard Wilson (b 1830), grandfather of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853), Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875), and Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872), Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881), great-grandfather of Kathleen (b 1891), Clarice (b 1893), Louisa (b 1896), Walter (b 1898), William (b 1900), Ada (b 1903) and Eleanor Crawshaw (b 1911), and Annie (b 1901) and Arthur Mégerand (b 1910), and George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906), and John Edward (b 1902), Ruth (b 1905) and Julia Mason (b 1905), and William (b 1901) Emma Ann (b 1902), Florence (b 1904), Blanche (Ward) (b 1907), Frank Lewis (b 1909) and Nellie (Collins) (b 1914), and Laura Hinchliffe (b 1899) and Doris Clark (b 1901)  
d 22.02.1889 aged 88 years 9 months, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 25.02.1889  
grave 2154 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Sarah (grave 2142)

### **STOCKS, Martha (1843-)**

b 1843 Bowling Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: Wakefield Road Bowling Bradford, 74 Southgate Horton Bradford 1851,

Roker Lane Pudsey 1861, Fulneck 1869

reception: baptized Horton by Br H Kirkland 17.12.1843, little girl Horton 1845,

great girl Horton 1855

m Richard **WILSON** (b 1830) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.05.1869

family: daughter of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift),

granddaughter of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and

Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),

great-granddaughter of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and

James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,

great-great-granddaughter of John Stocks, and

John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and

Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,

niece of John (b 1798), William (b 1802), Ann (b 1810), Henry (b 1816) and

Simeon Stocks (b 1822),

cousin of Mary (b 1823), Ann (b 1825), Nathan (b 1827), Elizabeth (b 1830) and

Hannah Stocks (b 1838), and  
 Samuel Holdsworth (b 1826), Ann (b 1829), Betsey (b 1831), Mary (b 1835) and  
 John Stocks (b 1838), and  
 Eliza Russell (b 1856), Sarah Ann (b 1859), Elizabeth Bland (b 1860), Mary Louisa (b 1863)  
 and Henry Russell Stocks (b 1867), and Rebecca Stocks (b 1852),  
 sister of Daniel (b 1825), Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830),  
 Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835), John (b 1837),  
 Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839) and Joseph (b 1841),  
 sister-in-law of Samuel Hallewell (b 1816), James Henry Ellis (b 1830),  
 Francis Mégerand (b 1832), Sarah (née Boys) (b 1831), Mary (née Benn) (b 1837),  
 John Edward Hinchliffe (b 1844), Robert Ainsworth (b 1856) and  
 Ann (née Sanderson (b 1844), stepdaughter of Sarah (née Foster) (b 1814),  
 aunt of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853),  
 Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and  
 Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868),  
 Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and  
 Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and  
 William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),  
 Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875), and  
 Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872),  
 Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881),  
 daughter-in-law of William Wilson (excise officer)

**STOCKS, Mary** (1724-1802) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**STOCKS, Mary** (1735-1821)

b **ROBINSON** 10.12.1735 Shelf

occupation: washing

resided: Shelf

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Horton 1752,  
 received congregation Fulneck 27.06.1774, widows' house Fulneck,  
 sacrament Fulneck 10.11.1776

m Michael Stocks 02.05.1756 Church of St John the Baptist Halifax - widowed 21.05.1775

family: daughter of Abraham Robinson (b 1702) and Mary (née Holmes) (b 1706),  
 sister of Esther (b 1729), John (b 1731), Jeremiah (b 1732), Abraham (b 1738),  
 sister-in-law of Ann,  
 mother of 1 son and Sarah (b 1760)

d 21.10.1821 aged 86, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 25.10.1821

grave 1386 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with daughter Sarah Stocks (grave 592)

**STOCKS, Mary** (1782-1861) *(see **BROOK**)*

**STOCKS, Mary** (1837-1898)

b **BENN** 1837 Queensbury West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck End 1870, Littlemoor Pudsey 1873, Littlemoor Top Pudsey 1881,  
 Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1891, Roker Lane Pudsey 1898

m John Stocks (b 1837) Bradford Registration District 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1870

family: daughter-in-law of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),  
 sister-in-law of Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830),  
 Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839),  
 Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),  
 mother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875)

d December 1898 aged 62 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section E



plot 180 - together with husband John Stocks

**STOCKS, Mary Ann (1827-)**

b 12.07.1827 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: dressmaker

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1827, Fulneck 1835, Wakefield Road Bowling Bradford 1841,  
16 Little Horton Green Bradford 1847

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 29.07.1827, great girl Horton 1841

m Samuel **HALLEWELL** (b 1816) St John's Church Great Horton Bradford 06.01.1847

family: daughter of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),

granddaughter of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and

Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),

great-granddaughter of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and

James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,

great-great-granddaughter of John Stocks, and

John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and

Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,

niece of John (b 1798), William (b 1802), Ann (b 1810), Henry (b 1816) and

Simeon Stocks (b 1822),

cousin of Mary (b 1823), Ann (b 1825), Nathan (b 1827), Elizabeth (b 1830) and

Hannah Stocks (b 1838), and

Samuel Holdsworth (b 1826), Ann (b 1829), Betsey (b 1831), Mary (b 1835) and

John Stocks (b 1838), and

Eliza Russell (b 1856), Sarah Ann (b 1859), Elizabeth Bland (b 1860), Mary Louisa (b 1863)

and Henry Russell Stocks (b 1867), and Rebecca Stocks (b 1852),

sister of Daniel (b 1825), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830) Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832),

William (b 1835), John (b 1837), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839),

Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),

sister-in-law of James Henry Ellis (b 1830), Francis Mégerand (b 1832),

Sarah (née Boys) (b 1831), Mary (née Benn) (b 1837), John Edward Hinchliffe (b 1844),

Robert Ainsworth (b 1856), Ann (née Sanderson) (b 1844) and Richard Wilson (b 1830), and

James (b 1811), John (b 1821) and Joseph Hallewell (b 1825),

stepdaughter of Sarah (née Foster) (b 1814),

aunt of Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866),

Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and

Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and

William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875), and

Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872),

Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881),

daughter-in-law of Charles Hallewell (wool stapler),

mother of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853),

Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863)

**STOCKS, Middleton (1861-1871)**

b 04.10.1861 Fulneck End Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 08.12.1861, little boy Fulneck 1863

family: son of John Stocks (b 1837) and Sarah (née Boys) (b 1831),

grandson of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802), and

William Boys (b 1801) and Elizabeth (née Middleton) (b 1805),

great-grandson of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and

Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer), and

John Boys and Sarah, and William Middleton and Elisabeth,

great-great-grandson of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and

James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,

great-great-great-grandson of John Stocks, and  
 John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and  
 Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,  
 nephew of Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830),  
 Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839),  
 Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843), and  
 Edward (b 1836), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1839), William (b 1841), Martha (Lumby) (b 1843),  
 Emma (b 1846) and Jane Ann Boys (b 1849),  
 cousin of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853),  
 Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and  
 Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868),  
 Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and  
 Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and  
 Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872),  
 Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881),  
 and Ann Elizabeth (b 1861), James William (b 1864), Martha (b 1866), Samuel (b 1868) and  
 Emma Boys (b 1870), and Annie (b 1867) and Edward Armitage (b 1870), and  
 Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875), and  
 Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874) and Florence Lumby (b 1877),  
 brother of William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860) and Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865)  
 d 09.01.1871 aged 9 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 12.01.1871  
 grave 1960 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **STOCKS, Sarah (1814-1887)**

b **FOSTER** 1814 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1881

m Joseph Stocks (b 1800) Bradford Registration District 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1871

family: daughter-in-law of Daniel Stocks (b 1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772),

sister-in-law of John (b 1798), William (b 1802), Ann (b 1810), Henry (b 1816) and  
 Simeon Stocks (b 1822),

stepmother of Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830),

Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), John (b 1837), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839),  
 Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843)

d 09.09.1887 aged 73 Scott Hill Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 12.09.1887

grave 2142 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with husband Joseph (grave 2154)

#### **STOCKS, Sarah (1831-1869)**

b **BOYS** 01.01.1831 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: power loom weaver 1851

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1831, Hare Lane Pudsey 1861, Fulneck End 1857

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 06.03.1831

m John Stocks (b 1837) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.04.1857

family: daughter of William Boys (b 1801) and Elizabeth (née Middleton) (b 1805),

granddaughter of John Boys and Sarah, and William Middleton and Elisabeth,

sister of John (b 1833), Martha (b 1834), Edward (b 1836), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1839),

William (b 1841), Martha (Lumby) (b 1843), Emma (b 1846) and Jane Ann Boys (b 1849),

sister-in-law of Mary Ann (née Newall) (b 1835), Benjamin Roberts Armitage (b 1840),

Emma (née Walker) (b 1841) and Simeon Lumby (b 1841), and

Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832),

Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and

Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),

aunt of Ann Elizabeth (b 1861), James William (b 1864), Martha (b 1866), Samuel (b 1868) and

Emma Boys (b 1870), and Annie (b 1867) and Edward Armitage (b 1870), and  
Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875), and  
Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874) and Florence Lumby (b 1877),  
daughter-in-law of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),  
mother of William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861) and  
Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865)

d 16.07.1869 aged 38 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 19.07.1869

grave 1947 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **STOCKS, Sarah (1832-1916)**

b 11.12.1832 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1832, Fulneck 1835, Wakefield Road Bowling Bradford 1841,  
74 Southgate Horton Bradford 1851, Roker Lane Pudsey 1861, Chorlton Lancashire 1866,  
Horton Bradford 1869, 154 Fartown Street Pudsey 1891,  
with son Frederick Alfred at 42 Tong Road Leeds 1911,  
with daughter Louise Anna at 80 Hewson Road Lincoln 1916

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 06.01.1833, little girl Horton 1841,  
great girl Horton 1844

m Francis **MÉGERAND** (b 1832) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.10.1865

– widowed 24.09.1895

family: daughter of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),  
granddaughter of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and  
Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),  
great-granddaughter of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and  
James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,  
great-great-granddaughter of John Stocks, and  
John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and  
Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,  
niece of John (b 1798), William (b 1802), Ann (b 1810), Henry (b 1816) and  
Simeon Stocks (b 1822),  
cousin of Eliza Russell (b 1856) and Sarah Ann Stocks (b 1859),  
sister of Daniel (b 1825), Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832),  
William (b 1835), John (b 1837), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839),  
Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),  
sister-in-law of Samuel Hallewell (b 1816), James Henry Ellis (b 1830),  
Sarah (née Boys) (b 1831), Mary (née Benn) (b 1837), John Edward Hinchliffe (b 1844),  
Robert Ainsworth (b 1856), Ann (née Sanderson) (b 1844) and Richard Wilson (b 1830),  
stepdaughter of Sarah (née Foster) (b 1814),  
aunt of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853),  
Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and  
William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),  
Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875), and  
Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872),  
Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881),  
daughter-in-law of Mark Mégerand (wattle maker),  
mother of Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866),  
Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and  
Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874),  
mother-in-law of Jonas Kenyon Crawshaw (b 1871) and Lily Ann (née Jowett) (b 1877),  
grandmother of Kathleen (b 1891), Clarice (b 1893), Louisa (b 1896), Walter (b 1898),  
William (b 1900), Ada (b 1903) and Eleanor Crawshaw (b 1911), and  
Annie (b 1901) and Arthur Mégerand (b 1910)

d December 1916 aged 84 Lincoln

**STOCKS, Sarah Elizabeth (1865-1866)**

b April 1865 Fulneck End Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

family: daughter of John Stocks (b 1837) and Sarah (née Boys) (b 1831),

granddaughter of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802), and

William Boys (b 1801) and Elizabeth (née Middleton) (b 1805),

great-granddaughter of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and

Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer), and

John Boys and Sarah, and William Middleton and Elisabeth,

great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746),

and James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Stocks, and

John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and

Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,

niece of Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830),

Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839),

Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843), and

Edward (b 1836), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1839), William (b 1841), Martha (Lumby) (b 1843),

Emma (b 1846) and Jane Ann Boys (b 1849),

cousin of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853),

Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and

Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868),

Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and

Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and

Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872),

Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881),

and Ann Elizabeth (b 1861), James William (b 1864), Martha (b 1866), Samuel (b 1868) and

Emma Boys (b 1870), and Annie (b 1867) and Edward Armitage (b 1870), and

Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875), and

Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874) and Florence Lumby (b 1877),

sister of William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860) and Middleton (b 1861)

d 14.06.1866 aged 14 months Littlemoor Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 16.06.1866

grave 1917 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**STOCKS, Sarah Elizabeth (1871-)**

b 09.06.1871 Fulneck End Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1891

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1871, Littlemoor Top Pudsey 1881, Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1891

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 30.07.1871, little girl Fulneck 1873

family: daughter of John Stocks (b 1837) and Mary (née Benn) (b 1837),

granddaughter of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),

great-granddaughter of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and

Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),

great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746),

and James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Stocks, and

John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and

Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,

niece of Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830),

Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839),

Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),

cousin of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853),

Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and

Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868),

Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872), Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881), sister of William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph (b 1875)

**STOCKS, Thomas (1860-1860)**

b 15.05.1860 Fulneck End Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 17.06.1860

family: son of John Stocks (b 1837) and Sarah (née Boys) (b 1831), grandson of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) (b 1802), and William Boys (b 1801) and Elizabeth (née Middleton) (b 1805), great-grandson of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer), and John Boys and Sarah, and William Middleton and Elisabeth, great-great-grandson of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift, great-great-great-grandson of John Stocks, and John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712), great-great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer, nephew of Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843), and Edward (b 1836), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1839), William (b 1841), Martha (Lumby) (b 1843), Emma (b 1846) and Jane Ann Boys (b 1849), cousin of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853), Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872), Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881), and Ann Elizabeth (b 1861), James William (b 1864), Martha (b 1866), Samuel (b 1868) and Emma Boys (b 1870), and Annie (b 1867) and Edward Armitage (b 1870), and Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875), and Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874) and Florence Lumby (b 1877), brother of William Edward (b 1857), Middleton (b 1861) and Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865)  
d 11.08.1860 aged 17 weeks Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 14.08.1866  
grave 1864 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**STOCKS, William (1835-1855)**

b 23.10.1835 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: apprentice bread baker 1851

resided: Wakefield Road Bowling Bradford 1841, 74 Southgate Horton Bradford 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 15.11.1835, little boy Horton 1841, great boy Horton 1847

family: son of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) (b 1802), grandson of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer), great-grandson of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift, great-great-grandson of John Stocks, and John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),

great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,  
nephew of John (b 1798), William (b 1802), Ann (b 1810), Henry (b 1816) and  
Simeon Stocks (b 1822),  
cousin of Mary (b 1823), Ann (b 1825), Nathan (b 1827), Elizabeth (b 1830) and  
Hannah Stocks (b 1838), and  
Samuel Holdsworth (b 1826), Ann (b 1829), Betsey (b 1831), Mary (b 1835) and  
John Stocks (b 1838), and  
Eliza Russell (b 1856), Sarah Ann (b 1859), Elizabeth Bland (b 1860), Mary Louisa (b 1863)  
and Henry Russell Stocks (b 1867), and Rebecca Stocks (b 1852),  
brother of Daniel (b 1825), Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830),  
Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), John (b 1837), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839),  
Joseph (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1855 aged 20 Leeds

### **STOCKS, William Arthur (1873-)**

b 22.01.1873 Littlemoor Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: apprentice joiner 1891

resided: Littlemoor Top Pudsey 1881, Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1891

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 06.04.1873

family: son of John Stocks (b 1837) and Mary (née Benn) (b 1837),  
grandson of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),  
great-grandson of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and  
Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),  
great-great-grandson of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and  
James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,  
great-great-great-grandson of John Stocks, and  
John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and  
Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,  
nephew of Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830),  
Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839),  
Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),  
cousin of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853),  
Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and  
Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868),  
Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and  
Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and  
Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872),  
Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881),  
brother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871) and Joseph (b 1875)

### **STOCKS, William Edward (1857-1864)**

b 06.08.1857 Fulneck End Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 21.03.1858, little boy Fulneck 1860

family: son of John Stocks (b 1837) and Sarah (née Boys) (b 1831),  
grandson of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802), and  
William Boys (b 1801) and Elizabeth (née Middleton) (b 1805),  
great-grandson of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and  
Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer), and  
John Boys and Sarah, and William Middleton and Elisabeth,  
great-great-grandson of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and  
James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,  
great-great-great-grandson of John Stocks, and  
John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and  
Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer, nephew of Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843), and Edward (b 1836), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1839), William (b 1841), Martha (Lumby) (b 1843), Emma (b 1846) and Jane Ann Boys (b 1849),  
 cousin of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853), Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872), Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881), Ann Elizabeth (b 1861), James William (b 1864), Martha (b 1866), Samuel (b 1868) and Emma Boys (b 1870), and Annie (b 1867) and Edward Armitage (b 1870), and Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875), and Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874) and Florence Lumby (b 1877),  
 brother of Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861) and Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865)  
 d 09.06.1864 aged 6 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 11.06.1864  
 grave 1893 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**STOCKWELL, Jane** (1728-1808) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**STOCKWELL, Mary** (1727-1808) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**STOKES, Eliza Ellen**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**STOTT, Alfred** (1841-)

b 04.01.1841 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1841,

with brother Charles at Cross Frederick Street Bradford 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 21.02.1841, little boy Fulneck 1843

family: son of James Stott (b 1798) and Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799),

grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768) and

John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761),

great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Joseph Wood, and John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737),

great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

and Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and

David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),

nephew of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), John (b 1799),

Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and

Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), John (b 1791), James Wood (b 1797) and

Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),

cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and

Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),

Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and

Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),

Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and Hannah Wood (b 1820), and Martha (Stead) (b 1829), Thomas (b 1832), Maria Wood (b 1835), Simeon (b 1838), Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Henry Edward (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1845) and John Edward Raistrick (b 1850),  
 brother of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834) and Martha (b 1837),  
 brother-in-law of Joseph Richmond (b 1815), Ann (née Jones) (b 1824), Ann (née Webster) (b 1828) and John Gritton (b 1830),  
 uncle of James Stott (b 1844), John (b 1846), Esther (b 1848), Thomas (b 1853), Alfred (b 1857) and Benjamin Richmond (b 1859), and  
 Charles Henry (b 1856), Emily (b 1860), Harry (b 1862), James Thomas (b 1867), Rhoda (b 1871) and John Gritton (b 1876)

### **STOTT, Amy Robina (1898-1982)**

b 01.01.1898 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: 23 Brick Mill Road Pudsey 1901, 10 Hare Lane Pudsey 1911-1944

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 20.02.1898, little girl Fulneck 1900, great girl Fulneck 1910, confirmed Fulneck c 1915, single sister Fulneck 1916, withdrawn from membership by the family 1923

family: daughter of Harry Stott (b 1870) and Laura Emily (née Clough) (b 1871)  
 granddaughter of Vincent Stott (b 1842) and Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849), and Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),  
 great-granddaughter of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and Hannah Heap (dressmaker) (b 1821), and  
 John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith),  
 great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and  
 John Heap (b 1792) and Hannah (b 1797), and  
 Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760), and James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1736), and Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
 William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and John Clough (blacksmith), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 niece of Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877), Florence Louisa Driver (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and  
 Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861), Emma Louisa (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864), Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869), Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874),  
 cousin of Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902), Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908), Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and William Harold Stott (b 1914), and  
 Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921), and  
 Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and



Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and  
Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and  
John Henry Rider (b 1902), and  
Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and  
Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896),  
sister of Frank Clifford (b 1896) and Edith Irene (b 1904),  
sister-in-law of Maud Emily (née Brumfitt) (b 1897), aunt of Kenneth Stott (b 1924),

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1982 aged 84 Dewsbury Registration District

**STOTT, Ann** (1793-1875)

b 04.02.1793 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: housekeeper 1851, former housekeeper 1861

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1793, Fartown 1832, 1841 ?,

Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861, Bankhouse Pudsey 1871-75

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 24.02.1793, little girl Pudsey 1795,  
great girl Pudsey 1805, single sister Fulneck 1811, received congregation Fulneck 11.02.1816,  
sacrament Fulneck 20.01.1838, not on members' list 1859

m David **TUNNICLIFFE** (b 1786) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.11.1813 - widowed August 1833

family: daughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),

granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735),

great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

niece of Hannah (Walker) (b 1768), Martha (Walker) (b 1771), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and

Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),

cousin of John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)  
and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and

Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and

Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808),

sister of Rose (b 1791), William (b 1796), James (b 1798), John (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801),

Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807), Maria (b 1810) and

Samuel (b 1815),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799),

Mary (née Wood) (b 1789), Mary Ann (née Todd) (b 1808), James Procter (b 1808) and

Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816),

aunt of Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),

Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830),

Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),

and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),

Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

daughter-in-law of John Tunnicliffe (maltster) and Hannah,

mother of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunnicliffe (b 1832),

mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Asquith) (b 1819), Mary (née Farrer) (b 1823) and

Mary Ann (née Jowett) (b 1828),

grandmother of David (b 1843), Rose Hannah (b 1845), John Asquith (b 1847) and

William Henry Tunnicliffe (b 1849), and

David (b 1846), Ruth Ann (b 1854), Joseph (b 1858), Amelia (b 1861) and

Sarah Tunnicliffe (b 1864)

d January 1875 aged 81 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard 10.01.1875

**STOTT, Ann** (1822-)

(see **CLUDERAY**)

**STOTT, Ann** (1822-1894)

b **MARGINSON** 1822 Earlsheaton Parish of Dewsbury West Yorkshire

occupation: servant boys' school Fulneck 1841

resided: Earlsheaton 1822, Fulneck 1841, Fartown Pudsey 1848-1894

reception: received congregation Fulneck c 1850

m William Stott (b 1818) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.08.1848 - widowed 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1890

family: daughter of William Marginson (weaver),

daughter-in-law of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794),

sister-in-law of Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835),

mother of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853), Samuel (b 1856),

Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (Petty) (b 1863) and

John Marginson Stott (b 1865),

mother-in-law of Oliver Armitage (b 1848), Joshua Moss (b 1847),

Ellen (née Hinchliffe) (b 1853), Mary Elizabeth (née Hinchliffe) (b 1855),

John William Hainsworth (b 1858) and Titus Petty (b 1852),

grandmother of John William Moss (b 1891), and

Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879),

Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887),

Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and

Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and

Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892),

Thomas (b 1894), Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897),

Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and Hugh Mack (b 1903), and Norman Petty (b 1900),

great-grandmother of Arthur (b 1896), Harry (b 1898), Ellen (b 1900), Hilda (b 1904),

Harold (b 1907), Amy (b 1908) and Emily Dennison (b 1910), and

Emily (Moore) (b 1901) and David Waterhouse Eastwood (b 1907), and

Thomas (b 1906), Ellen (b 1908) and Cyril Granville Stott (b 1912), and

Phyllis (Pearson) (b 1912) and Hilda (Wallin) (b 1914), and Ida Wilhelmina Booth (b 1910),

d 22.12.1894 aged 72 Pudsey

interred Mount Zion Methodist New Connexion churchyard Pudsey 25.12.1894

**STOTT, Anna Maria** (1831-1915)

b 19.06.1831 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1831, Bradford 1851, 3 Bath Place Plymouth 1861,

Kingsbridge Devon 1867, Plymouth 1871, 1 Saunder's Place Plymouth 1881,

28 Claremont Street Plymouth 1891, 4 Albert Road Plymouth 1911-1915

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 10.07.1831, little girl Fulneck 1833,

great girl Fulneck 1843

m John **GRITTON** (b 1830) St Peter's Church Bradford 05.07.1851 – widowed 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1904

family: daughter of James Stott (b 1798) and Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799),

granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768) and

John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761),

great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Joseph Wood, and John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737),

great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

and Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and

David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),

niece of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), John (b 1799),

Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and

Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), John (b 1791), James Wood (b 1797) and

Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),

cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and

Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836), Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and Hannah Wood (b 1820), and Martha (Stead) (b 1829), Thomas (b 1832), Maria Wood (b 1835), Simeon (b 1838), Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Henry Edward (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1845) and John Edward Raistrick (b 1850), sister of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred (b 1841), sister-in-law of Joseph Richmond (b 1815), Ann (née Jones) (b 1824) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1828), aunt of James Stott (b 1844), John (b 1846), Esther (b 1848), Thomas (b 1853), Alfred (b 1857) and Benjamin Richmond (b 1859), daughter-in-law of James Gritton (stonemason) and Ann, mother of Charles Henry (b 1856), Emily (b 1860), Harry (b 1862), James Thomas (b 1867), Rhoda (b 1871) and John Gritton (b 1876)

d 15.02.1915 aged 83 Plymouth

### **STOTT, Arthur (1849-1931)**

b 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1849 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cordwainer 1871, boot and shoemaker 1881,

manager boot sales Messrs Salter & Co Kirkgate Lees 1886, boot repairer dealer Pudsey 1911

resided: Pudsey 1849, 26 Bankhouse Pudsey 1851, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861,

Bankhouse Pudsey 1871, Fulneck 1881, 12 Fearnley Street Tong Road Armley Leeds 1883,

126 Kirkgate Leeds 1886, 44 Wellclose Terrace Leeds 1901, 197 Fartown Pudsey 1911

reception: confirmed Fulneck 11.11.1866

congregation office: gallery chapel servant Fulneck 27.02.1911

m (1) Mary Hutton (b 1847) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 24.05.1875 - widowed 07.01.1910

m (2) Edith Emma Storey (b 1867) Fulneck by Br E J Libbey 19.10.1912

family: son of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816),

grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah (née Turner) (b 1768) and

John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and

John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798),

John (b 1799), Edward Stott (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805) and Mary Stott (b 1807), and

William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821),

Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829),

cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and

Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),

Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and

Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and  
 Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),  
 Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),  
 and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and  
 Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),  
 Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and  
 John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and  
 Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and  
 John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and  
 Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and  
 John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),  
 William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855),  
 John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),  
 Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),  
 Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and  
 Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869), and  
 Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861),  
 John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871),  
 brother of Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel (b 1861),  
 brother-in-law and cousin of Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1856),  
 brother-in-law of James Hutchinson Clayton (b 1804), Emma (née Nelson) (b 1835),  
 Ellen (née Gaunt) (b 1840), Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849), Calvert Rhodes (b 1842),  
 Elizabeth Ann Hutchinson (b 1852), John Hinchliffe (b 1850),  
 Mary Ellen (née Illingworth) (b 1857), Tom Pearson (b 1852) and  
 Annie (née Pickles) (b 1863),  
 uncle of James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861),  
 John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and  
 Tom Nelson (b 1864), Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and  
 Herbert Stott (b 1875), and  
 Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and  
 Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879), and  
 Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877),  
 Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and  
 Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and  
 Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (Wilson) (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876),  
 John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Stott (b 1885), and  
 James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson Hinchliffe (b 1879)  
 and Sarah Elizabeth (Throp) (b 1885), and  
 James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),  
 Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and  
 Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and  
 Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895),  
 son-in-law of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810)  
 d 13.03.1931 aged 81 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellows 16.03.1931  
 grave 2426 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
 together with first wife Mary (grave 2315)

### **STOTT, Benjamin (1834-)**

b 09.08.1834 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: butcher's servant 1851

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1834, with William Ramsden Lowtown Pudsey 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 09.09.1834, little boy Fulneck 1836

family: son of James Stott (b 1798) and Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799),  
 grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768) and  
 John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761),  
 great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
 Joseph Wood, and John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737),  
 great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
 and Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and  
 David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),  
 nephew of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), John (b 1799),  
 Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and  
 Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), John (b 1791), James Wood (b 1797) and  
 Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),  
 cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and  
 Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and  
 Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),  
 Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and  
 Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and  
 Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and  
 Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),  
 Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and  
 Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and  
 Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and Hannah Wood (b 1820),  
 and Martha (Stead) (b 1829), Thomas (b 1832), Maria Wood (b 1835), Simeon (b 1838),  
 Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Henry Edward (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1845) and  
 John Edward Raistrick (b 1850),  
 brother of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828),  
 Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred (b 1841),  
 brother-in-law of Joseph Richmond (b 1815), Ann (née Jones) (b 1824),  
 Ann (née Webster) (b 1828) and John Gritton (b 1830),  
 uncle of James Stott (b 1844), John (b 1846), Esther (b 1848), Thomas (b 1853),  
 Alfred (b 1857) and Benjamin Richmond (b 1859), and  
 Charles Henry (b 1856), Emily (b 1860), Harry (b 1862), James Thomas (b 1867),  
 Rhoda (b 1871) and John Gritton (b 1876)

### **STOTT, Charles (1825-1907)**

b 11.02.1825 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: warp dresser 1848, cotton warp dresser 1851, warp dresser 1861,  
 woollen cloth loom dresser 1881, living on own means 1891

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1825,  
 with Elizabeth Robertson in George Street Bradford 1841, Wortley 1848,  
 Cross Frederick Street Bradford 1851, 33 Osborne Street Little Horton Bradford 1861,  
 Henconner Lane Bramley 1881

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 06.03.1825, little boy Fulneck 1827,  
 great boy Fulneck 1837

m Ann Webster (b 1828) St Peter's Church Leeds 09.07.1848 – widowed 11.07.1905

family: son of James Stott (b 1798) and Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799),  
 grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768) and  
 John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761),  
 great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
 Joseph Wood, and John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737),  
 great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
 and Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and  
 David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),  
 nephew of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), John (b 1799),

Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), John (b 1791), James Wood (b 1797) and Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),  
 cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and  
 Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and  
 Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and  
 Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836), Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and  
 Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and Hannah Wood (b 1820), and Martha (Stead) (b 1829), Thomas (b 1832), Maria Wood (b 1835), Simeon (b 1838), Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Henry Edward (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1845) and John Edward Raistrick (b 1850),  
 brother of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),  
 Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred (b 1841),  
 brother-in-law of Joseph Richmond (b 1815), Ann (née Jones) (b 1824) and John Gritton (b 1830),  
 uncle of James Stott (b 1844), John (b 1846), Esther (b 1848), Thomas (b 1853), Alfred (b 1857) and Benjamin Richmond (b 1859), and  
 Charles Henry (b 1856), Emily (b 1860), Harry (b 1862), James Thomas (b 1867), Rhoda (b 1871) and John Gritton (b 1876),  
 son-in-law of James Webster (weaver)  
 d 21.09.1907 aged 82 Plymouth

### **STOTT, Clara** (1870-1904)

b 25.03.1870 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown 1870, with brother Fountain 145 Fartown Pudsey 1901,  
 159 Fartown Pudsey 1904

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.07.1870, confirmed Fulneck 01.04.1887,  
 single sister Fulneck 1888

family: daughter of Jeremiah Stott (b 1830) and Sarah (née Hardcastle) (b 1838),  
 granddaughter of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), and  
 Thomas Hardcastle (woollen weaver) and Hannah,  
 great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and  
 William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),  
 great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
 Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and  
 Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and  
 John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
 niece of William (b 1818), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and  
 James (b 1826), Joseph (b 1828), George (b 1830) and Mary Hardcastle (b 1835),  
 cousin of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853), Samuel (b 1856),  
 Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (b 1863) and  
 John Marginson Stott (b 1865), and  
 Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852), Sarah Ann (b 1854),  
 Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858), Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864),  
 Herbert S (b 1866) and Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868),  
 sister of Fountain (b 1868), sister-in-law of Hannah (née Stott) (b 1874),  
 aunt of Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),  
 Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),

Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and William Harold Stott (b 1914)  
d 13.02.1904 aged 33 of consumption Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 16.02.1904  
grave 2271 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**STOTT, Clara** (1892-1975)

b 05.02.1892 Fulneck  
resided: 17 East Terrace Fulneck 1975  
reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 03.04.1892  
family: daughter of John Stott (b1864) and Hannah (b 1856),  
granddaughter of John Stott of Kirby Malzeard (b 1817),  
sister of Ellen (b 1883), Alice (b 1884), Samuel (b 1887), Annie (Burge) (b 1888),  
Frederick (b 1890), Herbert (b 1893) and Frank (b 1899),  
sister-in-law of James Burge (b 1890), Amy (née Balmforth) (b 1897), Sarah Emily? and  
Hannah (née Bates) (b 1897)  
d 29.11.1975 aged 83 Fulneck  
funeral Fulneck and committal Rawdon by Br W J Mortimore 25.11.1965  
ashes interred Fulneck by Br W J Mortimore 30.12.1975  
register 2611/ stone 2607- 4<sup>th</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**STOTT, Edith** (1884-1901)

b 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1884 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
occupation: woollen weaver 1901  
resided: Pudsey 1884, Fartown Pudsey 1891, 90 Fartown Pudsey 1892,  
18 Hillthorpe Road Pudsey 1893, 3 Cromack Terrace Pudsey 1898-1901  
reception: great girl Fulneck 1899, member of Christian Endeavour Society  
family: daughter of Emanuel Stott (b 1861) and Annie (née Pickles) (b 1863),  
granddaughter of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and  
James Pickles (b 1826) and Anne (née Patterson) (b 1827),  
great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah (née Turner) (b 1768) and  
John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and  
John Pickles (woolcomber) and Mary Ann, and William Patterson (rope maker) and Anne,  
great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and  
John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley, and  
Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
Leonard (b 1855) and Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858), and  
Eliza (b 1848), Emma (b 1850), Henry (b 1853), Edwin (b 1855), Alfred (b 1858),  
Mary Anne (b 1860) and John James Pickles (b 1865),  
cousin of James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861),  
John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and  
Tom Nelson (b 1864), Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and  
Herbert Stott (b 1875), and  
Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and  
Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879), and  
Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877),  
Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and

Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (Wilson) (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876), John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Stott (b 1885), and James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson Hinchliffe (b 1879) and Sarah Elizabeth (Throp) (b 1885), and James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885), Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878),

sister of Harry (b 1895)

d 02.11.1901 aged 17 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 05.11.1901 (with permission)

grave 2259 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path - together with brother Harry (grave 2364)

### **STOTT, Edward (1803-1877)**

b 09.07.1803 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: weaver 1825, stuff weaver 1836, worsted weaver 1841, cotton warp dresser 1851-71

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1803, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1841, Bradford 1842,

Manningham Bradford 1844, West End Buildings Horton Bradford 1851,

48 Bower Street Little Horton Bradford 1861, 19 Lumby Street Little Horton Bradford 1871

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S F Church 17.07.1803, little boy Pudsey 1805,

little boy Fulneck 1812, great boy Fulneck 1815

m Mary Ann Todd (b 1808) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.12.1826 – widowed 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1860

family: son of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),

grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735),

great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

nephew of Hannah (Walker) (b 1768), Martha (Walker) (b 1771), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and

Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),

cousin of John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806) and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and

Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and

Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808),

brother of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798),

John (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807),

Maria (b 1810) and Samuel (b 1815),

brother-in-law of David Tunncliffe (b 1786), Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794),

Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799), Mary (née Wood) (b 1789), James Procter (b 1808) and

Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816),

uncle of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and

Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),

Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and

Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),

and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

father of Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),

Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward (b 1852),

father-in-law of Ann (née Jowett) (b 1827), Mary Ann (née Asquith) (b 1829),

Ann (née Scurrah) (b 1835), Hannah (née Bradley) (b 1843) and Kate,

grandfather of Rhoda Ann (b 1853), Charles Henry (b 1855), Arthur (b 1862),

George Edward (b 1864) and Clara Stott (b 1869), and

Henry Edward (b 1851), Elizabeth Ann (b 1853), Albert (b 1857), Clara (b 1860) and

Fred Stott (b 1843), and Arthur Edward (b 1863) and Herbert Lloyd Stott (b 1870), and



Sarah E (b 1868), Edward (b 1870), Richard (b 1874), Alexander (b 1877) and Charles Arthur Stott (b 1884)

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1877 aged 73 Bradford

**STOTT, Eliza** (1822-1845)

b 10.04.1822 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1822, Fulneck 1828-45

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 05.05.1822, great girl Fulneck 1834, sisters' house Fulneck, sacrament Fulneck 1839/40, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1841

family: daughter of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794),

granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley, and Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and

Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),

great-great-great-granddaughter of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes, niece of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), James (b 1798), John (b 1799),

Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and Joseph (b 1791), Sally (b 1799), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James (b 1808),

Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),

cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),

and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),

Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and

Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann Procter (b 1846), and

Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847) and

Samuel Walker (b 1850), and

William Henry (b 1847), Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), Hannah Maria (b 1853) and

Mary Ann Elsworth (b 1856),

sister of Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),

Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and

Sarah Ann (b 1835)

d 08.10.1845 aged 23 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 12.10.1845

grave 1695 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, first grave by path

**STOTT, Eliza** (1851-1893)

b 26.06.1851 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1871-1881

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1851, New Street Pudsey 1891, Greenside Pudsey 1893

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Ellis 28.09.1851, little girl Fulneck 1853,

great girl Fulneck 1863, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1869, not on members' list 1879

m (1) Oliver **ARMITAGE** (b 1848) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.11.1873 - widowed July 1888

m (2) Joshua **MOSS** (b 1847) Bradford Registration District 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1890

family: daughter of William Stott (b 1818) and Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822),

granddaughter of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), and William Marginson (weaver),  
 great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),  
 great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
 niece of Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835),  
 cousin of Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852), Sarah Ann (b 1854), Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858), Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864), Herbert S (b 1866) and Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868), and Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870),  
 sister of William Henry (b 1853), Samuel (b 1856), Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (Petty) (b 1863) and John Marginson Stott (b 1865),  
 sister-in-law of Ellen (née Hinchliffe) (b 1853), Mary Elizabeth (née Hinchliffe) (b 1855), John William Hainsworth (b 1858) and Titus Petty (b 1852), and Ned (b 1842), William (b 1843) and Mary Armitage (b 1845),  
 aunt of Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879), Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887), Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892), Thomas (b 1894), Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897), Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and Hugh Mack (b 1903), and Norman Petty (b 1900),  
 daughter-in-law of Joseph Armitage (b 1819) and Hannah (née Hodgson) (b 1820), and John Moss (farmer),  
 stepmother of Henry Moss (b 1879), mother of John William Moss (b 1891)  
 d May 1893 aged 41 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section F 23.05.1893  
 plot 658 – together with 1<sup>st</sup> husband Oliver Armitage, son John William Moss and John Austin (interred 04.05.1882)

### **STOTT, Elizabeth (1794-1877)**

b **PROCTER** 24.12.1794 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: butcher 1871

resided: Pudsey 1794, Fulneck 1828, Fartown Pudsey 1841-77

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 18.01.1795,

received congregation Fulneck c 1850

m William Stott (b 1796) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.01.1816 - widowed 08.02.1871

family: daughter of William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and

Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),

great-great-granddaughter of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,

niece of John (b 1770), Thomas (b 1774), James (b 1775), Sarah (Crowther) (b 1777),

Benjamin (b 1785) and Hannah Procter (b 1787), and

Martha (b 1771), Emanuel (b 1775), Isaac (b 1778) and Rachel Haley (b 1783),

cousin of William (b 1806), Mary, later Emma Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1809) and

Hannah Crowther (b 1811), and

Samuel (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Martha (b 1822), John (b 1824) and

Mary Procter (b 1828),

sister of Joseph (b 1791), John (b 1793), John (b 1797), Sally (b 1799), Samuel (b 1802),

Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James (b 1808), Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and

Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),  
 sister-in-law of Hannah (née Overend) (b 1808), Sarah (née Stott) (b 1785),  
 Samuel Walker (b 1810) and John Elsworth (b 1819), and  
 Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), James (b 1798), John (b 1799),  
 Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815),  
 aunt of Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann Procter (b 1846), and  
 Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847) and  
 Samuel Walker (b 1850), and  
 William Henry (b 1847), Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), Hannah Maria (b 1853) and  
 Mary Ann Elsworth (b 1856),  
 daughter-in-law of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768)  
 mother of Maria Frances (b 1818), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),  
 Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830),  
 Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835),  
 mother-in-law of Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822), Joseph White (b 1824),  
 James Hutchinson Beaumont (b 1826) and Sarah (née Hardcastle) (b 1838),  
 grandmother of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853), Samuel (b 1856),  
 Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (b 1863) and  
 John Marginson Stott (b 1865), and  
 Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852), Sarah Ann (b 1854),  
 Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858), Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864),  
 Herbert S (b 1866) and Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868), and  
 Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870),  
 great-grandmother of John William Moss (b 1891), and  
 Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879),  
 Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887),  
 Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and  
 Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and  
 Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892),  
 Thomas (b 1894), Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897),  
 Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and Hugh Mack (b 1903), and Norman Petty (b 1900), and  
 Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),  
 Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),  
 Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and  
 William Harold Stott (b 1914),  
 great-great-grandmother of Arthur (b 1896), Harry (b 1898), Ellen (b 1900), Hilda (b 1904),  
 Harold (b 1907), Amy (b 1908) and Emily Dennison (b 1910), and  
 Emily (Moore) (b 1901) and David Waterhouse Eastwood (b 1907), and  
 Thomas (b 1906), Ellen (b 1908) and Cyril Granville Stott (b 1912), and  
 Phyllis (Pearson) (b 1912) and Hilda (Wallin) (b 1914), and Ida Wilhelmina Booth (b 1910),  
 and Margaret Patricia Scheerer (b 1929), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and  
 Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933)  
 and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and  
 Mollie Stott (b 1942) and Beverley M Hillam (b 1850), and  
 Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948)  
 and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956),  
 great-great-great-grandmother of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and  
 Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and  
 Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962),  
 and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and  
 Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and  
 Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)  
 d 15.09.1877 aged 82 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 17.09.1877  
 grave 2046 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave up from path

**STOTT, Elizabeth (1801-1824)**

b 01.04.1801 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1801-1824

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 12.04.1801, little girl Pudsey 1803,  
little girl Fulneck 1812, great girl Fulneck 1813, single sister Fulneck 1819,  
received society Fulneck 1821, sacrament Fulneck 12.10.1823

family: daughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),  
granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735),  
great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
niece of Hannah (Walker) (b 1768), Martha (Walker) (b 1771), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and  
Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),  
cousin of John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)  
and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and  
Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and  
Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808),  
sister of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798),  
John (b 1799), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807),  
Maria (b 1810) and Samuel (b 1815)

d 15.07.1824 aged 23 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 18.07.1824

grave 1419 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave up from path

**STOTT, Elizabeth (1806-)**

b 22.02.1806 Leeds

occupation: needlework

reception: single sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 11.10.1823,  
sacrament Fulneck 14.08.1829, withdrew 1837

**STOTT, Elizabeth (1837-1909)**

b 17.01.1837 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: factory girl 1851, housekeeper for William Marshall (builders' merchant) Idle 1901

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1837, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1841,  
Nesbit Hall Bankhouse Pudsey 1856, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861, Newstead Pudsey 1871,  
Bankhouse Pudsey 1881, Scott Hill Pudsey 1886, 6 Mill Hill Pudsey 1891,  
17 Highfield Road Idle 1901, 18 Glebe Street Pudsey 1909

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 20.01.1837, little girl Fulneck 1839,  
great girl Fulneck 1849, received congregation Fulneck 07.10.1878

m James Hutchinson **CLAYTON** (b 1804) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.08.1856  
- widowed May 1882

family: daughter of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816),  
granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah (née Turner) (b 1768) and  
John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),  
great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798),  
John (b 1799), Edward Stott (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805) and Mary Stott (b 1807), and  
William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821),  
Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829),  
cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunnicliffe (b 1832), and  
 Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),  
 Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and  
 Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and  
 Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),  
 Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),  
 and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and  
 Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),  
 Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and  
 John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and  
 Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and  
 John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and  
 Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and  
 John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),  
 William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855),  
 John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),  
 Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),  
 Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and  
 Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869), and  
 Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861),  
 John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871),  
 sister of Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845),  
 Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855),  
 Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),  
 sister-in-law and cousin of Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1856),  
 sister-in-law of Emma (née Nelson) (b 1835), Ellen (née Gaunt) (b 1840),  
 Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849), Calvert Rhodes (b 1842),  
 Elizabeth Ann Hutchinson (b 1852), Mary (née Hutton) (b 1847),  
 Edith Emma (née Storey) (b 1867), John Hinchliffe (b 1850),  
 Mary Ellen (née Illingworth) (b 1857), Tom Pearson (b 1852) and  
 Annie (née Pickles) (b 1863), and Thomas Henry Clayton (b 1808),  
 aunt of Tom Nelson (b 1864), Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and  
 Herbert Stott (b 1875), and  
 Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and  
 Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879), and  
 Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877),  
 Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and  
 Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and  
 Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (Wilson) (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876),  
 John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Stott (b 1885), and  
 James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson Hinchliffe (b 1879)  
 and Sarah Elizabeth (Throp) (b 1885), and  
 James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),  
 Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and  
 Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and  
 Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895),  
 daughter-in-law of John Clayton (gentleman) and Ann (née Hutchinson),  
 mother of James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861),  
 John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873),  
 mother-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Webster) (b 1860),  
 Elizabeth Fanny Amy (née Sallaway) (b 1859), Rosanne Ellen (née Nicholls) (b 1864) and  
 Mary Emma (née Jackson) (b 1872),  
 grandmother of James (b 1890), Henry Clayton (b 1890) and Maria (Yeadon) (b 1892), and  
 Charles James (b 1883), Mabel Annie Ellen (b 1884), Herbert Maurice (b 1886),  
 Gertrude Elizabeth (b 1888), Beatrice Eveline (b 1890), Charlotte Annie (b 1894),

Ernest Victor (b 1898) and Alice Ellen Clayton (b 1903), and  
Edith (b 1893), Harry (b 1895), Herbert (b 1896), John (b 1901),  
Hilda (Ollerenshaw) (b 1904) and Arnold Clayton (b 1906),  
great-grandmother of Jack (b 1924) and Barbara M Yeadon (b 1928)  
d 02.01.1909 aged 71 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 05.01.1909  
grave 2308 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with daughter Charlotte Ann (grave 2179)

**STOTT, Elizabeth Ann (1849-1927)**

b **HEAP** 1849 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Chapeltown Pudsey 1851, with grandparents Church Lane Pudsey 1861,  
Littlemoor Pudsey 1870, Bankhouse Pudsey 1871, Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1881,  
17 Fartown Pudsey 1891, 1 Cromack Terrace Pudsey 1892, 157 Fartown Pudsey 1904,  
North View 36 Bankhouse Pudsey 1911, 2 East View Fartown Pudsey 1924-7

reception: baptized St Lawrence's chapel-of-ease Pudsey 27.08.1854,  
confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 01.04.1885

m Vincent Stott (b 1842) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.02.1869 - widowed 04.01.1915

family: daughter of Hannah Heap (b 1821),

granddaughter of John Heap (b 1792) and Hannah (b 1797),

daughter-in-law of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

mother of Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877),

Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and

Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886),

mother-in-law of Laura Emily (née Clough) (b 1871), John William Binks (b 1873),

Fountain Stott (b 1868), Hettie (née Pattison, later Springthorpe) (b 1883),

Ernest Driver (b 1877), Joseph Sheard Bramley (b 1881) and

Edith Anne (née Salter) (b 1884),

grandmother of Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904),

and Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),

Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),

Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and

William Harold Stott (b 1914), and

Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and

Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921),

great-grandmother of Kenneth Stott (b 1924), and

Margaret Patricia Scheerer (b 1929), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and

Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933)

and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and

Mollie Stott (b 1942) and Beverley M Hillam (b 1850), and

Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948)

and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and

Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939), and Andrew Gill.

great-great-grandmother of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and

Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and

Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962),

and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and

Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and

Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)

d 23.05.1927 aged 77 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 26.05.1927

grave 2408 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave up from path

together with husband Vincent (grave 2343)

**STOTT, Ellen** (1840-1924)

(see **GAUNT**)

**STOTT, Emanuel** (1861-1940)

b 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1861 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: warehouseman (woollen merchant) 1881, stuff and woollen warehouseman 1911

resided: Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861, Bankhouse Pudsey 1871, Fartown Pudsey 1891,  
90 Fartown Pudsey 1892, 18 Hillthorpe Road Pudsey 1893, 3 Cromack Terrace Pudsey 1898,  
3 Hillthorpe Terrace Pudsey 1907, 5 Armitage Square Pudsey 1914, Greenside Pudsey 1924  
4 Albert Street Pudsey 1931, 1 Highgate Road Bradford 1940

reception: non-communicant member Fulneck 1883, adherent Fulneck 1912

m Annie Pickles (b 1863) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 06.10.1883 - widowed 22.12.1927

family: son of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816),

grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah (née Turner) (b 1768) and

John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and

John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798),

John (b 1799), Edward Stott (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805) and Mary Stott (b 1807), and

William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821),

Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829),

cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and

Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),

Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and

Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),

and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),

Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and

John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and

Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and

John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and

Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and

John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),

William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855),

John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),

Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and

Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),

Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and

Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869), and

Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861),

John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871),

brother of Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855) and Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858),

brother-in-law and cousin of Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1856),

brother-in-law of James Hutchinson Clayton (b 1804), Emma (née Nelson) (b 1835),

Ellen (née Gaunt) (b 1840), Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849), Calvert Rhodes (b 1842), Elizabeth Ann Hutchinson (b 1852), Mary (née Hutton) (b 1847), Edith Emma (née Storey) (b 1867), John Hinchliffe (b 1850), Mary Ellen (née Illingworth) (b 1857) and Tom Pearson (b 1852), and Eliza (b 1848), Emma (b 1850), Henry (b 1853), Edwin (b 1855), Alfred (b 1858), Mary Anne (b 1860) and John James Pickles (b 1865),  
 uncle of James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861), John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and Tom Nelson (b 1864), Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and Herbert Stott (b 1875), and  
 Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879), and  
 Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877), Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (Wilson) (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876), John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Stott (b 1885), and  
 James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson Hinchliffe (b 1879) and Sarah Elizabeth (Throp) (b 1885), and  
 James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885), Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878),  
 son-in-law of James Pickles (b 1826) and Anne (née Patterson) (b 1827),  
 father of Edith (b 1884) and Harry (b 1895)  
 d 06.04.1940 aged 78 County Hospital Clayton Bradford  
 interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 09.04.1940  
 grave 2482 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path - together with wife Annie (grave 2411)

### **STOTT, Emma (1882-1958)**

b 09.05.1882 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1901

resided: Bankhouse Lane Pudsey, 17 Fartown Pudsey 1891, 1 Cromack Terrace Pudsey 1892, 157 Fartown Pudsey 1904, 15 East Terrace Fulneck 1911, Hopefield House East Ardsley 1913, Eastwood View East Ardsley 1921, Lorne House Brownhall Avenue Wakefield 1956, 23 Clarendon Road Leeds 2 in 1958

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 12.04.1885, little girl Fulneck 1885, great girl Fulneck 1894, confirmed Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 10.04.1900, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1900

m Joseph Sheard **BRAMLEY** (b 1881) Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 14.04.1909  
 - widowed 24.02.1956

family: daughter of Vincent Stott (b 1842) and Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849), granddaughter of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and Hannah Heap (b 1821),  
 great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and John Heap (b 1792) and Hannah (b 1797),  
 great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley, and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),



niece of Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),  
 cousin of James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861),  
 John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and  
 Tom Nelson (b 1864), Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and  
 Herbert Stott (b 1875), and  
 Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and  
 Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and  
 Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (Wilson) (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876),  
 John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Stott (b 1885), and  
 James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson Hinchliffe (b 1879)  
 and Sarah Elizabeth (Throp) (b 1885), and  
 James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),  
 Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and  
 Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and  
 Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895),  
 sister of Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874),  
 Harold (b 1877), Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879) and Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886),  
 sister-in-law of Laura Emily (née Clough) (b 1871), John William Binks (b 1873),  
 Fountain Stott (b 1868), Hettie (née Pattison, later Springthorpe) (b 1883),  
 Ernest Driver (b 1877) and Edith Anne (née Salter) (b 1884), and  
 Sarah Annie (b 1876), Hannah Mary (Barker) (b 1877), Emily (b 1879), Wilfred (b 1883),  
 James William Bramley (b 1887) and Lilian (Norton) (b 1889),  
 aunt of Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and  
 Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),  
 Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),  
 Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and  
 William Harold Stott (b 1914), and  
 Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909),  
 daughter-in-law of William Bramley (b 1847) and Eliza (née Sheard) (b 1852),  
 mother of Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921),  
 mother-in-law of Joyce Gwendoline Tolhurst (b 1916) and ? Gill,  
 grandmother of Andrew Gill

d 16.04.1958 aged 75 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br H P Connor 19.04.1958  
 grave 2560 - 3<sup>rd</sup> Section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path,  
 together with husband Joseph Sheard (grave 2557)

**STOTT, Esther** (1816-1890)

(see **CLUDERAY**)

**STOTT, Florence Louisa** (1879-1972)

b 18.11.1879 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1901

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1879, Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1881, 17 Fartown Pudsey 1891

1 Cromack Terrace Pudsey 1892, 157 Fartown Pudsey 1904, 45 Fulneck 1911,

10 Westroyd Pudsey 1934, 1 Moorfield Crescent Pudsey 1938,

High Royds Hospital Menston 1972

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 12.04.1885, little girl Fulneck 1885,

great girl Fulneck 1893, confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 06.04.1898,

single sister Fulneck 04.05.1898

m Ernest Driver (b 1877) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 27.08.1904 - widowed 22.06.1927

family: daughter of Vincent Stott (b 1842) and Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849),

granddaughter of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and

Hannah Heap (b 1821),

great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and

John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and  
 John Heap (b 1792) and Hannah (b 1797),  
 great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
 Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
 John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and  
 John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley, and  
 Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 niece of Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),  
 cousin of James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861),  
 John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and  
 Tom Nelson (b 1864), Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and  
 Herbert Stott (b 1875), and  
 Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and  
 Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and  
 Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (Wilson) (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876),  
 John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Stott (b 1885), and  
 James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson Hinchliffe (b 1879)  
 and Sarah Elizabeth (Throp) (b 1885), and  
 James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),  
 Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and  
 Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and  
 Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895),  
 sister of Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877),  
 Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886),  
 sister-in-law of Laura Emily (née Clough) (b 1871), John William Binks (b 1873),  
 Fountain Stott (b 1868), Hettie (née Pattison, later Springthorp) (b 1883),  
 Joseph Sheard Bramley (b 1881) and Edith Annie (née Salter) (b 1884), and  
 Joseph (b 1869), William (b 1871), Alice Ann (b 1873), Mary Elizabeth (b 1875),  
 Richard Richardson (b 1879) and Luther Driver (b 1883),  
 aunt of Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and  
 Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),  
 Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),  
 Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and  
 William Harold Stott (b 1914), and  
 Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and  
 Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921),  
 daughter-in-law of Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) and Ann (née Richardson) (b 1844),  
 mother of Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909),  
 mother-in-law of Karl Petterson (b 1906) and Leonard Hepworth Woodhead (b 1898),  
 grandmother of Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939)  
 d 04.08.1972 aged 92 Menston, interred Fulneck by Br G E Birtill 08.08.1972  
 grave 2599 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
 together with husband Ernest (grave 2409)

### **STOTT, Fountain (1868-1931)**

b 14.03.1868 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: butcher's assistant 1891, butcher 1901

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1871, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, Fartown Pudsey 1891,  
 145 Fartown Pudsey 1901, 159 Fartown Pudsey 1911-31

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.05.1868, adherent Fulneck 1892  
 m Hannah Stott (b 1874) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 09.03.1901  
 family: son of Jeremiah Stott (b 1830) and Sarah (née Hardcastle) (b 1838),  
 grandson of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), and  
 Thomas Hardcastle (woollen weaver) and Hannah,  
 great-grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and  
 William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),  
 great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
 Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and  
 Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),  
 great-great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
 nephew of William (b 1818), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and  
 James (b 1826), Joseph (b 1828), George (b 1830) and Mary Hardcastle (b 1835),  
 cousin of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853), Samuel (b 1856),  
 Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (b 1863) and  
 John Marginson Stott (b 1865), and  
 Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852), Sarah Ann (b 1854),  
 Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858), Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864),  
 Herbert S (b 1866) and Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868),  
 brother of Clara (b 1870),  
 son-in-law of Vincent Stott (b 1842) and Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849),  
 brother-in-law of Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Harold (b 1877),  
 Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and  
 Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886),  
 father of Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),  
 Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),  
 Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and William Harold (b 1914),  
 father-in-law of William Morris Scheerer (b 1901), Joseph Binner Halliday (b 1901),  
 Hilda Mary (née Metcalfe), Mabel Bowdler (née Holland, later Dormer) (b 1909),  
 Walter Gilbert Wade (b 1901), Kenneth Bradley Glover (b 1921),  
 Joseph Harry Hillam (b 1907), Jane Elizabeth (née Hargreaves) (b 1913) and  
 Marjorie (née Mutimer) (b 1918),  
 grandfather of Margaret Patricia Scheerer (b 1929), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and  
 Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933)  
 and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and  
 Mollie Stott (b 1942) and Beverley M Hillam (b 1850), and  
 Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948)  
 and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956),  
 great-grandfather of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and  
 Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and  
 Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962),  
 and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and  
 Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and  
 Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)  
 d 01.06.1931 aged 63 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Connor 04.06.1931  
 grave 2429 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with wife Hannah (grave 2566)

### **STOTT, Frances (1837-1925)**

**b HOLROYD 1837**

occupation: weaver

resided: Pudsey

m Mark Smith Stott (b 1837) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.07.1878 - widowed 13.03.1907

family: daughter of John Holroyd (shoemaker)

daughter-in-law of George Stott (b 1792) and Sarah (née Hanson) (b 1794),

sister-in-law of Rose (Hainsworth) (b 1815), Mary (b 1819), Priscilla (b 1822),  
Hannah (Proctor) (b 1827), Rhoda (Strickland) (b 1829), John George (b 1832) and  
Lucy (Musgrave) (b 1833)  
d 21.06.1925 aged 88 at 6 Hare Lane, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 23.06.1925  
grave 2400 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Mark Smith (grave 2296)

**STOTT, Frances Louisa (1825-1847)**

b 1825 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Pudsey 1825, Fulneck 1828, Fartown Pudsey 1841, Newstead Pudsey 1847  
reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 25.09.1825, great girl Fulneck 1837,  
single sister Fulneck 04.05.1843, sacrament Fulneck 1844  
m Joseph **WHITE** (b 1824) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.07.1847  
family: daughter of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794),  
granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and  
William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),  
great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and  
Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),  
great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
and Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and  
Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,  
niece of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), James (b 1798), John (b 1799),  
Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and  
Joseph (b 1791), Sally (b 1799), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James (b 1808),  
Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),  
cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and  
Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and  
Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),  
Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),  
and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and  
Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),  
Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and  
Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchcliffe) (b 1851),  
Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and  
Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann Procter (b 1846), and  
Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847) and  
Samuel Walker (b 1850), and  
William Henry (b 1847), Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), Hannah Maria (b 1853) and  
Mary Ann Elsworth (b 1856),  
sister of Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828),  
Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835),  
sister-in-law of Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822), James Hutchinson Beaumont (b 1826) and  
Sarah (née Hardcastle) (b 1838),  
daughter-in-law of Samuel White (overlooker) and Jane  
d 25.07.1850 aged 25 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 29.07.1850  
grave 1750 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave up from path

**STOTT, Frank Clifford (1896-1968)**

b 21.01.1896 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
occupation: finisher 1911, French polisher (incapacitated) 1939  
resided: 23 Brick Mill Road Pudsey 1901, 10 Hare Lane Pudsey 1911,  
33 Back St Lawrence Terrace Pudsey 1939

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 26.04.1896, little boy Fulneck 1898,  
 great boy Fulneck 1908, single brother Fulneck 1914, confirmed Fulneck c 1914,  
 withdrew from congregation 1923  
 m Maud Emily Brumfitt (b 1897) North Bierley Registration District 1923  
 family: son of Harry Stott (b 1870) and Laura Emily (née Clough) (b 1871)  
 grandson of Vincent Stott (b 1842) and Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849), and  
 Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),  
 great-grandson of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and  
 Hannah Heap (b 1821), and  
 John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and  
 Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith),  
 great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and  
 John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and  
 John Heap (b 1792) and Hannah (b 1797), and  
 Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760), and  
 James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
 great-great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1736), and  
 Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
 William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and  
 John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719),  
 and John Clough (blacksmith), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 nephew of Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877),  
 Florence Louisa Driver (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and  
 Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and  
 Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861), Emma Louisa (b 1862),  
 Susan Elizabeth (b 1864), Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867),  
 Thomas Woodhead (b 1869), Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871),  
 Henry Dawson (b 1873) and Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874),  
 cousin of Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),  
 Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),  
 Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and  
 William Harold Stott (b 1914), and  
 Edith (Pettersen) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and  
 Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921), and  
 Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and  
 Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and  
 Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and  
 John Henry Rider (b 1902), and  
 Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and  
 Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896),  
 brother of Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene (b 1904),  
 son-in-law of Harriet Brumfitt, father of Kenneth (b 1924)  
 d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1968 aged 72 Pudsey

### **STOTT, George (1792-1873)**

b 1792

occupation: weaver, farmer

resided: Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey

m Sarah Hanson (b 1794) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.04.1812

family: father of Rose (Hainsworth) (b 1815), Mary (b 1819), Martha (b 1820)?, Priscilla (b 1822),  
 Frederick (b 1825), Hannah (Proctor) (b 1827), Rhoda (Strickland) (b 1829),

John George (b 1832), Lucy (Musgrave) (b 1833) and Mark Smith (b 1837),  
father-in-law of William Hainsworth (b 1804), William Procter (b 1832), ? Topham,  
Christiana (née Dickenson) (b 1825), William Strickland (b 1826), William Musgrave (b 1827)  
and Frances (née Holroyd) (b 1837),  
grandfather of George W Topham 9b 1845) and Clara (b 1858)  
d August 1873 aged 81 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 23.08.1873

**STOTT, George (1828-1830)**

b 11.02.1828 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1828-30

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 02.03.1828, little boy Fulneck 1830,

family: son of James Stott (b 1798) and Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799),

grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768) and

John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761),

great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Joseph Wood, and John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737),

great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

and Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and

David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),

nephew of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), John (b 1799),

Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and

Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), John (b 1791), James Wood (b 1797) and

Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),

cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and

Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),

Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and

Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),

Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and

Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and Hannah Wood (b 1820),

and Martha (Stead) (b 1829), Thomas (b 1832), Maria Wood (b 1835), Simeon (b 1838),

Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Henry Edward (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1845) and

John Edward Raistrick (b 1850),

brother of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred (b 1841)

d 09.03.1830 aged 2 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 12.03.1830

grave 1496 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**STOTT, Hannah (1827-1897)**

b 1827 Pudsey

occupation: needleworker, straw bonnet maker

resided: Church Lane Pudsey 1897

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 25.02.1827,

received congregation Fulneck 17.09.1844, sacrament Fulneck 17.09.1844

m William **PROCTOR** (b 1832) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.12.1858

family: daughter of George Stott (b 1792) and Sarah (née Hanson) (b 1794),

sister of Rose (b 1815), Mary (b 1819), Martha (b 1820)?, Priscilla (b 1822), Frederick (b 1825),

Rhoda (Strickland) (b 1829), John George (b 1832), Lucy (Musgrave) (b 1833) and

Mark Smith (b 1837),

sister-in-law of William Hainsworth (b 1804), ? Topham, Christiana (née Dickenson) (b 1825),

William Strickland (b 1826), William Musgrave (b 1827) and Frances (née Holroyd) (b 1837), daughter-in-law of William Procter (weaver) and Mary, mother of Mary Emily (Baines) (b 1859) and John Arthur (b 1860), mother-in-law of John William Baines (b 1853)

d November 1897 aged 70 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 24.11.1897 plot 39

**STOTT, Hannah** (1874-1961)

b 17.10.1874 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen weaver 1891

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1874, Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1881, 17 Fartown Pudsey 1891, 1 Cromack Terrace Pudsey 1892, 145 Fartown Pudsey 1901, 159 Fartown Pudsey 1911-61

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 18.11.1877, little girl Fulneck 1885,

great girl Fulneck 1886, confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 25.03.1891,

single sister Fulneck 1892

m Fountain **STOTT** (b 1868) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 09.03.1901 – widowed 01.06.1931

family: daughter of Vincent Stott (b 1842) and Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849),

granddaughter of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and Hannah Heap (b 1821),

great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and

John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and

John Heap (b 1792) and Hannah (b 1797),

great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and

John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and

John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley, and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

niece of Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

cousin of James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861),

John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and

Tom Nelson (b 1864), Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and

Herbert Stott (b 1875), and

Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and

Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and

Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (Wilson) (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876),

John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Stott (b 1885), and

James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson Hinchliffe (b 1879)

and Sarah Elizabeth (Throp) (b 1885), and

James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),

Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and

Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and

Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895),

sister of Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Harold (b 1877),

Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and

Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886),

sister-in-law of Laura Emily (née Clough) (b 1871), John William Binks (b 1873),

Hettie (née Pattison, later Springthorpe) (b 1883), Ernest Driver (b 1877),

Joseph Sheard Bramley (b 1881) and Edith Anne (née Salter) (b 1884), and

Clara Stott (b 1870),

aunt of Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and

Edith (Pettersen) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and  
 Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921),  
 daughter-in-law of Jeremiah Stott (b 1830) and Sarah (née Hardcastle) (b 1838),  
 mother of Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),  
 Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),  
 Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and  
 William Harold Stott (b 1914),  
 mother-in-law of William Morris Scheerer (b 1901), Joseph Binner Halliday (b 1901),  
 Hilda Mary (née Metcalfe), Mabel Bowdler (née Holland, later Dormer) (b 1909),  
 Walter Gilbert Wade (b 1901), Kenneth Bradley Glover (b 1921),  
 Joseph Harry Hillam (b 1907), Jane Elizabeth (née Hargreaves) (b 1913) and  
 Marjorie (née Mutimer) (b 1918),  
 grandmother of Margaret Patricia Scheerer (b 1929), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and  
 Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933)  
 and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and  
 Mollie Stott (b 1942) and Beverley M Hillam (b 1850), and  
 Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948)  
 and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956),  
 great-grandmother of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and  
 Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and  
 Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962),  
 and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and  
 Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and  
 Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)  
 d 14.01.1961 aged 86 Fartown Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H P Connor 17.01.1961  
 grave 2566 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with husband Fountain (grave 2429)

**STOTT, Hannah Dawson** (1816-1888) (see **SUTCLIFFE**)

**STOTT, Hannah Elizabeth** (1832-1852)

b 1832 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1832, Fartown Pudsey 1841-52

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 25.11.1832

family: daughter of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), and

William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),

great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

and Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and

Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),

great-great-great-granddaughter of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,

niece of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), James (b 1798), John (b 1799),

Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and

Joseph (b 1791), Sally (b 1799), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James (b 1808),

Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),

cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),

and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),

Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and



Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and  
Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann Procter (b 1846), and  
Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847) and  
Samuel Walker (b 1850), and  
William Henry (b 1847), Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), Hannah Maria (b 1853) and  
Mary Ann Elsworth (b 1856),  
sister of Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),  
Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830) and  
Sarah Ann (b 1835)

d 07.03.1852 aged 19 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 10.03.1852

grave 1770 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

### **STOTT, Hannah Elizabeth (1859-1913)**

b 04.12.1859 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: dressmaker 1881

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1859, Pudsey 1886, 4 South View Guiseley 1888,

13 Oxford Road Guiseley 1901, West Villa Guiseley 1911-13

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J P Libbey 25.03.1860, little girl Fulneck 1862,

great girl Fulneck 1872, confirmed Fulneck 1870s, single sister Fulneck 1877

m John William **HAINSWORTH** (b 1858) Fulneck by Br W T Titterington 09.02.1886

family: daughter of William Stott (b 1818) and Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822),

granddaughter of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), and

William Marginson (weaver),

great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and

William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and

John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

niece of Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835),

cousin of Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852),

Sarah Ann (b 1854), Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858),

Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864), Herbert S (b 1866) and

Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868), and Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870),

sister of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853). Samuel (b 1856),

Mary Ann (Petty) (b 1863) and John Marginson Stott (b 1865),

sister-in-law of Oliver Armitage (b 1848), Joshua Moss (b 1847), Ellen (née Hinchliffe) (b 1853),

Mary Elizabeth (née Hinchliffe) (b 1855) and Titus Petty (b 1852), and

Mary (Taylor) (b 1863) and David Hainsworth (b 1869),

aunt of John William Moss (b 1891), and

Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879),

Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887),

Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and

Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and Norman Petty (b 1900),

daughter-in-law of Edwin Hainsworth (b 1832) and Sarah (née Jackson) (b 1834),

mother of Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892),

Thomas (b 1894), Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897),

Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and Hugh Mack Hainsworth (b 1903),

mother-in-law of Doris Marion (née Burley) (b 1896), Kenneth Gibbs Sutherland (b 1890) and

Dorothy Varden (née Moxon) (b 1903)

d 27.03.1913 aged 53 Guiseley, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 29.03.1913

grave 2335 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**STOTT, Harriet (1821-1870)**

b 1821 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: weaver 1843

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1821, Bradford 1843,  
Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1844, 86 Clayton Street Bradford 1850,  
68 Clayton Street Bradford 1861

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 11.03.1821, little girl Fulneck 1824,  
great girl Fulneck 1834, sacrament Fulneck 1844, no longer on members' list 1863

m Joseph **RICHMOND** (b 1815) St Peter's Church Bradford 31.08.1843

family: daughter of James Stott (b 1798) and Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799),  
granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768) and  
John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761),  
great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
Joseph Wood, and John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737),  
great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
and Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and  
David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),  
niece of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), John (b 1799),  
Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and  
Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), John (b 1791), James Wood (b 1797) and  
Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),  
cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and  
Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and  
Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),  
Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and  
Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and  
Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and  
Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),  
Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and  
Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hincliffe) (b 1851),  
Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and  
Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and Hannah Wood (b 1820),  
and Martha (Stead) (b 1829), Thomas (b 1832), Maria Wood (b 1835), Simeon (b 1838),  
Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Henry Edward (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1845) and  
John Edward Raistrick (b 1850),  
sister of Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),  
Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),  
sister-in-law of Ann (née Jones) (b 1824), Ann (née Webster) (b 1828) and  
John Gritton (b 1830),  
aunt of Charles Henry (b 1856), Emily (b 1860), Harry (b 1862), James Thomas (b 1867),  
Rhoda (b 1871) and John Gritton (b 1876),  
daughter-in-law of John Richmond and Rebecca,  
mother of James Stott (b 1844), John (b 1846), Esther (b 1848), Thomas (b 1853),  
Alfred (b 1857) and Benjamin Richmond (b 1859),  
mother-in-law of Catherine (née Devlin) (b 1844) and Mary Rosetta (née Cartwright) (b 1868),  
grandmother of Mary Richmond Cartwright (b 1886) and William Richmond (b 1891)

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1870 aged 49 Bradford

**STOTT, Harold (1877-1950)**

b 15.08.1877 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: page boy 1891, wheelwright 1901, carpenter and wheelwright 1911

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1877, Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1881, 17 Fartown Pudsey 1891,  
1 Cromack Terrace Pudsey 1892, 157 Fartown Pudsey 1904,

North View 36 Bankhouse Pudsey 1911, 2 East View Fartown Pudsey 1927,  
 1 East View Fartown Pudsey 1930, 2 East View Fartown Pudsey 1936,  
 20 Smalewell Road Pudsey 1947  
 reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 18.11.1877, little boy Fulneck 1885,  
 youth Fulneck 1889, non-communicant single brother Fulneck 1895,  
 confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 29.03.1899, withdrew from membership 1924  
 m Hettie Springthorpe (née Pattison) (b 1883) Congregational Church Stanningley 20.12.1930  
 family: son of Vincent Stott (b 1842) and Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849),  
 grandson of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and  
 Hannah Heap (b 1821),  
 great-grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and  
 John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and  
 John Heap (b 1792) and Hannah (b 1797),  
 great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
 Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
 John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
 and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 nephew of Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),  
 cousin of James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861),  
 John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and  
 Tom Nelson (b 1864), Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and  
 Herbert Stott (b 1875), and  
 Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and  
 Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and  
 Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (Wilson) (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876),  
 John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Stott (b 1885), and  
 James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson Hinchliffe (b 1879)  
 and Sarah Elizabeth (Throp) (b 1885), and  
 James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),  
 Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and  
 Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and  
 Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895),  
 brother of Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874),  
 Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and  
 Herbert Vincent (b 1886),  
 brother-in-law of Laura Emily (née Clough) (b 1871), John William Binks (b 1873),  
 Fountain Stott (b 1868), Ernest Driver (b 1877), Joseph Sheard Bramley (b 1881) and  
 Edith Anne (née Salter) (b 1884), and  
 Margaret Ann (b 1876), William (b 1878) and Matthew Suttill Pattison (b 1881),  
 uncle of Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene (b 1904), and  
 Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),  
 Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),  
 Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and  
 William Harold Stott (b 1914), and  
 Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and  
 Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921),  
 son-in-law of William Pattison (farmer) and Elizabeth,  
 d December 1950 aged 73 Bradford Registration District

**STOTT, Harry (1870-1944)**

b 12.08.1870 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted warp dresser 1901-1939

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1870 , Bankhouse Pudsey 1871, Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1881,  
1 Cromack Terrace Pudsey 1891, 23 Brick Mill Road Pudsey 1901,  
10 Hare Lane Pudsey 1911-44

reception: baptized St Lawrence's chapel-of-ease Pudsey 09.10.1870, youth Fulneck 1885,  
non-communicant single brother Fulneck 1888, confirmed Fulneck 14.04.1897,  
withdrew from congregation 1923

m Laura Emily Clough (b 1871) Fulneck by Br J Baxter 01.05.1895 – widowed November 1938

family: son of Vincent Stott (b 1842) and Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849),

grandson of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and  
Hannah Heap (dressmaker) (b 1821),

great-grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and  
John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and  
John Heap (cloth manufacturer) (b 1792) and Hannah (b 1797),

great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1736), and  
Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-great-grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

cousin of James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861),

John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and  
Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and Herbert Stott (b 1875), and  
Samuel (b 1864), Hannah (b 1866), Willie (b 1869) and Rosa Alice Stott (b 1879), and  
Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and

Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876), John Hutchinson (b 1880)  
and Willie Sutcliffe (b 1885), and

James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson (b 1879) and  
Sarah Elizabeth Hinchliffe (b 1885), and

James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),  
Fred (b 1887), Walter (b 1889), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and  
Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and

Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895),

brother of Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877),

Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and Herbert Vincent (b 1886),

brother-in-law of John William Binks (b 1873), Fountain Stott (b 1868),

Hettie (née Pattison, later Springthorpe) (b 1883), Ernest Driver (b 1877)

Joseph Sheard Bramley (b 1881) and Edith Annie (née Salter) (b 1884), and

Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861), Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862),

Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),

Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871) and

Henry Dawson Clough (b 1873),

uncle of Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),

Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),

Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and

William Harold Stott (b 1914), and

Edith (Pettersen) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and

Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921),

son-in-law of Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),

father of Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene (b 1904)

father-in-law of Maud Emily (née Brumfitt) (b 1897), grandfather of Kenneth Stott (b 1924)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1944 aged 74 Pudsey

**STOTT, Harry (1870-1944)**

b 12.08.1870 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: twister 1891, worsted warp dresser 1901-1944

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1870, Bankhouse Pudsey 1871, Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1881, 17 Fartown Pudsey 1891, 1 Cromack Terrace Pudsey 1892, 23 Brick Mill Road Pudsey 1901, 10 Hare Lane Pudsey 1911-44

reception: baptized St Lawrence's chapel-of-ease Pudsey 09.10.1870, youth Fulneck 1885, non-communicant single brother Fulneck 1888, confirmed Fulneck 14.04.1897, withdrew from congregation 1923

m Laura Emily Clough (b 1871) Fulneck by Br J Baxter 01.05.1895 – widowed November 1938

family: son of Vincent Stott (b 1842) and Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849),

grandson of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and Hannah Heap (b 1821),

great-grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and John Heap (b 1792) and Hannah (b 1797),

great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley, and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

cousin of James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861),

John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and Tom Nelson (b 1864), Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and Herbert Stott (b 1875), and

Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and

Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and

Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (Wilson) (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876),

John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Stott (b 1885), and

James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson Hinchliffe (b 1879) and Sarah Elizabeth (Throp) (b 1885), and

James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),

Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and

Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and

Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895),

brother of Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877),

Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and Herbert Vincent (b 1886),

brother-in-law of John William Binks (b 1873), Fountain Stott (b 1868),

Hettie (née Pattison, later Springthorpe) (b 1883), Ernest Driver (b 1877)

Joseph Sheard Bramley (b 1881) and Edith Anne (née Salter) (b 1884), and

Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861), Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862),

Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),

Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870) and Henry Dawson Clough (b 1873),

uncle of Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),

Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),

Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and

William Harold Stott (b 1914), and

Edith (Pettersen) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and  
Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921),  
son-in-law of Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),  
father of Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene (b 1904)  
father-in-law of Maud Emily (née Brumfitt) (b 1897), grandfather of Kenneth Stott (b 1924)  
d September 1944 aged 74 Pudsey

**STOTT, Herbert Vincent** (1886-1942)

b 20.09.1886 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: solicitor's office boy 1901, clerk 1911

war service: private Royal Army Medical Corps

resided: Bankhouse Lane Pudsey, 17 Fartown Pudsey 1891, 1 Cromack Terrace Pudsey 1892,  
157 Fartown Pudsey 1904, North View 36 Bankhouse Pudsey 1911, 30 Greentop Pudsey 1939

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 14.11.1886, little boy Fulneck 1888,

youth Fulneck 1898, confirmed Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 29.03.1904,

single brother Fulneck 29.08.1904, crossed off members' list 1924

m Edith Anne Salter (b 1884) Mount Zion Methodist Church Pudsey 26.07.1916

family: son of Vincent Stott (b 1842) and Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849),

grandson of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and  
Hannah Heap (b 1821),

great-grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and

John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and

John Heap (b 1792) and Hannah (b 1797),

great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and

John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

cousin of James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861),

John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and

Tom Nelson (b 1864), Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and

Herbert Stott (b 1875), and

Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and

Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and

Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (Wilson) (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876),

John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Stott (b 1885), and

James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson Hinchliffe (b 1879)

and Sarah Elizabeth (Throp) (b 1885), and

James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),

Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and

Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and

Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895),

brother of Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874),

Harold (b 1877), Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879) and Emma (Bramley) (b 1882).

brother-in-law of Laura Emily (b 1871), John William Binks (b 1873), Fountain Stott (b 1868),

Hettie (née Pattison, later Springthorpe) (b 1883), Ernest Driver (b 1877) and

Joseph Sheard Bramley (b 1881), and

Benjamin (b 1881), Frank (b 1882), Herbert (b 1888), Harry Townend (b 1890),

Nellie (b 1892) and Arnold Salter (b 1894)

uncle of Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904)

Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),  
Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),  
Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and  
William Harold Stott (b 1914), and  
Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and  
Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921),  
son-in-law of Willie Salter (b 1858) and Mary Elizabeth (née Townsend) (b 1859)  
d June 1942 aged 55 Pudsey

**STOTT, James** (1765-1849)

b 08.11.1765 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: barber and leather dresser 1796, leather dyer 1799, gardener 1828, retired 1845

resided: Pudsey 1765, Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1796-1849

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 08.12.1765,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 24.07.1796, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812,  
sacrament Fulneck 27.01.1828

m Sarah Ann Turner (b 1768) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.10.1790 - widowed 13.12.1845

family: son of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735),

grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

brother of John (b 1762), Elizabeth (d 1771), Hannah (Walker) (b 1768),

Martha (Walker) (b 1771), William (b 1776), Ann (b 1779), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and  
Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),

brother-in-law of John Walker (b 1767), Lewis Benjamin Walker (b 1761),

William Hall (woolcomber) and Christopher Binks,

uncle of John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)  
and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and

Joseph (b 1794), James Walker (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and

Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808),

father of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798),

John (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805),

Mary (b 1807), Maria (b 1810), and Samuel (b 1815),

father-in-law of David Tunncliffe (b 1786), Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794),

Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799), Mary (née Wood) (b 1879), Mary Ann (née Todd) (b 1808),

James Procter (b 1808) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816),

grandfather of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and

Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),

Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and

Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),

and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),

Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

great-grandfather of David (b 1843), Rose Hannah (b 1845), John Asquith (b 1847) and

William Henry Tunncliffe (b 1849), and

David (b 1846), Ruth Ann (b 1854), Joseph (b 1858), Amelia (b 1861) and

Sarah Tunncliffe (b 1864), and

Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853), Samuel (b 1856),

Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (Petty) (b 1863) and

John Marginson Stott (b 1865), and

Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852), Sarah Ann (b 1854),

Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858), Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864),

Herbert S (b 1866) and Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868), and  
 Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870), and  
 James Stott (b 1844), John (b 1846), Esther (b 1848), Thomas (b 1853), Alfred (b 1857) and  
 Benjamin Richmond (b 1859), and  
 Charles Henry (b 1856), Emily (b 1860), Harry (b 1862), James Thomas (b 1867),  
 Rhoda (b 1871) and John Gritton (b 1876), and  
 Rhoda Ann (b 1853), Charles Henry (b 1855), Arthur (b 1862), George Edward (b 1864) and  
 Clara Stott (b 1869), and  
 Henry Edward (b 1851), Elizabeth Ann (b 1853), Albert (b 1857), Clara (b 1860) and  
 Fred Stott (b 1843), and Arthur Edward (b 1863) and Herbert Lloyd Stott (b 1870), and  
 Sarah E (b 1868), Edward (b 1870), Richard (b 1874), Alexander (b 1877) and  
 Charles Arthur Stott (b 1884), and  
 James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861), John Stott (b 1864),  
 Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and  
 Tom Nelson (b 1864), Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and  
 Herbert Stott (b 1875), and  
 Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and  
 Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879), and  
 Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877),  
 Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and  
 Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and  
 Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (Wilson) (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876),  
 John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Stott (b 1885), and  
 James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson Hinchliffe (b 1879)  
 and Sarah Elizabeth (Throp) (b 1885), and  
 James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),  
 Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and  
 Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and  
 Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895),  
 great-great-grandfather of John William Moss (b 1891), and  
 Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879),  
 Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887),  
 Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and  
 Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and  
 Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892),  
 Thomas (b 1894), Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897),  
 Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and Hugh Mack (b 1903), and Norman Petty (b 1900), and  
 Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),  
 Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),  
 Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and  
 William Harold Stott (b 1914), and  
 Mary Richmond Cartwright (b 1886) and William Richmond (b 1891), and  
 James (b 1890), Henry Clayton (b 1890) and Maria (Yeadon) (b 1892), and  
 Charles James (b 1883), Mabel Annie Ellen (b 1884), Herbert Maurice (b 1886),  
 Gertrude Elizabeth (b 1888), Beatrice Eveline (b 1890), Charlotte Annie (b 1894),  
 Ernest Victor (b 1898) and Alice Ellen Clayton (b 1903), and  
 Edith (b 1893), Harry (b 1895), Herbert (b 1896), John (b 1901),  
 Hilda (Ollerenshaw) (b 1904) and Arnold Clayton (b 1906), and  
 Kathleen Nelson (b 1901) and Charles Philip Stott (b 1903), and  
 Hannah Marshall (b 1890), Eleanor Gwendoline (b 1892), Doris (b 1893),  
 John Andrew (b 1895) and Mildred Stott (b 1900), and Marian (b 1906),  
 Mabel Rosa (b 1908), Helen Margaret (b 1909) and Sydney Beanland (b 1914), and  
 Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and  
 Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),  
 Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),  
 Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and



William Harold Stott (b 1914), and  
Edith (Pettersen) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and  
Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921), and  
Alexander Weir (b 1898), Harold Scott (b 1900) and Mabel Wilson (b 1906), and  
Jeanie Elizabeth (b 1905) and Nellie Wilson (b 1908), and  
Hugh Hutchinson (b 1906) and Harold Branthwaite Stott (b 1908), and  
Leonard Stott (b 1910), and  
Arnold (b 1904) and Harold Barker Hinchliffe (b 1916), and  
James (b 1904), Harry (b 1907) and Frank Hinchliffe (b 1914), and  
Louis Reginald (b 1908), Norman (b 1910) and Elsie Throp (b 1915), and  
Jessie (b 1905) and Arthur Harling Stott (b 1909), and  
Marjorie (Roberts) (b 1916), and Leslie Stott (b 1912),

great-great-great-grandfather of Arthur (b 1896), Harry (b 1898), Ellen (b 1900),  
Hilda (b 1904), Harold (b 1907), Amy (b 1908) and Emily Dennison (b 1910), and  
Emily (Moore) (b 1901) and David Waterhouse Eastwood (b 1907), and  
Thomas (b 1906), Ellen (b 1908) and Cyril Granville Stott (b 1912), and  
Phyllis (Pearson) (b 1912) and Hilda (Wallin) (b 1914), and Ida Wilhelmina Booth (b 1910),  
and Jack (b 1924) and Barbara M Yeadon (b 1928), and Kenneth Stott (b 1924), and  
Margaret Patricia Scheerer (b 1929), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and  
Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932),  
Walter Gilbert (b 1933) and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and  
Mollie Stott (b 1942) and Beverley M Hillam (b 1850), and  
Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948)  
and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and  
Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939), and Andrew Gill,  
great-great-great-great-grandfather of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and  
Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and  
Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962),  
and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and  
Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and  
Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)

d 24.04.1849 aged 82 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W W Essex 27.04.1849  
register 1736 / stone 1735 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave up from path

### **STOTT, James (1798-1844)**

b 26.01.1798 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier 1820, weaver 1824, worsted weaver 1841

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1798-1844

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 04.02.1798, little boy Pudsey 1800,  
great boy Pudsey 1810, great boy Fulneck 1812, single brother Fulneck 1816,  
sacrament Fulneck 28.01.1824

m Margaret Wood (b 1799) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.01.1820

family: son of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),  
grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735),  
great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
nephew of Hannah (Walker) (b 1768), Martha (Walker) (b 1771), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and  
Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),

cousin of John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)  
and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and

Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and

Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808),

brother of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), John (b 1799),

Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807),

Maria (b 1810) and Samuel (b 1815),

brother-in-law of David Tunncliffe (b 1786), Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794),

Mary (née Wood) (b 1789), Mary Ann (née Todd) (b 1808), James Procter (b 1808) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), John (b 1791), James Wood (b 1797) and Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),  
uncle of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and  
Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and  
Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and  
Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836), Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),  
son-in-law of John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761),  
father of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred (b 1841),  
father-in-law of Joseph Richmond (b 1815), Ann (née Jones) (b 1824),  
Ann (née Webster) (b 1828) and John Gritton (b 1830),  
grandfather of James Stott (b 1844), John (b 1846), Esther (b 1848), Thomas (b 1853), Alfred (b 1857) and Benjamin Richmond (b 1859), and  
Charles Henry (b 1856), Emily (b 1860), Harry (b 1862), James Thomas (b 1867), Rhoda (b 1871) and John Gritton (b 1876),  
great-grandfather of Mary Richmond Cartwright (b 1886) and William Richmond (b 1891)  
d 02.03.1844 aged 46 (drowned) Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 05.03.1844  
grave 1678 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave up from path

### **STOTT, Jane Ann (1872-1934)**

b 22.09.1872 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1891

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1872, Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1881, 17 Fartown Pudsey 1891, 1 Cromack Terrace Pudsey 1892, 5 Occupation Lane Pudsey 1901, 18 Smalewell Road Pudsey 1911-1934

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 18.11.1877, great girl Fulneck 1885, non-communicant single sister 1890, confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 13.04.1892, withdrew from membership 1919

m John William **BINKS** (b 1873) Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 05.07.1898

family: daughter of Vincent Stott (b 1842) and Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849), granddaughter of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and Hannah Heap (b 1821), great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and John Heap (b 1792) and Hannah (b 1797), great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747), great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley, and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child), great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree), niece of Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),  
 cousin of James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861),  
 John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and  
 Tom Nelson (b 1864), Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and  
 Herbert Stott (b 1875), and  
 Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and  
 Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and  
 Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (Wilson) (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876),  
 John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Stott (b 1885), and  
 James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson Hinchliffe (b 1879)  
 and Sarah Elizabeth (Throp) (b 1885), and  
 James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),  
 Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and  
 Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and  
 Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895),  
 sister of Harry (b 1870), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877),  
 Florence Louisa (Driver (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and  
 Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886),  
 sister-in-law of Laura Emily (née Clough) (b 1871), Fountain Stott (b 1868),  
 Hettie (née Pattison, later Springthorpe) (b 1883), Ernest Driver (b 1877),  
 Joseph Sheard Bramley (b 1881) and Edith Anne (née Salter) (b 1884), and  
 Mary Isabella (b 1875) and Hannah Elizabeth Binks (b 1878),  
 aunt of Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and  
 Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),  
 Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),  
 Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and  
 William Harold Stott (b 1914), and  
 Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and  
 Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921),  
 daughter-in-law of George Binks (b 1844) and Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1850)  
 d July 1934 aged 61 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section C 20.07.1934  
 plot 13

### **STOTT, Jeremiah (1830-1891)**

b 1830 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: butcher 1851, butcher and farmer of 12 acres 1871,

butcher and farmer of 13 acres 1881, farmer 1891

resided: Pudsey 1830, Fartown Pudsey 1841, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 145 Fartown 1891

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 29.08.1830,

non-communicant single brother Fulneck 1848, crossed off members' list 1870.

received congregation Fulneck 13.04.1891

m Sarah Hardcastle (b 1838) Bradford Registration District 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1864

family: son of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794),

grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and

William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

nephew of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), James (b 1798), John (b 1799),

Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and

Joseph (b 1791), Sally (b 1799), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James (b 1808),

Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),

cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),  
 Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),  
 and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and  
 Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),  
 Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and  
 Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and  
 Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann Procter (b 1846), and  
 Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847) and  
 Samuel Walker (b 1850), and  
 William Henry (b 1847), Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), Hannah Maria (b 1853) and  
 Mary Ann Elsworth (b 1856),  
 brother of Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),  
 Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832)  
 and Sarah Ann (b 1835),  
 brother-in-law of Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822), Joseph White (b 1824) and  
 James Hutchinson Beaumont (b 1826), and  
 James (b 1826), Joseph (b 1828), George (b 1830) and Mary Hardcastle (b 1835),  
 uncle of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853), Samuel (b 1856),  
 Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (b 1863) and  
 John Marginson Stott (b 1865), and  
 Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852), Sarah Ann (b 1854),  
 Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858), Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864),  
 Herbert S (b 1866) and Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868),  
 son-in-law of Thomas Hardcastle (woollen weaver) and Hannah,  
 father of Fountain (b 1868) and Clara (b 1870), father-in-law of Hannah (née Stott) (b 1874),  
 grandfather of Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),  
 Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),  
 Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and  
 William Harold Stott (b 1914),  
 great-grandfather of Margaret Patricia Scheerer (b 1929), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932),  
 and Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932),  
 Walter Gilbert (b 1933) and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and  
 Mollie Stott (b 1942) and Beverley M Hillam (b 1850), and  
 Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948)  
 and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956),  
 great-great-grandfather of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and  
 Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and  
 Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962),  
 and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and  
 Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and  
 Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)  
 d 28.10.1891 aged 61 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 31.10.1891  
 grave 2180 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path - together with wife Sarah (grave 2228)

### **STOTT, John (1799-1860)**

b 15.04.1799 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1821, worsted dresser 1841, cotton warp dresser 1851

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1799, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1841,

Bankhouse Pudsey 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 23.04.1799, little boy Fulneck 1801,

great boy Fulneck 1811

m Mary Wood (b 1789) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.04.1821

family: son of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),

grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735),  
 great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
 nephew of Hannah (Walker) (b 1768), Martha (Walker) (b 1771), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and  
 Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),  
 cousin of John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)  
 and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and  
 Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and  
 Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808),  
 brother of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798),  
 Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807),  
 Maria (b 1810) and Samuel (b 1815),  
 brother-in-law of David Tunncliffe (b 1786), Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794),  
 Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799), Mary Ann (née Todd), (b 1808), James Procter (b 1808) and  
 Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816),  
 uncle of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and  
 Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and  
 Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),  
 Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and  
 Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and  
 Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),  
 Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),  
 and Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),  
 Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and  
 Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),  
 father of Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose (b 1829)

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1860 aged 60 Pudsey

### **STOTT, John George (1832-)**

b 02.01.1832 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 29.01.1832

family: son of George Stott (b 1792) and Sarah (née Hanson) (b 1794),  
 brother of Rose (Hainsworth) (b 1815), Mary (b 1819), Martha (b 1820)?, Priscilla (b 1822),  
 Frederick (b 1825), Hannah (Procter) (b 1827), Rhoda (Strickland) (b 1829),  
 Lucy (Musgrave) (b 1833) and Mark Smith (b 1837),  
 brother-in-law of William Hainsworth (b 1804), ? Topham, Christiana (née Dickenson) (b 1825),  
 William Procter (b 1832), William Strickland (b 1826), William Musgrave (b 1827) and  
 Frances (née Holroyd) (b 1837)

### **STOTT, John Marginson (1865-1877)**

b March 1865 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1865-77

reception: little boy Fulneck 1867-73

family: son of William Stott (b 1818) and Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822),  
 grandson of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), and  
 William Marginson (weaver),  
 great-grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and  
 William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),  
 great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
 Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and  
 Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),  
 great-great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and  
 John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
 nephew of Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835),

cousin of Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852), Sarah Ann (b 1854), Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858), Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864), Herbert S (b 1866) and Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868), and Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870), brother of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853), Samuel (b 1856), Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859) and Mary Ann (Petty) (b 1863),

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1877 aged 12 Bradford Registration District

**STOTT, Joseph (1822-)**

b 04.12.1822 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier 1841, warp dresser 1851

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1822,

with sister Harriet Richmond 86 Clayton Street Bradford 1851, 47 Loom Street Bradford 1861

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 22.12.1822, little boy Fulneck 1824,

great boy Fulneck 1834

m Ann Jones (b 1824) St Peter's Church Bradford 28.02.1853

family: son of James Stott (b 1798) and Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799),

grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768) and

John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761),

great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Joseph Wood, and John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737),

great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

and Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and

David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),

nephew of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), John (b 1799),

Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and

Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), John (b 1791), James Wood (b 1797) and

Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),

cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and

Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),

Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and

Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),

Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hincliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and

Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and Hannah Wood (b 1820),

and Martha (Stead) (b 1829), Thomas (b 1832), Maria Wood (b 1835), Simeon (b 1838),

Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Henry Edward (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1845) and

John Edward Raistrick (b 1850),

brother of Harriet (b 1821), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred (b 1841),

brother-in-law of Joseph Richmond (b 1815), Ann (née Webster) (b 1828) and

John Gritton (b 1830),

uncle of James Stott (b 1844), John (b 1846), Esther (b 1848), Thomas (b 1853),

Alfred (b 1857) and Benjamin Richmond (b 1859), and

Charles Henry (b 1856), Emily (b 1860), Harry (b 1862), James Thomas (b 1867),

Rhoda (b 1871) and John Gritton (b 1876),

son-in-law of George Jones (brush maker) and Ann

**STOTT, Laura Emily (1871-1938)**

(see **CLOUGH**)

**STOTT, Lucy** (1833-1881)

b 05.10.1833 Pudsey

resided: Lowtown Pudsey 1881

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 10.11.1833

m William **MUSGRAVE** (b 1827) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.11.1861

family: daughter of George Stott (b 1792) and Sarah (née Hanson) (b 1794),

sister of Rose (Hainsworth) (b 1815), Mary (b 1819), Martha (b 1820)?, Priscilla (b 1822),

Frederick (b 1825), Hannah (Proctor) (b 1827), Rhoda (Strickland) (b 1829),

John George (b 1832) and Mark Smith (b 1837),

sister-in-law of William Hainsworth (b 1804), ? Topham, Christiana (née Dickenson) (b 1825),

William Procter (b 1832), William Strickland (b 1826), and Frances (née Holroyd) (b 1837)

d September 1881 aged 47 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 09.09.1881

plot 9

**STOTT, Margaret** (1799-1847)(see **WOOD**)**STOTT, Maria** (1829-1830)

b 25.09.1829 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1829-30

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 18.10.1829

family: daughter of James Stott (b 1798) and Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799),

granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768) and

John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761),

great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Joseph Wood, and John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737),

great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

and Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and

David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),

niece of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), John (b 1799),

Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and

Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), John (b 1791), James Wood (b 1797) and

Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),

cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and

Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),

Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and

Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),

Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and

Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and Hannah Wood (b 1820),

and Martha (Stead) (b 1829), Thomas (b 1832), Maria Wood (b 1835), Simeon (b 1838),

Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Henry Edward (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1845) and

John Edward Raistrick (b 1850),

sister of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828),

Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred (b 1841)

d 21.04.1830 aged 7 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 25.04.1830

grave 1500 – grave not identified

**STOTT, Maria** (1829-1830)

b 25.09.1829 Pudsey

resided: Lane End Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 18.10.1829

family: daughter of James Stott (b 1798) and Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799),  
 granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768) and  
 John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1762),  
 niece of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), John (b 1799),  
 Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (Yewdall?) (b 1807) and  
 Samuel Stott (b 1815), and  
 James (b 1797), Susanna (b 1804) and Lydia Wood (b 1806),  
 sister of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828),  
 Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred (b 1841),  
 d 21.04.1830 aged 7 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 25.04.1830  
 grave 1500 - grave not identified

### **STOTT, Mark Smith (1837-1907)**

b 23.07.1837 Pudsey

occupation: farmer

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 17.09.1837

m Frances Holroyd (b 1837) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.07.1878

family: son of George Stott (b 1792) and Sarah (née Hanson) (b 1794),

brother of Rose (Hainsworth) (b 1815), Mary (b 1819), Martha (b 1820)?, Priscilla (b 1822),

Frederick (b 1825), Hannah (Procter) (b 1827), Rhoda (Strickland) (b 1829),

John George (b 1832) and Lucy (Musgrave) (b 1833),

brother-in-law of William Hainsworth (b 1804), William Procter (b 1832), ? Topham,

Christiana (née Dickenson) (b 1825), William Strickland (b 1826) and

William Musgrave (b 1827),

son-in-law of John Holroyd (shoemaker)

d 13.03.1907 aged 69 Bankhouse Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 16.03.1907

grave 2296 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

together with wife Frances (grave 2400)

### **STOTT, Martha (1772-)**

(see **WALKER** in Yorkshire families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

### **STOTT, Martha (1820-1839)**

b December 1820

resided: Lane End Pudsey

family: daughter of George Stott (b 1792) and Sarah (née Hanson) (b 1794)??

d 10.03.1839 aged 18 Lane End Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 12.03.1839

grave 1611 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from fence into field

### **STOTT, Martha (1837-)**

b 11.12.1837 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1837

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br John Smith 14.01.1838, little girl Fulneck 1839

family: daughter of James Stott (b 1798) and Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799),

granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768) and

John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761),

great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Joseph Wood, and John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737),

great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

and Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and

David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),

niece of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), John (b 1799),

Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and

Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), John (b 1791), James Wood (b 1797) and



Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),  
 cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and  
 Amelia Tunnicliffe (b 1832), and  
 Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),  
 Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and  
 Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and  
 Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and  
 Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),  
 Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and  
 Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and  
 Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and Hannah Wood (b 1820),  
 and Martha (Stead) (b 1829), Thomas (b 1832), Maria Wood (b 1835), Simeon (b 1838),  
 Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Henry Edward (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1845) and  
 John Edward Raistrick (b 1850),  
 sister of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),  
 Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834) and Alfred (b 1841),  
 sister-in-law of Joseph Richmond (b 1815), Ann (née Jones) (b 1824),  
 Ann (née Webster) (b 1828) and John Gritton (b 1830),  
 aunt of James Stott (b 1844), John (b 1846), Esther (b 1848), Thomas (b 1853),  
 Alfred (b 1857) and Benjamin Richmond (b 1859), and  
 Charles Henry (b 1856), Emily (b 1860), Harry (b 1862), James Thomas (b 1867),  
 Rhoda (b 1871) and John Gritton (b 1876)

### **STOTT, Mary (1807-)**

b 11.10.1807 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1807

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 25.10.1807, little girl Pudsey 1809,

little girl Fulneck 1812, great girl Fulneck 04.06.1820

family: daughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),

granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735),

great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

niece of Hannah (Walker) (b 1768), Martha (Walker) (b 1771), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and

Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),

cousin of John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)  
 and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and

Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and

Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808),

sister of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunnicliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798),

John (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805),

Maria (b 1810) and Samuel (b 1815),

sister-in-law of David Tunnicliffe (b 1786), Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794),

Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799), Mary (née Wood) (b 1789), Mary Ann (née Todd) (b 1808),

James Procter (b 1808) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816),

aunt of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunnicliffe (b 1832), and

Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),

Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and

Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),

and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),

Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

**STOTT, Mary** (1847-1910)

(see **HUTTON**)

**STOTT, Mary Ann** (1863-1939)

b 06.01.1863 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: teacher 1881, confectioner 1891

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1863

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 19.04.1863, little girl Fulneck 1865,

great girl Fulneck 1875, confirmed Fulneck 1870s, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1881

m Titus **PETTY** (b 1852) (widower) Bradford Registration District 13.11.1897

family: daughter of William Stott (b 1818) and Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822),

granddaughter of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), and William Marginson (weaver),

great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and

John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

niece of Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835),

cousin of Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852),

Sarah Ann (b 1854), Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858),

Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864), Herbert S (b 1866) and

Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868), and Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870),

sister of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853), Samuel (b 1856),

Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859) and John Marginson Stott (b 1865),

sister-in-law of Oliver Armitage (b 1848), Joshua Moss (b 1847), Ellen (née Hinchliffe) (b 1853),

Mary Elizabeth (née Hinchliffe) (b 1855) and John William Hainsworth (b 1858),

aunt of John William Moss (b 1891), and

Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879),

Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887),

Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and

Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and

Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892),

Thomas (b 1894), Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897),

Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and Hugh Mack (b 1903),

stepmother of Amy (b 1891), Annie May (b 1893), James Lister (b 1895) and

Ethel Petty (b 1897), mother of Norman Petty (b 1900)

d March 1939 aged 76 Bradford

**STOTT, Rhoda** (1829-1909)

b 11.06.1829 Pudsey

occupation: straw bonnet maker

resided: Uppermoor Pudsey 1909

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 05.07.1829

m William **STRICKLAND** (b 1826) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.02.1852

- widowed October 1889

family: daughter of George Stott (b 1792) and Sarah (née Hanson) (b 1794),

sister of Rose (Hainsworth) (b 1815), Mary (b 1819), Martha (b 1820)?, Priscilla (b 1822),

Frederick (b 1825), Hannah (Procter) (b 1827), John George (b 1832),

Lucy (Musgrave) (b 1833) and Mark Smith (b 1837),

sister-in-law of William Hainsworth (b 1804), ? Topham, Christiana (née Dickenson) (b 1825),

William Procter (b 1832), William Musgrave (b 1827) and Frances (née Holroyd) (b 1837)

d January 1909 aged 79 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 03.02.1909  
plot 22

**STOTT, Rose (1791-)**

b 23.08.1791 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1791, Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1796-1803

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 25.09.1791, little girl Pudsey 1795,  
great girl Pudsey 04.06.1803, sisters' house Fulneck 1803,  
received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1808, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1809,  
transferred congregation Gomersal 1809

family: daughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),  
granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735),  
great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
niece of Hannah (Walker) (b 1768), Martha (Walker) (b 1771), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and  
Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),  
cousin of John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)  
and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and  
Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and  
Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808),  
sister of Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798), John (b 1799),  
Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807),  
Maria (b 1810) and Samuel (b 1815)  
sister-in-law of David Tunncliffe (b 1786), Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794),  
Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799), Mary (née Wood) (b 1879), Mary Ann (née Todd) (b 1808),  
James Procter (b 1808) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816),  
aunt of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and  
Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and  
Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),  
Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and  
Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and  
Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),  
Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),  
and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and  
Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),  
Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and  
Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861)

**STOTT, Rose (1815-1890)**

b 05.10.1815 Lane End

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 05.11.1815, sisters' house Fulneck,  
received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1832, sisters' house Fairfield,  
returned sisters' house Fulneck

congregation office: girls' overseer Fulneck

m William **HAINSWORTH** (b 1804) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.04.1850

- widowed March 1875

family: daughter of George Stott (b 1792) and Sarah (née Hanson) (b 1794),  
sister of Mary (b 1819), Martha (b 1820)?, Priscilla (b 1822), Frederick (b 1825),  
Hannah (Procter) (b 1827), Rhoda (Strickland) (b 1829), John George (b 1832),  
Lucy (Musgrave) (b 1833) and Mark Smith (b 1837),  
sister-in-law of ? Topham, Christiana (née Dickenson) (b 1825), William Procter (b 1832),  
William Strickland (b 1826), William Musgrave (b 1827) and Frances (née Holroyd) (b 1837),  
step-mother of Arthur (b 1842),  
mother of Bertha Eliza (b 1851), Herbert William (b 1852), Edith Mary (b 1854),

Catherine Elizabeth (b 1856) and Thomas Edward Hainsworth (b 1858)  
d February 1890 aged 76 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 08.02.1890

**STOTT, Rosetta** (1828-1877)

b 1828 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck 1828, Fartown Pudsey 1841, 1157 Prospect Place Pudsey 1851,  
West Hartlepool Durham 1856, Redcar 1858, Eston North Yorkshire 1860,  
Clarendon Street Normanby 1861, Pudsey 1864, Bilton near Harrogate 1868,  
6 Bentinck Street Leeds 1871

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 20.07.1828

m James Hutchinson **BEAUMONT** (b 1826) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.09.1847

family: daughter of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794),  
granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and  
William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),  
great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and  
Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),  
great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
and Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and  
Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,  
niece of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), James (b 1798), John (b 1799),  
Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and  
Joseph (b 1791), Sally (b 1799), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James (b 1808),  
Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),  
cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and  
Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and  
Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),  
Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),  
and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and  
Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),  
Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and  
Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchcliffe) (b 1851),  
Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and  
Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann Procter (b 1846), and  
Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847) and  
Samuel Walker (b 1850), and  
William Henry (b 1847), Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), Hannah Maria (b 1853) and  
Mary Ann Elsworth (b 1856),  
sister of Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),  
Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and  
Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835),  
sister-in-law of Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822), Joseph White (b 1824) and  
Sarah (née Hardcastle) (b 1838),  
aunt of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853), Samuel (b 1856),  
Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (b 1863) and  
John Marginson Stott (b 1865), and Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870),  
daughter-in-law of William Beaumont (cloth manufacturer) and Martha,  
mother of Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852),  
Sarah Ann (b 1854), Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858),  
Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864), Herbert S (b 1866) and  
Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868)

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1877 aged 49 Leeds

**STOTT, Samuel (1815-1903)**

b 19.05.1815 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1841, cotton warp dresser 1851, living on own means 1901

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1815, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1841,

59 Mill Hill Pudsey 1901, Greenside Pudsey 1903

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 11.06.1815, little boy Fulneck 1817,

great boy Fulneck 1827, confirmed Fulneck by Br G Clemens 31.05.1876

m Hannah Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1816) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.01.1837

- widowed 27.09.1888

family: son of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),

grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735),

great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

nephew of Hannah (Walker) (b 1768), Martha (Walker) (b 1771), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and

Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),

cousin of John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)

and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and

Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and

Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808),

brother of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798),

John (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805),

Mary (b 1807) and Maria (b 1810),

brother-in-law of David Tunncliffe (b 1786), Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794),

Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799), Mary (née Wood) (b 1789), Mary Ann (née Todd), (b 1808)

and James Procter (b 1808), and

William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821),

Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829),

uncle of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and

Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),

Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and

Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),

and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),

Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852),

son-in-law of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

father of Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel (b 1861),

father-in-law of James Hutchinson Clayton (b 1804), Emma (née Nelson) (b 1835),

Ellen (née Gaunt) (b 1840), Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849), Calvert Rhodes (b 1842),

Elizabeth Ann Hutchinson (b 1852), Mary (née Hutton) (b 1847),

Edith Emma (née Storey) (b 1867), John Hinchliffe (b 1850),

Mary Ellen (née Illingworth) (b 1857), Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1856),

Tom Pearson (b 1852) and Annie (née Pickles) (b 1863),

grandfather of James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861),

John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and

Tom Nelson (b 1864), Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and

Herbert Stott (b 1875), and

Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and

Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879), and

Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877),

Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and

Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and

Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (Wilson) (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876),  
 John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Stott (b 1885), and  
 James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson Hinchliffe (b 1879)  
 and Sarah Elizabeth (Throp) (b 1885), and  
 James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),  
 Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and  
 Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and  
 Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895),  
 great-grandfather of James (b 1890), Henry Clayton (b 1890) and Maria (Yeadon) (b 1892), and  
 Charles James (b 1883), Mabel Annie Ellen (b 1884), Herbert Maurice (b 1886),  
 Gertrude Elizabeth (b 1888), Beatrice Eveline (b 1890), Charlotte Annie (b 1894),  
 Ernest Victor (b 1898) and Alice Ellen Clayton (b 1903), and  
 Edith (b 1893), Harry (b 1895), Herbert (b 1896), John (b 1901),  
 Hilda (Ollerenshaw) (b 1904) and Arnold Clayton (b 1906), and  
 Kathleen Nelson (b 1901) and Charles Philip Stott (b 1903), and  
 Hannah Marshall (b 1890), Eleanor Gwendoline (b 1892), Doris (b 1893),  
 John Andrew (b 1895) and Mildred Stott (b 1900), and Marian (b 1906),  
 Mabel Rosa (b 1908), Helen Margaret (b 1909) and Sydney Beanland (b 1914), and  
 Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and  
 Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),  
 Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),  
 Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and  
 William Harold Stott (b 1914), and  
 Edith (Pettersen) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and  
 Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921), and  
 Alexander Weir (b 1898), Harold Scott (b 1900) and Mabel Wilson (b 1906), and  
 Jeanie Elizabeth (b 1905) and Nellie Wilson (b 1908), and  
 Hugh Hutchinson (b 1906) and Harold Branthwaite Stott (b 1908), and  
 Leonard Stott (b 1910), and  
 Arnold (b 1904) and Harold Barker Hinchliffe (b 1916), and  
 James (b 1904), Harry (b 1907) and Frank Hinchliffe (b 1914), and  
 Louis Reginald (b 1908), Norman (b 1910) and Elsie Throp (b 1915), and  
 Jessie (b 1905) and Arthur Harling Stott (b 1909), and  
 Marjorie (Roberts) (b 1916), and Leslie Stott (b 1912),  
 great-great-grandfather of Jack (b 1924) and Barbara M Yeadon (b 1928), and  
 Kenneth Stott (b 1924), and  
 Margaret Patricia Scheerer (b 1929), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and  
 Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933)  
 and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and  
 Mollie Stott (b 1942) and Beverley M Hillam (b 1850), and  
 Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948)  
 and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and  
 Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939), and Andrew Gill,  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and  
 Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and  
 Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962),  
 and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and  
 Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and  
 Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)  
 d 23.12.1903 aged 88 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 26.12.1903  
 grave 2267 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**STOTT, Samuel (1856-1914)**

b 27.05.1856 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: joiner's apprentice 1861, joiner and cabinet maker 1881, cabinet maker 1901,

joiner 1911

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1856, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, Smalewell Road Pudsey 1886, Fartown Pudsey 1891, 141 Fartown Pudsey 1901, 7 Carlisle Road Pudsey 1911-14

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 07.09.1856, little boy Fulneck 1858, youth Fulneck 1868

m Mary Elizabeth Hinchliffe (b 1855) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.04.1878

family: son of William Stott (b 1818) and Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822),

grandson of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), and William Marginson (weaver),

great-grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and

John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

nephew of Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835),

cousin of Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852),

Sarah Ann (b 1854), Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858),

Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864), Herbert S (b 1866) and

Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868), and Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870),

brother of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853),

Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (Petty) (b 1863) and

John Marginson (b 1865),

brother-in-law of Oliver Armitage (b 1848), Joshua Moss (b 1847),

Ellen (née Hinchliffe) (b 1853), John William Hainsworth (b 1858) and Titus Petty (b 1852),

and John Edward Clarkson (b 1847), Ben (b 1857), Jonathan Hinchliffe (b 1858) and

Martha (Birks) (b 1860),

uncle of John William Moss (b 1891), and

Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879),

Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887),

Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and

Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892),

Thomas (b 1894), Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897),

Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and Hugh Mack (b 1903), and Norman Petty (b 1900),

son-in-law of Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1831) and Elizabeth (née Clarkson) (b 1826),

father of Ida (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), father-in-law of Willie Booth (b 1887),

grandfather of Ida Wilhelmina Booth (b 1910)

d October 1914 aged 58 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section A 07.10.1914

plot 179 – together with wife Mary Elizabeth

### **STOTT, Samuel** (1887-1909)

b 29.03.1887 Fulneck

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 12.06.1887, single brother

family: son of John (farm labourer) (b 1864) and Hannah (b 1856),

grandson of John Stott of Kirby Malzeard (b 1817).

brother of Ellen (b 1883), Alice (b 1884), Annie (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890), Clara (b 1892),

Herbert (b 1893) and Frank (b 1899)

d 17.08.1909 aged 22 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W MacLeavy 19.08.1909

grave 2312 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **STOTT, Sarah** (1794-1878)

b **HANSON** 1794

resided: Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey 1878

reception: received congregation Fulneck 05.10.1828

m George Stott (b 1792) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.04.1812 - widowed 23.08.1873  
 family: mother of Rose (Hainsworth) (b 1815), Mary (b 1819), Martha (b 1820)?, Priscilla (b 1822),  
 Frederick (b 1825), Hannah (Procter) (b 1827), Rhoda (Strickland) (b 1829),  
 John George (b 1832), Lucy (Musgrave) (b 1833) and Mark Smith (b 1837),  
 mother-in-law of William Hainsworth (b 1804), William Procter (b 1832), ? Topham,  
 Christiana (née Dickenson) (b 1825), William Strickland (b 1826), William Musgrave (b 1827)  
 and Frances (née Holroyd) (b 1837)  
 grandmother of George W Topham (b 1845) and Clara (b 1858)  
 d 22.05.1878 aged 84 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 25.05.1878  
 grave 2055 - grave not identified

### **STOTT, Sarah (1805-1870)**

b 05.06.1805 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: servant in Fulneck, dressmaker 1861

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1805, widow's house Fulneck 1841, 10 Fulneck 1851, Fulneck 1861,  
 Cleckheaton 1870

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 16.06.1805, little girl Pudsey 1807,  
 little girl Fulneck 1812, great girl Fulneck 04.06.1818, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1824,  
 sacrament Fulneck 05.10.1828, received congregation Fulneck 14.11.1841

m James **PROCTER** (b 1811) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.07.1841

family: daughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),  
 granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735),  
 great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
 niece of Hannah (Walker) (b 1768), Martha (Walker) (b 1771), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and  
 Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),

cousin of John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)  
 and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and

Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and  
 Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808),

sister of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunnicliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798),  
 John (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Mary (b 1807), Maria (b 1810) and  
 Samuel Stott (b 1815),

sister-in-law of David Tunnicliffe (b 1786), Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794),  
 Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799), Mary (née Wood) (b 1879), Mary Ann (née Todd) (b 1808),  
 and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and

Joseph (b 1791), Sally (b 1799), Mary (b 1804), William Procter (b 1806),  
 Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),

aunt of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and  
 Amelia Tunnicliffe (b 1832), and

Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),  
 Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and  
 Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),  
 Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),  
 and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),  
 Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and  
 Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hincliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

daughter-in-law of William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770)

d 18.10.1870 aged 65 Cleckheaton, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 21.10.1870

grave 1958 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **STOTT, Sarah (1838-1897)**



**b HARDCASTLE** 1838 Morley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1861

resided: Morley 1838, Hollow Morley 1841, Upper Isle Morley 1851, Hollow Top Morley 1861, Fartown Pudsey 1864, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 145 Fartown 1891-97

reception: adherent Fulneck 1892

**m** Jeremiah Stott (b 1830) Bradford Registration District 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1864 - widowed 28.10.1891  
family: daughter of Thomas Hardcastle (woollen weaver) and Hannah,

sister of James (b 1826), Joseph (b 1828), George (b 1830) and Mary Hardcastle (b 1835),  
daughter-in-law of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794),

sister-in-law of William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),

Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann (b 1835),  
mother of Fountain (b 1868) and Clara (b 1870), mother-in-law of Hannah (née Stott) (b 1874),  
grandmother of Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),

Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),

Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and

William Harold Stott (b 1914),

great-grandmother of Margaret Patricia Scheerer (b 1929), and

Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and

Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933)

and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and

Mollie Stott (b 1942) and Beverley M Hillam (b 1850), and

Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948)

and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956),

great-great-grandmother of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and

Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and

Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962),

and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and

Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and

Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)

**d** 29.12.1897 aged 60 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 01.01.1898

grave 2228 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Jeremiah (grave 2180)

**STOTT, Sarah Ann** (1768-1845)

**b TURNER** April 1768 Glusburn North Yorkshire

resided: Glusburn 1768, Pudsey 1790, Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1796-1845

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 08.03.1795,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 26.06.1796, readmitted congregation Fulneck 05.06.1817

**m** James Stott (b 1765) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.10.1790

family: daughter-in-law of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735),

sister-in-law of Hannah (Walker) (b 1768), Martha (Walker) (b 1771), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and  
Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),

mother of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798),

John (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805),

Mary (b 1807), Maria (b 1810) and Samuel Stott (b 1815),

mother-in-law of David Tunncliffe (b 1786), Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794),

Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799), Mary (née Wood) (b 1879), Mary Ann (née Todd) (b 1808),

James Procter (b 1808) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816)

grandmother of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and

Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),

Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and

Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),

and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and  
 Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),  
 Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and  
 Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),  
 great-grandmother of David (b 1843), Rose Hannah (b 1845), John Asquith (b 1847) and  
 William Henry Tunnicliffe (b 1849), and  
 David (b 1846), Ruth Ann (b 1854), Joseph (b 1858), Amelia (b 1861) and  
 Sarah Tunnicliffe (b 1864), and  
 Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853), Samuel (b 1856),  
 Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (Petty) (b 1863) and  
 John Marginson Stott (b 1865), and  
 Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852), Sarah Ann (b 1854),  
 Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858), Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864),  
 Herbert S (b 1866) and Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868), and  
 Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870), and  
 James Stott (b 1844), John (b 1846), Esther (b 1848), Thomas (b 1853), Alfred (b 1857) and  
 Benjamin Richmond (b 1859), and  
 Charles Henry (b 1856), Emily (b 1860), Harry (b 1862), James Thomas (b 1867),  
 Rhoda (b 1871) and John Gritton (b 1876), and  
 Rhoda Ann (b 1853), Charles Henry (b 1855), Arthur (b 1862), George Edward (b 1864) and  
 Clara Stott (b 1869), and  
 Henry Edward (b 1851), Elizabeth Ann (b 1853), Albert (b 1857), Clara (b 1860) and  
 Fred Stott (b 1843), and Arthur Edward (b 1863) and Herbert Lloyd Stott (b 1870), and  
 Sarah E (b 1868), Edward (b 1870), Richard (b 1874), Alexander (b 1877) and  
 Charles Arthur Stott (b 1884), and  
 James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861), John Stott (b 1864),  
 Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and  
 Tom Nelson (b 1864), Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and  
 Herbert Stott (b 1875), and  
 Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and  
 Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879), and  
 Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877),  
 Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and  
 Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and  
 Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (Wilson) (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876),  
 John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Stott (b 1885), and  
 James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson Hinchliffe (b 1879)  
 and Sarah Elizabeth (Throp) (b 1885), and  
 James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),  
 Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and  
 Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and  
 Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895),  
 great-great-grandmother of John William Moss (b 1891), and  
 Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879),  
 Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887),  
 Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and  
 Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and  
 Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892),  
 Thomas (b 1894), Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897),  
 Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and Hugh Mack (b 1903), and Norman Petty (b 1900), and  
 Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),  
 Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),  
 Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and  
 William Harold Stott (b 1914), and

Mary Richmond Cartwright (b 1886) and William Richmond (b 1891), and James (b 1890), Henry Clayton (b 1890) and Maria (Yeadon) (b 1892), and Charles James (b 1883), Mabel Annie Ellen (b 1884), Herbert Maurice (b 1886), Gertrude Elizabeth (b 1888), Beatrice Eveline (b 1890), Charlotte Annie (b 1894), Ernest Victor (b 1898) and Alice Ellen Clayton (b 1903), and Edith (b 1893), Harry (b 1895), Herbert (b 1896), John (b 1901), Hilda (Ollerenshaw) (b 1904) and Arnold Clayton (b 1906), and Kathleen Nelson (b 1901) and Charles Philip Stott (b 1903), and Hannah Marshall (b 1890), Eleanor Gwendoline (b 1892), Doris (b 1893), John Andrew (b 1895) and Mildred Stott (b 1900), and Marian (b 1906), Mabel Rosa (b 1908), Helen Margaret (b 1909) and Sydney Beanland (b 1914), and Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902), Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908), Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and William Harold Stott (b 1914), and Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921), and Alexander Weir (b 1898), Harold Scott (b 1900) and Mabel Wilson (b 1906), and Jeanie Elizabeth (b 1905) and Nellie Wilson (b 1908), and Hugh Hutchinson (b 1906) and Harold Branthwaite Stott (b 1908), and Leonard Stott (b 1910), and Arnold (b 1904) and Harold Barker Hinchliffe (b 1916), and James (b 1904), Harry (b 1907) and Frank Hinchliffe (b 1914), and Louis Reginald (b 1908), Norman (b 1910) and Elsie Throp (b 1915), and Jessie (b 1905) and Arthur Harling Stott (b 1909), and Marjorie (Roberts) (b 1916), and Leslie Stott (b 1912), great-great-great-grandmother of Arthur (b 1896), Harry (b 1898), Ellen (b 1900), Hilda (b 1904), Harold (b 1907), Amy (b 1908) and Emily Dennison (b 1910), and Emily (Moore) (b 1901) and David Waterhouse Eastwood (b 1907), and Thomas (b 1906), Ellen (b 1908) and Cyril Granville Stott (b 1912), and Phyllis (Pearson) (b 1912) and Hilda (Wallin) (b 1914), and Ida Wilhelmina Booth (b 1910), and Jack (b 1924) and Barbara M Yeadon (b 1928), and Kenneth Stott (b 1924), and Margaret Patricia Scheerer (b 1929), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933) and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and Mollie Stott (b 1942) and Beverley M Hillam (b 1850), and Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948) and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939), and Andrew Gill, great-great-great-great-grandmother of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962), and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)

d 13.12.1845 aged 77 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 17.12.1745  
grave 1699 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave up from path

### **STOTT, Sarah Ann (1835-1897)**

b 1835 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1835, Fartown Pudsey 1841

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 27.12.1835

family: daughter of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794),

granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and

William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),  
 great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
 Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and  
 Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),  
 great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
 and Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and  
 Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),  
 great-great-granddaughter of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,  
 niece of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), James (b 1798), John (b 1799),  
 Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and  
 Joseph (b 1791), Sally (b 1799), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James (b 1808),  
 Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),  
 cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and  
 Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and  
 Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),  
 Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),  
 and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and  
 Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),  
 Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and  
 Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchcliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and  
 Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann Procter (b 1846), and  
 Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847) and  
 Samuel Walker (b 1850), and  
 William Henry (b 1847), Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), Hannah Maria (b 1853) and  
 Mary Ann Elsworth (b 1856),  
 sister of Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),  
 Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830) and  
 Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832),  
 sister-in-law of Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822), Joseph White (b 1824),  
 James Hutchinson Beaumont (b 1826) and Sarah (née Hardcastle) (b 1838),  
 aunt of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853), Samuel (b 1856),  
 Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (b 1863) and  
 John Marginson Stott (b 1865), and  
 Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852), Sarah Ann (b 1854),  
 Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858), Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864),  
 Herbert S (b 1866) and Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868), and  
 Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870)  
 d 14.11.1897 aged 61 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 15.11.1897  
 grave 2225 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with niece Lavinia Beaumont (grave 2121)

### **STOTT, Vincent (1842-1915)**

b 03.02.1842 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: factory boy 1851, grocer's apprentice 1861, cotton warp dresser 1881,  
 worsted warp weaver 1901

resided: Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1842, Littlemoor Pudsey 1870, Bankhouse Pudsey 1871,  
 Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1881, 17 Fartown Pudsey 1891, 1 Cromack Terrace Pudsey 1892,  
 157 Fartown Pudsey 1904, North View 36 Bankhouse 1911-15

reception: adherent Fulneck 07.06.1899

m Elizabeth Ann Heap (b 1849) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.02.1869

family: son of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816),  
 grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah (née Turner) (b 1768) and  
 John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
 Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
 John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
 and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 nephew of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798),  
 John (b 1799), Edward Stott (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805) and Mary Stott (b 1807), and  
 William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
 Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821),  
 Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829),  
 cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and  
 Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and  
 Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),  
 Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and  
 Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and  
 Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),  
 Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),  
 and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and  
 Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),  
 Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and  
 John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and  
 Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and  
 John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and  
 Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and  
 John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),  
 William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855),  
 John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),  
 Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),  
 Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and  
 Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869), and  
 Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861),  
 John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871),  
 brother of Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel (b 1861),  
 brother-in-law and cousin of Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1856),  
 brother-in-law of James Hutchinson Clayton (b 1804), Emma (née Nelson) (b 1835),  
 Ellen (née Gaunt) (b 1840), Calvert Rhodes (b 1842), Elizabeth Ann Hutchinson (b 1852),  
 Mary (née Hutton) (b 1847), Edith Emma (née Storey) (b 1867), John Hinchliffe (b 1850),  
 Mary Ellen (née Illingworth) (b 1857), Tom Pearson (b 1852) and  
 Annie (née Pickles) (b 1863),  
 uncle of James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861),  
 John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and  
 Tom Nelson (b 1864), Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and  
 Herbert Stott (b 1875), and  
 Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and  
 Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and  
 Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (Wilson) (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876),  
 John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Stott (b 1885), and  
 James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson Hinchliffe (b 1879)  
 and Sarah Elizabeth (Throp) (b 1885), and  
 James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),

Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895), son-in-law of Hannah Heap (b 1821), father of Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877), Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and Herbert Vincent (b 1886), father-in-law of Laura Emily (née Clough) (b 1871), John William Binks (b 1873), Fountain Stott (b 1868), Hettie (née Pattison, later Springthorpe) (b 1883), Ernest Driver (b 1877), Joseph Sheard Bramley (b 1881) and Edith Anne (née Salter) (b 1884), grandfather of Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902), Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908), Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and William Harold Stott (b 1914), and Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921), great-grandfather of Kenneth Stott (b 1924), and Margaret Patricia Scheerer (b 1929), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933) and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and Mollie Stott (b 1942) and Beverley M Hillam (b 1850), and Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948) and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939), and Andrew Gill, great-great-grandfather of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962), and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)  
d 04.01.1915 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 07.01.1915  
grave 2343 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave up from path  
together with wife Elizabeth Ann (grave 2408)

### **STOTT, William (1796-1871)**

b 26.01.1796 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: glover 1816, butcher 1841, butcher and farmer of 11 acres 1861

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1796, Fulneck 1828, Fartown Pudsey 1841-71

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 07.02.1796, little boy Pudsey 1798,

great boy Pudsey 1808, great boy Fulneck 1812, received congregation Fulneck c 1850

m Elizabeth Procter (b 1794) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.01.1816

family: son of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),

grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735),

great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

nephew of Hannah (Walker) (b 1768), Martha (Walker) (b 1771), Mary (Hall) (b 1779) and

Elizabeth (Binks) (b 1780),

cousin of John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806)

and Joseph Walker (b 1810), and

Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and

Jane (b 1803), John (b 1805) and James Binks (b 1808),

brother of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), James (b 1798), John (b 1799),

Elizabeth (b 1801), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807),

Maria (b 1810) and Samuel (b 1815),

brother-in-law of David Tunncliffe (b 1786), Margaret (née Wood) (b 1799),

Mary (née Wood) (b 1879), Mary Ann (née Todd) (b 1808), James Procter (b 1808) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and  
 Joseph (b 1791), Sally (b 1799), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James (b 1808), Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),  
 uncle of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and  
 Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841), and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and  
 Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836), Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hincliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),  
 son-in-law of William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),  
 father of Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),  
 Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann (b 1835),  
 father-in-law of Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822), Joseph White (b 1824),  
 James Hutchinson Beaumont (b 1826) and Sarah (née Hardcastle) (b 1838),  
 grandfather of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853), Samuel (b 1856), Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (Petty) (b 1863) and John Marginson Stott (b 1865), and  
 Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852), Sarah Ann (b 1854), Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858), Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864), Herbert S (b 1866) and Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868), and  
 Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870),  
 great-grandfather of John William Moss (b 1891), and  
 Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879), Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887), Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and  
 Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and  
 Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892), Thomas (b 1894), Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897), Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and Hugh Mack (b 1903), and Norman Petty (b 1900), and  
 Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902), Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908), Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and William Harold Stott (b 1914),  
 great-great-grandfather of Arthur (b 1896), Harry (b 1898), Ellen (b 1900), Hilda (b 1904), Harold (b 1907), Amy (b 1908) and Emily Dennison (b 1910), and  
 Emily (Moore) (b 1901) and David Waterhouse Eastwood (b 1907), and  
 Thomas (b 1906), Ellen (b 1908) and Cyril Granville Stott (b 1912), and  
 Phyllis (Pearson) (b 1912) and Hilda (Wallin) (b 1914), and Ida Wilhelmina Booth (b 1910), and Margaret Patricia Scheerer (b 1929), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and  
 Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933) and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and  
 Mollie Stott (b 1942) and Beverley M Hillam (b 1850), and  
 Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948) and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and  
 Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962), and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and  
 Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and  
 Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)

d 08.02.1871 aged 75 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C B Ellis 12.02.1871  
grave 1961 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave up from path

**STOTT, William (1818-1890)**

b 1818 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: butcher

resided: Pudsey 1818, Fulneck 1828, Fartown Pudsey 1841-1890

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 18.10.1818

m Ann Marginson (b 1822) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.08.1848

family: son of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794),

grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and

William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

nephew of Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), James (b 1798), John (b 1799),

Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815), and

Joseph (b 1791), Sally (b 1799), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James (b 1808),

Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815),

cousin of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and

Amelia Tunncliffe (b 1832), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),

and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),

Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and

Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann Procter (b 1846), and

Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847) and

Samuel Walker (b 1850), and

William Henry (b 1847), Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), Hannah Maria (b 1853) and

Mary Ann Elsworth (b 1856),

brother of Maria Frances (b 1816), Eliza (b 1822), Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825),

Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and

Sarah Ann (b 1835),

brother-in-law of Joseph White (b 1824), James Hutchinson Beaumont (b 1826) and

Sarah (née Hardcastle) (b 1838),

uncle of Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852),

Sarah Ann (b 1854), Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858),

Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864), Herbert S (b 1866) and

Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868), and Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870),

son-in-law of William Marginson (weaver),

father of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853), Samuel (b 1856),

Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (Petty) (b 1863) and

John Marginson (b 1865),

father-in-law of Oliver Armitage (b 1848), Joshua Moss (b 1847), Ellen (née Hinchliffe) (b 1853),

Mary Elizabeth (née Hinchliffe) (b 1855), John William Hainsworth (b 1858) and

Titus Petty (b 1852),

grandfather of John William Moss (b 1891), and

Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879),

Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887),

Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and



Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and  
 Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892),  
 Thomas (b 1894), Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897),  
 Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and Hugh Mack (b 1903), and Norman Petty (b 1900),  
 great-grandfather of Arthur (b 1896), Harry (b 1898), Ellen (b 1900), Hilda (b 1904),  
 Harold (b 1907), Amy (b 1908) and Emily Dennison (b 1910), and  
 Emily (Moore) (b 1901) and David Waterhouse Eastwood (b 1907), and  
 Thomas (b 1906), Ellen (b 1908) and Cyril Granville Stott (b 1912), and  
 Phyllis (Pearson) (b 1912) and Hilda (Wallin) (b 1914), and Ida Wilhelmina Booth (b 1910),

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1890 aged 71 Pudsey

**STOTT, William Henry (1853-1912)**

b 20.11.1853 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: butcher 1871, butcher and farmer of 20 acres 1881, butcher 1891,  
 general labourer 1901-12

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1853, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 91 and 93 Greenside Pudsey 1891,  
 19 Milner Fold Fartown Pudsey 1901, 9 Greenside Pudsey 1911-12

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 05.02.1854, little boy Fulneck 1856,  
 youth Fulneck 29.08.1866

m Ellen Hinchliffe (b 1853) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.02.1875 – widowed 1904

family: son of William Stott (b 1818) and Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822),

grandson of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), and  
 William Marginson (weaver),

great-grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and  
 William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
 Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and  
 Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and  
 John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

nephew of Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835),

cousin of Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852),

Sarah Ann (b 1854), Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858),

Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864), Herbert S (b 1866) and

Lavinia Beaumont (b 1868), and Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870),

brother of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), Samuel (b 1856),

Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (Petty) (b 1863) and

John Marginson (b 1865),

brother-in-law of Oliver Armitage (b 1848), Joshua Moss (b 1847),

Mary Elizabeth (née Hinchliffe) (b 1855), John William Hainsworth (b 1858) and

Titus Petty (b 1852), and

John Edward Clarkson (b 1847), Ben (b 1857), Jonathan Hinchliffe (b 1858) and

Martha (Birks) (b 1860),

uncle of John William Moss (b 1891), and Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and

Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892),

Thomas (b 1894), Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897),

Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and Hugh Mack (b 1903), and Norman Petty (b 1900),

son-in-law of Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1831) and Elizabeth (née Clarkson) (b 1826),

father of Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877),

Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879), Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883),

Granville (b 1887), Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891),

father-in-law of Luke Parker (b 1874), Herbert Dennison (1872), Henry Eastwood (b 1881),

Evelyn Normington (b 1884), Susanna (née Lynch) (b 1883),

Margaret Hannah (née Atkins) (b 1893), James William Gaunt (b 1882),

Bertram Nicklin (b 1892) and Edward Moah (b 1896),

grandfather of Arthur (b 1896), Harry (b 1898), Ellen (b 1900), Hilda (b 1904), Harold (b 1907), Amy (b 1908) and Emily Dennison (b 1910), and  
Emily (Moore) (b 1901) and David Waterhouse Eastwood (b 1907), and  
Thomas (b 1906), Ellen (b 1908) and Cyril Granville Stott (b 1912), and  
Phyllis (Pearson) (b 1912) and Hilda (Wallin) (b 1914)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1912 aged 58 Pudsey

## **STOW**

(see **STOWE**)

### **STOWE, Ann (Nancy)** (1780-1810)

b **LONGSTAFF** 13.01.1780 Pudsey

resided: Fulneck 05.01.1807

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal,

received congregation Gomersal 29.03.1795, sacrament Gomersal 02.02.1800,

transferred congregation Fairfield 1807, transferred congregation Fulneck 1809

m Jonathan Stowe (b 1783) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.01.1807

family: daughter-in-law of William Staw (b 1748) and Martha (née Clayton) (b 1747),

sister-in-law of William (b 1770), John Staw (b 1773) and Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788),

mother of Mary Ann Stowe (b 1808), grandmother of Mary Ann (Heap) (b 1831)

d 13.06.1810 aged 30 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 17.06.1810

grave 1253 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **STOWE, Elizabeth** (1788-1853)

b 10.01.1788 Pudsey

resided: Greenbottom 1841, The Square Pudsey 1853

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 13.01.1788,

received congregation Fulneck 14.08.1803, sacrament Fulneck January 1807

m John **MOORE** (b 1774) (widower, clothier) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.07.1822 -  
widowed July 1851

family: daughter of William Staw (b 1748) and Martha (née Clayton) (b 1747),

step-daughter of Anna (Hannah) Mary (née Smith) (b 1755),

half-sister of Mary, William (b 1770), John (b 1773) and Joseph (b 1775),

sister of Benjamin (b 1777), Martha (b 1778), David (b 1781), Jonathan (b 1783),

Rebecca (b 1785), Hannah (b 1786), Rebecca (b 1790) and Rachel (b 1790)

sister-in-law of Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766), Betty (née Wilson),

Esther (née Kirk) (b 1772) and Ann (née Longstaff) (b 1780),

aunt of Charles James (b 1792), Martha (Robbins) (b 1794), Mary (Walker) (b 1796),

Frederick (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802) and

Harriet (Prior, later Lobley) (b 1807), and

Elizabeth (b 1792), Mary (b 1793), Hannah (b 1795), Betty (b 1797) and Martha (b 1799),

and Hannah (Stead) (b 1798), and Mary Ann Stowe (b 1808)

d April 1853 aged 65 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 14.04.1853

### **STOWE, Elizabeth** (1802-)

b 24.03.1802 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1816, sacrament Fulneck 26.07.1817

m William **SHARP** (b 1806)

family: daughter of William Stowe (b 1770) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766),

granddaughter of William Staw (b 1748) and Pally (Mary) (née Hutchinson) (b 1747),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Hutchinson (clothier),

niece of John (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Jonathan (b 1783) and Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788),

cousin of Elizabeth (b 1792), Mary (b 1793), Hannah (b 1795), Betty (b 1797) and

Martha Stowe (b 1799), and Hannah (Stead) (b 1798), and Mary Ann Stowe (b 1808),

sister of Charles James (b 1792), Martha (Robbins) (b 1794), Mary (Walker) (b 1796),

Frederick (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799) and Harriet (Prior, later Lobley) (b 1807),

sister-in-law of George Robbins (b 1789), John Walker (b 1798), Mary (née Pearson) (b 1804)  
 Robert Prior (b 1811) and Ralph Lobley (b 1807),  
 aunt of John Frederic (b 1822), Hannah Sophia (b 1823), George (b 1825),  
 William (b 1828), Mary (b 1836), Martha (Schick) (b 1832) and James Robbins, and  
 Mary Ann (b 1826), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1830), Rose (b 1831), William (b 1833) and  
 Martha Walker (b 1835) and  
 Hannah Harriet (b 1824), Joseph (b 1827), Marie Elizabeth (b 1829), John (b 1830),  
 Martha (Kidson) (b 1833), Jane Anne Beckett (Sharp) (b 1834), Charles Milner (b 1836),  
 Mary (b 1839), Jonathan (b 1841), Elizabeth (b 1844), Henry (b 1844) and  
 Eliza Ann Stowe (b 1847), and  
 Martha Ann Stowe (Gratton) (b 1834), William Henry (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (b 1837) and  
 Frederic(k Stowe) Prior (b 1838), and Harriet Stowe (Sowden) (b 1841),  
 Ralph Stowe (b 1843), Louisa Stowe (Brook) (b 1844) and Jeremiah Lobley (b 1847),  
 mother of William Stowe Sharp (b 1833) and Hannah Stowe Sharp (b 1835)

### **STOWE, Harriet (1807-1879)**

b 09.01.1807 Pudsey

occupation: opened days school for girls Baildon 1832-1834

resided: Pudsey, Baildon 1832, Lincolnshire 1834

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Okely 18.01.1807,

received congregation Fulneck 15.04.1824

m (1) Robert **PRIOR** (b 1811) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.09.1833 - widowed 17.03.1839

m (2) Ralph **LOBLEY** (b 1807) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.08.1840

- widowed September 1848

family: daughter of William Stowe (b 1770) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766),

granddaughter of William Staw (b 1748) and Pally (Mary) (née Hutchinson) (b 1747),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Hutchinson (clothier),

niece of John (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Jonathan (b 1783) and Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788),

cousin of Elizabeth (b 1792), Mary (b 1793), Hannah (b 1795), Betty (b 1797) and

Martha Stowe (b 1799), and Hannah (Stead) (b 1798), and Mary Ann Stowe (b 1808),

sister of Charles James (b 1792), Martha (Robbins) (b 1794), Mary (Walker) (b 1796),

Frederick (b 1798), Elizabeth and Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802),

sister-in-law of George Robbins (b 1789), John Walker (b 1798), Mary (née Pearson) (b 1804)

and William Sharp (b 1806),

aunt of John Frederic (b 1822), Hannah Sophia (b 1823), George (b 1825),

William (b 1828), Mary (b 1836), Martha (Schick) (b 1832) and James Robbins, and

Mary Ann (b 1826), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1830), Rose (b 1831), William (b 1833) and

Martha Walker (b 1835) and

Hannah Harriet (b 1824), Joseph (b 1827), Marie Elizabeth (b 1829), John (b 1830),

Martha (Kidson) (b 1833), Jane Anne Beckett (Sharp) (b 1834), Charles Milner (b 1836),

Mary (b 1839), Jonathan (b 1841), Elizabeth (b 1844), Henry (b 1844) and

Eliza Ann Stowe (b 1847), and

William Stowe Sharp (b 1833) and Hannah Stowe Sharp (b 1835),

daughter-in-law of Jeremiah Lobley (clothier) and Sarah (née Jowett),

mother of Martha Ann Stowe (Gratton) (b 1834), William Henry (b 1836),

Mary Elizabeth (b 1837) and Frederic(k Stowe) Prior (b 1838), and

Harriet Stowe (Sowden) (b 1841), Ralph Stowe (b 1843), Louisa Stowe (Brook) (b 1844) and

Jeremiah Lobley (b 1847),

mother-in-law of William Gratton (b 1832), Sarah Jane (née Greenwood) (b 1845),

William Sowden, Hannah Ellen (née Archer) (b 1843) and James Brook (b 1846)

d December 1879 aged 72 , interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 19.12.1879

**STOWE, Jonathan (1783-)**

(see **STAW** in Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**STOWE, Maria Ann (1808-1865)**

b 15.01.1808 Fairfield  
 occupation: dressmaker  
 resided: 96 Church Lane Lowtown Pudsey 1851 - 1873  
 reception: baptized Fairfield 24.01.1808, single sister  
 family: daughter of Jonathan Stowe (b 1783) and Ann (née Longstaff) (b 1780),  
 granddaughter of William Staw (b 1748) and Martha (née Clayton) (b 1747),  
 niece of William (b 1770), John (b 1773) and Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788),  
 cousin of Charles James (b 1792), Martha (Robbins) (b 1794), Mary (Walker) (b 1796),  
 Frederick (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802) and  
 Harriet (Prior, later Lobley) (b 1807), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1792), Mary (b 1793), Hannah (b 1795), Betty (b 1797) and  
 Martha (b 1799), and Hannah (Stead) (b 1798),  
 mother of Mary Ann (Heap) (b 1831) (father John Parkinson),  
 mother-in-law of James Heap (b 1825)  
 d 15.05.1873 aged 65 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and W Taylor 19.05.1873  
 register 1986 / stone 1985 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

### **STOWE, Martha** (1794-1874)

b 14.05.1794 Pudsey  
 reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease 09.06.1794,  
 received congregation Fulneck 19.12.1812, sacrament Fulneck 20.11.1813  
 church service: missionary Eastern West Indies, served St John's Antigua 20.12.1821,  
 Gracebay Antigua August 1827, Basseterre St Kitts 18.12.1830,  
 departed St Kitts on the *Duke of Norfolk* 24.03.1833, arrived England 02.05.1833,  
 missionary Jamaica, sailed Liverpool on the *Fairfield* February 1834,  
 arrived Montego Bay 16.04.1834, served Irwin Hill 1834, Fairfield August-September 1835,  
 Bethany May 1840, Carmel 07.03.1844, sailed Jamaica on *Sophia* February 1846,  
 arrived London 28.05.1846, wife of congregation warden and agent of the estate Fulneck 1846,  
 retired (husband's ill-health) Fulneck 1866  
 m George **ROBBINS** (b 1789) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.09.1821 – widowed 05.03.1874  
 family: daughter of William Stowe (b 1770) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1766),  
 granddaughter of William Staw (b 1748) and Pally (Mary) Hutchinson (b 1747),  
 great-granddaughter of Joseph Hutchinson (clothier),  
 niece of John (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Jonathan (b 1783) and Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788),  
 cousin of Elizabeth (b 1792), Mary (b 1793), Hannah (b 1795), Betty (b 1797) and  
 Martha (b 1799), and Hannah (Stead) (b 1798), and Mary Ann Stowe (b 1808),  
 sister of Charles James (b 1792), Mary (Walker) (b 1796), Frederick (b 1798),  
 Elizabeth (b 1799), Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802) and Harriet (Prior, later Lobley) (b 1807),  
 sister-in-law of John Walker (b 1798), Mary (née Pearson) (b 1804), William Sharp (b 1806),  
 Robert Prior (b 1811) and Ralph Lobley (b 1807),  
 aunt of Mary Ann (b 1826), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1830), Rose (b 1831), William (b 1833) and  
 Martha Walker (b 1835) and  
 Hannah Harriet (b 1824), Joseph (b 1827), Maria Elizabeth (b 1829), John (b 1830),  
 Martha (Kidson) (b 1833), Jane Anne Beckett (Sharp) (b 1834), Charles Milner (b 1836),  
 Mary (b 1839), Jonathan (b 1841), Elizabeth (b 1844), Henry (b 1844) and  
 Eliza Ann Stowe (b 1847), and  
 William Stowe Sharp (b 1833) and Hannah Stowe Sharp (b 1835), and  
 Martha Ann Stowe (Gratton) (b 1834), William Henry (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (b 1837) and  
 Frederic(k) Stowe Prior (b 1838), and Harriet Stowe (Sowden) (b 1841),  
 Ralph Stowe Lobley (b 1843), Louisa Stowe (Brook) (b 1844) and Jeremiah Lobley (b 1847),  
 mother of John Frederic (b 1822), Hannah Sophia (b 1823), George (b 1825),  
 William (b 1828), Mary (b 1830), Martha (Schick) (b 1832) and James,  
 mother-in-law of John Samuel Schick (b 1833),  
 grandmother of William Langley Robbins (b 1859)  
 d 20.09.1874 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 23.09.1874

grave 2006 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband George (grave 1996)

**STOWE, William** (1770-1832)

b 1770

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 24.03.1805,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck March 1806, readmitted society Fulneck 19.04.1818,

readmitted congregation Fulneck 1818, readmitted sacrament Fulneck 1818

m Hannah Sugden (b 1766) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.10.1791

family: son of William Staw (b 1748) and Pally (Mary) (née Hutchinson) (b 1747),

grandson of Joseph Hutchinson (clothier),

stepson of Martha (née Clayton) (b 1747) and Anna (Hannah) Mary (née Smith (b 1755),

brother of Mary, John (b 1773) and Joseph (b 1775),

half-brother of Benjamin (b 1777), Martha (b 1778), David (b 1781), Jonathan (b 1783),

Rebecca (b 1785), Hannah (b 1786), Elizabeth (Moore) (b 1788), Rebecca (b 1790) and Rachel (b 1790),

brother-in-law of Betty (née Wilson), Esther (née Kirk) (b 1772), Ann (née Longstaff) (b 1780) and John Moore (b 1774),

uncle of Elizabeth (b 1792), Mary (b 1793), Hannah (b 1795), Betty (b 1797) and

Martha (Stowe) (b 1799), and Hannah (Stead) (b 1798), and Mary Ann Stowe (b 1808),

father of Charles James (b 1792), Martha (Robbins) (b 1794), Mary (Walker) (b 1796),

Frederick (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), Elizabeth (Sharp) (b 1802) and

Harriet (Prior, later Lobley) (b 1807),

father-in-law of George Robbins (b 1789), John Walker (b 1798), Mary (née Pearson) (b 1804), William Sharp (b 1806), Robert Prior (b 1811) and Ralph Lobley (b 1807),

grandfather of John Frederic (b 1822), Hannah Sophia (b 1823), George (b 1825),

William (b 1828), Mary (b 1830), Martha (Schick) (b 1832) and James Robbins, and

Mary Ann (b 1826), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1830), Rose (b 1831), William (b 1833) and

Martha Walker (b 1835) and

Hannah Harriet (b 1824), Joseph (b 1827), Maria Elizabeth (b 1829), John (b 1830),

Martha (Kidson) (b 1833), Jane Anne Beckett (Sharp) (b 1834), Charles Milner (b 1836),

Mary (b 1839), Jonathan (b 1841), Elizabeth (b 1844), Henry (b 1844) and

Eliza Ann Stowe (b 1847), and

William Stowe Sharp (b 1833) and Hannah Stowe Sharp (b 1835), and

Martha Ann Stowe (Gratton) (b 1834), William Henry (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (b 1837) and

Frederic(k Stowe) Prior (b 1838), and Harriet Stowe (Sowden) (b 1841),

Ralph Stowe Lobley (b 1843), Louisa Stowe (Brook) (b 1844) and Jeremiah Lobley (b 1847),

great-grandfather of William Langley Robbins (b 1859), and

Frederick William (b 1842), Joseph (b 1854), Annie Mary (Bray (b 1857),

Emily Sarah (b 1859), Charles Albert (b 1862), Hannah H (b 1865), John (b 1868) and

Ada E Stowe (b 1870)

d 06.01.1832 aged 62 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 09.01.1832

grave 1523 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with grandchildren William Henry Prior (grave 1571) and Mary Ely Prior (grave 1608)

**STRANGE, William Hull** (1854-)

b 1854

educated: boys' school Ockbrook January 1872, training institution Fulneck January 1873,  
withdrew (ill health) 1874

reception: Bath

family: son of grocer

**STRATFORD, Mary** (1784-1847)

(see **STEAD**)

**STRATFORD, Richard** (see **STEAD, Mary**)

**STRICKLAND, Rhoda** (1829-1909) (see **STOTT**)

**STUART** (see **STEWART**)

**SUCKSMITH, John** (1764-)

b 24.12.1764 Birstall

reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.12.1815, sacrament Fulneck 22.09.1816

m - widowed pre 1815

**SUGDEN, Elizabeth Ann** (1834-1855)

b 27.07.1834 Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 24.08.1834

family: daughter of William Sugden and Nancy

sister of Nancy (b 1828)

d 18.09.1855 aged 21 Scott Hill Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 21.09.1855

grave 1809 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 78<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**SUGDEN, Jane Elizabeth** (1878-1951) (see **HINCHLIFFE**)

**SUGDEN, Nancy**

resided: Pudsey

reception: not belonging to us

m William Sugden

family: mother of Nancy (b 1828) and Elizabeth Ann (b 1834)

**SUGDEN, Nancy** (1828-)

b 28.12.1828 Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G A Cunow 29.12.1828

family: daughter of William Sugden and Nancy

sister of Elizabeth Ann (b 1834)

**SUGDEN, Mary (Pally)** (1788-1826) (see **ARMISTEAD**)

**SUGDEN, William**

occupation: clothier

resided: Pudsey

reception: not belonging to us

m Nancy

family: father of Nancy (b 1828) and Elizabeth Ann (b 1834)

**SULGER, Anna Elizabeth** (1784-) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**SULGER, Frances** (-1808) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**SULLY, Mary Ann** (1791-)

b 11.10.1791 Nottingham

reception: received congregation Fulneck 20.10.1816, sacrament Fulneck 07.02.1819

**SUMMERSKILL, Rebecca** (1741-1811)

b **FAUCET** 27.06.1741 Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 12.07.1741 (OS) / 23.07.1741 (NS),

little girl Wyke 1746, great girl Wyke 1754, sisters' house Gomersal 06.09.1756,

sisters' house Fulneck 11.01.1758 - 10.08.1773,  
 received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1760, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1760,  
 sacrament Fulneck 09.05.1761, widows' house Fulneck 1782 - 07.05.1787  
 congregation office: widows' choir visitor in the country 23.05.1783,  
 widows' band servant 02.06.1783  
 church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768  
 church service: work sister boys' school Fulneck pre 1766,  
 missionary Jamaica, arrived 30.12.1773, served Elim 1773, The Bogue and Mesopotamia,  
 returned UK in a very eventful passage 1782, congregation labourer Kingswood 1787,  
 retired Fulneck 1802  
 m (1) Philip Jacob **DIEMER** (b 1736) St Andrew's Church Holborn London 23.08.1773  
 - widowed 12.04.1782  
 m (2) Samuel **SUMMERSKILL** (b 1721) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.04.1787  
 – widowed 03.06.1807  
 family: daughter of Stephen Faucet (b 1716) and Anna (Hannah) (née Fearnley) (b 1717),  
 granddaughter of Jonathan Faucet, and  
 John Fearnley (b 1682) and Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686),  
 great-granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Tomis,  
 niece of John Fearnley (b 1718),  
 sister of Ann (b 1739), Samuel (b 1745), Mary (b 1748), Martha (b 1750),  
 John Christian (b 1753) and Hannah Faucet (b 1758),  
 daughter-in-law of Charles Summerskill (b 1680) and Rachel (b 1683),  
 sister-in-law of Joseph (b 1713) and John Summerskill (b 1718),  
 mother of Frederick (b 1774) and Mary Diemer (b 1777),  
 mother-in-law of Sarah (née Bass) (b 1775) and Susanna (née Holt) (b 1777),  
 grandmother of Joseph (b 1798), Mary Rebecca (b 1801) and Frederick Diemer (b 1804),  
 great-grandmother of Frederica Mary (b 1828), Charles Frederick (b 1829),  
 Louisa Jane (Cooper) (b 1834), Philip Henry (b 1836) and Sarah Elizabeth Diemer (b 1838),  
 and Mary Ann (b 1831), Frederick Joseph (b 1833), Frances Sarah (b 1835) and  
 Bryant Henry Diemer (b 1838)  
 d 17.01.1811 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 19.01.1811  
 grave 1266 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with grandmother Susan Fearnley (grave 443)

### **SUMMERSKILL, Samuel (Sammy) (1721-1807)**

b 24.02.1720 (OS) / 07.03.1721 (NS) Great Gomersal Parish of Birstall  
 occupation: cloth maker, cook brethren's house Lane End Pudsey 1744-45  
 reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 23.03.1720 (OS) / 03.04.1721 (NS),  
 Ingham's society Birkenshaw, received society Birkenshaw when first settled 1742,  
 received congregation Yorkshire 02.10.1742 (OS) / 13.10.1742 (NS),  
 sacrament Yorkshire 05.03.1742 (OS) / 16.03.1743 (NS),  
 brethren's house Lane End Pudsey June 1744 - December 1745, regulated Herrnhaag 1747  
 congregation service: intercessor Yorkshire  
 church service: teacher boys' school Marystone Buttermere 19.12.1745 (OS) / 30.12.1745 (NS),  
 left London for Herrnhaag 28.04.1747 (OS) / 08.04.1747 (NS), transferred Wiesbaden,  
 transferred Zeist 1749, domestic manager Lindsey House Chelsea 1753,  
 children's labourer Kingswood 1758, society labourer Grogan 1759,  
 Apperley Somerset 1767, Fetter Lane 1776,  
 assistant labourer Wiltshire in Malmesbury 1780-82, Kingswood 1786, retired Fulneck 1802  
 m (1) Jane Bagley (b 1722) Herrnhaag 1747 by direction of the congregation  
 – widowed 08.02.1781  
 m (2) Rebecca Diemer (née Faucet) (b 1741) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.05.1787  
 family: son of Charles Summerskill (b 1680) and Rachel (b 1683),  
 brother of Joseph (b 1713) and John (b 1718),  
 son-in-law of Steven Faucet (b 1716) and Anna (Hannah) (née Fearnley) (b 1717),

brother-in-law of Ann (b 1739), Samuel (b 1745), John Christian (b 1753) and Hannah Faucet (b 1758),  
stepfather of Frederick (b 1774) and Mary Diemer (b 1777)  
d 03.06.1807 aged 86 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 06.06.1807  
grave 1212 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with father Charles (grave 42)

**SUNDERLAND, Frances Elizabeth** (1881-)(see **GLOVER**)

**SUTCLIFFE, Ann (Nancy)** (1807-1885)

b 29.01.1807 Pudsey

occupation: in service Fulneck 1824, baker 1841, boot binder 1861, seamstress 1871, shoe binder 1881

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck 1835, Armley 1836, Butchers Lane Pudsey 1841, Sheffield 1846, with aunt Martha Rider Chapeltown Pudsey 1851, with brother William Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861, with brother William Bankhouse Pudsey 1871, Bankhouse Pudsey 1881

reception: sacrament Fulneck 26.03.1824, withdrew from congregation 1836, received congregation Fulneck 1863

m Richard **STEELE** 08.08.1836 St Peter's Church Leeds - widowed 25.10.1862

family: daughter of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747), great-granddaughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703), great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree), niece of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), Martha (Rider) (b 1786), Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790), and Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789), Martha (Clough (b 1789) and John Dawson (b 1792), cousin of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814) and George Sutcliffe (b 1815), and Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834), and Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813), William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823), Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835), sister of William (b 1805), Edward (b 1809), Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816), Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Lakin) (b 1811), Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1811), Jeremiah Walker (b 1806), Hannah (née Oddy) (b 1815), Samuel Stott (b 1815), Ellen (née Brayshaw) (b 1820), Elizabeth Raistrick (née Wood) (b 1829), Sarah (née Wade) (b 1819), Jane (née Snowden) (b 1823), Anne (née Oddy) (b 1829), Mary (née Wood) (b 1828) and Mary (née Nichols) (b 1829), aunt of John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and



John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856), Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869), and Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871), mother of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), mother-in-law of Mary Ann (née Stead) (b 1842), grandmother of James Richard (b 1864), Helen Ramsey (Walker) (b 1865), Nancy (Marsden) (b 1867) and John Cameron Steele (b 1871), great-grandmother of William Cameron Walker (b 1896), and Agnes Margaret (b 1894) and Kathleen Marsden (b 1899)  
d 14.01.1885 aged 77 Bankhouse Pudsey, interred by Br J Baxter Fulneck 17.01.1885  
grave 2122 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SUTCLIFFE, Anne** (1829-1858)

b **ODDY** 1829

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 14.06.1829

m John Sutcliffe (b 1826) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.07.1856

family: daughter of William Oddy (cabinet maker) and Mary Ann,

daughter-in-law of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

sister-in-law of William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829),

mother of Herbert (b 1857)

d March 1858 aged 28, interred St James' churchyard Tong 25.03.1858

**SUTCLIFFE, Beata** (1819)

family: stillborn daughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1781) and Martha (née Taylor) (b 1779)

b/d 20.05.1819, interred Fulneck

grave 1357 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field  
together with sister Mary Ann (grave 1201)

resited gravestone 10<sup>th</sup> stone down from gate on right side (east side)

**SUTCLIFFE, Caroline** (1808-)

(see **HUTTON**)

**SUTCLIFFE, Charles Edward** (1817-1913)

b 16.11.1817 Bankhouse Pudsey West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Ockbrook October 1831 - June 1832, Dublin,

studied for the ministry under Rev William Colefax

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1817, boarder with Ann Waiblinger in Hallcliffe Baildon 1841,

Charlotte Street Bath 1850, Old Road Dukinfield 1852, 26 St Peter's Green Bedford 1870-1889

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 14.12.1817

church orders: ordained as deacon 1845

ordained as presbyter

consecrated as bishop (183 [121]) Ockbrook by Brn J La Trobe, W Taylor and A C Hassé  
07.08.1890

church service: teacher day school Baildon, assistant labourer Bristol 1845,

congregation labourer Cootehill 1845, Baildon 1846, Bath 1850, Dukinfield 1852,

congregation labourer and director girls' school Bedford 1870,

congregation labourer Gracehill 1889 and director ladies' school Gracehill 1889-92,

retired Bedford 1903

provincial office: general secretary Home Missionary Society 1856,

first editor *Moravian Messenger* 1863-79

- m (1) Elizabeth Humberstone (b 1817) Bristol 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1845 – widowed 29.03.1857  
m (2) Isabella Binns (b 1821) St Clement's Church Worcester 11.01.1859 – widowed 24.01.1865  
m (3) Eliza Mary Ann Rogers (b 1831) Bristol 05.07.1866

family: son of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Mary (née Farrer) (b 1785),  
grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
Edward Farrer and Hannah,  
great-grandson Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720),  
William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson), and John Farrer,  
great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,  
nephew of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),  
Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793),  
cousin of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811),  
Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814) and George Sutcliffe (b 1815), and  
William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and  
Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and  
Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),  
brother of Frederick (b 1819), Maria (Walker) (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and  
Edwin (b 1824)  
brother-in-law of Samuel Tetley Walker (b 1808), Sarah Ann and Jane, and  
Richard William (b 1819), George Frederick (b 1822), Benjamin James (b 1824),  
Samuel Peter (b 1826), John Conolly (b 1829), Henry Charles (b 1831),  
Sarah Ann (b 1837), Frances Sophia (b 1841) and Jane Caroline Binns (b 1844), and  
Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829), Helen Olivia (Smith) (b 1833),  
Alfred Henry (b 1835) and Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838),  
uncle of Mary Farrer (b 1849), Esther Jane (b 1850), John (b 1853),  
Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1854), Martha (b 1855), Charles Edward (b 1857),  
Frederick William (b 1859) and Edwin Walker (b 1861), and  
Mary Farrer (b 1846), Thomas (b 1848), Charles Edwin (b 1872), Frederick (b 1876)  
and Herbert Sutcliffe (b 1883)  
son-in-law of William Binns (b 1795) and Jane (née Connor) (b 1796),  
John Rogers (b 1786) and Elizabeth (née Haster) (b 1797),  
father of William Edward (b 1849), Grace Elizabeth (b 1851), Louisa Mary (b 1852) and  
Edith Sophia (b 1854), father-in-law of Kathleen Sim (née Eveleigh),  
grandfather of Kathleen Mary Sutcliffe (b 1880)  
d 23.07.1913 aged 95 Bedford

### **SUTCLIFFE, Edith Sophia (1854-)**

b 1854 Dukinfield

resided: Old Road Dukinfield, 26 St Peter's Green Bedford 1871

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1866-1869

reception: baptized Dukinfield, confirmed Fulneck 13.11.1869,

transferred congregation Dukinfield 1869, transferred congregation Bedford 1870

family: daughter of Charles Edward Sutcliffe (b 1818) and Elizabeth (née Humberstone) (b 1817),  
granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Mary (née Farrer) (b 1785),  
great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
Edward Farrer and Hannah,  
great-great-granddaughter Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and  
William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson), and John Farrer,  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,  
niece of Frederick (b 1819), Maria (Walker) (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and  
Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824),  
cousin of Mary Farrer (b 1849), Esther Jane (b 1850), John (b 1853),

Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1854), Martha (b 1855), Charles Edward (b 1857), Frederick William (b 1859) and Edwin Walker (b 1861), and Mary Farrer (b 1846), Thomas (b 1848), Charles Edwin (b 1872), Frederick (b 1876) and Herbert Sutcliffe (b 1883)  
stepdaughter of Isabella (née Binns) (b 1821) and Eliza Mary Anne (née Rogers) (b 1831), sister of William Edward (b 1849), Grace Elizabeth (b 1851) and Louisa Mary (b 1852), sister-in-law of Kathleen Sim (née Eveleigh), aunt of Kathleen Mary Sutcliffe (b 1880)

**SUTCLIFFE, Elizabeth** (1869-1888)

b 1869 Pudsey

occupation: worsted spinner 1881

resided: Adwalton 1871, with grandparents Samuel and Jane Sutcliffe Bankhouse Pudsey 1881

reception: single sister

family: daughter of Snowden Sutcliffe (b 1848) and Jane (née Wade) (b 1850), granddaughter of Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1823) and Jane (née Snowden) (b 1823), and James Wade (cloth miller), great-great-granddaughter of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747), great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703), great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree), niece of Elizabeth (b 1846), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), cousin of Sarah J (b 1873), James W (b 1875) and Ann E Bricket (b 1878), and Lewis (b 1873), Samuel (b 1876), John (b 1878), Squire (b 1880), Marinda (b 1882), Harry (b 1887) and Clara Rhodes (b 1892), and Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Maud Mary (b 1883), John Harold (b 1886), Arthur (b 1888), Jane Elizabeth (b 1891) and Hannah Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1894), and Herbert (b 1890), Mabel (b 1892), Lillian (b 1893) and Ida Petty (b 1895), sister of Rebecca (Robbins) (b 1871) and John (b 1879),  
d 03.02.1888 aged 18, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 06.02.1888  
grave 2145 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SUTCLIFFE, Emma** (1852-1937)

b 05.10.1852 Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: nursemaid 1871, sick nurse 1892

resided: Bradford 1852, Naylor's Buildings Wortley 1861, 7 Upper Bolton Street Bradford 1871, Fulneck 04.03.1881, removed from settlement 1890, Bournemouth, 37 Cavendish Place Eastbourne 1934

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 02.01.1853, little girl Fulneck 1855, great girl Fulneck 1855, confirmed Baildon, sisters' house Fulneck 1873, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1873, transferred to adherent 29.01.1918, readmitted congregation Fulneck (non-resident) 1924

family: daughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1813) and Judith (née Hutton) (b 1811), granddaughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1781) and Martha (née Taylor (b 1779), and Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Mortimore, later Sharp) (b 1770), great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and John Sharp, great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy),

niece of John (b 1803), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Martha (b 1814) and George Sutcliffe (b 1815), and  
Mary Hutton (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund Hutton (b 1805), Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1807) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),  
cousin of Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1830), and  
John Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (b 1840), Hannah (b 1842), Arthur (b 1844), Matthew Henry (b 1846), Sarah (Lumby) (b 1850), Emily (b 1853), Caroline (b 1855), Harriet (b 1858), George Stephen (b 1860) and William Sutcliffe (b 1862), and  
Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847), Ellen Hutton (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and  
Jane Sutcliffe (b 1844), and  
Sarah Hannah (b 1842), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),  
sister of Sarah Eleanor (b 1850)  
d March 1937 aged 84 Eastbourne

**SUTCLIFFE, Emma Jane (1822-)**

b 04.02.1822 Bankhouse Hill

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 24.02.1822

family: daughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Mary (née Farrer) (b 1785),  
granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
Edward Farrer and Hannah,  
great-granddaughter Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720),  
William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson), and John Farrer,  
great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,  
niece of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),  
Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793),  
cousin of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811),  
Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814) and George Sutcliffe (b 1815), and  
William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and  
Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and  
Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),  
sister of Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820) and Edwin (b 1824),  
sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Humberstone) (b c 1819), Isabella (née Binns) (b 1821),  
Eliza Mary Ann (née Rogers) (b 1831), Samuel Tetley Walker (b 1808), Sarah Ann and Jane,  
aunt of William Edward (b 1849), Grace Elizabeth (b 1851), Louisa Mary (b 1852) and  
Edith Sophia Sutcliffe (b 1854), and  
Mary Farrer (b 1849), Esther Jane (b 1850), John (b 1853), Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1854),  
Martha (b 1855), Charles Edward (b 1857), Frederick William (b 1859) and  
Edwin Walker (b 1861), and  
Mary Farrer (b 1846), Thomas (b 1848), Charles Edwin (b 1872), Frederick (b 1876)  
and Herbert Sutcliffe (b 1883)

**SUTCLIFFE, Ernest Dawson (1871-1872)**

b 25.01.1871 Pudsey

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey

reception: baptised parents' house by Br G Clemens 07.02.1871

family: son of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829) and Mary (née Nichols) (b 1829),  
grandson of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and  
Samuel Nichols (farmer) and (née Webster) (b 1794),  
great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757),  
and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747), and James Webster,  
great-great-grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
nephew of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823) and John Sutcliffe (b 1826),  
cousin of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and  
Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and  
John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and  
Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845),  
John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),  
William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and  
Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and  
John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),  
Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and  
Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),  
Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and  
Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869),  
brother of Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863)  
and William (b 1867)

d 27.02.1872 aged 13 months Pudsey

interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Edwards 02.03.1872

grave 1974 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **SUTCLIFFE, Florence (1891-)**

b 24.12.1891

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 06.03.1892

family: daughter of William Sutcliffe (b 1867) and Rhoda (née Lee),

granddaughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829) and Mary (née Nichols) (b 1829), and

Joshua Lee and Ann,

great-granddaughter of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and

Samuel Nichols (weaver),

great-great-granddaughter of John Dawson (b 1733) and

Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747), and

Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and

Susan(nah) (née Brook) (b 1719), and Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child)

great- great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

niece of Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863)

and Ernest Dawson (b 1871),

### **SUTCLIFFE, Frederick Nichols (1859-1860)**

b 11.07.1859 Pudsey

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 28.08.1859

family: son of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829) and Mary (née Nichols) (b 1829),

grandson of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and

Samuel Nichols (farmer) and (née Webster) (b 1794),

great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757),

and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747), and James Webster,

great-great-grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 nephew of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
 Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
 Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823) and John Sutcliffe (b 1826),  
 cousin of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and  
 Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and  
 John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and  
 Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845),  
 John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),  
 William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and  
 Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and  
 John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),  
 Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),  
 Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and  
 Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869),  
 brother of Harold (b 1857), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867)  
 and Ernest Dawson (b 1871)  
 d 13.04.1860 aged 9 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 15.04.1860  
 grave 1856 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **SUTCLIFFE, George (1815-1904)**

b 03.11.1815 Fulneck

occupation: clothier, coal agent 1871

resided: Greenside Pudsey 1841, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1861, Spencer Lane Pudsey 1881,  
 2 Brick Hill Road Pudsey 1891, 9 Robin Lane Pudsey 1901, Manor Row Pudsey 1904

reception; baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 12.11.1815

m Mary Walton (b 1816) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.04.1836 - widowed February 1889

family: son of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1781) and Martha (née Taylor) (b 1779),  
 grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),  
 great-grandson Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and  
 William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson),  
 great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,  
 nephew of William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),  
 Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790),  
 cousin of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
 Mary Dawson (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
 Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and  
 Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and  
 Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and  
 Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and  
 Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),  
 brother of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813)  
 and Martha (b 1814), brother-in-law of Judith (née Hutton) (b 1811),  
 uncle of Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1830), and  
 Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),  
 son-in-law of Richard Walton (clothier) and Harriet,  
 father of John Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (b 1840), Hannah (b 1842), Arthur (b 1844),  
 Matthew Henry (b 1846), Sarah (Lumby) (b 1850), Emily (b 1853), Caroline (b 1855),  
 Harriet (b 1858), George Stephen (b 1860) and William (b 1862),  
 father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Holroyd) (b 1836), Simeon Lumby (b 1841),  
 Mary (née Musgrave) (b 1859) and Jane Elizabeth (née Bell) (b 1861),  
 grandfather of Sarah Ann (b 1859), Martha (Webster) (b 1867), John Edward (b 1870),

Matthew Henry (b 1874) and Mary Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1878), and  
Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882), Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886), and  
Clara (b 1889) and Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1891), and  
Arthur (b 1893), Herbert (b 1894) and Robert Peel Sutcliffe (b 1897)  
great-grandfather of Phyllis May (Sellers, née Hudson) (b 1911),  
great-great-grandfather of Peter John Sellers (b 1940)  
d March 1904 aged 88 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 31.03.1904  
plot 202 - together with wife Mary, daughter Hannah and son Arthur

**SUTCLIFFE, Grace Elizabeth (1851-)**

b 07.07.1851 Bath

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1861-1867

reception: baptized Bath by Br W Evenis 12.08.1851, little girl Dukinfield 1852-61,

confirmed Fulneck 17.04.1867, transferred congregation Dukinfield 1867-70

family: daughter of Charles Edward Sutcliffe (b 1818) and Elizabeth (née Humberstone) (b 1817),

granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Mary (née Farrer) (b 1785),

great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and

Edward Farrer and Hannah,

great-great-granddaughter Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and

William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson), and John Farrer,

great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,

niece of Frederick (b 1819), Maria (Walker) (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and

Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824),

cousin of Mary Farrer (b 1849), Esther Jane (b 1850), John (b 1853),

Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1854), Martha (b 1855), Charles Edward (b 1857),

Frederick William (b 1859) and Edwin Walker (b 1861), and

Mary Farrer (b 1846), Thomas (b 1848), Charles Edwin (b 1872), Frederick (b 1876)

and Herbert Sutcliffe (b 1883)

stepdaughter of Isabella (née Binns) (b 1821) and Eliza Mary Anne (née Rogers) (b 1831),

sister of William Edward (b 1849), Louisa Mary (b 1852) and Edith Sophia (b 1854),

sister-in-law of Kathleen Sim (née Eveleigh), aunt of Kathleen Mary Sutcliffe (b 1880)

**SUTCLIFFE, Hannah (1784-1855)**

b **DAWSON** 15.11.1784 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: clothier

resided: Lane End Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 16.11.1784,

received congregation Fulneck 25.09.1814, sacrament Fulneck 19.03.1818

m John Sutcliffe (b 1784) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.08.1804 - widowed 03.02.1839

family: daughter of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

niece of Faith (b 1730) and Nathan Dawson (b 1746),

sister of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789),

Martha (Clough) (b 1789) and John Dawson (b 1792),

sister-in-law of Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782), John Clough (b 1789) and

Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795), and

Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), Martha (Rider) (b 1786), Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1787)

and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790),

aunt of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813),

William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823), Christopher (b 1825),

Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and

Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),

daughter-in-law of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

mother of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829),  
 mother-in-law of Richard Steele, Elizabeth (née Lakin) (b 1811), Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1811), Jeremiah Walker (b 1806), Hannah (née Oddy) (b 1815), Samuel Stott (b 1815), Ellen (née Brayshaw) (b 1820), Elizabeth Raistrick (née Wood) (b 1829), Sarah (née Wade) (b 1819), Jane (née Snowden) (b 1823), Anne (née Oddy) (b 1829), Mary (née Wood) (b 1828) and Mary (née Nichols) (b 1829),  
 grandmother of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856), Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869), and Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871),  
 great-grandmother of James Richard (b 1864), Helen Ramsey (Walker) (b 1865), Nancy (Marsden) (b 1867) and John Cameron Steele (b 1871), and Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875), and James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861), John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and Herbert Stott (b 1875), and Samuel (b 1864), Hannah (b 1866), Willie (b 1869) and Rosa Alice Stott (b 1879), and Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877), Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876), John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Sutcliffe (b 1885), and James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson (b 1879) and Sarah Elizabeth Hinchliffe (b 1885), and James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885), Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895), and Elizabeth (b 1869), Rebecca (Robbins) (b 1871) and John Sutcliffe (b 1879), and Sarah J (b 1873), James W (b 1875) and Ann E Bricket (b 1878), and Lewis (b 1873), Samuel (b 1876), John (b 1878), Squire (b 1880), Marinda (b 1882), Harry (b 1887) and Clara Rhodes (b 1892), and Maud Mary (b 1883), John Harold (b 1886), Arthur (b 1888), Jane Elizabeth (b 1891) and Hannah Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1894), and Herbert (b 1890), Mabel (b 1892), Lillian (b 1893) and Ida Petty (b 1895),  
 great-great-grandmother of William Cameron Walker (b 1896), and Agnes Margaret (b 1894) and Kathleen Marsden (b 1899), and Ambrose (b 1892) and Alice E Robbins (b 1897), and James (b 1890), Henry Clayton (b 1890) and Maria (Yeadon) (b 1892), and Charles James (b 1883), Mabel Annie Ellen (b 1884), Herbert Maurice (b 1886), Gertrude Elizabeth (b 1888), Beatrice Eveline (b 1890), Charlotte Annie (b 1894), Ernest Victor (b 1898) and Alice Ellen Clayton (b 1903), and



Edith (b 1893), Harry (b 1895), Herbert (b 1896), John (b 1901), Hilda (b 1904) and Arnold Clayton (b 1906), and  
 Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902), Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908), Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and William Harold Stott (b 1914), and  
 Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921),  
 great-great-great-grandmother of Jack (b 1924) and Barbara M Yeadon (b 1928), and Kenneth Stott (b 1924), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933) and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and Beverley and Mollie Stott Hillam (b 1942), and Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948) and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939), and Andrew Gill,  
 great-great-great-great-grandmother of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962), and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)  
 d 14.03.1855 aged 78 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 16.03.1855  
 grave 1803 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 78<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SUTCLIFFE, Hannah Dawson (1816-1888)**

b 18.06.1816 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1816, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1841-88  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 07.07.1816, little girl Fulneck 1818, great girl Fulneck 1828, confirmed Fulneck by Br G Clemens 24.11.1880  
 m Samuel **STOTT** (b 1815) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.01.1837  
 family: daughter of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747), great-granddaughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703), great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree), niece of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), Martha (Rider) (b 1786), Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790), and Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789), Martha (Clough) (b 1789) and John Dawson (b 1792),  
 cousin of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814) and George (b 1815), and Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834), and Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813), William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823), Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),  
 sister of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829),  
 sister-in-law of Richard Steele, Elizabeth (née Lakin) (b 1811),

Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1811), Jeremiah Walker (b 1806), Hannah (née Oddy) (b 1815),  
 Ellen (née Brayshaw) (b 1820), Elizabeth Raistrick (née Wood) (b 1829),  
 Sarah (née Wade) (b 1819), Jane (née Snowden) (b 1823), Anne (née Oddy) (b 1829),  
 Mary (née Wood) (b 1828) and Mary (née Nichols) (b 1829), and  
 Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), James (b 1798),  
 John (b 1799), Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805) and Mary Stott (b 1807),  
 aunt of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and  
 Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and  
 John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and  
 Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and  
 John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),  
 William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and  
 John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),  
 Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),  
 Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and  
 Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869), and  
 Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861),  
 John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871),  
 daughter-in-law of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),  
 mother of Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),  
 mother-in-law and aunt of Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1856),  
 mother-in-law of James Hutchinson Clayton (b 1804), Emma (née Nelson) (b 1835),  
 Ellen (née Gaunt) (b 1840), Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849), Calvert Rhodes (b 1842),  
 Elizabeth Ann Hutchinson (b 1852), Mary (née Hutton) (b 1847),  
 Edith Emma (née Storey) (b 1867), John Hinchliffe (b 1850),  
 Mary Ellen (née Illingworth) (b 1857), Tom Pearson (b 1852) and  
 Annie (née Pickles) (b 1863),  
 grandmother of James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861),  
 John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and  
 Tom Nelson (b 1864), Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and  
 Herbert Stott (b 1875), and  
 Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and  
 Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879), and  
 Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877),  
 Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and  
 Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and  
 Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (Wilson) (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876),  
 John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Stott (b 1885), and  
 James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson Hinchliffe (b 1879)  
 and Sarah Elizabeth (Throp) (b 1885), and  
 James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),  
 Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and  
 Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and  
 Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895),  
 great-grandmother of James (b 1890), Henry Clayton (b 1890) and Maria (Yeadon) (b 1892),  
 and Charles James (b 1883), Mabel Annie Ellen (b 1884), Herbert Maurice (b 1886),  
 Gertrude Elizabeth (b 1888), Beatrice Eveline (b 1890), Charlotte Annie (b 1894),  
 Ernest Victor (b 1898) and Alice Ellen Clayton (b 1903), and  
 Edith (b 1893), Harry (b 1895), Herbert (b 1896), John (b 1901),  
 Hilda (Ollerenshaw) (b 1904) and Arnold Clayton (b 1906), and  
 Kathleen Nelson (b 1901) and Charles Philip Stott (b 1903), and  
 Hannah Marshall (b 1890), Eleanor Gwendoline (b 1892), Doris (b 1893),  
 John Andrew (b 1895) and Mildred Stott (b 1900), and Marian (b 1906),

Mabel Rosa (b 1908), Helen Margaret (b 1909) and Sydney Beanland (b 1914), and Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902), Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908), Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and William Harold Stott (b 1914), and Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921), and Alexander Weir (b 1898), Harold Scott (b 1900) and Mabel Wilson (b 1906), and Jeanie Elizabeth (b 1905) and Nellie Wilson (b 1908), and Hugh Hutchinson (b 1906) and Harold Branthwaite Stott (b 1908), and Leonard Stott (b 1910), and Arnold (b 1904) and Harold Barker Hinchliffe (b 1916), and James (b 1904), Harry (b 1907) and Frank Hinchliffe (b 1914), and Louis Reginald (b 1908), Norman (b 1910) and Elsie Throp (b 1915), and Jessie (b 1905) and Arthur Harling Stott (b 1909), and Marjorie (Roberts) (b 1916), and Leslie Stott (b 1912), great-great-grandmother of Jack (b 1924) and Barbara M Yeadon (b 1928), and Kenneth Stott (b 1924), and Margaret Patricia Scheerer (b 1929), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933) and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and Mollie Stott (b 1942) and Beverley M Hillam (b 1850), and Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948) and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939), and Andrew Gill, great-great-great-grandmother of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962), and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)  
d 27.09.1888 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 01.10.1888  
grave 2151 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 90<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave up from tree

**SUTCLIFFE, Hannah Elizabeth (1758-1823)**

b 25.11.1758 Shelf

occupation: sewer

resided: Shelf, Lane End Pudsey 1759

reception: baptized meeting place Horton by Br G J Hauptman 28.11.1758,

received congregation Fulneck 28.02.1780, sacrament Fulneck 30.11.1782

family: daughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720),

granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,

niece of William Sutcliffe (b 1724), stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Brown),

sister of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746), Nathanael (b 1747),

Salome (b 1749), Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756) and

Benjamin Ignatius (b 1760),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Driver) (b 1756), Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

Martha (née Rankin) (b 1756) and Edward Stillman,

aunt of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784),

William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792), and

Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael (b 1787), Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793)

d 30.03.1823 aged 64, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 03.04.1823

grave 1403 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**SUTCLIFFE, Harold (1857-1884)**

b 18.03.1857 Pudsey

educated: Moravian College Fairfield 1877-80

occupation: factory hand 1871

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861, Bankhouse Pudsey 1871-77,

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 19.04.1857, single brother

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1880

family: son of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829) and Mary (née Nichols) (b 1829),

grandson of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and

Samuel Nichols (farmer) and (née Webster) (b 1794),

great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757),

and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747), and James Webster,

great-great-grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (1703),

great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823) and John Sutcliffe (b 1826),

cousin of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and

Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and

John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and

Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845),

John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),

William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and

John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),

Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and

Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),

Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and

Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869),

brother of Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867)

and Ernest Dawson (b 1871),

d 09.12.1884 aged 27 Fulneck End Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 12.12.1884

grave 2120 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SUTCLIFFE, Herbert (1857-1905)**

b 19.06.1857 Pudsey

occupation: shoemaker's apprentice 1871, shoemaker 1876, boot and shoemaker 1891,  
bootmaker 1901

resided: Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861, Bankhouse Pudsey 1871, 51 Ashley Street Horton 1876,

boarder with James Robinson 29 Millford Place Headingley 1881,

14 Dalton Street Sutton Kingston-upon-Hull 1891

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 19.07.1857

m Ann Liddle (b 1855) St Peter's Church Bradford 12.11.1876

family: son of John Sutcliffe (b 1826) and Ann (née Oddy) (b 1829),

grandson of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and

William Oddy (cabinet maker) and Mary Ann,

great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757),

and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 nephew of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
 Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
 Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829),  
 cousin of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and  
 Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and  
 John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and  
 Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845),  
 John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),  
 William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and  
 Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and  
 John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),  
 Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),  
 Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and  
 Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861),  
 John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871),  
 stepson of Mary (née Wood) (b 1828), half-brother of Jonathan Wood Sutcliffe (b 1869),  
 son-in-law of Thomas Liddle (overlooker of worsted weavers),  
 father of Faith A (b 1879), Ethel M (b 1882), Maud (b 1884), Harold (b 1886), Tom H (b 1888),  
 Lily (b 1901) and Walter (b 1904)  
 d 06.03.1905 aged 47 Sculcoates Hull, interred Hull

### **SUTCLIFFE, James (1821-1885)**

b 15.04.1821 Pudsey

occupation: clothier 1841, cotton warp dresser 1851, cotton pattern warper 1871,  
 pattern warper in worsted factory 1881

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1821, Greenbottom Pudsey 1841, Fartown Pudsey 1847,  
 Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861, 70 Back Lane Bowling Bradford, 1871,  
 43 Back Lane Bowling Bradford 1881, Mill Lane Bowling Bradford 1885

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 29.04.1821

m Sarah Wade (b 1819) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.04.1841

family: son of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),  
 grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
 John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 nephew of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),  
 Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790), and  
 Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789), Martha (Clough) (b 1789)  
 and John Dawson (b 1792),  
 cousin of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813),  
 Martha (b 1814) and George (b 1815), and  
 Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and  
 Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and  
 Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834), and  
 Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813),  
 William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823), Christopher (b 1825),  
 Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and  
 Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),  
 brother of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816), Nathanael (b 1818), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua (b 1829), brother-in-law of Richard Steele, Elizabeth (née Lakin) (b 1811), Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1811), Jeremiah Walker (b 1806), Hannah (née Oddy) (b 1815), Samuel Stott (b 1815), Ellen (née Brayshaw) (b 1820), Elizabeth Raistrick (née Wood) (b 1828), Jane (née Snowden) (b 1823), Anne (née Oddy) (b 1829), Mary (née Wood) (b 1828) and Mary (née Nichols) (b 1829), uncle of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856), Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869), and Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871), son-in-law of William Wade and Elizabeth, father of John (b 1841), William (b 1845), Dawson (b 1847), Emily (b 1853) and Dawson (b 1864), father-in-law of Emma (née Hartley) (b 1842) and Hannah (née Holroyd) (b 1845)  
d December 1885 aged 64 Bradford, interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 10.12.1885 plot 144 - together with wife Sarah

### **SUTCLIFFE, Jane (1844-)**

b 19.12.1844 Rastrick Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen weaver 1861

resided: Rastrick 1844, Fixby 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 03.08.1845

family: daughter of William Sutcliffe (b 1800) and Caroline (née Hutton) (b 1808),

granddaughter of John Sutcliffe and Hannah, and

Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),

great-granddaughter of John Sharp,

niece of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund (b 1805),

Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

cousin of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847)

and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and Sarah Eleanor (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and

Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),

stepsister of John (b 1821), Hannah (Taylor) (b 1823) and Matthew Sutcliffe (b 1828),

sister of Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), George (b 1846) and Enoch (b 1848),

sister-in-law of Jane (née Brook) (b 1824), William Taylor (b 1823), Luke Bettany (b 1848),

Ellen (née Normanton) (b 1847) and Jane (née Broadley) (b 1849),

aunt of Hannah (b 1851), Eliza (b 1854), Delia Ann (b 1860) and

Emma Sutcliffe (b 1863), and

Mary (b 1877), Annie (b 1879) and Martha Eleanor Sutcliffe (b 1882), and

Eliza Ann (b 1876), Caroline (b 1878) and Mary Jane Sutcliffe (b 1881),

### **SUTCLIFFE, John (1782-1830)**

b 10.04.1782 Pudsey

occupation: baker

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized All Saints' Chapel-of-ease Pudsey 05.05.1782,

received congregation Fulneck 15.10.1820, sacrament Fulneck 04.03.1821

m Sarah West 06.06.1819 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley - widowed 08.04.1826

family: son of John Sutcliffe (b 1742) and Mary (née Driver) (b 1756),

grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and John Driver,

great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,

nephew of Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746), Nathanael (b 1747), Salome (b 1749),

Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and

Benjamin Ignatius Sutcliffe b 1760),

cousin of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael (b 1787), Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793)

brother of Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784), William (b 1786) and

Mary (b 1792)

d 05.09.1830 aged 48 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 07.09.1830

grave 1503 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **SUTCLIFFE, John (1784-1839)**

b 09.09.1784 Pudsey

occupation: clothier

resided: Lane End Fulneck, Pudsey

reception: baptised All Saints' Chapel-of-ease Pudsey 03.10.1784,

received congregation Fulneck 25.09.1814, sacrament Fulneck 16.11.1817

m Hannah Dawson (b 1784) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.08.1804

family: son of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

grandson Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and

William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson),

great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,

nephew of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746), Salome (b 1749),

Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and

Benjamin Ignatius Sutcliffe (b 1760),

cousin of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784), William (b 1786)

and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792),

brother of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), Martha (Rider) (b 1786), Nathanael (b 1787),

Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel (b 1793),

brother-in-law of Martha (née Taylor) (b 1779), Thomas Rider (b 1771),

Mary (née Farrer) (b 1785) and William Salter (b 1785), and

Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789), Martha (Clough) (b 1789)

and John Dawson (b 1792),

uncle of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813),

Martha (b 1814) and George Sutcliffe (b 1815), and

Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and

Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and

Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),

son-in-law of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

father of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua (b 1829),

father-in-law of Richard Steele, Elizabeth (née Lakin) (b 1811),

Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1811), Jeremiah Walker (b 1806), Hannah (née Oddy) (b 1815),

Samuel Stott (b 1815), Ellen (née Brayshaw) (b 1820),

Elizabeth Raistrick (née Wood) (b 1829), Sarah (née Wade) (b 1819),

Jane (née Snowden) (b 1823), Anne (née Oddy) (b 1829), Mary (née Wood) (b 1828) and

Mary (née Nichols) (b 1829),

grandfather of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and  
 John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and  
 Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and  
 John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856), Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869), and  
 Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871),  
 great-grandfather of James Richard (b 1864), Helen Ramsey (Walker) (b 1865), Nancy (Marsden) (b 1867) and John Cameron Steele (b 1871), and  
 Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875), and James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861), John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and Herbert Stott (b 1875), and Samuel (b 1864), Hannah (b 1866), Willie (b 1869) and Rosa Alice Stott (b 1879), and Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877), Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876), John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Sutcliffe (b 1885), and  
 James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson (b 1879) and Sarah Elizabeth Hinchliffe (b 1885), and  
 James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885), Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and  
 Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1869), Rebecca (Robbins) (b 1871) and John Sutcliffe (b 1879), and Sarah J (b 1873), James W (b 1875) and Ann E Bricket (b 1878), and  
 Lewis (b 1873), Samuel (b 1876), John (b 1878), Squire (b 1880), Marinda (b 1882), Harry (b 1887) and Clara Rhodes (b 1892), and  
 Maud Mary (b 1883), John Harold (b 1886), Arthur (b 1888), Jane Elizabeth (b 1891) and Hannah Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1894), and  
 Herbert (b 1890), Mabel (b 1892), Lillian (b 1893) and Ida Petty (b 1895),  
 Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869),  
 great-great-grandfather of William Cameron Walker (b 1896), and  
 Agnes Margaret (b 1894) and Kathleen Marsden (b 1899), and  
 Ambrose (b 1892) and Alice E Robbins (b 1897), and  
 James (b 1890), Henry Clayton (b 1890) and Maria (Yeadon) (b 1892), and  
 Charles James (b 1883), Mabel Annie Ellen (b 1884), Herbert Maurice (b 1886), Gertrude Elizabeth (b 1888), Beatrice Eveline (b 1890), Charlotte Annie (b 1894), Ernest Victor (b 1898) and Alice Ellen Clayton (b 1903), and  
 Edith (b 1893), Harry (b 1895), Herbert (b 1896), John (b 1901), Hilda (b 1904) and Arnold Clayton (b 1906), and  
 Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and  
 Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902), Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908), Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and  
 William Harold Stott (b 1914), and



Edith (Pettersen) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and  
 Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Jack (b 1924) and Barbara M Yeadon (b 1928), and  
 Kenneth Stott (b 1924), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and  
 Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933)  
 and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and Beverley and Mollie Stott Hiram (b 1942), and  
 Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948)  
 and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939), and  
 Andrew Gill,  
 great-great-great-great-grandfather of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965) and  
 Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and  
 Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962),  
 and Lucy Hiram (b 1978), and  
 Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and  
 Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)  
 d 03.02.1839 aged 54 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 06.02.1839  
 grave 1610 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

### **SUTCLIFFE, John (1803-1839)**

b 13.07.1803 Pudsey

educated: Fulneck Academy 1824-25

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck 1806

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 22.07.1803

congregation office: scripture reader

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1825, dismissed June 1825, assistant Dublin 1829,  
 home missionary Kilkeel 1831, congregation labourer Devonport 1837

family: son of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1781) and Martha (née Taylor) (b 1779),  
 grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),  
 great-grandson Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and  
 William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson),

great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,  
 nephew of William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790),

cousin of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
 Mary Dawson (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
 Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and  
 Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and

Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and  
 Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and

Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),  
 brother of Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814)  
 and George (b 1815),

brother-in-law of Judith (née Hutton) (b 1811) and Mary (née Walton) (b 1816),

uncle of Sarah Eleanor (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and

John Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (b 1840), Hannah (b 1842), Arthur (b 1844),  
 Matthew Henry (b 1846), Sarah (Lumby) (b 1850), Emily (b 1853), Caroline (b 1855),  
 Harriet (b 1858), George Stephen (b 1860) and William Sutcliffe (b 1862),

father of Sarah (b 1830)?

d 09.11.1839 aged 36 Devonport

### **SUTCLIFFE, John (1826-1890)**

b 10.03.1826 Pudsey

occupation: clothier 1841, spinner 1851, woollen cloth weaver 1861, mechanic and fitter 1876,  
 unemployed watchman 1881

resided: Lane End Pudsey, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1841, 35 Bankhouse Pudsey 1851,

Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861, Bankhouse Pudsey 1871, Fulneck 1881  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 02.04.1826  
 m (1) Anne Oddy (b 1829) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.07.1856 - widowed March 1858  
 m (2) Mary Wood (b 1828) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.11.1868 - widowed 30.03.1886  
 family: son of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),  
 grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
 John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 nephew of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),  
 Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790), and  
 Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789), Martha (Clough) (b 1789)  
 and John Dawson (b 1792),  
 cousin of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813),  
 Martha (b 1814) and George (b 1815), and  
 Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and  
 Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and  
 Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834), and  
 Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813),  
 William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823), Christopher (b 1825),  
 Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and  
 Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),  
 brother of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
 Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
 Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823) and Joshua (b 1829),  
 brother-in-law of Richard Steele, Elizabeth (née Lakin) (b 1811),  
 Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1811), Jeremiah Walker (b 1806), Hannah (née Oddy) (b 1815),  
 Samuel Stott (b 1815), Ellen (née Brayshaw) (b 1820),  
 Elizabeth Raistrick (née Wood) (b 1828), Sarah (née Wade) (b 1819),  
 Jane (née Snowden) (b 1823) and Mary (née Nichols) (b 1829),  
 uncle of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and  
 Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and  
 John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and  
 Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845),  
 John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),  
 William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and  
 Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and  
 John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),  
 Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),  
 Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and  
 Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861),  
 John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871),  
 son-in-law of William Oddy (cabinet maker) and Mary Ann, and Christopher Wood (clothier),  
 father of Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869),  
 father-in-law of Ann (née Liddle) (b 1855),  
 grandfather of Faith A (b 1879), Ethel M (b 1882), Maud (b 1884), Harold (b 1886),  
 Tom H (b 1888), Lily (b 1901) and Walter Sutcliffe (b 1904)  
 d 30.01.1890 aged 63 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 01.02.1890  
 grave 2165 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 90<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SUTCLIFFE, John (1860-)**

b 1860

occupation: wheelwright

resided: Pudsey

m Charlotte Mary Hartley (b 1862) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 12.06.1886

family: son of James Sutcliffe (quarryman), son-in-law of Charles Richard Hartley (slubber)

**SUTCLIFFE, John Richard (1863-1878)**

b 03.11.1863 Pudsey

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey, Union Mill Yard Littlemoor Bottom Pudsey 1878

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 13.12.1863

family: son of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829) and Mary (née Nichols) (b 1829),

grandson of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and

Samuel Nichols (farmer) and (née Webster) (b 1794),

great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757),

and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747), and James Webster,

great-great-grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823) and John Sutcliffe (b 1826),

cousin of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and

Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and

John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and

Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845),

John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),

William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and

John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),

Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and

Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),

Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and

Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869),

brother of Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), William (b 1867)

and Ernest Dawson (b 1871)

d 12.08.1878 aged 14 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and B La Trobe 14.08.1878

grave 2060 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SUTCLIFFE, Jonathan Wood (1869-1870)**

b 09.12.1869 Pudsey

resided: Lane End Pudsey,

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 09.01.1870

family: son of John Sutcliffe (b 1826) and Ann (née Oddy) (b 1829),

grandson of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and

Christopher Wood (clothier),

great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757),

and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816), Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), cousin of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856), Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871), half-brother of Herbert Sutcliffe (b 1857)  
d 07.04.1870 aged 4 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 09.04.1870  
grave 1955 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **SUTCLIFFE, Joshua (1781-1862)**

b 08.05.1781 Pudsey

occupation: weaver, woollen cloth manufacturer Chapeltown

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck, 532 Greenside Pudsey

reception: baptized All Saints' Chapel-of-ease Pudsey 03.06.1781,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 19.06.1803,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 09.09.1804, transferred congregation Fulneck 1806

m Martha Taylor (b 1779) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.09.1801 - widowed 08.08.1855

family: son of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

grandson Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and

William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson),

great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,

nephew of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746), Salome (b 1749),

Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and

Benjamin Ignatius Sutcliffe (b 1760),

cousin of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784), William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792),

brother of William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786), Nathanael (b 1787),

Susanna (Salter) (b 1790), and Samuel (b 1793),

brother-in-law of Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), Thomas Rider (b 1771),

Mary (née Farrer) (b 1785) and William Salter (b 1785),

uncle of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and

Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and

Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and

Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),

father of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813),

Martha (b 1814), George (b 1815) and Beata (stillborn) (1819),

father-in-law of Judith (née Hutton) (b 1811) and Mary (née Walton) (b 1816),

grandfather of Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1830), and

Sarah Eleanor (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and

John Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (b 1840), Hannah (b 1842), Arthur (b 1844),  
 Matthew Henry (b 1846), Sarah (Lumby) (b 1850), Emily (b 1853), Caroline (b 1855),  
 Harriet (b 1858), George Stephen (b 1860) and William Sutcliffe (b 1862),  
 great-grandfather of Sarah Ann (b 1859), Martha (Webster) (b 1867), John Edward (b 1870),  
 Matthew Henry (b 1874) and Mary Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1878), and  
 Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882), Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886), and  
 Clara (b 1889) and Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1891), and  
 Arthur (b 1893), Herbert (b 1894) and Robert Peel Sutcliffe (b 1897),  
 great-great-grandfather of Phyllis May (Sellers, née Hudson) (b 1911),  
 great-great-great grandfather of Peter John Sellers (b 1940)  
 d 02.02.1862 aged 80 Armley Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 05.02.1862  
 grave 1876 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 78<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **SUTCLIFFE, Joshua (1813-1885)**

b 27.05.1813 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth weaver, schoolmaster

resided: Fulneck 1813, Greenside Pudsey c1835-40, Hungerhill Morley 1850, Bradford 1852,  
 Naylor's Buildings Wortley 1861, 7 Upper Bolton Street Bradford 1871, Fulneck 04.03.1881

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 06.06.1813, little boy Fulneck 1815,  
 great boy Fulneck 1825, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1831, sacrament Fulneck 24.11.1832,  
 brethren's house Fulneck 1840, received congregation Fulneck 14.03.1841,  
 withdrew from membership 1849, readmitted congregation Baildon 1865,  
 excluded on account of differences with the committee at Baildon 1868,  
 readmitted congregation Fulneck 11.05.1881

church service: day schoolmaster Fulneck 1841, boys' school Ockbrook 1843-44,  
 began day school Wellfield 1865, dismissed 1868

m Judith Hutton (b 1811) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.03.1849 - widowed 22.02.1885

family: son of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1781) and Martha (née Taylor) (b 1779),  
 grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),  
 great-grandson Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and  
 William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson),  
 great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,  
 nephew of William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),  
 Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790),  
 cousin of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
 Mary Dawson (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
 Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and  
 Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and  
 Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and  
 Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and  
 Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),  
 brother of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Martha (b 1814)  
 and George (b 1815),  
 brother-in-law of Mary (née Walton) (b 1816), and  
 Mary Hutton (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund Hutton (b 1805),  
 Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),  
 uncle of Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1830), and  
 John Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (b 1840), Hannah (b 1842), Arthur (b 1844),  
 Matthew Henry (b 1846), Sarah (Lumby) (b 1850), Emily (b 1853), Caroline (b 1855),  
 Harriet (b 1858), George Stephen (b 1860) and William Sutcliffe (b 1862),  
 son-in-law of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
 father of Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma (b 1852)  
 d 24.06.1885 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 27.06.1885  
 grave 2129 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave up from path

**SUTCLIFFE, Joshua (1829-1899)**

b 28.07.1829 Pudsey

occupation: cotton warp dresser 1851, woollen cloth weaver 1861, bookkeeper woollen mill 1878, colliery clerk 1891

resided: Lane End Pudsey, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1841, 35 Bankhouse Pudsey 1851, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861, Bankhouse Pudsey 1871, Union Mill Yard Littlemoor Bottom Pudsey 1878, Fulneck 1891, 21 Fulneck 1899

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 16.08.1829

m Mary Nichols (b 1829) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.05.1856

family: son of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),  
grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
nephew of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), Martha (Rider) (b 1786), Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790), and Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789), Martha (Clough) (b 1789) and John Dawson (b 1792),  
cousin of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814) and George (b 1815), and Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834), and Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813), William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823), Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),  
brother of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816), Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823) and John (b 1826),  
brother-in-law of Richard Steele, Elizabeth (née Lakin) (b 1811), Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1811), Jeremiah Walker (b 1806), Hannah (née Oddy) (b 1815), Samuel Stott (b 1815), Ellen (née Brayshaw) (b 1820), Elizabeth Raistrick (née Wood) (b 1828), Sarah (née Wade) (b 1819), Jane (née Snowden) (b 1823), Anne (née Oddy) (b 1829) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1828),  
uncle of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856), Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869),  
son-in-law of Samuel Nichols (farmer) and Martha (née Webster) (b 1794),  
father of Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson (b 1871),  
father-in-law of Rhoda (née Lee) (b 1869),  
grandfather of Florence (B 1892), Annie (b 1894), Harold (b 1895), William Arthur (b 1905) and

Herbert Sutcliffe (b 1908)  
d 03.05.1899 aged 69 at Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 06.05.1899  
grave 2241 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Mary (grave 2297)

### **SUTCLIFFE, Joshua**

church service: boys' school Ockbrook 1843, schoolmaster boys' day school Fulneck c 1844,  
began day school Wellfield 1865, dismissed and excluded from membership 1868

### **SUTCLIFFE, Judith** (1811-1885) (see **HUTTON**)

### **SUTCLIFFE, Louisa Mary** (1852-)

b 25.08.1852 Bath

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1866-1868

reception: baptized Bath by Br W Humberstone 21.09.1852, little girl Dukinfield 1852-66,  
confirmed Fulneck 08.04.1868, transferred congregation Dukinfield 1868-70

church service: governess ladies' school Lower Wyke, resigned March 1880

family: daughter of Charles Edward Sutcliffe (b 1818) and Elizabeth (née Humberstone) (b 1817),  
granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Mary (née Farrer) (b 1785),  
great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
Edward Farrer and Hannah,  
great-great-granddaughter Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and  
William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson), and John Farrer,  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,  
niece of Frederick (b 1819), Maria (Walker) (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and  
Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824),  
cousin of Mary Farrer (b 1849), Esther Jane (b 1850), John (b 1853),  
Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1854), Martha (b 1855), Charles Edward (b 1857),  
Frederick William (b 1859) and Edwin Walker (b 1861), and  
Mary Farrer (b 1846), Thomas (b 1848), Charles Edwin (b 1872), Frederick (b 1876)  
and Herbert Sutcliffe (b 1883)  
stepdaughter of Isabella (née Binns) (b 1821) and Eliza Mary Anne (née Rogers) (b 1831),  
sister of William Edward (b 1849), Grace Elizabeth (b 1851) and Edith Sophia (b 1854),  
sister-in-law of Kathleen Sim (née Eveleigh), aunt of Kathleen Mary Sutcliffe (b 1880)

### **SUTCLIFFE, Maria** (1820-1900)

b 27.02.1820 Pudsey

occupation: servant at Grove House Pudsey

resided: 425 Lowtown Pudsey 1851, Lowtown Top Pudsey 1861, Church Lane Pudsey 1874,  
34 Church Lane Pudsey 1891

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 12.03.1820

m Samuel Tetley **WALKER** (b 1808) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.07.1848  
- widowed January 1874

family: daughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Mary (née Farrer) (b 1785),  
granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
Edward Farrer and Hannah,  
great-granddaughter Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720),  
William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson), and John Farrer,  
great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,  
niece of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),  
Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793),  
cousin of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811),  
Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814) and George Sutcliffe (b 1815), and  
William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834), sister of Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Emma Jane (b 1822) and Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Humberstone) (b c 1819), Isabella (née Binns) (b 1821), Eliza Mary Ann (née Rogers) (b 1831), Sarah Ann and Jane, aunt of William Edward (b 1849), Grace Elizabeth (b 1851), Louisa Mary (b 1852) and Edith Sophia Sutcliffe (b 1854), and Mary Farrer (b 1846), Thomas (b 1848), Charles Edwin (b 1872), Frederick (b 1876) and Herbert Sutcliffe (b 1883), daughter-in-law of John Walker (bookkeeper), mother of Mary Farrer (b 1849), Esther Jane (b 1850), John (b 1853), Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1854), Martha (b 1855), Charles Edward (b 1857), Frederick William (b 1859) and Edwin Walker (b 1861)  
d January 1900 aged 69 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section C 08.01.1900 plot 184 - together with daughter Mary Farrer Walker

**SUTCLIFFE, Martha (1779-1855)**

b **TAYLOR** 29.06.1779 Denaby near Barnsley

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 19.06.1803,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 09.09.1804, transferred congregation Fulneck 1806

m Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1781) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.09.1801

family: daughter-in-law of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

sister-in-law of William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790),

mother of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813),

Martha (b 1814), George (b 1815) and Beata (stillborn) (1819),

mother-in-law of Judith (née Hutton) (b 1811) and Mary (née Walton) (b 1816),

grandmother of Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1830), and

Sarah Eleanor (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and

John Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (b 1840), Hannah (b 1842), Arthur (b 1844),

Matthew Henry (b 1846), Sarah (Lumby) (b 1850), Emily (b 1853), Caroline (b 1855),

Harriet (b 1858), George Stephen (b 1860) and William Sutcliffe (b 1862)

great-grandmother of Sarah Ann (b 1859), Martha (Webster) (b 1867), John Edward (b 1870),

Matthew Henry (b 1874) and Mary Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1878), and

Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882), Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886), and

Clara (b 1889) and Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1891), and

Arthur (b 1893), Herbert (b 1894) and Robert Peel Sutcliffe (b 1897),

great-great-grandmother of Phyllis May (Sellers, née Hudson) (b 1911)

great-great-great grandmother of Peter John Sellers (b 1940)

d 08.08.1855 aged 76 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 12.08.1855

grave 1807 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 78<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SUTCLIFFE, Martha (1786-1854)**

b 13.03.1786 Pudsey

resided: Chapeltown, Pudsey

reception: baptized All Saints' Chapel-of-ease Pudsey 09.04.1786,

received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1821, sacrament Fulneck 11.11.1821

m Thomas **RIDER** (b 1771) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.04.1823 - widowed 18.01.1841

family: daughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

granddaughter Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and

William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson),

great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,



niece of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746), Salome (b 1749), Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and Benjamin Ignatius Sutcliffe (b 1760),  
 cousin of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784), William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792),  
 cousin of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784), William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792),  
 sister of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Nathanael (b 1787), Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel (b 1793),  
 sister-in-law of Martha (née Taylor) (b 1779), Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), Mary (née Farrer) (b 1785) and William Salter (b 1785),  
 aunt of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814) and George Sutcliffe (b 1815), and William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816), Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (Walker) (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),  
 daughter-in-law of Denis Rider,  
 d 06.03.1854 aged 68 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 09.03.1854  
 grave 1795 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SUTCLIFFE, Martha** (1814-1889)

b 12.11.1814 Fulneck

occupation: dressmaker

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 04.12.1814, single sister

family: daughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1781) and Martha (née Taylor) (b 1779),  
 granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),  
 great-granddaughter Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook, niece of William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786), Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790),  
 cousin of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Mary Dawson (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816), Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),  
 sister of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814) and George (b 1815),  
 sister-in-law of Judith (née Hutton) (b 1811) and Mary (née Walton) (b 1816),  
 aunt of Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1830), and Sarah Eleanor (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and John Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (b 1840), Hannah (b 1842), Arthur (b 1844), Matthew Henry (b 1846), Sarah (Lumby) (b 1850), Emily (b 1853), Caroline (b 1855), Harriet (b 1858), George Stephen (b 1860) and William Sutcliffe (b 1862)

d 11.09.1889 aged 74, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 14.09.1889

grave 2159 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SUTCLIFFE, Martha** (1861-1881)

b 19.04.1861 Pudsey

occupation: worsted weaver 1881

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey, Union Mill Yard Littlemoor Bottom Pudsey 1878

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 02.06.1861, single sister

family: daughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829) and Mary (née Nichols) (b 1829),  
granddaughter of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and  
Samuel Nichols (farmer) and (née Webster) (b 1794),  
great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757),  
and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747), and James Webster,  
great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823) and John Sutcliffe (b 1826),  
cousin of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and  
Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and  
John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and  
Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845),  
John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),  
William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and  
Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and  
John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),  
Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and  
Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),  
Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and  
Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869),  
sister of Harold (b 1857) Frederick Nichols (b 1859), John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867)  
and Ernest Dawson (b 1871)

d 25.06.1881 aged 20 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J J Shawe 28.06.1881

grave 2096 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SUTCLIFFE, Mary** (1785-1834)

b **FARRER** 02.03.1785 Pudsey

resided: Bankhouse Hill Pudsey

reception: baptized All Saints' Chapel-of-ease Pudsey 30.03.1785

sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 15.04.1799

m Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.01.1817

family: daughter of Edward Farrer and Hannah, granddaughter of John Farrer,  
daughter-in-law of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),  
sister-in-law of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786) and  
Susanna (Salter) (b 1790),  
mother of Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (Walker) (b 1820),  
Emma Jane (b 1822) and Edwin (b 1824),  
mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Humberstone) (b c 1819), Isabella (née Binns) (b 1821),  
Eliza Mary Ann (née Rogers) (b 1831), Samuel Tetley Walker (b 1808), Sarah Ann and Jane,  
grandmother of William Edward (b 1849), Grace Elizabeth (b 1851), Louisa Mary (b 1852) and  
Edith Sophia Sutcliffe (b 1854), and  
Mary Farrer (b 1849), Esther Jane (b 1850), John (b 1853), Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1854),  
Martha (b 1855), Charles Edward (b 1857), Frederick William (b 1859) and  
Edwin Walker (b 1861), and  
Mary Farrer (b 1846), Thomas (b 1848), Charles Edwin (b 1872), Frederick (b 1876)  
and Herbert Sutcliffe (b 1883)

great-grandmother of Kathleen Mary Sutcliffe (b 1880)  
d 08.05.1834 aged 49 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 11.05.1834  
grave 1543 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**SUTCLIFFE, Mary** (1808-1885)

b 14.07.1808 Fulneck

occupation: milliner Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 24.07.1808

family: daughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1781) and Martha (née Taylor) (b 1779),  
granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),  
great-granddaughter Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and  
William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson),  
great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,  
niece of William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),  
Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790),  
cousin of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
Mary Dawson (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and  
Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and  
Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and  
Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and  
Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),  
sister of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814)  
and George (b 1815),  
sister-in-law of Judith (née Hutton) (b 1811) and Mary (née Walton) (b 1816),  
aunt of Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1830), and  
Sarah Eleanor (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and  
John Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (b 1840), Hannah (b 1842), Arthur (b 1844),  
Matthew Henry (b 1846), Sarah (Lumby) (b 1850), Emily (b 1853), Caroline (b 1855),  
Harriet (b 1858), George Stephen (b 1860) and William Sutcliffe (b 1862)  
d 30.04.1885 aged 77, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 03.05.1885  
grave 2127 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**SUTCLIFFE, Mary** (1829-1907)

b **NICHOLS** 1829 Farnley

resided: Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861, Bankhouse Pudsey 1871,

Union Mill Yard Littlemoor Bottom Pudsey 1878, Fulneck 1891, 21 Fulneck 1899,

15 Woodhouse Terrace Copley Halifax 1907

m Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.05.1856 - widowed 03.05.1899

family: daughter of Samuel Nichols (farmer) and (née Webster) (b 1794),  
granddaughter of James Webster,  
daughter-in-law of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),  
sister-in-law of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823) and John Sutcliffe (b 1826),  
mother of Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861),  
John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871),  
mother-in-law of Rhoda (née Lee) (b 1869),  
grandmother of Florence (b 1892), Annie (b 1894), Harold (b 1895), William Arthur (b 1905) and  
Herbert Sutcliffe (b 1908)  
d 11.06.1907 aged 78 Halifax, interred Fulneck by Br N F Orr 14.06.1907  
grave 2297 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Joshua (grave 2241)

**SUTCLIFFE, Mary** (1828-1886)

b **WOOD** 1828 Farnley

occupation: worsted weaver 1871

resided: Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861, Bankhouse Pudsey 1871, Fulneck 1881

m John Sutcliffe (b 1826) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.11.1868 - widowed 30.01.1890

family: daughter of Christopher Wood (clothier),

daughter-in-law of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

sister-in-law of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829),

stepmother of Herbert (b 1857), mother of Jonathan Wood Sutcliffe (b 1869)

d 30.03.1886 aged 57 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 02.04.1886

grave 2133 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**SUTCLIFFE, Mary Ann** (1806-1806)

b 20.06.1806 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br H Reuss 29.06.1806

family: daughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1781) and Martha (née Taylor) (b 1779),

granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

great-granddaughter Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and

William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson),

great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,

niece of William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790),

cousin of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and

Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and

Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and

Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),

sister of John (b 1803), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814)

and George (b 1815)

d 17.09.1806 aged 3 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br H Reuss 19.09.1806

grave 1201 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

together with still-born sister Beata (1357)

resited gravestone 44<sup>th</sup> stone down from gate on left side on corner to top path (west side)

**SUTCLIFFE, Mary Dawson** (1812-1884) (see **WALKER**)

**SUTCLIFFE, Mary Eleanor** (1841-)

b 1841 Rastrick Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire

occupation: servant widows' house Fulneck 1857-1866, burler 1871

resided: Rastrick 1841, Fixby 1851, Tofts Grove Rastrick 1871

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br R Grimes 26.12.1841, little girl Lower Wyke 1844,

great girl Lower Wyke 1854, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1860, confirmed Fulneck 27.03.1861

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement Fulneck 1861, transferred congregation Lower Wyke 1866

m Luke **BETTANY** (b 1848) (delver) St Matthew's Church Rastrick 29.03.1880

family: daughter of William Sutcliffe (b 1800) and Caroline (née Hutton) (b 1808),

granddaughter of John Sutcliffe and Hannah, and

Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),

great-granddaughter of John Sharp,

niece of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund (b 1805),

Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

cousin of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and Sarah Eleanor (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854), stepsister of John (b 1821), Hannah (Taylor) (b 1823) and Matthew Sutcliffe (b 1828), sister of Jane (b 1844) George (b 1847) and Enoch (b 1849), sister-in-law of Jane (née Brook) (b 1824), William Taylor (b 1823), Ellen (née Normanton) (b 1847) and Jane (née Broadley) (b 1849), aunt of Hannah (b 1851), Eliza (b 1854), Delia Ann (b 1860) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1863), and Mary (b 1877), Annie (b 1879) and Martha Eleanor Sutcliffe (b 1882), and Eliza Ann (b 1876), Caroline (b 1878) and Mary Jane Sutcliffe (b 1881), daughter-in-law of David Bettany (delver)

**SUTCLIFFE, Nancy** (1807-1885)

(see **SUTCLIFFE, Ann**)

**SUTCLIFFE, Nathanael** (1747-1815)

b 29.10.1747 (OS) / 09.11.1747 (NS) Shelf

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Shelf, Lane End Pudsey 1759-1760, Bradford Moor 1773, Chapeltown Pudsey, Fulneck

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 04.11.1747 (OS) / 15.11.1747 (NS),

amongst the Brethren since a child, brethren's house Fulneck 28.07.1760,

received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1763, sacrament Fulneck 19.10.1765,

brethren's house Wellhouse 03.06.1768, brethren's house Fulneck 04.12.1771,

dismissed brethren's house and congregation 08.07.1773,

readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 24.04.1803,

readmitted sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 28.08.1803, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Hannah (Ann) Sugden (b 1757) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.07.1780 of his own accord

- widowed June 1793

family: son of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720),

grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,

nephew of William Sutcliffe (b 1724), stepson of Elizabeth (née Brown),

son-in-law of William Sugden and Martha (née Robinson),

brother of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746), Salome (b 1749),

Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and

Benjamin Ignatius (b 1760),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Driver) (b 1756), Martha (née Rankin) (b 1756) and

Edward Stillman,

uncle of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784),

William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792),

father of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael (b 1787), Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel (b 1793),

father-in-law of Martha (née Taylor) (b 1779), Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

Thomas Rider (b 1771), Mary (née Farrer) (b 1785) and William Salter (b 1785),

grandfather of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811),

Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814) and George Sutcliffe (b 1815), and

William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and

Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (Walker) (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822)

and Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and

Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),

great-grandfather of Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1830), and

Sarah Eleanor (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and

John Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (b 1840), Hannah (b 1842), Arthur (b 1844),

Matthew Henry (b 1846), Sarah (Lumby) (b 1850), Emily (b 1853), Caroline (b 1855), Harriet (b 1858), George Stephen (b 1860) and William Sutcliffe (b 1862), and John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856), Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood Sutcliffe (b 1869), and Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871), and William Edward (b 1849), Grace Elizabeth (b 1851), Louisa Mary (b 1852) and Edith Sophia Sutcliffe (b 1854), and Mary Farrer (b 1849), Esther Jane (b 1850), John (b 1853), Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1854), Martha (b 1855), Charles Edward (b 1857), Frederick William (b 1859) and Edwin Walker (b 1861), and Mary Farrer (b 1846), Thomas (b 1848), Charles Edwin (b 1872), Frederick (b 1876) and Herbert Sutcliffe (b 1883), and Thomas Henry (b 1855), Willie (b 1858), Samuel Salter (b 1861) and Emma Susan (Booth) (b 1863), and Sarah Ellen (b 1869), Mary Hannah (b 1870), Edward (b 1872) and Fanny Salter (b 1874), and Benjamin (b 1865), Joseph (b 1867), Elizabeth (Hurrell) (b 1871), Harry Salter (b 1874) and Caroline (Batley) (b 1878), great-great-grandfather Sarah Ann (b 1859), Martha (Webster) (b 1867), John Edward (b 1870), Matthew Henry (b 1874) and Mary Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1878), and Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882), Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886), and Clara (b 1889) and Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1891), and Arthur (b 1893), Herbert (b 1894) and Robert Peel Sutcliffe (b 1897), and James Richard (b 1864), Helen Ramsey (Walker) (b 1865), Nancy (Marsden) (b 1867) and John Cameron Steele (b 1871), and Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875), and James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861), John Stott (b 1864), Frank Hutchinson (b 1868) and Charlotte Ann Clayton (b 1873), and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and Herbert Stott (b 1875), and Samuel (b 1864), Hannah (b 1866), Willie (b 1869) and Rosa Alice Stott (b 1879), and Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877), Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876), John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Sutcliffe (b 1885), and James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson (b 1879) and Sarah Elizabeth Hinchliffe (b 1885), and James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885), Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895), and Elizabeth (b 1869), Rebecca (Robbins) (b 1871) and John Sutcliffe (b 1879), and Sarah J (b 1873), James W (b 1875) and Ann E Bricket (b 1878), and Lewis (b 1873), Samuel (b 1876), John (b 1878), Squire (b 1880), Marinda (b 1882),

Harry (b 1887) and Clara Rhodes (b 1892), and  
 Maud Mary (b 1883), John Harold (b 1886), Arthur (b 1888), Jane Elizabeth (b 1891)  
 and Hannah Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1894), and  
 Herbert (b 1890), Mabel (b 1892), Lillian (b 1893) and Ida Petty (b 1895), and  
 Kathleen Mary Sutcliffe (b 1880), and  
 Ernest Arthur Salter (b 1880), Mary Isabel (Robinson) (b 1882),  
 Janet Maud (Mitchell) (b 1884), Annie Hilda (Whitley) (b 1882) and  
 Gertrude Evelyn (Ellis) (b 1891), and  
 Ellen Ann (b 1880), Benjamin (b 1881), Frank (b 1882), Edith Anne (b 1884),  
 Herbert (b 1888), Harry Townend (b 1890), Nellie (b 1892), Arnold (b 1894) and  
 George Salter (b 1898), and  
 Alice (b 1882), Bertha Emily (Hinchliffe) (b 1884), Louisa (Denton) (b 1886),  
 Lily (b 1887), Martha (b 1891) and Sarah Annie Salter (b 1901), and  
 Alfred Heywood Salter (b 1905), and  
 Harry (b 1904), John (b 1906), Daisy (b 1910), Dora (b 1912) and Alfred Hurrell (b 1914),  
 and William Salter (b 1906) and Nellie (Gavins) (b 1909), and Nora Batley (b 1911),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Phyllis May (Sellers, née Hudson) (b 1911), and  
 William Cameron Walker (b 1896), and  
 Agnes Margaret (b 1894) and Kathleen Marsden (b 1899), and  
 Ambrose (b 1892) and Alice E Robbins (b 1897), and  
 James (b 1890), Henry Clayton (b 1890) and Maria (Yeadon) (b 1892), and  
 Charles James (b 1883), Mabel Annie Ellen (b 1884), Herbert Maurice (b 1886),  
 Gertrude Elizabeth (b 1888), Beatrice Eveline (b 1890), Charlotte Annie (b 1894),  
 Ernest Victor (b 1898) and Alice Ellen Clayton (b 1903), and  
 Edith (b 1893), Harry (b 1895), Herbert (b 1896), John (b 1901), Hilda (b 1904) and  
 Arnold Clayton (b 1906), and  
 Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and  
 Louie Clara (Scheerer) (b 1901), Hilda (Cissie) (Halliday) (b 1902),  
 Vincent Reginald (b 1903), Doris (Wade) (b 1904), Ethel Marjorie (Glover) (b 1908),  
 Hannah Teresa (Hillam) (b 1909), Philip Hardcastle (b 1912) and  
 William Harold Stott (b 1914), and  
 Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and  
 Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921), and  
 Ernest James (b 1907), Katherine Clarissa (b 1909),  
 Clifford Basil (b 1911) and Arthur Llewellyn Salter (b 1914), and  
 Margaret Aileen (b 1905), Malcolm Salter (b 1906), Harry Arnold (b 1908),  
 Arthur Brian (b 1910) and Adrienne Mary Robinson (b 1919), and  
 Sheila Kathleen Mitchell (b 1911), and Nancy Mary Whitley (b 1915), and  
 Geoffrey Salter Ellis (b 1921), and  
 William Balmforth (b 1905), Emily (b 1908) and Joe Hinchliffe (b 1910), and  
 Peter Gavins (b 1934),  
 great-great-great-great-grandfather of Peter John Sellers (b 1940), and  
 Jack (b 1924) and Barbara M Yeadon (b 1928), and Kenneth Stott (b 1924), and  
 Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and  
 Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933)  
 and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and Beverley and Mollie Stott Hillam (b 1942), and  
 Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948)  
 and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939), and  
 Andrew Gill,  
 great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965)  
 Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and  
 Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962),  
 and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and  
 Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and  
 Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)

d 27.12.1815 aged 68, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 02.01.1816

grave 1325 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SUTCLIFFE, Nathanael (1787-1853)**

b 11.10.1787 Pudsey

occupation: clothier

resided: Bankhouse Hill Pudsey

reception: baptized All Saints' Chapel-of-ease Pudsey 18.11.1787

m Mary Farrer (b 1785) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.01.1817 - widowed 08.05.1834

family: son of Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan(nah) (née Brook) (b 1719),

great-grandson of Nathaniel Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy),

nephew of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susanna (b 1746),

Salome (b 1749), Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756),

Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and Benjamin Ignatius Sutcliffe (b 1760),

cousin of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784), William (b 1786)

and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792),

brother of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel (b 1793),

brother-in-law of Martha (née Taylor) (b 1779), Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

Thomas Rider (b 1771) and William Salter (b 1785),

uncle of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813),

Martha (b 1814) and George Sutcliffe (b 1815), and

William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and

Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),

son-in-law of Edward Farrer and Hannah,

father of Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822)

and Edwin (b 1824),

father-in-law of Samuel Tetley Walker (b 1808), Sarah Ann and Jane

d December 1853 aged 66 Chapeltown, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 30.12.1853

**SUTCLIFFE, Nathanael (1818-1874)**

b 10.11.1818 Pudsey

occupation: clothier, cloth weaver 1841, warp dresser 1861, worsted warp dresser 1871

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1818, Bradford Moor 1841, Butcher's Lane Pudsey 1841,

Bankhouse Pudsey 1847, with mother Hannah 35 Bankhouse Pudsey 1851,

Firth Street Tyersal 1861, Swain Green Bradford 1874

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 29.11.1818

m (1) Ellen Brayshaw (b 1820) St Peter's Church Bradford 06.04.1841 - widowed August 1847

m (2) Elizabeth Raistrick Wood (b 1829) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.03.1853

family: son of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and

John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790), and

Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789), Martha Clough (b 1789)

and John Dawson (b 1792),

cousin of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813),

Martha (b 1814) and George (b 1815), and



Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834), and Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813), William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823), Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),  
 brother of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua (b 1829),  
 brother-in-law of Richard Steele, Elizabeth (née Lakin) (b 1811), Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1811), Jeremiah Walker (b 1806), Hannah (née Oddy) (b 1815), Samuel Stott (b 1815), Sarah (née Wade) (b 1819), Jane (née Snowden) (b 1823), Anne (née Oddy) (b 1829), Mary (née Wood) (b 1828) and Mary (née Nichols) (b 1829),  
 uncle of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845), John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869), and Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871),  
 son-in-law of Samuel Brayshaw (cloth weaver), and Charles Hudson Wood (clothier) and Hannah,  
 father of John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856), Dawson (b 1859) and Fred (b 1867), stepfather of Sarah Wood (b 1847)  
 d May 1874 aged 55 Bradford, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 12.05.1874

### **SUTCLIFFE, Salome (1749-1819)**

b 04.11.1749 Shelf Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire

occupation: sewer

resided: Shelf, Lane End Pudsey 1759-?

reception: baptized St John's Church Coley 10.12.1749 (OS) / 21.12.1749 (NS),

received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1769, sacrament Fulneck 21.03.1772

church orders: accepted as acoluth

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck 1781, single sisters' labourer Wyke 1791,

single sisters' labourer Gomersal 1804-8

family: daughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720),

granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,

niece of William Sutcliffe (b 1724), stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Brown),

sister of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746), Nathanael (b 1747),

Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and

Benjamin Ignatius (b 1760),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Driver) (b 1756), Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

Martha (née Rankin) (b 1756) and Edward Stillman,

aunt of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784),

William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792), and

Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael (b 1787), Susanna (Salter) (b 1790) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793)

d 07.05.1819 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 11.05.1819

grave 1356 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SUTCLIFFE, Samuel** (1823-1890)

b 04.07.1823 Pudsey

occupation: clothier 1841, hand loom weaver 1851, woollen cloth weaver 1861

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1823, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1841, Bankhouse Pudsey 1851, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861, Bankhouse Pudsey 1871

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 20.07.1823

m Jane Snowden (b 1823) St Peter's Church Birstall 26.08.1844

family: son of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790), and

Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789), Martha (Clough) (b 1789)

and John Dawson (b 1792),

cousin of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814) and George (b 1815), and

Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and

Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834), and

Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813),

William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823), Christopher (b 1825),

Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and

Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),

brother of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), John (b 1826) and Joshua (b 1829),

brother-in-law of Richard Steele, Elizabeth (née Lakin) (b 1811),

Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1811), Jeremiah Walker (b 1806), Hannah (née Oddy) (b 1815),

Samuel Stott (b 1815), Ellen (née Brayshaw) (b 1820),

Elizabeth Raistrick (née Wood) (b 1828), Sarah (née Wade) (b 1819),

Anne (née Oddy) (b 1829), Mary (née Wood) (b 1828) and Mary (née Nichols) (b 1829),

uncle of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and

Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and

John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and

Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845),

John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),

William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and

John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),

Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and

Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869), and

Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861),

John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871),

father of Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850),

Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and

Bertha (Petty) (b 1864),

father-in-law of Jane (née Wade) (b 1850), Thomas Bricket (b 1845),

George Whittingham Rhodes (b 1851), Leonard Stott (b 1856),  
 Mary Elizabeth (née Carr) (b 1862) and Ralph Alonzo Petty (b 1860),  
 grandfather of Elizabeth (b 1869), Rebecca (Robbins) (b 1871) and John Sutcliffe (b 1879), and  
 Sarah J (b 1873), James W (b 1875) and Ann E Bricket (b 1878), and  
 Lewis (b 1873), Samuel (b 1876), John (b 1878), Squire (b 1880), Marinda (b 1882),  
 Harry (b 1887) and Clara Rhodes (b 1892), and  
 Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and  
 Leonard Stott (b 1899), and  
 Maud Mary (b 1883), John Harold (b 1886), Arthur (b 1888), Jane Elizabeth (b 1891)  
 and Hannah Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1894), and  
 Herbert (b 1890), Mabel (b 1892), Lillian (b 1893) and Ida Petty (b 1895),  
 great-grandfather of Ambrose (b 1892) and Alice E Robbins (b 1897)  
 d December 1890 aged 67 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section G 16.12.1890  
 plot 343 - together with wife Jane and children Elizabeth and Snowden

**SUTCLIFFE, Sarah** (-1826) (see **WEST**)

**SUTCLIFFE, Sarah** (1811-1893)

b 13.10.1811 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 27.10.1811, single sister Fulneck,  
 transferred congregation Dublin n.d., transferred congregation Fulneck 1868,  
 transferred congregation Bristol July 1871

family: daughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1781) and Martha (née Taylor) (b 1779),  
 granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),  
 great-granddaughter Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and  
 William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,  
 niece of William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),  
 Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790),  
 cousin of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
 Mary Dawson (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
 Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and  
 Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and  
 Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and  
 Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and  
 Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),  
 sister of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814)  
 and George (b 1815),  
 sister-in-law of Judith (née Hutton) (b 1811) and Mary (née Walton) (b 1816),  
 aunt of Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1830), and  
 Sarah Eleanor (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and  
 John Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (b 1840), Hannah (b 1842), Arthur (b 1844),  
 Matthew Henry (b 1846), Sarah (Lumby) (b 1850), Emily (b 1853), Caroline (b 1855),  
 Harriet (b 1858), George Stephen (b 1860) and William Sutcliffe (b 1862)  
 d 03.12.1893 aged 82 Morecambe, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 06.12.1893  
 grave 2198 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 94<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SUTCLIFFE, Sarah Eleanor (Ellen)** (1850-1885)

b 04.11.1850 Morley Parish of Batley West Yorkshire

resided: Hungerhill Morley 1850, Bradford 1852, Naylor's Buildings Wortley 1861,  
 7 Upper Bolton Street Bradford 1871, Fulneck 04.03.1881

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Edwards 29.12.1850, little girl Fulneck 1853,  
 great girl Fulneck 1863, single sister Baildon 1869, confirmed Baildon,  
 sisters' house Fulneck 1873

family: daughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1813) and Judith (née Hutton) (b 1811),

granddaughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1781) and Martha (née Taylor (b 1779), and Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Mortimore, later Sharp) (b 1770), great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and John Sharp,

great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), niece of John (b 1803), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Martha (b 1814) and George Sutcliffe (b 1815), and

Mary Hutton (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund Hutton (b 1805), Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1807) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

cousin of Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1830), and

John Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (b 1840), Hannah (b 1842), Arthur (b 1844), Matthew Henry (b 1846), Sarah (Lumby) (b 1850), Emily (b 1853), Caroline (b 1855), Harriet (b 1858), George Stephen (b 1860) and William Sutcliffe (b 1862), and Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847), Ellen Hutton (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and Jane Sutcliffe (b 1844), and

Sarah Hannah (b 1842), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854), sister of Emma (b 1852)

d 14.10.1885 aged 34 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 16.10.1885

grave 2130 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave up from path

### **SUTCLIFFE, Susanna (1790-1868)**

b 24.07.1790 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

resided: Chapeltown Pudsey, Bradford 1829, Fartown Pudsey 1831,

with sister Martha Rider in Chapeltown Pudsey 1851, Chapeltown Pudsey 1861

reception: baptized All Saints' Chapel-of-ease Pudsey 22.08.1790,

received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1816, sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1819

m William **SALTER** (b 1785) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.09.1828 - widowed 31.01.1850

family: daughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),

granddaughter Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and

William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson),

great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,

niece of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susan (b 1746), Salome (b 1749),

Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and Benjamin Ignatius Sutcliffe (b 1760),

cousin of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784), William (b 1786) and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792),

sister of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael (b 1787) and Samuel Sutcliffe (b 1793),

sister-in-law of Martha (née Taylor) (b 1779), Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

Thomas Rider (b 1771) and Mary (née Farrer) (b 1785),

aunt of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811),

Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814) and George Sutcliffe (b 1815), and

William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and

Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (Walker) (b 1820),

Emma Jane (b 1822) and Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824),

daughter-in-law of Robert Salter (b 1738) and Martha (née Woodhead) (b 1739),

stepmother of Martha (Crowther) (b 1807), Frances (Secker, later Whitley) (b 1809),

William (b 1811), Mary (Sunderland) (b 1813), Jane (Crummack) (b 1814), Robert (b 1817),

Dorothy (Stansfield) (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1820) and Thomas Salter (b 1823),

mother of Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),  
mother-in-law of Ann (née Newell) (b 1830), Harriet (née Cooke) (b 1838),  
grandmother of Thomas Henry (b 1855), Willie (b 1858), Samuel Salter (b 1861) and  
Emma Susan (Booth) (b 1863), and  
Sarah Ellen (b 1869), Mary Hannah (b 1870), Edward (b 1872) and Fanny Salter (b 1874),  
and Benjamin (b 1865), Joseph (b 1867), Elizabeth (Hurrell) (b 1871), Harry Salter (b 1874)  
and Caroline (Batley) (b 1878),

great-grandmother of Ernest Arthur Salter (b 1880), Mary Isabel (Robinson) (b 1882),  
Janet Maud (Mitchell) (b 1884), Annie Hilda (Whitley) (b 1882) and  
Gertrude Evelyn (Ellis) (b 1891), and  
Ellen Ann (b 1880), Benjamin (b 1881), Frank (b 1882), Edith Anne (b 1884),  
Herbert (b 1888), Harry Townend (b 1890), Nellie (b 1892), Arnold (b 1894) and  
George Salter (b 1898), and  
Alice (b 1882), Bertha Emily (Hinchliffe) (b 1884), Louisa (Denton) (b 1886),  
Lily (b 1887), Martha (b 1891) and Sarah Annie Salter (b 1901), and  
Alfred Heywood Salter (b 1905), and  
Harry (b 1904), John (b 1906), Daisy (b 1910), Dora (b 1912) and Alfred Hurrell (b 1914),  
and William Salter (b 1906) and Nellie (Gavins) (b 1909), and Nora Batley (b 1911),

great-great-grandmother of Ernest James (b 1907), Katherine Clarissa (b 1909),  
Clifford Basil (b 1911) and Arthur Llewellyn Salter (b 1914), and  
Margaret Aileen (b 1905), Malcolm Salter (b 1906), Harry Arnold (b 1908),  
Arthur Brian (b 1910) and Adrienne Mary Robinson (b 1919), and  
Sheila Kathleen Mitchell (b 1911), and Nancy Mary Whitley (b 1915), and  
Geoffrey Salter Ellis (b 1921), and  
William Balmforth (b 1905), Emily (b 1908) and Joe Hinchliffe (b 1910), and  
Peter Gavins (b 1934)

d 12.06.1868 aged 77 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and C B Ellis 15.06.1868  
grave 1937 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave up from path  
together with grandson Benjamin (grave 1953)

### **SUTCLIFFE, William (1783-1855)**

b 25.01.1783 Pudsey

occupation: clothier

resided: Chapeltown Pudsey

reception: baptized All Saints' Chapel-of-ease Pudsey 22.02.1783

family: son of Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757),  
grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan(nah) (née Brook) (b 1719),  
great-grandson of Nathaniel Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy),  
nephew of John (b 1742), Joshua (b 1743), Sarah (b 1744), Susanna (b 1746),  
Salome (b 1749), Samuel (b 1751), Mary (b 1754), Grace (Stillman) (b 1756),  
Hannah Elizabeth (b 1758) and Benjamin Ignatius Sutcliffe (b 1760),  
cousin of John (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Joshua (b 1784), Samuel (b 1784), William (b 1786)  
and Mary Sutcliffe (b 1792),  
brother of Joshua (b 1781), John (b 1784), Martha (Rider) (b 1786), Nathaniel (b 1787),  
Susanna (Salter) (b 1790), and Samuel (b 1793),  
brother-in-law of Martha Taylor (b 1779), Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),  
Thomas Rider (b 1771), Mary (née Farrer) (b 1785) and William Salter (b 1785),  
uncle of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813),  
Martha (b 1814) and George (b 1815), and  
William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua (b 1829),  
and Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and  
Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and  
Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),

d January 1855 aged 72 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 01.02.1855

**SUTCLIFFE, William** (1867-)

b 12.06.1867 Pudsey

occupation: piecer in woollen mill 1881, currier 1891, leather currier journeyman 1911

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey, Union Mill Yard Littlemoor Bottom Pudsey 1881, Halifax 1894,  
15 Woodhouse Terrace Copley Halifax 1901

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 14.07.1867

m Rhoda Lee (b 1869) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.01.1891

family: son of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829) and Mary (née Nichols) (b 1829),  
grandson of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784), and  
Samuel Nichols (farmer) and (née Webster) (b 1794),  
great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757),  
and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747), and James Webster,  
great-great-grandson of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
nephew of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823) and John Sutcliffe (b 1826),  
cousin of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and  
Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and  
John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and  
Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845),  
John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),  
William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and  
Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and  
John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),  
Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and  
Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),  
Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and  
Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869),  
brother of Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861), John Richard (b 1863)  
and Ernest Dawson (b 1871),  
son-in-law of Joshua Lee (clerk),  
father of Florence (b 1892), Annie (b 1894), Harold (b 1895), William Arthur (b 1905) and  
Herbert (b 1908)

**SUTCLIFFE, William Edward** (1849-1926)

b 02.07.1849 Baildon

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1861, training institution Fulneck 1870-71 and 1873

reception: baptized Baildon by Br C E Sutcliffe 15.08.1849, little boy Bath 1850,  
little boy Dukinfield 1852, great boy Fulneck 1861, single brother Fulneck 1867

church orders: ordained as deacon Fairfield by Br J La Trobe 02.07.1878  
ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1883

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1871, boys' school Wellhouse 1873,  
boys' school Ockbrook, assistant Woodford and Culworth February 1876-78,  
congregation labourer Gracefield 1879, Horton 1884, Westwood 1888, Baltonsborough 1892,  
Ballinderry 1896, Lower Wyke 1902, Tytherton 1909, Haverfordwest 05.11.1913,  
retired Bedford 28.04.1915

m Kathleen Sim Eveleigh 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1879 Bedford

family: son of Charles Edward Sutcliffe (b 1818) and Elizabeth (née Humberstone) (b 1817),

grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Mary (née Farrer) (b 1785),  
 great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
 Edward Farrer and Hannah,  
 great-great-grandson Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1720), and  
 William Sugden (labourer) and Martha (née Robinson), and John Farrer,  
 great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and John Brook,  
 nephew of Frederick (b 1819), Maria (Walker) (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and  
 Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824),  
 cousin of Mary Farrer (b 1849), Esther Jane (b 1850), John (b 1853),  
 Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1854), Martha (b 1855), Charles Edward (b 1857),  
 Frederick William (b 1859) and Edwin Walker (b 1861), and  
 Mary Farrer (b 1846), Thomas (b 1848), Charles Edwin (b 1872), Frederick (b 1876)  
 and Herbert Sutcliffe (b 1883)  
 stepson of Isabella (née Binns) (b 1821) and Eliza Mary Anne (née Rogers) (b 1831),  
 brother of Grace Elizabeth (b 1851), Louisa Mary (b 1852) and Edith Sophia (b 1854),  
 father of Kathleen Mary (b 1880)  
 d 05.09.1926 aged 77 Bedford

**SUTHERLAND, Doris Essington** (1895-1966) (*see HAINSWORTH*)

**SUTTON, Amelia** (1810-1829)

b January 1829

reception: single sister

d 22.07.1829 aged 18½, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 25.07.1829

grave 1492 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SWALLOW, Martha** (1777-)

b 23.06.1777 Huddersfield

reception: received congregation Fairfield 26.06.1794, sacrament Fairfield 26.07.1797,  
 sisters' house Fulneck c 1800

**SWALLOW, Sarah Ann** (1857-1925) (*see MANN*)

**SWERTNER, Elizabeth Hannah** (1754-1825)

b **CENNICK** 07.04.1754 London

educated: girls' school Fulneck - 23.03.1768

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Gambold 08.04.1754, little girl London 1756,  
 little girl Fulneck, great girl Fulneck 1766, sisters' house Fulneck 23.03.1768 - 20.06.1779,  
 received congregation Fulneck 17.07.1767, sacrament Fulneck 15.07.1769,  
 single sister Fulneck 04.05.1772

church orders: accepted as acoluth 14.06.1779

church service: single sisters' labourer Bristol 22.06.1779, congregation labourer London 1784,  
 Fairfield 1790, Bristol 1800, London 1804, Dublin 1807, wife of assistant labourer Fulneck 1812,  
 widow Bristol 1813

m John Swertner (b 1746) Church of St Dunstan-in-the-West City of London 06.09.1784  
 – widowed 11.03.1813

family: daughter of John Cennick (b 1718) and Jane (née Bryant) (b 1721),  
 granddaughter of George Cennick and Anna,  
 niece of Sarah Cennick (b 1712) and Anna (Stone), cousin of John Cennick Stone (b 1743),  
 sister of Sarah (b 1749) and Ann Grove (b 1751),  
 mother of Sophia Elizabeth (b 1785) and Sarah Louisa Swertner (b 1788)

d 25.03.1825 aged 71 Bristol, interred Maudlin Lane by Br C F Ramftler 30.03.1825

**SWERTNER, John** (1746-1813)

b 12.09.1746 Haarlem Province of North Holland Netherlands  
 educated: Zeist 1750-56, seminary Barby c 1771  
 occupation: painter, printer and engraver  
 reception: baptized '**Jan**' Reformed Church Haarlem,  
     single brother received congregation Amsterdam 08.04.1766,  
     sacrament Amsterdam 10.01.1767  
 church orders: accepted as acoluth Barby 25.04.1774  
     ordained as deacon Fulneck 14.06.1779  
 church service: preacher Yorkshire 1775,  
     boys' and single brethren's labourer Fulneck 23.07.1775,  
     single brethren's labourer and assistant London May 1783,  
     congregation labourer London 1784, Fairfield 1790, Bristol 1800, London 1804, Dublin 1807,  
     assistant labourer Fulneck 1812  
 other service: hymn writer, editor hymn books 1789 and 1801  
 m Elizabeth Hannah Cennick (b 1754) Church of St Dunstan-in-the-West City of London  
     06.09.1784  
 family: son-in-law of John Cennick (b 1718) and Jane (née Bryant) (b 1721),  
     father of Sophia Elizabeth (b 1785) and Sarah Louisa (b 1788)  
 d 11.03.1813 aged 66 Bristol, interred Maudlin Lane Bristol by Br H Reuss 18.03.1813

**SWIFT, Hannah**

(see **STOCKS**)

**SWIRE, James Reginald** (1888-)

b 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1888 Hope Flintshire  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck (1901)  
 family: son of James Watson Swire (b 1849) and Lydia Helena (née Clemens) (b 1851),  
     grandson of Godfrey Clemens (b 1818) and Mary Susanna (née Liley) (b 1821), and  
     Samuel Swire (farmer) and Isabella,  
     great-grandson of Anton Martin August Clemens, and  
     James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780),  
     great-great-grandson of James Liley (b 1726) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
     Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),  
     great-great-great-grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
     Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and  
     Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,  
     great-great-great-great-grandson of James Liley, and  
     James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and  
     John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and  
     Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
     great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Richard Cockill?, and  
     Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,  
     nephew of Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854), Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1856),  
     Theodor Liley (b 1858), Annie (b 1860) and Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1865),  
     cousin of Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and  
     Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and  
     Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),  
     brother of Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and Mary Isabella (b 1894)

**SWIRE, James Watson** (1850-)

(see **CLEMENS, Lydia Helena**)

**SWIRE, Lydia Helena** (1851-c1905)

(see **CLEMENS**)

**SWITHENBANK, Ann** (1859-1905)

(see **HARGREAVES**)

**SWITHENBANK, Charlotte** (1817-1861)



b 1817 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: servant boys' school Fulneck 1841

resided: Pudsey 1817, Fulneck 1841, Croft Street Great Horton Bradford 1851,  
Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1861

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 07.09.1817

m Samuel **PROCTER** (b 1816) St Peter's Church Leeds 28.08.1843

family: daughter of James Swithenbank (clothier) and Susanna,

daughter-in-law of Benjamin Procter (b 1785) and Mary (née Wilson) (b 1791),

sister-in-law of Joseph (b 1819), Martha (Gatling) (b 1822), John Procter (b 1824) and  
Mary (Hardaker) (b 1828),

mother of James Henry (b 1846), Ann (b 1852), Mary (b 1858) and Frederick Procter (b 1860),

mother-in-law of Mary Sophia (née Webster) (b 1849), Annie (née Smith) (b 1864),

grandmother of Charles (b 1870), William Webster (b 1872), Charlotte Procter (b 1878),

Florence (Hartley) (b 1880) and Edith Annie (Fisher) (b 1882), and

Martha Ann Procter (b 1889),

great-grandmother of Albert (b 1894), James William (b 1898) and Emma Procter (b 1900), and

Gladys (b 1904), Joseph (b 1906) and Evelyn Muriel Hartley (b 1909), and

James Henry (b 1908) and Lily Fisher (b 1909), and

Annie (b 1921), Margaret (b 1925) and Stanley Gaunt (b 1927)

d 1861 aged 42 Pudsey

### **SWITHENBANK, Harriet** (1862-1939)

b 1862 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1881, woollen weaver 1901

resided: Pudsey 1862, Roker Lane Pudsey 1871, 18 Fartown Street Pudsey 1881,

Scott Hill Pudsey 1884, New Street Pudsey 1890, 9 Roker Crescent Pudsey 1939

reception: single sister baptized as an adult Fulneck by Br J Baxter 05.04.1882,  
left the congregation 1893

m Frederick Stewart **MAY** (b 1863) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.05.1893

family: daughter of Joseph Swithenbank (b 1827) and Martha Ann (née Walker) (b 1833),

granddaughter of James Swithenbank (b 1802) (clothier) and Elizabeth (née Dean) (b 1802),

and Joseph Walker (clothier) and Harriet,

great-granddaughter of James Walker (clothier),

niece of Rebecca (Fearnley) (b 1825), Elizabeth (b 1833), Jane Emma (Mathers) (b 1840),

Rosetta (Tidgwell) (b 1842) and Benjamin Swithenbank (b 1844), and

Frances (Procter) (b 1837) and Ruth Walker (b 1839),

cousin of John (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1850), Joshua (b 1852), Simeon (b 1854),

Henry (b 1859), Mary (b 1862) and Matthew Fearnley (b 1864), and

Ruth Swithenbank (b 1862) and Fred Mathers (b 1874), and

Ann (b 1863), George (b 1866), William Henry (b 1870), Ernest (b 1873) and

Lily Tidgwell (b 1885), and

William (b 1860) and Henry Proctor (b 1865),

sister of Ann (Hargreaves) (b 1859), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Walker Swithenbank (b 1868)

and Mary Emma (Murgatroyd) (b 1873),

sister-in-law of Cecil Hargreaves (b 1856) and Joseph Murgatroyd (b 1874),

aunt of Edith (b 1882), Lilian (b 1886) and Harry Hargreaves (b 1891), and

Frank (b 1896) and Alice Murgatroyd (b 1911),

daughter-in-law of George May (fixture fitter)

d May 1939 aged 76 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section A 10.05.1939,  
plot 653 – together with sister Mary Emma and brother-in-law Joseph Murgatroyd

### **SWITHENBANK, Joseph** (1827-1907)

b 12.11.1827 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier 1852, handloom weaver 1871, woollen cloth weaver 1881,  
wool sorter 1891, retired wool sorter 1901

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1827, Roker Lane Pudsey 1871, 18 Fartown Street Pudsey 1881,

Scott Hill Pudsey 1884, New Street Pudsey 1890, 39 South Parade Pudsey 1900  
 reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 02.12.1827,  
 baptized as an adult Fulneck by Br J Baxter 20.06.1894  
 m Martha Ann Walker (b 1833) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.12.1852 – widowed May 1900  
 family: son of James Swithenbank (b 1802) (clothier) and Elizabeth (née Dean) (b 1802),  
 brother of Rebecca (Fearnley) (b 1825), Hannah (b 1831), Elizabeth (b 1833), Ruth (b 1836),  
 Jane Emma (Mathers) (b 1840), Rosetta (Tidgwell) (b 1842) and Benjamin (b 1844),  
 brother-in-law of Thomas Fearnley (b 1826), Edwin Mathers (b 1846),  
 William Ryder Tidgwell (b 1840) and Elizabeth (née Briggs) (b 1843), and  
 Frances (Proctor) (b 1837) and Ruth Walker (b 1839),  
 uncle of John (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1850), Joshua (b 1852), Simeon (b 1854),  
 Henry (b 1859), Mary (b 1862) and Matthew Fearnley (b 1864), and  
 Ruth Swithenbank (b 1862) and Fred Mathers (b 1874), and  
 Ann (b 1863), George (b 1866), William Henry (b 1870), Ernest (b 1873) and  
 Lily Tidgwell (b 1885),  
 son-in-law of Joseph Walker (clothier) and Harriet,  
 father of Ann (Hargreaves) (b 1859), Harriet (May) (b 1862), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),  
 Walker (b 1868) and Mary Emma (Murgatroyd) (b 1873),  
 father-in-law of Cecil Hargreaves (b 1856), Frederick Stewart May (b 1863) and  
 Joseph Murgatroyd (b 1874),  
 grandfather of Edith (b 1882), Lilian (b 1886) and Harry Hargreaves (b 1891), and  
 Frank (b 1896) and Alice Murgatroyd (b 1911),  
 great-grandfather of Norman Hargreaves (b 1925)  
 d February 1907 aged 79 Pudsey  
 interred Pudsey cemetery general section A by Br L St A Hassé 18.02.1907  
 plot 41 – together with wife Martha Ann and son Walker

**SWITHENBANK, Martha Ann (1833-1900)**

b **WALKER** 1833 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
 occupation: worsted weaver 1851, woollen cloth weaver 1861, worsted power loom weaver 1871,  
 woollen cloth weaver 1881  
 resided: Pudsey 1833, Fartown Pudsey 1851, Roker Lane Pudsey 1871,  
 18 Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, Scott Hill Pudsey 1884, New Street Pudsey 1890,  
 39 South Parade Pudsey 1900  
 reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 17.03.1833, confirmed Fulneck 1885  
 m Joseph Walker (b 1827) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.12.1852  
 family: daughter of Joseph Walker (clothier) and Harriet,  
 granddaughter of James Walker (clothier),  
 sister of Frances (Proctor) (b 1837) and Ruth Walker (b 1839),  
 step-daughter of Susanna (née Naylor) (b 1824),  
 sister-in-law of Robert William Proctor (b 1838), and  
 Rebecca (Fearnley) (b 1825), Elizabeth (b 1833), Jane Emma (Mathers) (b 1840),  
 Rosetta (Tidgwell) (b 1842) and Benjamin Swithenbank (b 1844),  
 aunt of William (b 1860) and Henry Proctor (b 1865),  
 mother of Ann (Hargreaves) (b 1859), Harriet (May) (b 1862), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),  
 Walker (b 1868) and Mary Emma (Murgatroyd) (b 1873),  
 mother-in-law of Cecil Hargreaves (b 1856), Frederick Stewart May (b 1863) and  
 Joseph Murgatroyd (b 1874),  
 grandmother of Edith (b 1882), Lilian (b 1886) and Harry Hargreaves (b 1891), and  
 Frank (b 1896) and Alice Murgatroyd (b 1911),  
 great-grandmother of Norman Hargreaves (b 1925)  
 d 25.05.1900 aged 67 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section A 29.05.1900  
 plot 41 – together with husband Joseph and son Walker

**SWITHENBANK, Mary Emma (1873-1927)**

b 1873 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: dressmaker 1891

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey 1873, 18 Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, Scott Hill Pudsey 1884,  
New Street Pudsey 1890, with father at 39 South Parade Pudsey 1901,  
8a Sharps Row Pudsey 1911, 2 Park Avenue Pudsey 1927

reception: great girl baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 02.04.1890, single sister Fulneck 1891,  
crossed off members' list 1895

m Joseph Murgatroyd (b 1874) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.10.1895

family: daughter of Joseph Swithenbank (b 1827) and Martha Ann (née Walker) (b 1833),  
granddaughter of James Swithenbank (b 1802) (clothier) and Elizabeth (née Dean) (b 1802),  
and Joseph Walker (clothier) and Harriet,  
great-granddaughter of James Walker (clothier),  
niece of Rebecca (Fearnley) (b 1825), Elizabeth (b 1833), Jane Emma (Mathers) (b 1840),  
Rosetta (Tidgwell) (b 1842) and Benjamin Swithenbank (b 1844), and  
Frances (Proctor) (b 1837) and Ruth Walker (b 1839),  
cousin of John (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1850), Joshua (b 1852), Simeon (b 1854),  
Henry (b 1859), Mary (b 1862) and Matthew Fearnley (b 1864), and  
Ruth Swithenbank (b 1862) and Fred Mathers (b 1874), and  
Ann (b 1863), George (b 1866), William Henry (b 1870), Ernest (b 1873) and  
Lily Tidgwell (b 1885), and  
William (b 1860) and Henry Proctor (b 1865),  
sister of Ann (Hargreaves) (b 1859), Harriet (May) (b 1862), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865) and  
Walker Swithenbank (b 1868)  
sister-in-law of Cecil Hargreaves (b 1856) and Frederick Stewart May (b 1863),  
aunt of Edith (b 1882), Lilian (b 1886) and Harry Hargreaves (b 1891),  
mother of Frank (b 1896) and Alice Murgatroyd (b 1911)  
d July 1927 aged 53 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section A 16.07.1927  
plot 653 – together with husband Joseph (interred 16.09.1917) and sister Harriet May

**SWITHENBANK, Rosetta** (1842-1889) (see **TIDGWELL**)

**SWITHENBANK, Sarah** (1731-1820)

b 28.11.1731 Idle

m Swithenbank - widowed

d 14.03.1820 aged 88, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 17.03.1820

grave 1369 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SWITHENBANK, Sarah Elizabeth** (1866-1944)

b 1866 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1881, fancy weaver 1891, woolen cloth weaver 1901,  
woollen weaver 1911

resided: Pudsey 1866, Roker Lane Pudsey 1871, 18 Fartown Street Pudsey 1881,  
Scott Hill Pudsey 1884, New Street Pudsey 1890, 39 South Parade Pudsey 1901,  
boarder with Elizabeth Greaves at 69 Greenside Pudsey 1911, 55 Greenside 1924,  
Old Folks' Home Armley 1835, St James' Hospital Beckett Street Leeds 1939

reception: baptized as an adult Fulneck by Br J Baxter 01.04.1885

family: daughter of Joseph Swithenbank (b 1827) and Martha Ann (née Walker) (b 1833),  
granddaughter of James Swithenbank (b 1802) (clothier) and Elizabeth (née Dean) (b 1802),  
and Joseph Walker (clothier) and Harriet,  
great-granddaughter of James Walker (clothier),  
niece of Rebecca (Fearnley) (b 1825), Elizabeth (b 1833), Jane Emma (Mathers) (b 1840),  
Rosetta (Tidgwell) (b 1842) and Benjamin Swithenbank (b 1844), and  
Frances (Proctor) (b 1837) and Ruth Walker (b 1839),  
cousin of John (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1850), Joshua (b 1852), Simeon (b 1854),  
Henry (b 1859), Mary (b 1862) and Matthew Fearnley (b 1864), and  
Ruth Swithenbank (b 1862) and Fred Mathers (b 1874), and

Ann (b 1863), George (b 1866), William Henry (b 1870), Ernest (b 1873) and Lily Tidgwell (b 1885), and William (b 1860) and Henry Proctor (b 1865), sister of Ann (Hargreaves) (b 1859), Harriet (May) (b 1862), Walker (b 1868) and Mary Emma (Murgatroyd) (b 1873), sister-in-law of Cecil Hargreaves (b 1856), Frederick Stewart May (b 1863) and Joseph Murgatroyd (b 1874), aunt of Edith (b 1882), Lilian (b 1886) and Harry Hargreaves (b 1891), and Frank (b 1896) and Alice Murgatroyd (b 1911),  
d 17.05.1944 aged 78 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 20.05.1944  
grave 2499 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SWITHENBANK, Walker** (1868-1916)

b 1868 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: shoe rivetter 1891, iron foundry labourer 1901, iron works labourer 1911

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1868, Roker Lane Pudsey 1871, 18 Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, Scott Hill Pudsey 1884, New Street Pudsey 1890, 39 South Parade Pudsey 1901, with sister Mary Emma at 8a Sharps Row Pudsey 1911

reception: single brother Fulneck (non-communicant) 1899

family: son of Joseph Swithenbank (b 1827) and Martha Ann (née Walker) (b 1833), grandson of James Swithenbank (b 1802) (clothier) and Elizabeth (née Dean) (b 1802), and Joseph Walker (clothier) and Harriet, great-grandson of James Walker (clothier), nephew of Rebecca (Fearnley) (b 1825), Elizabeth (b 1833), Jane Emma (Mathers) (b 1840), Rosetta (Tidgwell) (b 1842) and Benjamin Swithenbank (b 1844), and Frances (Proctor) (b 1837) and Ruth Walker (b 1839), cousin of John (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1850), Joshua (b 1852), Simeon (b 1854), Henry (b 1859), Mary (b 1862) and Matthew Fearnley (b 1864), and Ruth Swithenbank (b 1862) and Fred Mathers (b 1874), and Ann (b 1863), George (b 1866), William Henry (b 1870), Ernest (b 1873) and Lily Tidgwell (b 1885), and William (b 1860) and Henry Proctor (b 1865), brother of Ann (Hargreaves) (b 1859), Harriet (May) (b 1862), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865) and Mary Emma (Murgatroyd) (b 1873), brother-in-law of Cecil Hargreaves (b 1856), Frederick Stewart May (b 1863) and Joseph Murgatroyd (b 1874), uncle of Edith (b 1882), Lilian (b 1886) and Harry Hargreaves (b 1891), and Frank (b 1896) and Alice Murgatroyd (b 1911),  
d November 1916 aged 48 Menston Asylum,  
interred Pudsey cemetery general section A 18.11.1916  
plot 41 – together with parents Joseph and Martha Ann

**SYKES, Adelaide** (1831-1900)

b 10.05.1831 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 05.06.1831, single sister

family: daughter of Samuel Sykes (b 1796) and Lydia (née Verity) (b 1798), sister of Mary Elizabeth (Sewell) (b 1821), William Verity (b 1823), Thomas Verity (b 1824), Rhoda Verity (b 1826), Emma (b 1828), Rhoda (b 1833), William (b 1835), Sarah (b 1836), Samuel Scholefield (b 1838), brother-in-law of Edward Sewell (b 1820), uncle of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851) and Samuel William Oswald Sewell (b 1853)  
d 23.01.1900 aged 68 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 26.01.1900  
(death investigated by the Pontefract coroner)

grave 2246 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Emma (grave 2149)

**SYKES, Anna** (1769-)

(see **HAINSWORTH**)

**SYKES, Beatus** (1840)

family: son of Samuel Sykes (b 1796) and Lydia (née Verity) (b 1798)

b/d 1840, interred Fulneck 1840

no grave number - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave by path  
together with John Hainsworth (grave 1011), brother William Verity Sykes (grave 1404) and  
sister Sarah Sykes (grave 1592)

**SYKES, Bridget** (1766-1828)

b **HAINSWORTH** 28.02.1766 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: needlework

resided: Pudsey 1766, Scholebrook c 1789, Farnley 1828

reception: great girl sisters' house Littlemoor, sisters house Lower Wyke 19.08.1783,  
received congregation Lower Wyke 08.02.1784, single sister Wyke 1784,  
sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 13.08.1785, left congregation and married 1789,  
readmitted congregation Pudsey 13.11.1794, readmitted sacrament Pudsey 08.03.1795,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

church service: acting congregation shopkeeper 28.08.1801, dismissed December 1801

m Thomas Sykes (b 1756) 1789

family: mother of William Henry (b 1796) and Hannah (b 1798)

d 09.11.1828 aged 62 Farnley, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 13.11.1828

grave 1479 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**SYKES, Edna** (1818-1865)

b 1818

resided: Fulneck

m John **HALLIDAY** (b 1817) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.01.1840

family: daughter of James Sykes (baker), daughter-in-law of John Halliday (steward),  
mother of John Henry (b 1842), Herbert (b 1845), Caroline (b 1846),  
Elizabeth Ann (b 1852) and Mary Edna Halliday (b 1855)

d 24.10.1865 aged 47 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 27.10.1865

grave 1908 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SYKES, Elizabeth** (1780-)

b 25.07.1780 Highhouse

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 02.03.1800,  
sacrament Fulneck 09.09.1804

**SYKES, Elizabeth** (1786-1856)

(see **OATES**)

**SYKES, Emma** (1828-1888)

b 04.10.1828 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 02.11.1828, single sister

family: daughter of Samuel Sykes (b 1796) and Lydia (née Verity) (b 1798),  
sister of Mary Elizabeth (Sewell) (b 1821), William Verity (b 1823), Thomas Verity (b 1824),  
Rhoda Verity (b 1826), Adelaide (b 1831), Rhoda (b 1833), William (b 1835), Sarah (b 1836),  
Samuel Scholefield (b 1838),  
brother-in-law of Edward Sewell (b 1820),  
uncle of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851) and Samuel William Oswald Sewell (b 1853)  
d 25.08.1888 aged 59, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 27.08.1888

grave 2149 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Adelaide (grave 2240)

**SYKES, George Frederick** (1806-1860)

b 31.12.1806 Scholebrook

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Okely 18.01.1807

family: son of Thomas Sykes (b 1757) and Bridget (née Hainsworth) (b 1766)

brother of William Henry (b 1796), Hannah (b 1798), Thomas (b 1801), James (b 1804),  
Martha Elizabeth (b 1809)

d 11.05.1860 aged 53 Farnley, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 14.05.1860

grave 1858 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SYKES, Hannah** (1798-1819)

b 24.11.1798 Scholebrook

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 09.12.1798,

received congregation Fulneck 19.12.1812,

family: daughter of Thomas Sykes (b 1756) and Bridget (née Hainsworth) (b 1766)

sister of William Henry (b 1796), Thomas (b 1801), James (b 1804), George Frederick (b 1806),  
Martha Elizabeth (b 1809)

d 18.02.1819 aged 20 Farnley, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 21.02.1819

grave 1353 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**SYKES, James** (1804-)

b 23.07.1804 Scholebrook

reception: baptized by Br N H Klinesmith 12.08.1804

family: son of Thomas Sykes (b 1757) and Bridget (née Hainsworth) (b 1766),

brother of William Henry (b 1796), Hannah (b 1798), Thomas (b 1801),  
George Frederick (b 1806) and Martha Elizabeth (b 1809)

**SYKES, Lydia** (1798-1842)

(see **VERITY**)

**SYKES, Martha Elizabeth** (1809-)

b 04.02.1809 Scholebrook

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 26.02.1809

family: daughter of Thomas Sykes (b 1757) and Bridget (née Hainsworth) (b 1766)

sister of William Henry (b 1796), Hannah (b 1798), Thomas (b 1801), James (b 1804) and  
George Frederick (b 1806)

**SYKES, Mary** (1793-1859)

b 1793

reception: great girl, received congregation Fulneck 08.07.1809, sacrament Fulneck 17.10.1819

d 13.09.1859 aged 66 Farnley, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 17.09.1859

grave 1848 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SYKES, Mary Elizabeth** (1821-1861)

b 08.08.1821 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck 1821, 17 Fulneck 1851, Fulneck 1861

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 19.08.1821, little girl Fulneck 1823,

great girl Fulneck 1833, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 10.03.1839,

single sister Fulneck 04.05.1839

m Edward **SEWELL** (b 1821) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.05.1850

family: daughter of Samuel Sykes (b 1796) and Lydia (née Verity) (b 1798),

granddaughter of William Sykes,

sister of William Verity (b 1823), Thomas Verity (b 1824), Rhoda Verity (b 1826),

Emma (b 1828), Adelaide (b 1831), Rhoda (b 1833), William (b 1835), Sarah (b 1836)  
and Samuel Scholefield Sykes (b 1838),  
sister-in-law of William (b 1814), Mary (b 1816) and Eliza Sewell (b 1820),  
daughter-in-law of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (Anna) (née Long) (b 1783),  
mother of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851) and Samuel William Oswald Sewell (b 1853)  
d 23.10.1861 aged 40 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 28.10.1861  
grave 1873 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SYKES, Rhoda (1833-)**

b 18.04.1833 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 26.05.1833

family: daughter of Samuel Sykes (b 1796) and Lydia (née Verity) (b 1798),

sister of Mary Elizabeth (Sewell) (b 1821), William Verity (b 1823), Thomas Verity (b 1824),  
Rhoda Verity (b 1826), Emma (b 1828), Adelaide (b 1831), William (b 1835), Sarah (b 1836)  
and Samuel Scholefield (b 1838),

sister-in-law of Edward Sewell (b 1820),

aunt of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851) and Samuel William Oswald Sewell (b 1853)

**SYKES, Rhoda (Verity) (1826-1827)**

b 08.07.1826 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 30.07.1826

family: daughter of Samuel Sykes (b 1796) and Lydia (née Verity) (b 1798),

sister of Mary Elizabeth (Sewell) (b 1821), William Verity (b 1823), Thomas Verity (b 1824),  
Emma (b 1828), Adelaide (b 1831), Rhoda (b 1833), William (b 1835), Sarah (b 1836) and  
Samuel Scholefield (b 1838)

d 19.11.1827 aged 1 year 4 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 21.11.1827

grave 1467 - 1<sup>st</sup> section 29<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**SYKES, Samuel (1762-1829)**

b 20.10.1762 Linthwaite Parish of Huddersfield West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier, cook brethren's house Wellhouse February 1793

reception: little boy Mirfield plan July 1767, received society Mirfield, brethren's house Fulneck,  
received congregation Fulneck 09.06.1788, sacrament Fulneck 19.11.1791  
brethren's house Wellhouse February 1793

church service: assistant teacher boys' school Wellhouse

d 12.08.1829 aged 66, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 14.08.1829

grave 1493 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**SYKES, Samuel (1796-1862)**

b 11.01.1796 Linthwaite Hall Linthwaite Parish of Huddersfield West Yorkshire

occupation: grocer

resided: Fulneck

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Slaithwaite 19.05.1796, received society Dukinfield,  
received congregation Fulneck 16.10.1819, sacrament Fulneck 12.11.1820

congregation offices: chapel servant Fulneck, College of Overseers Fulneck,  
congregation committee Fulneck

church service: shop assistant Fulneck 1818, congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1832

other service: member of Board of Surveyors Pudsey

other information: Linthwaite Hall was the old preaching place of the Brethren near Huddersfield  
m Lydia Verity (b 1798) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.10.1820 - widowed 10.01.1842

family: son of William Sykes,

father of Mary Elizabeth (Sewell) (b 1821), William Verity (b 1823), Thomas Verity (b 1824),  
Rhoda Verity (b 1826), Emma (b 1828), Adelaide (b 1831), Rhoda (b 1833),  
William (b 1835), Sarah (b 1836), Samuel Scholefield (b 1838) and Beatus (1840),

father-in-law of Edward Sewell (b 1820),  
grandfather of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851) and Samuel William Oswald Sewell (b 1853)  
d 25.12.1862 aged 66 years 11 months Fulneck, interred by Br J P Libbey Fulneck 29.12.1862  
grave 1883 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SYKES, Samuel Scholefield (1838-1872)**

b 03.02.1838 Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 08.04.1838, single brother  
family: son of Samuel Sykes (b 1796) and Lydia (née Verity) (b 1798),  
brother of Mary Elizabeth (Sewell) (b 1821), William Verity (b 1823), Thomas Verity (b 1824),  
Rhoda Verity (b 1826), Emma (b 1828), Adelaide (b 1831), Rhoda (b 1833),  
William (b 1835) and Sarah (b 1836),  
brother-in-law of Edward Sewell (b 1820),  
uncle of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851) and Samuel William Oswald Sewell (b 1853)  
d 24.09.1872 aged 34 years 7 months Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 28.09.1872  
register 1979 / stone 1978 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with brother Thomas Verity (register 1995 / stone 1994)

**SYKES, Sarah (1836-1837)**

b 18.08.1836 Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 16.10.1836  
family: daughter of Samuel Sykes (b 1796) and Lydia (née Verity) (b 1798),  
sister of Mary Elizabeth (Sewell) (b 1821), William Verity (b 1823), Thomas Verity (b 1824),  
Rhoda Verity (b 1826), Emma (b 1828), Adelaide (b 1831), Rhoda (b 1833),  
William (b 1835) and Samuel Scholefield (b 1838)  
d 11.04.1837 aged 8 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 17.04.1837  
register 1593 / stone 1592 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with John Hainsworth (grave 1011), brother William Verity Sykes (grave 1404) and  
brother Beatus Sykes (no grave number)

**SYKES, Thomas (1756-1836)**

b 17.09.1756 Gildersome  
occupation: farmer  
resided: Scholebrook  
reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 25.05.1801,  
church service: acting congregation shopkeeper 28.08.1801, dismissed December 1801  
m Bridget Hainsworth (b 1766) 1789 - widowed 09.11.1828  
family: father of William Henry (b 1796), Hannah (b 1798), Thomas (b 1801), James (b 1804),  
George Frederick (b 1806), Martha Elizabeth (b 1809)  
d 16.03.1836 aged 79 Farnley, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 20.03.1836  
grave 1572 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SYKES, Thomas (1772-1836)**

b 1772  
m  
d 10.11.1836 aged 64, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 14.11.1836  
grave 1581 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**SYKES, Thomas (1801-1851)**

b 09.02.1801 Scholebrook  
resided: Farnley Moorside  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 01.03.1801  
family: son of Thomas Sykes (b 1757) and Bridget (née Hainsworth) (b 1766),



brother of William Henry (b 1796), Hannah (b 1798), James (b 1804),  
George Frederick (b 1806)  
d 15.01.1851 aged 49 Farnley Moor Side, interred Fulneck by Br W Ellis 18.01.1851  
grave 1756 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**SYKES, Thomas Verity (1824-1874)**

b 30.08.1824 Fulneck  
resided: Leeds  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 05.09.1824, single brother  
church service: assistant congregation shop Fulneck, foreman congregation shop Fulneck  
family: son of Samuel Sykes (b 1796) and Lydia (née Verity) (b 1798),  
brother of Mary Elizabeth (Sewell) (b 1821), William Verity (b 1823), Rhoda Verity (b 1826),  
Emma (b 1828), Adelaide (b 1831), Rhoda (b 1833), William (b 1835), Sarah (b 1836),  
Samuel Scholefield (b 1838),  
brother-in-law of Edward Sewell (b 1820),  
uncle of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851) and Samuel William Oswald Sewell (b 1853)  
d 18.01.1874 aged 49 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br W Taylor 21.01.1874  
register 1995 / stone 1994 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with brother Samuel Schofield Sykes (register 1979 / stone 1978)

**SYKES, William (1835-1880)**

b 30.03.1835 Fulneck  
occupation: traveller for congregation shop Fulneck  
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 08.04.1835  
m  
family: son of Samuel Sykes (b 1796) and Lydia (née Verity) (b 1798),  
brother of Mary Elizabeth (Sewell) (b 1821), William Verity (b 1823), Thomas Verity (b 1824),  
Rhoda Verity (b 1826), Emma (b 1828), Adelaide (b 1831), Rhoda (b 1833), Sarah (b 1836)  
and Samuel Scholefield (b 1838),  
brother-in-law of Edward Sewell (b 1820),  
uncle of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851) and Samuel William Oswald Sewell (b 1853)  
d 27.11.1880 aged 45 Wakefield, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 30.11.1880  
grave 2091 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**SYKES, William Henry (1796-)**

b 22.06.1796 Scholebrook  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 03.07.1796  
family: son of Thomas Sykes (b 1757) and Bridget (née Hainsworth) (b 1766)  
brother of Hannah (b 1798), Thomas (b 1801), James (b 1804), George Frederick (b 1806),  
Martha Elizabeth (b 1809)

**SYKES, William Verity (1823-1823)**

b 15.07.1823 Fulneck  
reception: baptized parents' house by Br C F Ramftler 21.07.1823  
family: son of Samuel Sykes (b 1796) and Lydia (née Verity) (b 1798),  
brother of Mary Elizabeth (Sewell) (b 1821), Thomas Verity (b 1824), Rhoda Verity (b 1826),  
Emma (b 1828), Adelaide (b 1831), Rhoda (b 1833), William (b 1835), Sarah (b 1836),  
Samuel Scholefield (b 1838)  
d 23.07.1823 aged 8 days Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 25.07.1823  
grave 1404 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with John Hainsworth (grave 1011), sister Sarah Sykes (grave 1592) and  
brother Beatus Sykes (no grave number)



**TALBOT, Benjamin** (1864-1947)

b 01.01.1864

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: Chairman and Managing Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Company Limited and South Durham Steel and Iron Company

awards: JP, Elliott Cressen Gold Medal, John Scott Medal, Bessemer Medal

other information: inventor of the continuous process of steel manufacture, a mechanical gas producer and the Talbot hydrocarbon lining

m Frances Chapman

family: son of Benjamin Talbot

d 16.12.1947

**TANKERD, Alice** (-1806)

resided: Horton Bradford

reception: received congregation Pudsey 17.05.1806

m Joseph Tankerd

d 20.12.1806 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 25.12.1806

grave 1205 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with Alice Hartley (grave 1594)

**TANKERD, Joseph** (-1810)

resided: Horton

reception: received congregation Pudsey 17.05.1806

m Alice - widowed 20.12.1806

d 27.10.1810 Horton, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 30.10.1810

grave 1260 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**TAYLOR, Alfred Hunt** (1855-1873)

b 1855

reception: single brother

d 20.01.1873 aged 18 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 25.01.1873

grave 1981 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**TAYLOR, Ann** (1785-1830)

(see **WINPENNY**)

**TAYLOR, Anna Powell** (1827-1884)

b **WILLEY** 06.07.1827 Cootehill County Cavan Province of Ulster North of Ireland (now Eire)

reception: baptized Cootehill by Br J Willey 19.07.1827, little girl Cootehill 1829,

great girl Cootehill 1839, single sister, received congregation

church service: congregation labourer Ballinderry and Sandy Bay 1852,

Woodford and Eydon 1856, London 1861, Wellhouse 1864,

wife of principal training institution Fulneck 1868, wife of provincial elder 1874-84

m William Taylor (b 1821) Shankill Church Lurgan 13.05.1853

family: daughter of John Willey (b 1781) and Susanna (née Hutton) (b 1785),

granddaughter of Michael Willey (b 1727) and Ann (née Ashley) (b 1739), and

Robert Hutton (b 1756),

great-granddaughter of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698), and

William Ashley (b 1710) and Grace (b 1714), and Thomas Hutton of Dublin,

niece of Anna Mary (b 1774) and Joseph Willey (b 1777),

cousin of Elizabeth Mary (Townshend) (b 1818) and Mary Agnes (Jones) (b 1820),

sister of John Michael (b 1818), Joseph Hutton (b 1820), Julia Susanna (Green) (b 1821),

Robert (b 1825), William Hamilton (b 1829) and Mary Bates Willey (b 1832),

sister-in-law of Eliza (née Millar), Jane (née Millar) (b 1824), John Green and

Elizabeth (née Bayne) (b 1836), and John Taylor (b 1825),  
aunt of John William (b 1847), Joseph Purser (b 1850) and William Millar Willey (b 1850), and  
Robert Bayne (b 1868) and Joseph Millar Willey (b 1870),  
daughter-in-law of John Taylor (b 1780) and Susannah (née Gardiner) (b 1785)  
d 30.03.1884 Hornsey London, interred Chelsea by Br J A Porter 03.04.1884  
south east square, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave

**TAYLOR, Eliza Alleyne** (1831-1840)

b 1831

resided: Barbados

educated: girls' school Fulneck

family: daughter of John Taylor (b 1780) and Susannah (née Gardiner) (b 1785),  
sister of John (b 1825)

d 22.09.1840 aged 9 girls' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 28.09.1840  
grave 1630 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**TAYLOR, Hannah**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 29.12.1810

m Taylor - widowed pre 1810

**TAYLOR, Jane**

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck, missionary Antigua 1857

**TAYLOR, John** (1757-1837)

b 21.12.1757 Holbeck

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 23.08.1795,  
sacrament Fulneck 24.07.1796

m

d 25.03.1837 aged 79, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 29.03.1837  
grave 1589 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**TAYLOR, John** (1760-)

b 07.11.1760 Chapeltown Leeds

occupation: merchant

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received society Fairfield, received congregation Fairfield,  
sacrament Fairfield, brethren's house Fulneck

**TAYLOR, John**

reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.10.1819

m Susanna

**TAYLOR, John** (1825-1866)

b 17.09.1825 Antigua

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1832

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1853, missionary South Africa 1860:  
preacher and schoolmaster Robben Island 1860

family: son of John Taylor (b 1780) and Susannah (née Gardiner) (b 1785),  
brother of William (b 1821), brother-in-law of Anna (née Willey)

d 29.05.1866 aged 40 of an apoplectic stroke Robben Island South Africa

**TAYLOR, John** (1825-1904)

b 21.09.1825 Bakewell

church service: agent of the estate Fulneck 1878-80

provincial office: Advocatus Unitatis Fratrum in Anglia 1876-1904  
other service: prepared first British 'Book of Order'  
d 20.07.1904 aged 78 Harrogate

**TAYLOR, Joseph** (1723-1804) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**TAYLOR, Joseph** (1725-)  
b March 1725 Shayside near Halifax  
occupation: clothier  
resided: Wyke, Fulneck 09.05.1803  
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Wyke 1758,  
received congregation Lower Wyke 21.08.1758, sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 26.04.1766,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 1803  
m (1) Mary (b 1734) 1757 - widowed  
m (2) Mary Webster (née Oxley) (b 1747) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.05.1803  
family: father of 10 children

**TAYLOR, Martha** *(see SUTCLIFFE)*

**TAYLOR, Mary** (1727-1808) *(see STOCKWELL Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**TAYLOR, Mary** (1747-) *(see OXLEY Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**TAYLOR, Mary**  
resided: Baildon  
reception: great girl, received congregation Pudsey 08.07.1809

**TAYLOR, Samuel** (1786-)  
b 08.01.1786 Bardsley near Oldham  
occupation: cotton weaver, bakehouse Wellhouse 1808,  
assistant congregation shop Fulneck 19.03.1810  
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Fairfield May 1808,  
brethren's house Fairfield 06.05.1808, brethren's house Wellhouse on trial 03.10.1808,  
brethren's house Fulneck 31.01.1809, received congregation Fulneck 18.04.1809,  
sacrament Fulneck 25.11.1809

**TAYLOR, Susanna**  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.10.1819  
m John Taylor

**TAYLOR, Susannah** (1785-1868)  
b **GARDINER** 21.05.1785 London  
church service: manager girls' school Dukinfield 1812,  
single sisters' labourer and warden Ockbrook 27.08.1816,  
missionary Antigua, sailed Liverpool 06.02.1819, Barbados 1826, returned UK 1836,  
widows' labourer Fulneck 1840, retired 1853  
m John Taylor (b 1780) Fairfield 02.02.1818 – widowed 06.11.1836  
family: mother of William (b 1821) and John Taylor (b 1825),  
mother-in-law of Anna (née Willey)  
d 03.06.1868 aged 82 Wellhouse

**TAYLOR, William** (1821-1900)  
b 04.03.1821 Gracehill Antigua Leeward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1827, pädagogium Niesky 1837, seminary Gnadenfeld 1840

church orders: ordained as deacon 1851  
 ordained as presbyter  
 consecrated as bishop (168 [106]) Fairfield by Brn J La Trobe, J England and J H Edwards  
 10.07.1878

church service: teacher pädagogium Niesky 1842, boys' school Fulneck 1844,  
 single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1850,  
 congregation labourer Ballinderry and Sandy Bay 1852, Woodford and Eydon 1856,  
 London 1861, congregation labourer and director boys' school Wellhouse 1864,  
 principal training institution Fulneck 1868-74

provincial office: deputy General Synod 1869, provincial elder London 1874,  
 deputy General Synod 1889, retired Gracehill 1896

other service: author of *The Doctrine of Atonement and the Glorification on the Cross*  
 m Anna Powell Willey (b 1827) Shankill Church Lurgan 13.05.1853 – widowed 30.03.1884

family: son of John Taylor (b 1780) and Susannah (née Gardiner) (b 1785),  
 brother of John (b 1825),  
 son-in-law of John Willey (b 1781) and Susanna (née Hutton) (b 1785),  
 brother-in-law of John Michael (b 1818), Joseph Hutton (b 1820),  
 Julia Susanna (Green) (b 1821), Robert (b 1825), William Hamilton (b 1829) and  
 Mary Bates Willey (b 1832)

d 17.11.1900 aged 79 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br C E Sutcliffe 20.11.1900  
 grave 261

#### **TEMPLETON, Anna (1775-1852)**

b 12.02.1775 Co Down or 22.02.1776 Lough Brulin Ireland

reception: received congregation Gracehill 08.05.1796, sisters' house Lower Wyke  
 sacrament Lower Wyke 08.01.1797, sisters' house Fairfield

congregation office: congregation council Ockbrook 24.08.1810,  
 intercessor Ockbrook 25.03.1816, helpers' conference Ockbrook 26.03.1816

church service: governess girls' school Ockbrook 19.10.1809,  
 single sisters' labourer Fulneck 21.01.1817, sisters' warden Fulneck 1820, retired Ockbrook

family: distant relative of Ann Elizabeth Montgomery (b 1805)

d 31.03.1852 aged 76 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Wilson 05.04.1852  
 1<sup>st</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

#### **TERRY, Elizabeth**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 24.09.1808  
 m Terry

#### **TERRY, John (1777-)**

b 1777 Allerton Bradford

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 19.07.1801  
 m

#### **THACKERY, Ann (1756-1827)**

b **ROGERS** 21.12.1756 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck 11.11.1758, Littlemoor 11.02.1775, Mirfield Moor 15.10.1789,  
 Pudsey 1794, Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 23.12.1756, sisters' house Littlemoor 11.02.1775,  
 received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 16.07.1781,  
 sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.04.1786, transferred congregation Wellhouse 1789,  
 transferred congregation Pudsey 1794, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m George Thackery (b 1756) St Mary's Church Mirfield 15.10.1789 - widowed 04.11.1795

family: daughter of Abram Rogers (b 1723) and Hannah (née Oaks) (b 1726),  
 granddaughter of William Rogers (clothier) and Elizabeth, and William Oaks,

niece of James (b 1711), John (b 1713), George (b 1715), Frances (b 1717), Martha (Trippleton) (b 1719) and Samuel (b 1721),  
sister of Martha (b 1749), William (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Jacob (b 1754), Christian James (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Phoebe (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767) and Benjamin (b 1770), sister-in-law of Ann (née Maltby) (b 1757),  
aunt of Martha Rogers (b 1784), mother of George Thackery (b 1790)  
d 30.12.1827 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 03.01.1827  
grave 1470 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**THACKWRAY, Hannah** (1785-1873) (see **NELSON**)

**THOMSON, Ann**

reception: single sister received congregation December 1847

**THOMSON, Elizabeth Olivia** (1777-1800) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**THOMSON, John** (1792-1837)

b 13.12.1792

occupation: joiner and cabinet maker

**THOMPSON, Ann** (1829-1900) (see **ELLIS**)

**THOMPSON, Jane**

reception: single sister, received congregation Pudsey 13.05.1809

**THOMPSON, Joseph** (1761-)

b February 1761 Baildon Parish of Otley

resided: Baildon

reception: baptized Church of St John the Evangelist Baildon 15.03.1761,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 25.04.1802, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812  
m Sarah Tordoff (b 1766) Church of St John the Evangelist Baildon 18.01.1808

family: son of Thomas Thompson,

son-in-law of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg),

brother-in-law of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761)

**THOMPSON, Joseph William** (1840-1878)

b 24.08.1840 Gracehill

educated: training institution Fulneck January-July 1861 and 1862- 64

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br C F Harke 06.09.1840

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 22.07.1868

ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br J England 28.06.1871

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1864, boys' school Ockbrook 1865,  
assistant and single brethren's labourer Bedford 1866,

congregation labourer Haverfordwest August 1870, Horton December 1876

m Elizabeth Alice Moffatt 27.07.1870 Wellhouse by br J Connor

family: son of Joseph Thompson and Margaret,

father of William Augustus (b 1872), Elizabeth Alice Mary (b 1874) and

Margaret Louise (b 1878)

d 09.08.1878 aged 37 Horton, interred Wellhouse by br J D Libbey 12.08.1878

register 277 / stone 278 - brethren's section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**THOMPSON, Sarah** (1766-1845)

b **TORDOFF** 25.07.1766 Bierley Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Charlesworth 29.07.1766,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.06.1785,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 15.02.1789  
m Joseph Thompson (b 1761) Church of St John the Evangelist Baildon 18.01.1808  
family: daughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg),  
granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
niece of John Tordoff (b 1730),  
cousin of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), George (b 1761),  
Thomas (b 1765), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771),  
Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),  
sister of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761),  
sister-in-law of William Kitching (b 1755), Maria(na) (née Broadbent (b 1757) and  
Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),  
aunt of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800),  
Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802), Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1808),  
daughter-in-law of Thomas Thompson  
d 14.10.1845 aged 79 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 16.10.1845  
grave 1696 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**THORNBORROW, Arabella** (1843-) (see **HUTTON**)

**THORNTON, Ann** (1791-1871) (see **DUFTON**)

**THORNTON, Anne** (1841-1859)

b 16.11.1841 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 26.12.1841, little girl Fulneck 1843,  
great girl Fulneck 1853  
family: daughter of Charles Thornton (b 1807) and Mary (née Webster) (b 1804),  
granddaughter of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776), and  
James Webster (clothmaker) and Mary,  
great-granddaughter of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
niece of Martha (Hargreaves) (b 1800), Joseph (b 1802) and Nancy Thornton (b 1809),  
cousin of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),  
John (b 1828), Luke (b 1831), Joseph (b 1835), Levi Hargreaves (b 1837) and  
Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and  
Eliza (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1823) and George Thornton (b 1825),  
sister of Mary Elizabeth (b 1831), Sarah Ann (Hinchliffe) (b 1833), Ellinor (b 1835),  
Rhoda (Cope) (b 1837), John (b 1839), Martha (b 1844) and James Webster (b 1846)  
d 07.06.1859 aged 17½ Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 10.06.1859  
grave 1847 - 1<sup>st</sup> section - 80<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**THORNTON, Charles** (1807-1873)

b 17.01.1807 Rastrick Parish of Elland West Yorkshire  
occupation: shoemaker  
resided: Rastrick 1807, Tong, Fulneck 1837  
reception: baptized St Matthew's chapel-of-ease Rastrick 15.02.1807,  
confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 09.06.1839, received congregation Fulneck 14.03.1841  
m Mary Webster (b 1804) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.02.1831 - widowed 26.07.1864  
family: son of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776),  
grandson of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
great-grandson of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
nephew of Joseph (b 1768), Thomas (b 1770), Charles (b 1772), William Henry (b 1780)  
and Richard Fredrick Thornton (b 1786),  
cousin of Charles (b 1794), Thomas (b 1797), Martha (b 1799), Joseph (b 1801),  
Frederick (b 1803), Hannah (b 1805), Delia (b 1807), John (b 1809), Abraham (b 1811),



Isaac (b 1813), Ellenor (b 1815) and Jacob Thornton (b 1817), and  
 Robert (b 1792) and John Thornton (b 1794), and  
 Thomas Frederick (b 1809), Edwin (b 1812), Ruth (b 1814) and Henry Thornton (b 1817)  
 brother of Richard (b 1797), Martha (Hargreaves) (b 1800), Joseph (b 1802), Sarah (b 1805)  
 and Nancy (b 1809),  
 brother-in-law of John Hargreaves (b 1794) and Mary Ann (née Manley),  
 uncle of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),  
 John (b 1828), Luke (b 1831), Joseph (b 1835), Levi Hargreaves (b 1837) and  
 Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and  
 Eliza (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1823) and George Thornton (b 1825),  
 father of Mary Elizabeth (b 1831), Sarah Ann (Hinchliffe) (b 1833), Ellinor (b 1835),  
 Rhoda (Cope) (b 1837), John (b 1839), Anne (b 1841), Martha (b 1844) and  
 James Webster (b 1846),  
 father-in-law of William Hinchliffe (b 1833), John Cope (b 1842) and  
 Frances (née Hodgson) (b 1843),  
 grandfather of Mary (b 1865), Joseph (b 1865), Albert (b 1867), Sarah Elizabeth (Wild) (b 1869),  
 William Ernest (b 1871) and Herbert Nelson Hinchliffe (b 1873), and  
 Mary Louisa (Lewsley) (b 1869), John Edward (b 1872), Charles Thornton (b 1874),  
 Thomas Henry (b 1876) and Rhoda Emily Cope (b 1878), and  
 Frederic (b 1870), Mary Elizabeth (b 1871) Ada Ann (Nachmann) (b 1873),  
 Florence Annie (Lees) (b 1874) and John William Thornton (b 1876),  
 great-grandfather of Edith (b 1897) and Fred William Wild (b 1900), and  
 Sarah Ellen (b 1899) and Geoffrey Hinchliffe (b 1903), and  
 Charles Nelson (b 1898) and Louisa Winifred Lewsley (b 1900), and  
 Minna Franziska (b 1897), Florence Regina (b 1898) and Margaret Nachmann (b 1900) and  
 Dorothy Lees (b 1915),  
 d 07.08.1873 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 10.08.1873  
 register 1989 / grave 1988 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **THORNTON, Charles** (1860-)

b 23.06.1860 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 resided: Pudsey 1860, with grandparents Charles and Mary in Fulneck 1861,  
 with grandfather Charles in Fulneck 1871, Baildon 1873  
 reception: little boy Fulneck 1865, youth Fulneck 1872, youth Baildon 1873  
 family: (not clear whose son he is)  
 grandson of Charles Thornton (b 1807) and Mary (née Webster) (b 1804),  
 great-grandson of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776), and  
 James Webster (clothmaker) and Mary,  
 great-great-grandson of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,

#### **THORNTON, Elizabeth (Betty)** (1782-1850)

b 10.12.1782 Mirfield  
 reception: baptized 'Betty' St Mary's Church Mirfield 25.12.1782,  
 sisters' house Gomersal 09.06.1799, sacrament Gomersal 04.01.1801,  
 transferred congregation Fulneck  
 family: daughter of David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748),  
 sister of Martha (Thornton, later Muffit) (b 1779) and Ann (Dufton) (b 1790),  
 sister-in-law of William Thornton, Charles Muffit and Abraham Dufton (b 1788),  
 aunt of John (b 1808)? and Maria Thornton (b 1810), and  
 Mary Ann (b 1815), Abraham Dufton (b 1817) and Henrietta Walker (Ellis) (b 1829),  
 d 22.04.1850 aged 67 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 26.05.1850  
 grave 1748 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

#### **THORNTON, Elizabeth** (1823-)

b 08.06.1823 Rastrick Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire

occupation: needlework, in service of Br and Sr Samuel Wilson 1848

reception: baptized St Matthew's chapel-of-ease Rastrick 20.07.1823,

great girl sisters' house Fulneck, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 11.12.1841,

single sister Fulneck 04.05.1842, transferred congregation Ockbrook 1848

removed from Ockbrook

family: daughter of Joseph Thornton (b 1802) and Mary Ann (née Manley),

granddaughter of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776),

great-granddaughter of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,

niece of Martha (Hargreaves) (b 1800), Charles (b 1807) and Nancy Thornton (b 1809),

cousin of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),

John (b 1828), Luke (b 1831), Joseph (b 1835), Levi Hargreaves (b 1837) and

Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and

Mary Elizabeth (b 1831), Sarah Ann (Hinchliffe) (b 1833), Ellinor (b 1835), Rhoda (b 1837),

John (b 1839), Anne (b 1841), Martha (b 1844) and James Webster Thornton (b 1846),

sister of Eliza (b 1823) and George (b 1825)

### **THORNTON, Ellinor (Ellen) (1835-1921)**

b 29.10.1835 Tong Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: nursemaid 1851, cook for Br & Sr Mallalieu minister of Ockbrook 1861,

servant with William Gaskell 1871, retired housekeeper 1891,

housekeeper for brother-in-law 1901, independent means 1911

resided: Tong 1835, Fulneck 1837-1858,

84 Plymouth Grove Chorlton-on-Medlock Manchester 1871, visitor in Roundhay Leeds 1881,

with sister Rhoda in Green Lane Ockbrook 1891,

with brother-in-law John Cope in Green Lane Ockbrook 1901,

boarder with John Thomas and Mary Elizabeth Adkin Ockbrook 1911, Derby 1921

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 07.12.1835, little girl Fulneck 1837,

great girl Fulneck June 1848, single sister Fulneck 1856, confirmed Fulneck

transferred congregation Ockbrook 1858, returned congregation Fulneck pre 1866,

transferred congregation Fairfield 1869, transferred congregation Ockbrook c1890

family: daughter of Charles Thornton (b 1807) and Mary (née Webster) (b 1804),

granddaughter of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776), and

James Webster (clothmaker) and Mary,

great-granddaughter of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,

niece of Martha (Hargreaves) (b 1800), Joseph (b 1802) and Nancy Thornton (b 1809),

cousin of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),

John (b 1828), Luke (b 1831), Joseph (b 1835), Levi Hargreaves (b 1837) and

Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and

Eliza (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1823) and George Thornton (b 1825),

sister of Mary Elizabeth (b 1831), Sarah Ann (Hinchliffe) (b 1833), Rhoda (Cope) (b 1837),

John (b 1839), Anne (b 1841), Martha (b 1844), James Webster (b 1846),

sister-in-law of William Hinchliffe (b 1833), John Cope (b 1842) and

Frances (née Hodgson) (b 1843),

aunt of Mary (b 1865), Joseph (b 1865), Albert (b 1867), Sarah Elizabeth (Wild) (b 1869),

William Ernest (b 1871) and Herbert Nelson Hinchliffe (b 1873), and

Mary Louisa (Lewsley) (b 1869), John Edward (b 1872), Charles Thornton (b 1874),

Thomas Henry (b 1876) and Rhoda Emily Cope (b 1878),

Frederic (b 1870), Mary Elizabeth (b 1871) Ada Ann (Nachmann) (b 1873),

Florence Annie (Lees) (b 1874) and John William Thornton (b 1876),

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1921 aged 85 Derby

### **THORNTON, Frederic (1870-1873)**

b 12.06.1870 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 resided: Fulneck 1870, Clay Cross Derbyshire 1873  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Taylor 17.07.1870,  
 family: son of John Thornton (b 1839) and Frances (née Hodgson) (b 1843),  
 grandson of Charles Thornton (b 1807) and Mary (née Webster) (b 1804), and  
 William Hodgson (clothier) and Anne,  
 great-grandson of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776), and  
 James Webster (clothmaker) and Mary,  
 great-great-grandson of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
 nephew of Sarah Ann (Hinchliffe) (b 1833), Ellinor (b 1835), Rhoda (Cope) (b 1837),  
 Martha (b 1844) and James Webster Thornton (b 1846), and  
 Newton (b 1845), David (b 1847) and Angelina Hodgson (b 1857),  
 cousin of Mary (b 1865), Joseph (b 1865), Albert (b 1867), Sarah Elizabeth (Wild) (b 1869),  
 William Ernest (b 1871) and Herbert Nelson Hinchliffe (b 1873), and  
 Mary Louisa (Lewsley) (b 1869), John Edward (b 1872), Charles Thornton (b 1874),  
 Thomas Henry (b 1876) and Rhoda Emily Cope (b 1878),  
 brother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1871) Ada Ann (Nachmann) (b 1873),  
 Florence Annie (Lees) (b 1874) and John William (b 1876)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1873 aged 3 Clay Cross

**THORNTON, Jane** (1753-1832) (see **OATES**)

**THORNTON, James Webster** (1846-)

b 22.08.1846 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: apprentice cabinet maker for auctioneer estate agent 1861  
 resided: Fulneck 1846, with auctioneer David Newton 'Paddock Lodge' Back Lane Bramley 1861,  
 returned Fulneck 1868  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 04.10.1846, little boy Fulneck 1848,  
 youth Fulneck 1858, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1864, not on members' list 1879  
 family: son of Charles Thornton (b 1807) and Mary (née Webster) (b 1804),  
 grandson of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776), and  
 James Webster (clothmaker) and Mary,  
 great-grandson of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
 great-great-grandson of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
 nephew of Martha (Hargreaves) (b 1800), Joseph (b 1802) and Nancy Thornton (b 1809),  
 cousin of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),  
 John (b 1828), Luke (b 1831), Joseph (b 1835), Levi Hargreaves (b 1837) and  
 Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and  
 Eliza (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1823) and George Thornton (b 1825),  
 brother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1831), Sarah Ann (Hinchliffe) (b 1833), Ellinor (b 1835),  
 Rhoda (Cope) (b 1837), John (b 1839), Anne (b 1841) and Martha (b 1844),  
 brother-in-law of William Hinchliffe (b 1833), John Cope (b 1842) and  
 Frances (née Hodgson) (b 1843),  
 uncle of Mary (b 1865), Joseph (b 1865), Albert (b 1867), Sarah Elizabeth (Wild) (b 1869),  
 William Ernest (b 1871) and Herbert Nelson Hinchliffe (b 1873), and  
 Mary Louisa (Lewsley) (b 1869), John Edward (b 1872), Charles Thornton (b 1874),  
 Thomas Henry (b 1876) and Rhoda Emily Cope (b 1878),  
 Frederic (b 1870), Mary Elizabeth (b 1871) Ada Ann (Nachmann) (b 1873),  
 Florence Annie (Lees) (b 1874) and John William Thornton (b 1876),

**THORNTON, John** (1808-1844)

b 17.09.1808 Pudsey  
 reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 16.10.1808, brethren's house Fulneck  
 family: son of William Thornton (b 1773) and Martha (née Thornton, later Muffit) (b 1779)

grandson of William Thornton (b 1725) and Sally (née Holdsworth) (b 1730), and  
David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748),  
great-grandson of John Thornton (b 1690) and Martha, and  
Joshua Holdsworth and Miriam, great-great-granddaughter of Peter Thornton,  
nephew of Elizabeth Thornton (b 1782) and Ann (Dufton) (b 1790),  
cousin of Mary Ann (b 1815), Abraham Dufton (b 1817) and Henrietta Walker (Ellis) (b 1829),  
brother of Maria (b 1810), step-son of Charles Muffit,  
half-brother of Jane (b 1821) and Sarah Muffit (b 1824)  
d 12.06.1844 aged 35 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 15.06.1844  
grave 1684 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**THORNTON, John** (1839-1915)

b 30.09.1839 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: journeyman cordwainer with father 1861, shoemaker 1871,  
boot and shoe salesman 1881, boot salesman 1891, boot and shoe maker 1901,  
shoemaker (not working)

resided: Fulneck 1839, Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey 1869, Fulneck 1870,  
Clay Cross Derbyshire 1873, High Street Clay Cross 1881, 33 Church Street Blackpool 1901,  
11 Lyceum Avenue off Newcastle Avenue Blackpool 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 10.10.1839, little boy Fulneck 1841,  
youth Fulneck 1851, single brother Fulneck 1857, confirmed Fulneck 1850s  
paid no congregation cash for years – crossed off the members' list 1879

m Frances Hodgson (b 1843) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.09.1869 – widowed 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter  
1905

family: son of Charles Thornton (b 1807) and Mary (née Webster) (b 1804),  
grandson of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776), and  
James Webster (clothmaker) and Mary,  
great-grandson of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
great-great-grandson of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
niece of Martha (Hargreaves) (b 1800), Joseph (b 1802) and Nancy Thornton (b 1809),  
cousin of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),  
John (b 1828), Luke (b 1831), Joseph (b 1835), Levi Hargreaves (b 1837) and  
Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and  
Eliza (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1823) and George Thornton (b 1825),  
brother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1831), Sarah Ann (Hinchliffe) (b 1833), Ellinor (b 1835),  
Rhoda (Cope) (b 1837), Anne (b 1841), Martha (b 1844) and James Webster (b 1846),  
brother-in-law of William Hinchliffe (b 1833) and John Cope (b 1842),  
uncle of Mary (b 1865), Joseph (b 1865), Albert (b 1867), Sarah Elizabeth (Wild) (b 1869),  
William Ernest (b 1871) and Herbert Nelson Hinchliffe (b 1873), and  
Mary Louisa (Lewsley) (b 1869), John Edward (b 1872), Charles Thornton (b 1874),  
Thomas Henry (b 1876) and Rhoda Emily Cope (b 1878),  
son-in-law of William Hodgson (clothier) and Anne,  
brother-in-law of Newton (b 1845), David (b 1847) and Angelina Hodgson (b 1857),  
father of Frederic (b 1870), Mary Elizabeth (b 1871) Ada Ann (Nachmann) (b 1873),  
Florence Annie (Lees) (b 1874) and John William (b 1876),  
father-in-law of Edward Emil Nachmann (b 1871) and Arthur Lees (b 1865),  
grandfather of Minna Franziska (b 1897), Florence Regina (b 1898) and  
Margaret Nachmann (b 1900) and Dorothy Lees (b 1915)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1915 aged 76 Blackpool

**THORNTON, Maria** (1810-1810)

b 06.04.1810 Lane End Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 06.05.1810

family: daughter of William Thornton (b 1773) and Martha (née Thornton, later Muffit) (b 1779)

granddaughter of William Thornton (b 1725) and Sally (née Holdsworth) (b 1730), and  
David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748),  
great-granddaughter of John Thornton (b 1690) and Martha, and  
Joshua Holdsworth and Miriam, great-great-granddaughter of Peter Thornton,  
niece of Elizabeth Thornton (b 1782) and Ann (Dufton) (b 1790),  
cousin of Mary Ann (b 1815), Abraham Dufton (b 1817) and Henrietta Walker (Ellis) (b 1829),  
sister of John (b 1808)

d 02.10.1810 aged 6 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 04.10.1810

grave 1259 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

resited gravestone - right (west) side of path by gate, 15<sup>th</sup> stone down

**THORNTON, Martha** (1733-1804) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**THORNTON, Martha** (1741-1829)

b **PRIESTLEY** 1741 Pudsey

m Thornton - widowed

d 18.01.1829 aged 88 Lane End Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 21.01.1829

grave 1482 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**THORNTON, Martha** (1748-)

b **COOPER** 21.06.1748 Halton or Holden

resided: Mirfield, Lane End Pudsey c 1795

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Fulneck 29.05.1796

m David Thornton (b 1740) St Mary's Church Mirfield 26.12.1778 (1772) - widowed 20.03.1799

family: mother of Martha (Thornton, later Muffit) (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1782),

Ann (Dufton) (b 1790) and 3 sons,

father-in-law of William Thornton, Charles Muffit and Abraham Dufton (b 1788),

grandmother of John (b 1808)? and Maria Thornton (b 1810), and

Mary Ann (b 1815), Abraham Dufton (b 1817) and Henrietta Walker (Ellis) (b 1829),

great-grandmother of Henry (b 1840), John (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1844), Martha Ann (b 1850)

and Edwin Ellis (b 1858), and

John James (b 1840), Charles Henry (b 1852) and Harold Thornton Ellis (b 1858),

great-great-grandmother of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878),

Louis Pearson (b 1881) and Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883)

**THORNTON, Martha** (1779-1853)

b **THORNTON** 04.09.1779 Mirfield

resided: Lane End Pudsey, Fulneck, Littletown 14.04.1819

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 07.09.1779, sisters' house Fulneck, 1796,

received congregation Fulneck 18.09.1796, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1797,

transferred congregation Gomersal 1819, transferred congregation Fulneck

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849

m (1) William Thornton (b 1773) St Peter's Church Leeds 04.05.1806 - widowed May 1810

m (2) Charles **MOFFAT** (widowed cordwainer) 14.04.1819 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

- widowed 16.06.1843

family: daughter of David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748),

sister of Elizabeth (b 1782) and Ann (Dufton) (b 1790),

sister-in-law of Abraham Dufton (b 1788),

aunt of Mary Ann (b 1815), Abraham Dufton (b 1817) and Henrietta Walker (Ellis) (b 1829),

daughter-in-law of William Thornton (b 1725) and Sally (née Holdsworth) (b 1730),

mother of John (b 1808) and Maria Thornton (b 1810), and

Jane (b 1821) and Sarah Muffit (b 1824)

d 29.01.1853 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck BY Br J H Libbey 04.02.1853

grave 1780 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**THORNTON, Martha** (1844-)

b 25.05.1844 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: boot binder 1851

resided: with parents Fulneck 1844-71

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 07.07.1844, little girl Fulneck 1846,  
great girl Fulneck June 1857

family: daughter of Charles Thornton (b 1807) and Mary (née Webster) (b 1804),  
granddaughter of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776), and  
James Webster (clothmaker) and Mary,  
great-granddaughter of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
niece of Martha (Hargreaves) (b 1800), Joseph (b 1802) and Nancy Thornton (b 1809),  
cousin of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),  
John (b 1828), Luke (b 1831), Joseph (b 1835), Levi Hargreaves (b 1837) and  
Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and  
Eliza (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1823) and George Thornton (b 1825),  
sister of Mary Elizabeth (b 1831), Sarah Ann (Hinchliffe) (b 1833), Ellinor (b 1835),  
Rhoda (Cope) (b 1837), John (b 1839), Anne (b 1841) and James Webster (b 1846),  
sister-in-law of William Hinchliffe (b 1833), John Cope (b 1842) and  
Frances (née Hodgson) (b 1843),  
aunt of Mary (b 1865), Joseph (b 1865), Albert (b 1867), Sarah Elizabeth (Wild) (b 1869),  
William Ernest (b 1871) and Herbert Nelson Hinchliffe (b 1873), and  
Mary Louisa (Lewsley) (b 1869), John Edward (b 1872), Charles Thornton (b 1874),  
Thomas Henry (b 1876) and Rhoda Emily Cope (b 1878),  
Frederic (b 1870), Mary Elizabeth (b 1871) Ada Ann (Nachmann) (b 1873),  
Florence Annie (Lees) (b 1874) and John William Thornton (b 1876),

**THORNTON, Mary** (1804-1864)

(see **WEBSTER**)

**THORNTON, Mary Elizabeth** (1831-1855)

b 16.12.1831 Lordship of Tong Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

resided: Tong 1831, Fulneck 1837, Oldham 1849

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 22.01.1832, little girl Fulneck 1834,  
great girl Fulneck 1844, single sister Fulneck 1849, transferred congregation Salem 26.07.1849,  
returned Fulneck

family: daughter of Charles Thornton (b 1807) and Mary (née Webster) (b 1804),  
granddaughter of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776), and  
James Webster (clothmaker) and Mary,  
great-granddaughter of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
niece of Martha (Hargreaves) (b 1800), Joseph (b 1802) and Nancy Thornton (b 1809),  
cousin of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),  
John (b 1828), Luke (b 1831), Joseph (b 1835), Levi Hargreaves (b 1837) and  
Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and  
Eliza (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1823) and George Thornton (b 1825),  
sister of Sarah Ann (Hinchliffe) (b 1833), Ellinor (b 1835), Rhoda (Cope) (b 1837),  
John (b 1839), Anne (b 1841), Martha (b 1844), James Webster (b 1846)  
d 14.07.1855 aged 23 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 18.07.1855  
grave 1806 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 78<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**THORNTON, Mary Elizabeth** (1871-)

b 23.11.1871 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck 1871, Clay Cross Derbyshire 1873

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 24.12.1871

family: daughter of John Thornton (b 1839) and Frances (née Hodgson) (b 1843),  
granddaughter of Charles Thornton (b 1807) and Mary (née Webster) (b 1804), and  
William Hodgson (clothier) and Anne,  
great-granddaughter of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776), and  
James Webster (clothmaker) and Mary,  
great-great-granddaughter of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
niece of Sarah Ann (Hinchliffe) (b 1833), Ellinor (b 1835), Rhoda (Cope) (b 1837),  
Martha (b 1844) and James Webster Thornton (b 1846), and  
Newton (b 1845), David (b 1847) and Angelina Hodgson (b 1857),  
cousin of Mary (b 1865), Joseph (b 1865), Albert (b 1867), Sarah Elizabeth (Wild) (b 1869),  
William Ernest (b 1871) and Herbert Nelson Hinchliffe (b 1873), and  
Mary Louisa (Lewsley) (b 1869), John Edward (b 1872), Charles Thornton (b 1874),  
Thomas Henry (b 1876) and Rhoda Emily Cope (b 1878),  
sister of Frederic (b 1870), Ada Ann (Nachmann) (b 1873), Florence Annie (Lees) (b 1874) and  
John William (b 1876)

### **THORNTON, Rhoda (1837-1901)**

b 27.11.1837 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: factory girl 1851, nursemaid for Br and Sr William Mallalieu minister of Ockbrook 1861

resided: Fulneck 1837, Settlement Ockbrook 1871, Green Lane Ockbrook 1881

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 31.12.1837, little girl Fulneck 1839,  
great girl Fulneck June 1850, single sister Fulneck 1857, moved to Leeds 1859,  
transferred congregation Ockbrook 1860

m John **COPE** (b 1842) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 07.11.1867

family: daughter of Charles Thornton (b 1807) and Mary (née Webster) (b 1804),  
granddaughter of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776), and  
James Webster (clothmaker) and Mary,  
great-granddaughter of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
niece of Martha (Hargreaves) (b 1800), Joseph (b 1802) and Nancy Thornton (b 1809),  
cousin of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),  
John (b 1828), Luke (b 1831), Joseph (b 1835), Levi Hargreaves (b 1837) and  
Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and  
Eliza (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1823) and George Thornton (b 1825),  
sister of Mary Elizabeth (b 1831), Sarah Ann (Hinchliffe) (b 1833), Ellinor (b 1835),  
John (b 1839), Anne (b 1841), Martha (b 1844) and James Webster Thornton (b 1846),  
sister-in-law of William Hinchliffe (b 1833) and Frances (née Hodgson) (b 1843), and  
Joseph (b 1840), Mary (b 1843) and Sarah Cope (b 1846)  
aunt of Mary (b 1865), Joseph (b 1865), Albert (b 1867), Sarah Elizabeth (Wild) (b 1869),  
William Ernest (b 1871) and Herbert Nelson Hinchliffe (b 1873), and  
Frederic (b 1870), Mary Elizabeth (b 1871) Ada Ann (Nachmann) (b 1873),  
Florence Annie (Lees) (b 1874) and John William Thornton (b 1876),  
daughter-in-law of Joseph Cope (b 1813) and Anna (née Empsall) (b 1812),  
mother of Mary Louisa (Lewsley) (b 1869), John Edward (b 1872), Charles Thornton (b 1874),  
Thomas Henry (b 1876) and Rhoda Emily Cope (b 1878),  
mother-in-law of Thomas Robert Lewsley (b 1869),  
grandmother of Charles Nelson (b 1898) and Louisa Winifred Lewsley (b 1900)

d 27.03.1901 aged 63 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br F Ellis and J M Mallalieu 30.03.1901

3<sup>rd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 2<sup>nd</sup> path

### **THORNTON, Sarah Ann (1833-1903)**

b 30.11.1833 Tong Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: servant in boys' boarding school Fulneck 1851,

servant to minister's family Lower Wyke 1857-64  
 resided: Tong 1833, Fulneck 1837, Ashton 1849, Lower Wyke 1857, Fulneck 1864,  
 Baildon 1865, 2 Northgate Baildon 1881, High Street Clay Cross Derbyshire 1891,  
 Market Street High Street Clay Cross 1901  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 19.03.1834, little girl Fulneck 1836,  
 great girl Fulneck June 1846, single sister Fulneck 1852,  
 transferred congregation Lower Wyke 1857, transferred congregation Fulneck 1864,  
 transferred congregation Baildon 1865, left congregation 1880s  
 m William **HINCHLIFFE** (b 1833) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.02.1864  
 family: daughter of Charles Thornton (b 1807) and Mary (née Webster) (b 1804),  
 granddaughter of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776), and  
 James Webster (clothmaker) and Mary,  
 great-granddaughter of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
 niece of Martha (Hargreaves) (b 1800), Joseph (b 1802) and Nancy Thornton (b 1809),  
 cousin of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),  
 John (b 1828), Luke (b 1831), Joseph (b 1835), Levi Hargreaves (b 1837) and  
 Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and  
 Eliza (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1823) and George Thornton (b 1825),  
 sister of Mary Elizabeth (b 1831), Ellinor (b 1835), Rhoda (Cope) (b 1837), John (b 1839),  
 Anne (b 1841), Martha (b 1844) and James Webster Thornton (b 1846),  
 sister-in-law of John Cope (b 1842) and Frances (née Hodgson) (b 1843),  
 aunt of Mary Louisa (Lewsley) (b 1869), John Edward (b 1872), Charles Thornton (b 1874),  
 Thomas Henry (b 1876) and Rhoda Emily Cope (b 1878), and  
 Frederic (b 1870), Mary Elizabeth (b 1871) Ada Ann (Nachmann) (b 1873),  
 Florence Annie (Lees) (b 1874) and John William Thornton (b 1876),  
 daughter-in-law of Joseph Hinchliffe (clothier) and Sarah (née Nelson) (b 1795), and  
 Charles Thornton (b 1860),  
 mother of Mary (b 1865), Joseph (b 1865), Albert (b 1867), Sarah Elizabeth (Wild) (b 1869),  
 William Ernest (b 1871) and Herbert Nelson Hinchliffe (b 1873),  
 mother-in-law of William Wild (b 1864), Mary (née Beighton) (b 1870) and  
 Florence Emily (née Cook) (b 1879),  
 grandmother of Edith (b 1897) and Fred William Wild (b 1900), and  
 Sarah Ellen (b 1899) and Geoffrey Hinchliffe (b 1903)  
 d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1903 aged 69 Chesterfield Derbyshire Registration District

### **THORNTON, William (1773-1810)**

b 17.03.1773 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 19.03.1773, little boy Fulneck 1775,  
 great boy Fulneck 1785, received congregation Fulneck 18.02.1788,  
 single brother Fulneck 1791, sacrament Fulneck 17.09.1796

m Martha Thornton (b 1779) St Peter's Church Leeds 04.05.1806

family: son of William Thornton (b 1725) and Sally (née Holdsworth) (b 1730),  
 grandson of John Thornton (b 1690) and Martha, and Joshua Holdsworth and Miriam,  
 great-grandson of Peter Thornton,  
 nephew of Joseph (b 1720), John (b 1722), Martha (b 1734) and Grace Thornton (b 1736), and  
 Betty (Wade) (b 1726),  
 cousin of Christian David (b 1751) and William Thornton (b 1753), and  
 Mary Esther Wade (b 1766),  
 son-in-law of David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748),  
 brother-in-law of Elizabeth Thornton (b 1782) and Ann (Dufton) (b 1790),  
 father of John (b 1808) and Maria (b 1810)

d May 1810 aged 38 Lane End Pudsey, interred St James' churchyard Tong 30.05.1810



**THRAEN, Anna Nicolina (1837-1879)**

b 1837 Antigua

reception: single sister Neuwied, transferred congregation Fulneck 1870-1871,  
returned Fulneck 1879

church service: assistant teacher ladies' school Fairfield 1871-1879

family: daughter of ? Thraen and Eliza Lewis (née Blandford, formerly Möhne) (b 1807),  
granddaughter of Edward Blandford and Eliza (née Spill),  
niece of William Spill Blandford (b 1816),  
cousin of William Möhne (b 1852) and Henry Edward Blandford (b 1844),

d 20.09.1879 aged 42 Fulneck, interred Fulneck 23.09.1879

grave 2075 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path (stone not visible)

**THRAEN, Eliza Lewis (1807-1874)**

b **BLANDFORD** 1807

reception: baptized St Paul's Church Bristol 25.10.1807, transferred congregation Niesky,  
widows' house Fulneck 1867

church service: missionary Antigua, returned Europe,

m (1) Christian Renatus **MÖHNE** 25.02.1833 St James' Church Bristol - widowed

m (2) Thraen c 1836 - widowed

family: daughter of Edward Blandford and Eliza (née Spill),  
sister of William Spill Blandford (b 1816), sister-in-law of Mary (b 1816),  
aunt of William Möhne (b 1852) and Henry Edward Blandford (b 1844),  
mother of Anna Nicolina Thraen (b 1837)

d 28.05.1874 aged 67 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 01.06.1874

grave 2000 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**TIDGWELL, Ann (1863-)**

b 1863 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1881

resided: Mill Hill Pudsey 1863, Scott Hill Pudsey 1873, Fartown Pudsey 1879,  
Stanningley Pudsey 1885, Farsley 1889

reception: baptized Valley Road Methodist Chapel Pudsey 25.02.1864, little girl Fulneck 1867,  
great girl Fulneck 1876, confirmed Fulneck 24.11.1880, single sister Fulneck 1882,  
crossed off members' list 1886

family: daughter of William Ryder Tidgwell (b 1840) and Rosetta (née Swithenbank) (b 1842),  
granddaughter of William Tidgwell (b 1799) and Rebecca (née Ryder) (b 1804), and  
James Swithenbank (b 1802) and Elizabeth (née Dean) (b 1802),  
niece of John (b 1825), James (b 1827), George (b 1833), Joshua (b 1835),  
Mary Ann (b 1838) and Thomas Harrison Tidgwell (b 1842), and  
Rebecca (Fearnley) (b 1825), Joseph (b 1827), Elizabeth (b 1833),  
Jane Emma (Mathers) (b 1840) and Benjamin Swithenbank (b 1844),  
cousin of Ann (Hargreaves) (b 1859), Harriet (May) (b 1862), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),  
Walker (b 1868) and Mary Emma (Murgatroyd) (b 1873), and  
John (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1850), Joshua (b 1852), Simeon (b 1854),  
Henry (b 1859), Mary (b 1862) and Matthew Fearnley (b 1864), and  
Ruth Swithenbank (b 1862) and Fred Mathers (b 1874),  
sister of George (b 1866), William Henry (b 1870), Ernest (b 1873) and Lily (b 1885),  
stepdaughter of Martha Ann (née Verity) (b 1856)

**TIDGWELL, Ernest (1873-1879)**

b 08.11.1873 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Scott Hill Pudsey 1873, Fartown Pudsey 1879

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 04.01.1874, little boy Fulneck 1875

family: son of William Ryder Tidgwell and Rosetta (née Swithenbank) (b 1842),  
grandson of William Tidgwell (b 1799) and Rebecca (née Ryder) (b 1804), and

James Swithenbank (b 1802) and Elizabeth (née Dean) (b 1802),  
nephew of John (b 1825), James (b 1827), George (b 1833), Joshua (b 1835),  
Mary Ann (b 1838) and Thomas Harrison Tidgwell (b 1842), and  
Rebecca (Fearnley) (b 1825), Joseph (b 1827), Elizabeth (b 1833),  
Jane Emma (Mathers) (b 1840) and Benjamin Swithenbank (b 1844),  
cousin of Ann (Hargreaves) (b 1859), Harriet (May) (b 1862), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),  
Walker (b 1868) and Mary Emma (Murgatroyd) (b 1873), and  
John (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1850), Joshua (b 1852), Simeon (b 1854),  
Henry (b 1859), Mary (b 1862) and Matthew Fearnley (b 1864), and  
Ruth Swithenbank (b 1862) and Fred Mathers (b 1874),  
brother of Ann (b 1863), George (b 1866), William Henry (b 1870) and Lily (b 1885)  
d 02.02.1879 aged 5 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 04.02.1879  
grave 2071 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**TIDGWELL, George (1866-1889)**

b 1866 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: coal miner 1881, joiner 1889

resided: Mill Hill Pudsey 1866, Fartown Pudsey 1881, Stanningley Pudsey 1885

reception: little boy Fulneck 1868, youth Fulneck 1878,

non-communicant single brother Fulneck 1885, not on members' list 1888

family: son of William Ryder Tidgwell and Rosetta (née Swithenbank) (b 1842),  
grandson of William Tidgwell (b 1799) and Rebecca (née Ryder) (b 1804), and

James Swithenbank (b 1802) and Elizabeth (née Dean) (b 1802),

nephew of John (b 1825), James (b 1827), George (b 1833), Joshua (b 1835),

Mary Ann (b 1838) and Thomas Harrison Tidgwell (b 1842), and

Rebecca (Fearnley) (b 1825), Joseph (b 1827), Elizabeth (b 1833),

Jane Emma (Mathers) (b 1840) and Benjamin Swithenbank (b 1844),

cousin of Ann (Hargreaves) (b 1859), Harriet (May) (b 1862), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),

Walker (b 1868) and Mary Emma (Murgatroyd) (b 1873), and

John (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1850), Joshua (b 1852), Simeon (b 1854),

Henry (b 1859), Mary (b 1862) and Matthew Fearnley (b 1864), and

Ruth Swithenbank (b 1862) and Fred Mathers (b 1874),

brother of Ann (b 1863), William Henry (b 1870), Ernest (b 1873) and Lily (b 1885)

stepson of Martha Ann (née Verity) (b 1856)

d August 1889 aged 23 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section F 21.08.1889

plot 550 – together with parents Rosetta and William Ryder Tidgewell

**TIDGWELL, Lily (1885-)**

b 08.12.1885 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted spinner 1901

resided: Stanningley Pudsey 1885, Farsley 1889, Pudsey 1900,

147 Richardshaw Lane Pudsey 1901, 81 Tamworth Street Tyersal Bradford 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 07.02.1886

family: daughter of William Ryder Tidgwell (b 1840) and Rosetta (née Swithenbank) (b 1842),  
granddaughter of William Tidgwell (b 1799) and Rebecca (née Ryder) (b 1804), and

James Swithenbank (b 1802) and Elizabeth (née Dean) (b 1802),

niece of John (b 1825), James (b 1827), George (b 1833), Joshua (b 1835),

Mary Ann (b 1838) and Thomas Harrison Tidgwell (b 1842), and

Rebecca (Fearnley) (b 1825), Joseph (b 1827), Elizabeth (b 1833),

Jane Emma (Mathers) (b 1840) and Benjamin Swithenbank (b 1844),

cousin of Ann (Hargreaves) (b 1859), Harriet (May) (b 1862), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),

Walker (b 1868) and Mary Emma (Murgatroyd) (b 1873), and

John (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1850), Joshua (b 1852), Simeon (b 1854),

Henry (b 1859), Mary (b 1862) and Matthew Fearnley (b 1864), and

Ruth Swithenbank (b 1862) and Fred Mathers (b 1874),

sister of Ann (b 1863), George (b 1866), William Henry (b 1870) and Ernest (b 1873)  
stepdaughter of Martha Ann (née Verity) (b 1856)

**TIDGWELL, Rosetta (1842-1889)**

b **SWITHENBANK** 04.03.1842 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1842, Bramley 1860, Mill Hill Pudsey 1863, Scott Hill Pudsey 1873,  
Fartown Pudsey 1879, Stanningley 1886, Farsley 1889

reception: baptized as an adult Fulneck by Br G Clemens 13.11.1867

m William Ryder Tidgwell (b 1840) St Peter's Church Leeds 08.04.1860

family: daughter of James Swithenbank (b 1802) (clothier) and Elizabeth (née Dean) (b 1802),  
sister of Rebecca (Fearnley) (b 1825), Joseph (b 1827), Hannah (b 1831), Elizabeth (b 1833),  
Ruth (b 1836), Jane Emma (Mathers) (b 1840) and Benjamin Swithenbank (b 1844),  
sister-in-law of Thomas Fearnley (b 1824), Martha Ann (née Walker) (b 1833) and  
Edwin Mathers (b 1846), and

John (b 1825), James (b 1827), George (b 1833), Joshua (b 1835), Mary Ann (b 1838) and  
Thomas Harrison Tidgwell (b 1842),

aunt of Ann (Hargreaves) (b 1859), Harriet (May) (b 1862), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),  
Walker (b 1868) and Mary Emma (Murgatroyd) (b 1873), and

John (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1850), Joshua (b 1852), Simeon (b 1854),  
Henry (b 1859), Mary (b 1862) and Matthew Fearnley (b 1864), and  
Ruth Swithenbank (b 1862) and Fred Mathers (b 1874),

daughter-in-law of William Tidgwell (b 1799) and Rebecca (née Ryder) (b 1804),

mother of Ann (b 1863), George (b 1866), William Henry (b 1870), Ernest (b 1873) and  
Lily Tidgwell (b 1885)

d October 1889 aged 47 Farsley, interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section F 01.11.1889  
plot 550 – together with husband William Ryder and son George

**TIDGWELL, William Henry (1870-1871)**

b 16.07.1870 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Scott Hill Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 28.08.1870

family: son of William Ryder Tidgwell and Rosetta (née Swithenbank) (b 1842),  
grandson of William Tidgwell (b 1799) and Rebecca (née Ryder) (b 1804), and  
James Swithenbank (b 1802) and Elizabeth (née Dean) (b 1802),

nephew of John (b 1825), James (b 1827), George (b 1833), Joshua (b 1835),  
Mary Ann (b 1838) and Thomas Harrison Tidgwell (b 1842), and  
Rebecca (Fearnley) (b 1825), Joseph (b 1827), Elizabeth (b 1833),  
Jane Emma (Mathers) (b 1840) and Benjamin Swithenbank (b 1844),

cousin of Ann (Hargreaves) (b 1859), Harriet (May) (b 1862), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),  
Walker (b 1868) and Mary Emma (Murgatroyd) (b 1873), and

John (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1850), Joshua (b 1852), Simeon (b 1854),  
Henry (b 1859), Mary (b 1862) and Matthew Fearnley (b 1864), and  
Ruth Swithenbank (b 1862) and Fred Mathers (b 1874),

brother of Ann (b 1863), George (b 1866), Ernest (b 1873) and Lily (b 1885)

d 21.03.1871 aged 8 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 23.03.1871

grave 1962 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**TIDGWELL, William Ryder (1840-1921)**

b 1840 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: piecer 1851, clothier 1860, iron stone miner 1881, fishmonger 1901,  
woolen wooker at worsted spinner 1911, millhand 1921

resided: Littlemoor Bottom Pudsey 1840, Bramley 1860, Mill Hill Pudsey 1863,  
Scott Hill Pudsey 1873, Fartown Pudsey 1879, Stanningley 1885, Farsley 1889, Pudsey 1900,  
147 Richardshaw Lane Pudsey 1901, 81 Tamworth Street Tyersal Bradford 1911

m (1) Rosetta Swithenbank (b 1842) St Peter's Church Leeds 08.04.1860 – widowed October

1889

m (2) Martha Ann Verity (b 1856) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.01.1900

family: son of William Tidgwell (b 1799) and Rebecca (née Ryder) (b 1804),

brother of John (b 1825), James (b 1827), George (b 1833), Joshua (b 1835),

Mary Ann (b 1838) and Thomas Harrison Tidgwell (b 1842),

son-in-law of James Swithenbank (b 1802) (clothier) and Elizabeth (née Dean) (b 1802),

brother-in-law of Rebecca (Fearnley) (b 1825), Joseph (b 1827), Elizabeth (b 1833),

Jane Emma (Mathers) (b 1840) and Benjamin Swithenbank (b 1844),

father of Ann (b 1863), George (b 1866), William Henry (b 1870), Ernest (b 1873), Lily (b 1885)

d December 1921 aged 82 St Luke's Hospital Bradford

interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section F 13.12.1921

plot 550 - together with first wife Rosetta and son George

**TIMAEUS, Francis (Frank) Plevy (1847-1890)**

b 12.04.1847 Bedford

educated: Bedford Commercial School, training institution Fulneck 1868-70

reception: baptized Bedford by Br J Lang 09.05.1847, little boy Bedford 1849,

great boy Bedford 1859, single brother Bedford 1865

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fairfield 27.01.1873

ordained as deacon Fairfield by Br J La Trobe 01.07.1874

church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill 1870,

assistant and single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1872,

assistant tutor Moravian College Fairfield 1875, congregation labourer Crook 1877,

joined Church of England 1880

family: son of Johannes Henry Timaeus (b 1811) and Martha (née Clare),

grandson of John Benjamin Timaeus (b 1788) and Elizabeth (née Cox) (b 1782),

great-grandson of John Timaeus (b 1745) and Mary (née Plevy) (b 1761),

nephew of Mary Ann Timaeus (b 1817),

brother John Frederick (b 1833), Henry Erasmus (b 1835), Robert Charles (b 1837),

William Reinhardt (b 1844), Lewis James (b 1849) and Martha Elizabeth (b 1852)

d 14.08.1890 aged 53 Sedgefield County Durham

**TIMAEUS, Henry Lewis (1799-)**

b 20.03.1799 Leominster

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Leominster by Br J Caldwell 24.03.1799, little boy Bedford 1805

received congregation Fulneck 04.06.1815, sacrament Fulneck 1816,

transferred congregation Ockbrook

family: son of John Timaeus (b 1745) and Mary (née Plevy) (b 1761),

brother of John Benjamin (b 1788), Mary Philippina (Ward, later Kirkland) (b 1790),

William (b 1792), Martha (b 1796), George Reinhardt (b 1801) and

Charles Frederick (b 1805),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Cox) (b 1782), Thomas Ward (b 1789),

William Kirkland (b 1804), Eliza (née Watkins), Mary (née Jackson) (b 1803),

Sarah (née Hobb) (b 1807) and Georgiana (née Hall) (b 1820),

uncle of Johannes Henry (b 1811), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1812), Robert Evans (b 1814),

Mary Ann (b 1817), William Charles (b 1822) and Albert Erasmus Timaeus (b 1825), and

Thomas Timaeus Ward (b 1816), and Edwin John Watkins (b 1830),

Albert Henry (b 1834) and Richard Thomas Timaeus (b 1836), and

Charlotte Gresley (b 1842), Lucy Maria Hall (b 1845) and Sarah Frances Timaeus (b 1847)

**TIMAEUS, Martha Ann (1826-)**

b 1826 Jamaica

educated: girls' school Fulneck (1841)

reception: baptized Jamaica, great girl Fulneck

church service: missionary Jamaica, arrived 24.06.1852:

wife of principal of training college Fairfield (Jamaica) 1852, missionary Antigua 1853:  
served Gracebay 1853, Gracehill (Antigua) 1859, missionary Jamaica 1863:  
served Fulneck (Jamaica) 1863, withdrawn and arrived UK 1866,  
congregation labourer Horton 1867, Kingswood 1868, missionary St Kitts,  
sailed from England 17.04.1869: served Bethesda, missionary St Croix 1878,  
returned UK 1879, wife of mission agent London 1879, Germany 1880-1889

m Charles Ludwig Alexander **KLESEL** (b 1819) Ashton-Under-Lyne 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1852  
- widowed 1889

family: daughter of George Reinhardt Timaeus (b 1801) and Mary (née Jackson) (b 1803),  
granddaughter of John Timaeus (b 1745) and Mary (née Plevy) (b 1761), and  
Jeremiah Jackson (b 1774) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1775),  
great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741) and Elizabeth (née Kelsall) (b 1741), and  
John Brook and Susanna (née Jackson) (b 1736),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
Edmond Kelsall,  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther,  
niece of John Benjamin (b 1788), Mary Philippina (Ward, later Kirkland) (b 1790),  
William (b 1792), Martha (b 1796), Henry Lewis (b 1799) and  
Charles Frederick Timaeus (b 1805), and  
John (b 1801), Sarah Ann (b 1805), Harriet (b 1806) and Anna Emilia Jackson (b 1810),  
cousin of Johannes Henry (b 1811), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1812), Robert Evans (b 1814),  
Mary Ann (b 1817), William Charles (b 1822) and Albert Erasmus Timaeus (b 1825), and  
Thomas Timaeus Ward (b 1816), and Edwin John Watkins (b 1830),  
Albert Henry (b 1834) and Richard Thomas Timaeus (b 1836), and  
Charlotte Gresley (b 1842), Lucy Maria Hall (b 1845) and Sarah Frances Timaeus (b 1847),  
mother of Charles Jackson (b 1856) and George Reinhardt Klesel (b 1858),  
mother-in-law of Mary Agnes (née Plevy) (b 1866), and  
Gritly Mary (née Weiss) (b 1865) and Pauline Emily (b 1871),  
grandmother of Mary Agnes (Mamie) (Smith) (b 1890), Charles Plevy (b 1895),  
Louis Alexander (b 1896), Edith Dora (b 1897) and Kenneth John Klesel (b 1906), and  
Addie Gritly Louisa (Keevill) (b 1895), Edith (b 1903) and Dorothy Klesel (b 1905),  
great-grandmother of Frederic John Charles Smith (b 1929),  
great-great-grandmother of Ian, Kathryn and Paul Smith

**TIMAEUS, Mary Philippina** (1790-1872) (see **KIRKLAND**)

**TINDALE, A** (see **SCHICK**)

**TINDALE, William** (-1923)

educated: boys' school Fulneck

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br F Ellis 11.05.1898

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck, missionary West Indies 1898, returned UK,  
assistant minister Riseley 1922

m A Schick 05.05.1898 All Saints' Church Ilkley

d 28.01.1923 Bedford

**TITCHWELL** (see **TIDGEWELL**)

**TITTERINGTON, Elizabeth** (1841-1859)

b 20.07.1841 Tobago Windward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1851

reception: baptized Tobago 1841, little girl Barbados 1845, little girl Fulneck 1851,  
great girl Fulneck 1854, great girl Kilwarlin

family: daughter of James Henry Titterington (b 1809) and  
Henrietta Collett (née Thomson) (b 1807),

granddaughter of James Titterington (b 1777) and Ally, and  
 Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777),  
 great-granddaughter of James Titterington (b 1733) and Mary, and  
 Henry Thomson and Sarah, and John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735),  
 great-great-granddaughter of John Titterington (b 1709) and Elizabeth (b 1711),  
 niece of Mary Ann (b 1807) and Rebecca Titterington (b 1813), and  
 Jane (Brown) (b 1814) and Henry Thomson (b 1817),  
 cousin of Jane (Scandrett) (b 1834), and  
 Mary (b 1852), Anna Thomson (b 1856) and Hannah (Hawkins) (b 1864),  
 sister of Mary Ann (Dingemans) (b 1843), James Henry (b 1844), William Thomson (b 1846)  
 and Henrietta (b 1848)  
 d 15.01.1859 aged 17 Kilwarlin, interred Kilwarlin

#### **TITTERINGTON, Ellen (1847-1936)**

b **COUCHMAN** 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1847 Kensington Middlesex  
 educated: boarder at Sarah S Gardner's School 8 Church Street Stoke Newington (1861)  
 resided: Kensington 1847, 5 Lower Phillimore Place Kensington 1851,  
 15 Addison Terrace Kensington 1871, 30 James Street Devonport 1881-82,  
 4 Court Farm Road Mottingham Kent 1915-36  
 church service: congregation labourer Brockweir 1876, Devonport 1879,  
 wife of director boys' school Fulneck 1882-1915, retired Mottingham Kent 1915  
 m William Thomson Titterington (b 1846) St Peter's Church Lee Lewisham London 01.12.1880  
 – widowed 24.09.1915  
 family: daughter of James Couchman (b 1807) and Ann (née Gunton) (b 1810),  
 sister of James Gunton (b 1840), Mary Ann (b 1842) and Louisa Couchman (b 1849),  
 daughter-in-law of James Henry Titterington (b 1809) and  
 Henrietta Collett (née Thomson) (b 1807),  
 sister-in-law of Mary Ann (Dingemans) (b 1843), James Henry (b 1844) and  
 Henrietta Titterington (b 1848),  
 mother of William Norman (b 1882), James Hugh (b 1883), Ellen May (Knight) (b 1886) and  
 Guy Couchman Titterington (b 1890),  
 mother-in-law of Marjorie Hilda (née Chatley, later Unthank) (b 1894) and  
 Alexander George Spence Knight (b 1885)  
 d 11.11.1936 aged 89 Mottingham Kent, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 14.11.1936  
 grave 2454 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 23<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
 together with son Guy Couchman (grave 2373)

#### **TITTERINGTON, Ellen May (1886-)**

b 24.05.1886 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire  
 educated: girls' school Fulneck 1898-1902  
 resided: Fulneck 1886-1911, 9 Orchard Road Bromley Kent 1939  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 04.07.1886, little girl Fulneck 1888,  
 great girl Fulneck 1898, confirmed Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 26.03.1902,  
 single sister Fulneck 04.05.1903  
 m Alexander George Spencer **KNIGHT** (b 1885) Fulneck 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1911  
 family: daughter of William Thomson Titterington (b 1846) and Ellen (née Couchman) (b 1847),  
 granddaughter of James Henry Titterington (b 1809) and  
 Henrietta Collett (née Thomson) (b 1807), and  
 James Couchman (b 1807) and Ann (née Gunton) (b 1810),  
 great-granddaughter of James Titterington (b 1777) and Ally, and  
 Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777),  
 great-great-granddaughter of James Titterington (b 1733) and Mary, and  
 Henry Thomson and Sarah, and John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of John Titterington (b 1709) and Elizabeth (b 1711),

niece of Mary Ann (Dingemans) (b 1843), James Henry (b 1844) and Henrietta Titterington (b 1848), and James Gunton (b 1840), Mary Ann (b 1842) and Louisa Couchman (b 1849), cousin of Johan Herman (b 1864), James William Henry (b 1865), Herman Louis (b 1866), Mary Elizabeth (b 1869), Albert John Edward (b 1875), George Frank (b 1879) and Anna Henrietta Louisa Dingemans (b 1883), sister of William Norman (b 1882), James Hugh (b 1883) and Guy Couchman Titterington (b 1890), sister-in-law of Marjorie Hilda (née Chatley, later Unthank) (b 1894)

**TITTERINGTON, Emma Elizabeth (1885-1957)**

b 28.06.1885 Gracefield County Londonderry Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
educated: girls school Fulneck 1897-1901, Victoria University Manchester  
occupation: secondary school teacher in the Moravian Church 1911  
qualifications: BA History (Hons), MA  
resided: Gracefield 1885-90, 14 Bank Street Glasgow 1945, Greenside Ockbrook 1957  
reception: baptized Gracefield by Br L G Hassé 26.07.1885, little girl Gracefield 1887, little girl Crook 1890, little girl Lower Wyke 1893, great girl Fulneck 1897, confirmed Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 03.04.1901, single sister Dukinfield 1903, single sister Ockbrook 1914  
church service: headmistress girls' school Ockbrook 1914-1926, retired Ockbrook  
m Leonard Augustus Lucas **KING** (b 1878) Ockbrook 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1926  
family: daughter of William Titterington (b 1852) and Sarah (née Scandrett) (b 1852), sister of Joseph William Carey Titterington (b 1889), daughter-in-law of Samuel King (b 1844) and Ellen Louisa (née Bushe) (b 1836), sister-in-law of Ellen Louisa (b 1873) and Samuel Perston King (b 1875)  
d 1957 aged 72 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook

**TITTERINGTON, Guy Couchman (1890-1920)**

b 18.02.1890 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1899-  
occupation: assistant architect 1911  
resided: Fulneck 1890, 4 Court Farm Road Mottingham Kent 1915-20  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 14.05.1890, little boy Fulneck 1892, great boy Fulneck 1902, confirmed Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 10.04.1906, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1908  
family: son of William Thomson Titterington (b 1846) and Ellen (née Couchman) (b 1847), grandson of James Henry Titterington (b 1809) and Henrietta Collett (née Thomson) (b 1807), and James Couchman (b 1807) and Ann (née Gunton) (b 1810), great-grandson of James Titterington (b 1777) and Ally, and Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777), great-great-grandson of James Titterington (b 1733) and Mary, and Henry Thomson and Sarah, and John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735), great-great-great-grandson of John Titterington (b 1709) and Elizabeth (b 1711), nephew of Mary Ann (Dingemans) (b 1843), James Henry (b 1844) and Henrietta Titterington (b 1848), and James Gunton (b 1840), Mary Ann (b 1842) and Louisa Couchman (b 1849), cousin of Johan Herman (b 1864), James William Henry (b 1865), Herman Louis (b 1866), Mary Elizabeth (b 1869), Albert John Edward (b 1875), George Frank (b 1879) and Anna Henrietta Louisa Dingemans (b 1883), brother of William Norman (b 1882), James Hugh (b 1883) and Ellen May (Knight) (b 1886), brother-in-law of Marjorie Hilda (née Chatley, later Unthank) (b 1894) and Alexander George Spence Knight (b 1885)  
d 08.02.1920 aged 29 Lansdown Grove Hospital Bath  
interred Fulneck by Br E J Libbey 12.02.1920

grave 2373 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 23<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with mother Ellen (grave 2454)

**TITTERINGTON, Henrietta (1848-1931)**

b June 1848 Barbados Windward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck c 1858

reception: baptized Barbados 1848, little girl Barbados 1850, little girl Fulneck c 1858,  
great girl Fulneck 1860, great girl Gracehill, single sister Gracehill 1866,  
single sister Ockbrook 1870, single sister Fulneck 1890

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 12.11.1890

church service: single sisters' labourer Fulneck 12.11.1890

family: daughter of James Henry Titterington (b 1809) and

Henrietta Collett (née Thomson) (b 1807),

granddaughter of James Titterington (b 1777) and Ally, and

Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777),

great-granddaughter of James Titterington (b 1733) and Mary, and

Henry Thomson and Sarah, and John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735),

great-great-granddaughter of John Titterington (b 1709) and Elizabeth (b 1711),

niece of Mary Ann (b 1807) and Rebecca Titterington (b 1813), and

Jane (Brown) (b 1814) and Henry Thomson (b 1817),

cousin of Jane (Scandrett) (b 1834), and

Mary (b 1852), Anna Thomson (b 1856) and Hannah (Hawkins) (b 1864),

sister of Elizabeth (b 1841), Mary Ann (Dingemans) (b 1843), James Henry (b 1844), and

William Thomson (b 1846),

sister-in-law of Benjamin Dingemans (b 1837) and Ellen (née Couchman) (b 1807),

aunt of Johan Herman (b 1864), James William Henry (b 1865), Herman Louis (b 1866),

Mary Elizabeth (b 1869), Albert John Edward (b 1875), George Frank (b 1879) and

Anna Henrietta Louisa Dingemans (b 1883), and

William Norman (b 1882), James Hugh (b 1883), Ellen May (Knight) (b 1886) and

Guy Couchman Titterington (b 1890)

d 11.03.1931 aged 83 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 13.03.1931

grave 2425 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**TITTERINGTON, James Henry (1844-1882)**

b 13.12.1844 Barbados Windward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1853-pre 1860

reception: baptized Barbados 1845, little boy Barbados 1847, little boy Fulneck 1853,  
great boy Fulneck 1857, confirmed, single brother 29.08.1863

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1865,

financial assistant provincial office Ockbrook 1873, London 1874

family: son of James Henry Titterington (b 1809) and Henrietta Collett (née Thomson) (b 1807),

grandson of James Titterington (b 1777) and Ally, and

Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777),

great-grandson of James Titterington (b 1733) and Mary, and

Henry Thomson and Sarah, and John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735),

great-great-grandson of John Titterington (b 1709) and Elizabeth (b 1711),

nephew of Mary Ann (b 1807) and Rebecca Titterington (b 1813), and

Jane (Brown) (b 1814) and Henry Thomson (b 1817),

cousin of Jane (Scandrett) (b 1834), and

Mary (b 1852), Anna Thomson (b 1856) and Hannah (Hawkins) (b 1864),

brother of Elizabeth (b 1841), Mary Ann (Dingemans) (b 1843), William Thomson (b 1846) and

Henrietta (b 1848),

brother-in-law of Benjamin Dingemans (b 1837) and Ellen (née Couchman) (b 1807),

uncle of Johan Herman (b 1864), James William Henry (b 1865), Herman Louis (b 1866),

Mary Elizabeth (b 1869), Albert John Edward (b 1875), George Frank (b 1879) and



Anna Henrietta Louisa Dingemans (b 1883), and  
William Norman (b 1882), James Hugh (b 1883), Ellen May (Knight) (b 1886) and  
Guy Couchman Titterington (b 1890)

d 02.08.1882 aged 37 Ockbrook

interred Ockbrook by Brn H E Blandford and G L Badham 04.08.1882

3<sup>rd</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave on the right from 2<sup>nd</sup> path

**TITTERINGTON, James Hugh (1883-1954)**

b 06.12.1883 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

education: boys' school Fulneck 1891-1901

occupation: apprentice 1901, planter in India and Ceylon, retired planter 1939

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War: Honourable Artillery Company Indian Army Reserve of Officers

resided: Fulneck 1883-?, 4 Court Farm Road Eltham London SE9 1928,

Wiltshire Farm Wokingham Berkshire, Meadow Cottage Winnersh near Wokingham 1954

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 09.03.1884, little boy Fulneck 1886,

youth Fulneck 28.08.1896, confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 29.03.1899,

single brother Fulneck 29.08.1901

m Marjorie Hilda Unthank (née Chatley) (b 1894) St George's Church Esher Surrey 08.03.1928

family: son of William Thomson Titterington (b 1846) and Ellen (née Couchman) (b 1847),

grandson of James Henry Titterington (b 1809) and Henrietta Collett (née Thomson) (b 1807),

and James Couchman (b 1807) and Ann (née Gunton) (b 1810),

great-grandson of James Titterington (b 1777) and Ally, and

Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777),

great-great-grandson of James Titterington (b 1733) and Mary, and

Henry Thomson and Sarah, and John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735),

great-great-great-grandson of John Titterington (b 1709) and Elizabeth (b 1711),

nephew of Mary Ann (Dingemans) (b 1843), James Henry (b 1844) and

Henrietta Titterington (b 1848), and

James Gunton (b 1840), Mary Ann (b 1842) and Louisa Couchman (b 1849),

cousin of Johan Herman (b 1864), James William Henry (b 1865), Herman Louis (b 1866),

Mary Elizabeth (b 1869), Albert John Edward (b 1875), George Frank (b 1879) and

Anna Henrietta Louisa Dingemans (b 1883),

brother of William Norman (b 1882), Ellen May (Knight) (b 1886) and Guy Couchman (b 1890),

brother-in-law of Alexander George Spence Knight, and

Stanley (b 1897), Robert (b 1898) and Edna Chatley (b 1899),

son-in-law of Robert Stanley Chatley (gentleman) and Minnie

d 27.12.1953 aged 70 Royal Northern Holloway Hospital London

interred Holy Trinity churchyard Brompton 01.01.1954

**TITTERINGTON, Joseph William Carey (1889-)**

b 05.05.1889 Gracefield County Londonderry Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1899-1905

occupation: solicitor's articled clerk 1911

reception: baptized Gracefield by Br E R Hassé 16.06.1889, little boy Crook 1890,

little boy Lower Wyke 1893, little boy Fulneck 1899, youth Fulneck 1901, youth Dukinfield 1905

family: son of William Titterington (b 1852) and Sarah (née Scandrett) (b 1852),

brother of Emma Elizabeth (King) (b 1885),

brother-in-law of Leonard Augustus Lucas King (b 1878)

**TITTERINGTON, Mary Ann (1843-1904)**

b 27.01.1843 Tobago Windward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1851

resided: Tobago 1843-1845, Zutphen Gelderland Netherlands 1863-1904

reception: baptized Tobago 1843, little girl Barbados 1845, little girl Fulneck 1851,

great girl Fulneck 1854, great girl Kilwarlin

m Benjamin **DINGEMANS** (b 1837) Kilwarlin 06.01.1863  
 family: daughter of James Henry Titterington (b 1809) and  
 Henrietta Collett (née Thomson) (b 1807),  
 granddaughter of James Titterington (b 1777) and Ally, and  
 Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777),  
 great-granddaughter of James Titterington (b 1733) and Mary, and  
 Henry Thomson and Sarah, and John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735),  
 great-great-granddaughter of John Titterington (b 1709) and Elizabeth (b 1711),  
 niece of Mary Ann (b 1807) and Rebecca Titterington (b 1813), and  
 Jane (Brown) (b 1814) and Henry Thomson (b 1817),  
 cousin of Jane (Scandrett) (b 1834), and  
 Mary (b 1852), Anna Thomson (b 1856) and Hannah (Hawkins) (b 1864),  
 sister of Elizabeth (b 1841), James Henry (b 1844), William Thomson (b 1846) and  
 Henrietta (b 1848), sister-in-law of Ellen (née Couchman) (b 1807),  
 aunt of William Norman (b 1882), James Hugh (b 1883), Ellen May (Knight) (b 1886)  
 and Guy Couchman Titterington (b 1890),  
 mother of Johan Herman (b 1864), James William Henry (b 1865), Herman Louis (b 1866),  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1869), Albert John Edward (b 1875), George Frank (b 1879) and  
 Anna Henrietta Louisa Dingemans (b 1883),  
 mother-in-law of Anna Carolina Ernestine (née Dethering) (b 1866),  
 grandmother of Lida Henrietta Margaretha (Muller) (b 1895), James Emil Valentin (b 1897) and  
 Thomas Albert Dingemans (b 1900)  
 d 25.11.1904 aged 51 Zutphen Gelderland Netherlands, interred Zutphen

**TITTERINGTON, Sarah** (1757-1815) (see **SMITH**)

**TITTERINGTON, William** (1852-1916)

b 12.07.1852 Kilwarlin Hillsborough County Down Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
 educated: national school Lurganville, Moira, training institution Fulneck 1873-74,  
 evening classes Owen's College 1875-7, Moravian College Fairfield January-December 1878  
 church orders: ordained as deacon Fairfield by Br J England 07.12.1881  
 ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1883  
 church service: occasional preacher Belfast, teacher boys' school Fairfield 1875,  
 boys' school Ockbrook January 1879, single brethren's labourer Fulneck April 1880,  
 assistant minister Woodford and Priors Marston 1881, minister Gracefield 1884, Crook 1890,  
 Lower Wyke 1893, Dukinfield 1896  
 other service: agent for Irish Scripture Readers' Society, school board Dukinfield 1898  
 m Sarah Scandrett (b 1852) City of London 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1882  
 family: father of Emma Elizabeth (King) (b 1885) and Joseph William Carey (b 1889),  
 father-in-law of Leonard Augustus Lucas King (b 1878)  
 d 09.08.1916 aged 64 Dukinfield

**TITTERINGTON, William Norman** (1882-1902)

b 01.07.1882 Devonport Plymouth Devon  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1891-1897  
 occupation: student 1901  
 resided: boys' school Fulneck 1882-1902  
 reception: baptized Devonport 1881, little boy Fulneck 1882, youth Fulneck 1894,  
 confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 14.04.1897, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1900  
 family: son of William Thomson Titterington (b 1846) and Ellen (née Couchman) (b 1847),  
 grandson of James Henry Titterington (b 1809) and Henrietta Collett (née Thomson) (b 1807),  
 and James Couchman (b 1807) and Ann (née Gunton) (b 1810),  
 great-grandson of James Titterington (b 1777) and Ally, and  
 Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777),  
 great-great-grandson of James Titterington (b 1733) and Mary, and

Henry Thomson and Sarah, and John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735),  
 great-great-great-grandson of John Titterington (b 1709) and Elizabeth (b 1711),  
 nephew of Mary Ann (Dingemans) (b 1843), James Henry (b 1844) and  
 Henrietta Titterington (b 1848), and  
 James Gunton (b 1840), Mary Ann (b 1842) and Louisa Couchman (b 1849),  
 cousin of Johan Herman (b 1864), James William Henry (b 1865), Herman Louis (b 1866),  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1869), Albert John Edward (b 1875), George Frank (b 1879) and  
 Anna Henrietta Louisa Dingemans (b 1883),  
 brother of James Hugh (b 1883), Ellen May (Knight) (b 1886) and Guy Couchman (b 1890)  
 d 01.08.1902 aged 20 by drowning at the public school boys' camp Moxton Roxburgh  
 interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 05.08.1902  
 grave 2262 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
 together with father William Thomson Titterington (grave 2349)

**TITTERINGTON, William Thomson (1846-1915)**

b 29.06.1846 Barbados Windward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1853-pre 1860, training institution Fulneck 1863-64  
 resided: Barbados 1846-53, 30 James Street Devonport 1879-82,  
 4 Court Farm Road Mottingham Kent 1915  
 reception: baptized Barbados 1846, little boy Barbados 1848, little boy Fulneck 1853,  
 great boy Fulneck 1858, confirmed, single brother Wellhouse 29.08.1864  
 church orders: ordained as deacon London by Br J England 22.10.1876  
 ordained as presbyter Br W Taylor 1883  
 church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1864, co-warden Gracehill 1866,  
 teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1869, teacher boys' school Fulneck 1870,  
 assistant director boys' school Fulneck 1874, minister Brockweir 1876, Devonport 1879,  
 director boys' school Fulneck 1882, retired Easter 1915  
 provincial office: College Board 1907-15  
 m Ellen Couchman (b 1847) St Peter's Church Lee Lewisham London 01.12.1880  
 family: son of James Henry Titterington (b 1809) and Henrietta Collett (née Thomson) (b 1807),  
 grandson of James Titterington (b 1777) and Ally, and  
 Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777),  
 great-grandson of James Titterington (b 1733) and Mary, and  
 Henry Thomson and Sarah, and John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735),  
 great-great-grandson of John Titterington (b 1709) and Elizabeth (b 1711),  
 nephew of Mary Ann (b 1807) and Rebecca Titterington (b 1813), and  
 Jane (Brown) (b 1814) and Henry Thomson (b 1817),  
 cousin of Jane (Scandrett) (b 1834), and  
 Mary (b 1852), Anna Thomson (b 1856) and Hannah (Hawkins) (b 1864),  
 brother of Elizabeth (b 1841), Mary Ann (Dingemans) (b 1843), James Henry (b 1844) and  
 Henrietta (b 1848),  
 brother-in-law of Benjamin Dingemans (b 1837), and  
 James Gunton (b 1840), Mary Ann (b 1842) and Louisa Couchman (b 1849),  
 uncle of Johan Herman (b 1864), James William Henry (b 1865), Herman Louis (b 1866),  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1869), Albert John Edward (b 1875), George Frank (b 1879) and  
 Anna Henrietta Louisa Dingemans (b 1883),  
 son-in-law of James Couchman (b 1807) and Ann (née Gunton) (b 1810),  
 father of William Norman (b 1882), James Hugh (b 1883), Ellen May (Knight) (b 1886) and  
 Guy Couchman (b 1890),  
 father-in-law of Marjorie Hilda (née Chatley, later Unthank) (b 1894) and  
 Alexander George Spence Knight  
 d 24.09.1915 aged 69 Mottingham Kent, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 29.09.1915  
 grave 2349 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
 together with son William Norman (grave 2262)

**TOLLAND, Frances (1820-1888)**

b 1820

m Tolland - widowed

d 24.03.1888 aged 68, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 28.03.1888

grave 2146 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 90<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**TOMLINSON, William**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 03.11.1810

m

**TORDOFF, Anne (Hannah) (1807-1833)**

b 09.09.1807 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 02.10.1807

family: daughter of George Tordoff (b 1761) and Susanna (née Marriot) (b 1766),

granddaughter of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),

great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of James (b 1754), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),

sister of Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1792). Frances (b 1795), Hannah (b 1797), Joseph (b 1800),

John (b 1803) and Sarah (b 1810), sister-in-law of Alice (née Brook)

d 06.05.1833 aged 25 Littlemoor Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Holmes 08.04.1833

grave 1535 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**TORDOFF, Elizabeth (1823-)**

b 18.09.1823 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 28.09.1823

family: daughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1800) and Elizabeth (née Crossland),

granddaughter of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),

great-granddaughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and

John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),

great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798) and

Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802),

cousin of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),

and Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825),

Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia Tordoff (b 1829), and

William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),

Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),

Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839),

sister of Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary (b 1827)

**TORDOFF, George (1761-post 1841)**

b 03.10.1761 Holme Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: bread carrier

resided: Holme Lane 1761, dye-house Pudsey (part of the Fulneck Estate) 1768, Pudsey 1783,

East End cottages Fulneck 1841

reception: baptized parents' house by Br F Pugh 04.10.1761, little boy Pudsey 1763,

great boy Pudsey 1774, single brother received society Pudsey pre 1782, left society 1783

m Susanna Marriot (b 1766) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.08.1791

family: son of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),

grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

nephew of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732),

cousin of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and

Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),

stepson of Hannah (née Micklethwaite) (b 1731),

brother of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), Thomas (b 1765),  
Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771), Thomas (b 1773) and  
Sarah (b 1776),

brother-in-law of Samuel Wilson (b 1766),

father of Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1792). Frances (b 1795), Hannah (b 1797), Joseph (b 1800),  
John (b 1803), Anne (Hannah) (b 1807) and Sarah (b 1810),

father-in-law of Alice (née Brook)

d post 1841

**TORDOFF, Hannah** (1731-1818)

b **MICKLETHWAITE** 21.04.1731 (OS) / 02.05.1731 (NS) Denby Dale Parish of Penistone  
West Yorkshire

resided: Denby Dale 1731, dye house Pudsey 09.09.1783-1808

reception: baptized Holy Trinity chapel-of-ease Denby Dale 25.04.1731 (OS) / 06.05.1731 (NS),  
single sister received congregation Wellhouse 04.02.1781, sacrament Wellhouse 27.01.1782,  
transferred congregation Pudsey 1783, widows' house Fulneck 1808

m John Tordoff (b 1730) St Mary's Church Mirfield 02.09.1783 - widowed 11.07.1806

family: daughter of Isaac Micklethwaite,

daughter-in-law of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

sister-in-law of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732),

stepmother of James (b 1754), George (b 1761), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Thomas (b 1773) and  
Sarah Tordoff (b 1776)

d 22.12.1818 aged 87 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 27.12.1818

grave 1352 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**TORDOFF, Hannah** (1797-1803) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**TORDOFF, John** (1730-1806) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**TORDOFF, John** (1798-)

b 07.06.1798 Horton Parish of Bradford

occupation: grocer 1818, tea dealer Manningham Bradford

resided: Horton Bradford 1798, Wibsey Bradford 1800,

Four Lane Ends Manningham Bradford 1802, Manningham 1818

reception: baptized Horton by Br D Cowley 01.07.1798

m Alice Denbigh 24.08.1818 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: son of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),

grandson of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and

John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),

great-grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

nephew of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John Tordoff (b 1759) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),

and Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771),

Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778) and Sarah Greenough (b 1783),

cousin of William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805),

Joseph (b 1807), Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and

Ann West (b 1817),

half-brother of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787),

brother of Mary (b 1795), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802), Sophia (b 1805)

and Jonathan (b 1808),

brother-in-law of Joseph Greenwood, Elizabeth (née Crossland) and

John Waterhouse (b 1799),

uncle of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),

and Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),

and William (b 1821), Sophia (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),

Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (b 1835),  
Jonathan Tordoff (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth Waterhouse (b 1839),  
father of Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825),  
Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia (b 1829)

**TORDOFF, John (1803-)**

b 09.07.1803 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 07.08.1803

family: son of George Tordoff (b 1761) and Susanna (née Marriot) (b 1766),  
grandson of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),  
great-grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
nephew of James (b 1754), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Thomas (b 1773) and  
Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),  
brother of Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1792), Frances (b 1795), Hannah (b 1797),  
Joseph (b 1800), Anne (Hannah) (b 1807) and Sarah (b 1810),  
brother-in-law of Alice (née Brook)

**TORDOFF, Jonas (1732-1806)** *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**TORDOFF, Jonas (1800-)**

b 17.05.1800 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

resided: Wibsey Bradford 1800, Four Lane Ends Manningham Bradford 1802, Fulneck 1819,  
Leeds 1824

occupation: plumber and glazier

reception: baptized by Horton Br J Smith 15.06.1800

m Elizabeth Crossland 12.12.1822 All Saints' Church Wakefield

family: son of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),  
grandson of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and  
John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),  
great-grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
nephew of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John Tordoff (b 1759) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),  
and Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771),  
Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778) and Sarah Greenough (b 1783),  
cousin of William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805),  
Joseph (b 1807), Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and  
Ann West (b 1817),  
half-brother of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787),  
brother of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802), Sophia (b 1805) and  
Jonathan (b 1808),  
brother-in-law of Joseph Greenwood, Alice (née Denbigh) and John Waterhouse (b 1799),  
uncle of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),  
and Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825),  
Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia Tordoff (b 1829), and  
William (b 1821), Sophia (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),  
Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (b 1835),  
Jonathan Tordoff (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth Waterhouse (b 1839),  
father of Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary (b 1827)

**TORDOFF, Jonathan (1761-1827)**

b 09.02.1761 Holme Lane Bradford

occupation: blacksmith, landlord of The Craven Heifer Four Lane Ends Manningham Bradford,  
innkeeper Fulneck 1819-27

resided: Holme Lane Bradford 1761, Bierley Bradford 1766, Horton Bradford 1786,  
Wibsey Bradford 1800, Four Lane Ends Manningham Bradford 1802, Fulneck 1819

reception: baptized society room Dudley Hill by Br F Pugh 11.02.1761,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 28.06.1795,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1796, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812  
m (1) Maria(na) Broadbent (b 1757) St Peter's Church Bradford 22.08.1784 - widowed  
m (2) Sophia Greenough (b 1766) St Peter's Church Bradford 03.06.1794  
family: son of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg),  
grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
nephew of John Tordoff (b 1730),  
cousin of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), George (b 1761),  
Thomas (b 1765), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771),  
Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),  
brother of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),  
brother-in-law of William Kitching (b 1755) and Joseph Thompson (b 1761), and  
Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771),  
Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778) and Sarah Greenough (b 1783),  
son-in-law of George Broadbent, and  
John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),  
father of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800),  
Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802), Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan (b 1808),  
father-in-law of Joseph Greenwood, Alice (née Denbigh), Elizabeth (née Crossland) and  
John Waterhouse (b 1799),  
grandfather of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and  
Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818), and  
Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825),  
Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia Tordoff (b 1829), and  
Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),  
and William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),  
Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),  
Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839),  
great-grandfather of Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840),  
Thomas (called Joseph) (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850),  
and Emily (b 1842), Marianne (b 1844), Edith (b 1848) Clement Lewis (b 1750) and  
James Edmund Spence (b 1852),  
great-great-grandfather of James Allan (b 1876), Edith Marianne (b 1878),  
William Ashby (b 1879), John Henry (b 1881), Alice (b 1884) and Mary Spence (b 1885), and  
Alice Mary (b 1843), Charles Hailes (b 1844),  
Jane Townsend (Bamber) (b 1846), Annie Margaret (b 1849),  
Emelina Pamela (Crumack) (b 1852), William Henry Wilford (b 1854), John Aaron (b 1856),  
Sydney Granville (b 1860), Edith (Timms) (b 1862), Frederick Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1866)  
and Ethel Louisa (Holland) (b 1871), and  
Albert Waterhouse Gaunt (b 1854) and Emmiline (Cowling) (b 1858), and  
John (b 1853), Mary (Smith) (b 1855) and Annie Banks (b 1860), and  
Bertha Ann (b 1857) and Heritha Walker (b 1860), and  
John (b 1859), Sarah Ann (Smith) (b 1861), William (b 1864), Richard Henry (b 1867),  
Edith (Pearson) (b 1879) and George Hemsworth (b 1881)  
d 12.12.1827 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 15.12.1827  
grave 1469 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **TORDOFF, Jonathan (1808-1809)**

b 26.05.1808 Manningham Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Horton by Br J La Trobe 19.06.1808

family: son of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),

grandson of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and

John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),

great-grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

nephew of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757) John Tordoff (b 1759) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766), and

Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771),  
Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778) and Sarah Greenough (b 1783),  
cousin of William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805),  
Joseph (b 1807), Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and  
Ann West (b 1817),  
half-brother of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787),  
brother of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802) and  
Sophia (b 1805)

d 05.01.1809 aged 7 months Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 08.01.1809

grave 1231 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section  
together with nephew Jonathan Tordoff (grave 1450)

### **TORDOFF, Jonathan** (1826-1826)

b 09.08.1826 Leeds

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J P Libbey 17.08.1826

family: son of Jonas Tordoff (b 1800) and Elizabeth (née Crossland),  
grandson of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),  
great-grandson of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and  
John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),  
great-great-grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
nephew of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798) and  
Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802),  
cousin of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),  
and Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825),  
Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia Tordoff (b 1829), and  
William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),  
Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),  
Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839),  
brother of Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824) and Mary (b 1827)

d 21.08.1826 aged 12 days Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 24.08.1826

grave 1450 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees by 3<sup>rd</sup> section  
together with uncle Jonathan Tordoff (grave 1231)

### **TORDOFF, Joseph** (1800-)

b 09.09.1800 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 17.09.1800

m Alice Brook 01.10.1820 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: son of George Tordoff (b 1761) and Susanna (née Marriot) (b 1766),  
grandson of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),  
great-grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
nephew of James (b 1754), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Thomas (b 1773) and  
Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),  
brother of Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1792), Frances (b 1795), Hannah (b 1797),  
John (b 1803), Anne (Hannah) (b 1807) and Sarah (b 1810)

**TORDOFF, Margaret** (1802-1862) (see **WATERHOUSE**)

**TORDOFF, Mary** (1757-1828) (see **KITCHING**)

### **TORDOFF, Mary** (1763-1840)

b **WOODHEAD** 1763 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: needlework

resided: Wibsey, Horton

reception: baptized 'Molly' Wibsey Chapel Low Moor Bradford 04.09.1763,



received congregation Pudsey 17.08.1811, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812  
 m Samuel Tordoff (b 1763) St Peter's Church Bradford 11.05.1788  
 family: daughter of James Woodhead (b 1707) and Martha (née Pickersgill, later Smith) (b 1739),  
 granddaughter of George Pickersgill,  
 sister of Benjamin (b 1767), Jonas (b 1769), James (b 1771), Robert (b 1774), Joshua (b 1776),  
 Patience (b 1779) and Martha Woodhead (b 1782),  
 stepdaughter of Joseph Smith (banksman), daughter-in-law of William Tordoff of Wibsey  
 d 07.04.1840 aged 76 Horton Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 12.04.1840  
 stone 1624 / register 1625 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
 together with Martha Smith (grave 1370)

**TORDOFF, Mary** (1767-1837) (see **WILSON**)

**TORDOFF, Mary** (1792-1807) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**TORDOFF, Mary** (1795-)

b 29.08.1795 Horton Parish of Bradford

resided: Horton Bradford 1795, Wibsey Bradford 1800,

Four Lane Ends Manningham Bradford 1802

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C I La Trobe 27.09.1795

family: daughter of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),

granddaughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and

John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),

great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John Tordoff (b 1759) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766), and

Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771),

Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778) and Sarah Greenough (b 1783),

cousin of William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805),

Joseph (b 1807), Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and

Ann West (b 1817),

half-sister of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787),

sister of John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802), Sophia (b 1805) and

Jonathan (b 1808),

sister-in-law of Joseph Greenwood, Alice (née Denbigh), Elizabeth (née Crossland) and

John Waterhouse (b 1799),

aunt of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and

Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818), and

Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825),

Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia Tordoff (b 1829), and

Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),

and William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),

Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),

Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839),

**TORDOFF, Mary** (1827-)

b 10.10.1827 Leeds

reception: baptized grandparents' house by Br C F Reichel 25.12.1827

family: daughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1800) and Elizabeth (née Crossland),

granddaughter of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),

great-granddaughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and

John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),

great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798) and

Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802),

cousin of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),

and Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825), Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia Tordoff (b 1829), and William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827), Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835), Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839), sister of Elizabeth (b 1823) Sophia Jane (b 1824) and Jonathan (b 1826)

**TORDOFF, Samuel** (1763-)

b 06.09.1763 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

resided: Wibsey, Horton

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 01.07.1764,

received congregation Fulneck 03.07.1814, sacrament Fulneck 1815

m Mary Woodhead (b 1763) St Peter's Church Bradford 11.05.1788 - widowed 07.04.1840

family: son of William Tordoff of Wibsey,

son-in-law of James Woodhead (b 1707) and Martha (née Pickersgill, later Smith) (b 1739),

brother-in-law of Benjamin (b 1767), Jonas (b 1769), James (b 1771), Robert (b 1774),

Joshua (b 1776), Patience (b 1779) and Martha Woodhead (b 1782)

**TORDOFF, Sarah** (1766-1845)

(see **THOMPSON**)

**TORDOFF, Sarah** (1776-1804)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**TORDOFF, Sarah** (1810-)

b 10.07.1810 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 12.08.1810

family: daughter of George Tordoff (b 1761) and Susanna (née Marriot) (b 1766),

granddaughter of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),

great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of James (b 1754), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),

sister of Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1792). Frances (b 1795), Hannah (b 1797), Joseph (b 1800),

John (b 1803) and Anne (Hannah) (b 1807), sister-in-law of Alice (née Brook)

**TORDOFF, Sophia** (1766-1840)

b **GREENOUGH** 19.07.1766 Holme Lane Bradford

resided: Holme Lane Bradford, Pudsey, Holme Lane Bradford, Pudsey, dye house Fulneck, Horton Bradford 1794, Wibsey Bradford 1800, Four Lane Ends Manningham Bradford 1802, Fulneck 1819

occupation: innkeeper Fulneck 1819-1827

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br P Böhler 20.07.1766,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 23.08.1795,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 30.04.1797, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) St Peter's Church Bradford 03.06.1794 - widowed 12.12.1827

family: daughter of John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),

sister of Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771),

Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778), Susanna (b 1781), Sarah (b 1781) and Sarah Greenough (b 1783),

sister-in-law of Joseph West (b 1773), and

Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John Tordoff (b 1759) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),

aunt of William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805), Joseph (b 1807),

Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and Ann West (b 1817),

daughter-in-law of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg),

step-mother of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787),

mother of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802),

Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan (b 1808),

mother-in-law of Alice (née Denbigh), Elizabeth (née Crossland) and

John Waterhouse (b 1799),  
 grandmother of Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825),  
 Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia Tordoff (b 1829), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827)  
 and William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),  
 Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),  
 Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839),  
 great-grandmother of Alice Mary (b 1843), Charles Hailes (b 1844),  
 Jane Townsend (Bamber) (b 1846), Annie Margaret (b 1849),  
 Emelina Pamela (Crumack) (b 1852), William Henry Wilford (b 1854), John Aaron (b 1856),  
 Sydney Granville (b 1860), Edith (Timms) (b 1862), Frederick Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1866)  
 and Ethel Louisa (Holland) (b 1871), and  
 Albert Waterhouse Gaunt (b 1854) and Emmiline (Cowling) (b 1858), and  
 John (b 1853), Mary (Smith) (b 1855) and Annie Banks (b 1860), and  
 Bertha Ann (b 1857) and Heritha Walker (b 1860), and  
 John (b 1859), Sarah Ann (Smith) (b 1861), William (b 1864), Richard Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith (Pearson) (b 1879) and George Hemsworth (b 1881)  
 d 28.03.1840 aged 73 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 01.04.1840  
 grave 1624 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

### **TORDOFF, Sophia (1805-1806)**

b 19.10.1805 Four Lane Ends Manningham Parish of Bradford  
 reception: baptized Horton by Br N H Klinesmith 10.11.1805  
 family: daughter of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),  
 granddaughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and  
 John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),  
 great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
 niece of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John Tordoff (b 1759) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766), and  
 Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771),  
 Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778) and Sarah Greenough (b 1783),  
 cousin of William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805),  
 Joseph (b 1807), Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and  
 Ann West (b 1817),  
 half-sister of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787),  
 sister of Mary (b 1795) John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802) and  
 Jonathan (b 1808)  
 d 13.01.1806 aged 3 months Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 15.01.1806  
 grave 1188 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 15<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **TORDOFF, Sophia Jane (1824-)**

b 25.12.1824 Leeds  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 23.01.1825  
 family: daughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1800) and Elizabeth (née Crossland),  
 granddaughter of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),  
 great-granddaughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and  
 John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),  
 great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
 niece of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798) and  
 Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802),  
 cousin of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),  
 and Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825),  
 Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia Tordoff (b 1829), and  
 William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),  
 Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),  
 Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839),

sister of Elizabeth (b 1823), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary (b 1827)

**TORDOFF, Susanna** (1766-1820)

b **MARRIOT** 10.03.1766 Pool-in-Wharfedale West Yorkshire

resided: Pool 1766, Pudsey 1791-1820

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1798,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 05.01.1800, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m George Tordoff (b 1761) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.08.1791

family: daughter-in-law of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),

sister-in-law of James (b 1754), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Thomas (b 1773) and

Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),

mother of Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1792). Frances (b 1795), Hannah (b 1797),

Joseph (b 1800), John (b 1803), Anne (Hannah) (b 1807) and Sarah (b 1810),

mother-in-law of Alice (née Brook)

d 18.02.1820 aged 53 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 21.02.1820

grave 1366 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**TOWNEND, Ada**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**TRAINE, Charlotte**

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Fulneck 30.01.1803,

sacrament Fulneck 18.06.1803, transferred congregation London September 1804

m Traine - widowed pre 1803

**TRANEKER, Elizabeth Margaret** (1787-1837) (*see FRASER*)

**TRANEKER, George** (1717-1802) (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**TRANEKER, George Sutton** (1807-)

b 12.06.1807 Woodford Northamptonshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 21.07.1813, student Haverfordwest 1827

reception: baptized Woodford by Br I Tranecker 14.06.1807, little boy Devonport 1809,

little boy Ockbrook 1811, little boy Fulneck 1813, great boy Fulneck 1819,

sacrament Fulneck 13.10.1821, received congregation Haverfordwest 11.11.1827

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1826-27, boys' academy Gracehill 1837,

assistant Woodford and Eydon 1839, teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1839-40,

minister ?

m Elizabeth Groves Ramftler (b 1815) St Alkmund's Church Derby 28.12.1840

family: son of Ignatius George Tranecker (b 1764) and Eleanor (née Sutton) (b 1763),

grandson of George Tranecker (b 1717) and Frances Sophia (née Engelbach) (b 1727),

great-grandson of Counsellor Engelbach,

nephew of Anna (b 1758) and Catherine Charlotte Tranecker (b 1762),

stepson of Elizabeth Margaret (née Fraser) (b 1789),

half-brother of Charlotte Tranecker (b 1799),

brother of George Edward (b 1802) and Sophia Eleanor (Lee) (b 1804),

brother-in-law of William Lee (b 1799),

uncle of William Tranecker (b 1735) and Bertha Sophia Lee (b 1837),

son-in-law of Christian Frederick Ramftler (b 1780) and Elizabeth (née Groves) (b 1779)

**TRANEKER, Sophia Eleanor** (1804-1874)

b 16.04.1804 Gomersal

educated: girls' school Fulneck 19.05.1812

resided: Ashton-under-Lyne 1840, Pendine 1862, Haverfordwest 26.09.1872

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S T Benade 27.04.1804, little girl Woodford 1807,

little girl Devonport 1809, little girl Ockbrook 1811, little girl Fulneck 1812,  
sisters' house Fairfield, confirmed Fairfield, sisters' house Ockbrook 14.04.1819,  
sisters' house Tytherton 17.04.1820, transferred congregation Haverfordwest 1862  
church service: warden's wife Gracehill, wife of director of schools Ockbrook 1837-40  
m William **LEE** (b 1799) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George Manchester  
16.01.1834

family: daughter of Ignatius Tranecker (b 1764) and Eleanor (née Sutton) (b 1763),  
granddaughter of George Tranecker (b 1717) and Frances Sophia (née Engelbach) (b 1727),  
great-granddaughter of Counsellor Engelbach,  
niece of Anna (b 1758) and Catherine Charlotte Tranecker (b 1762),  
step-daughter of Elizabeth Margaret (née Fraser) (b 1789),  
half-sister of Charlotte Tranecker (b 1799),  
sister of George Edward (b 1802) and George Sutton Tranecker (b 1807),  
sister-in-law of Elizabeth Groves (née Ramftler) (b 1815),  
mother of William Tranecker (b 1835) and Bertha Sophia Lee (b 1837)  
d 19.03.1874 aged 69 years 11 months Haverfordwest  
interred Haverfordwest by Br J W Thompson 23.03.1874

### **TRAPP, Elizabeth** (1810-1839)

b 20.01.1810 Bedford

reception: baptized Bedford by Br C F Ramftler 28.01.1810

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck, congregation labourer Ayr 1833

m William **ELLIS** (b 1803) St Paul's Church Bedford 08.02.1833

family: daughter of Benjamin Trapp (b 1777) and Ann (née Howard) (b 1777),  
granddaughter John Simmons Trapp (b 1737) and Mary (née Pearson) (b 1737),  
niece of Thomas (b 1764), John (b 1768) and Mary (?, later Dolan) (b 1774),  
cousin of Mary Dolan (b 1799), stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Smith),  
sister of Ann (England) (b 1807) and Mary (b 1808),  
half-sister of Benjamin (b 1812), Elizabeth Ellen (b 1814), John (b 1815), Francis (b 1817),  
Martha Maria (b 1819), Frederick William (b 1821), Samuel Clement (b 1822),  
Ellen Gertrude (Islip) (b 1825), Henry Simmons (b 1827) and Joseph Pierson Trapp (b 1830),  
sister-in-law of Robert England, and John Ellis (b 1807),  
aunt of Robert John (b 1828), Francis Smith (b 1831), John Smith (b 1831) and  
Ann Amelia England (b 1834),  
daughter-in-law of Thomas Ellis (b 1761) and Mary (née Makem) (b 1775),  
mother of Ellen Gertrude (Islip) (b 1834), William (b 1836) and Benjamin Trapp Ellis (b 1838),  
mother-in-law of Thomas Pickering Islip (b 1824) and Maria Louisa (née Reid) (b 1836),  
grandmother of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1867), Jessie Margaret Matilda (b 1870) and  
Katherine Louisa Ellis (b 1874)

d 08.01.1839 aged 28 Ayr, interred Ayr

### **TRIPP, Samuel**

educated: boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Barby 28.04.1801

**TRIPPLETON, Elizabeth** (1722-1800) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**TRIPPLETON, Hannah** (1764-1807) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

### **TUNNICLIFFE, Amelia** (1832-1834)

b 16.05.1832 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1832-1834

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 03.06.1832, little girl Fulneck 1834

family: daughter of David Tunnicliffe (b 1786) and Ann (née Stott) (b 1793),  
granddaughter of John Tunnicliffe (maltster) and Hannah, and  
James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),

great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735),  
great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
niece of Rose (b 1791), William (b 1796), James (b 1798), John (b 1799),

Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815),  
cousin of Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),

Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830),  
Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),  
Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),  
and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),

Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

sister of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818) and Joseph (b 1821)

d October 1834 aged 2 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard 10.03.1834

**TUNNICLIFFE, Ann** (1793-1875)

(see **STOTT**)

**TUNNICLIFFE, John** (1818-1871)

b 01.02.1818 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: common carrier 1839, farm labourer 1861

resided: Pudsey 1818, Fartown Pudsey 1832, Greenside Pudsey 1841,

Fartown Pudsey 1851, with mother Ann at Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861,

Bankhouse Pudsey 1871

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 15.02.1818, little boy Fulneck 1820,

great boy Fulneck 1830

m Elizabeth Asquith (b 1819) St Peter's Church Birstall 15.07.1839 – widowed October 1851

family: son of David Tunnicliffe (b 1786) and Ann (née Stott) (b 1793),

grandson of John Tunnicliffe (maltster) and Hannah, and

James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),

great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735),

great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

nephew of Rose (b 1791), William (b 1796), James (b 1798), John (b 1799),

Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815),

cousin of Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),

Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830),

Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),

and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),

Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

brother of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), Joseph (b 1821) and Amelia (b 1832),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Farrer) (b 1823),

uncle of David (b 1846), Ruth Ann (b 1854), Joseph (b 1858), Amelia (b 1861) and

Sarah Tunnicliffe (b 1864),

son-in-law of Benjamin Asquith (cooper) and Ann,

father of David (b 1843), Rose Hannah (b 1845), John Asquith (b 1847) and

William Henry (b 1849)

d January 1871 aged 52 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 22.01.1871

**TUNNICLIFFE, Joseph (1821-1885)**

b 1821 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: farmer 1845, common carrier 1851, carrier 1871, carrier at woollen mill 1881

resided: Pudsey 1821, Fartown Pudsey 1832, Greenside Pudsey 1851, Waterloo Pudsey 1852, Delf End Pudsey 1861, Gibraltar Pudsey 1881-1885

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 03.06.1821, little boy Fulneck 1823, great boy Fulneck 1833

m (1) Mary Farrer (b 1823) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.07.1845 – widowed April 1852

m (2) Mary Ann Jowett (b 1827) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.12.1852

family: son of David Tunnicliffe (b 1786) and Ann (née Stott) (b 1793),

grandson of John Tunnicliffe (maltster) and Hannah, and

James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),

great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735),

great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

nephew of Rose (b 1791), William (b 1796), James (b 1798), John (b 1799),

Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815),

cousin of Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),

Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830),

Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),

and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),

Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hincliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

brother of Maria (b 1814), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818) and Amelia (b 1832),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Asquith) (b 1819),

uncle of David (b 1843), Rose Hannah (b 1845), John Asquith (b 1847) and

William Henry Tunnicliffe (b 1849),

son-in-law of Nathan Farrer (stonemason) and Lydia (née Crowther), and

Joseph Jowett (clothier) and Annis,

father of David (b 1846), Ruth Ann (b 1854), Joseph (b 1858), Amelia (b 1861) and

Sarah Tunnicliffe (b 1864)

d December 1885 aged 64 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 26.12.1885

plot 341 – together with son Joseph (interred 13.06.1879) and grandchildren

Annie Lee (interred 26.12.1885) and Charlotte Tunnicliffe (interred 27.07.1897)

**TUNNICLIFFE, Maria (1814-)**

b 1814 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1814, Fartown Pudsey 1832

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 20.06.1814, little girl Fulneck 1816, great girl Fulneck 1826

family: daughter of David Tunnicliffe (b 1786) and Ann (née Stott) (b 1793),

granddaughter of John Tunnicliffe (maltster) and Hannah, and

James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),

great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735),

great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

niece of Rose (b 1791), William (b 1796), James (b 1798), John (b 1799),

Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815),

cousin of Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),

Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830),

Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),

and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836), Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), sister of Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and Amelia (b 1832)

**TUNNICLIFFE, Samuel (1816-1817)**

b 04.04.1816 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 31.04.1816

family: son of David Tunnicliffe (b 1786) and Ann (née Stott) (b 1793),

grandson of John Tunnicliffe (maltster) and Hannah, and

James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768),

great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735),

great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

nephew of Rose (b 1791), William (b 1796), James (b 1798), John (b 1799),

Edward (b 1803), Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815),

cousin of Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),

Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830),

Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829),

Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841),

and Jeremiah (b 1825), James (b 1827) and Rose Stott (b 1829), and

Henry (b 1827), Thomas (b 1829), Anne (b 1832), David (b 1834), Eli (b 1836),

Alexander Martin (b 1840), Mark (b 1842), Joseph (b 1844) and Edward Stott (b 1852), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

brother of Maria (b 1814), John (b 1818), Joseph (b 1821) and Amelia (b 1832)

d 13.04.1817 aged 1 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 15.04.1817

grave 1334 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave down from line of trees at bottom of east path

**TURDOFF**

(see **TORDOFF**)

**TURNER, Albert Edward (1867-)**

b 07.10.1867 Denholme Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: building society clerk 1891, insurance agent 1901

resided: National School Denholme 1867,

Halifax and Keighley Road Denholme Gate Bradford 1871,

39 St Andrews Villas Little Horton Bradford 1881, 12 Thornhill Place Laisterdyke Bradford 1891,

Little Horton Bradford 1896, 7 Hollingwood Lane Great Horton Bradford 1901,

14 Sherborne Road Bradford 1911

reception: baptized Horton by Br J Miller 12.04.1868, little boy Horton 1869, youth Horton 1880, single brother Horton 1886

m Mary Ann Elizabeth Barrow (b 1869) Fulneck by Br J Baxter 07.10.1890

family: son of John Turner (b 1828) and Martha (née Robinson) (b 1835),

grandson of Thomas Turner (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1800), and

Jonas Robinson (b 1808) and Grace (née Illingworth) (b 1809),

great-grandson of John Turner (b 1765) and Sarah (née Brook) (1767), and

Anne (Nancy) Pearson,

great-great-grandson of William Turner (weaver) and Martha, and

Daniel Brook (clothier) and Sarah (née Harper),

nephew of James (b 1818), Thomas (b 1821), Thomas (b 1830), Samuel (b 1833),



William (b 1836), Mary (b 1838) and Charles Turner (b 1840), and Orpha (b 1832), Mercy (Ward) (b 1837) and Emma Robinson (b 1840), cousin of James William (b 1857), Frederic (b 1860), Amelia (b 1864), George (b 1866), Anna Louisa (b 1867) and Arthur Beecroft Turner (b 1870), and Albert (b 1862), Samuel (b 1865) and Ernest Turner (b 1866), Minnie Bertha (b 1865), Emma Beatrice (b 1867) and Charles John Bannister Turner (b 1869), brother of Elizabeth Emma (Wood) (b 1862), John James (b 1865), Clara Novello (Broadbent) (b 1869) and George Edward (b 1872), brother-in-law of William Arlington Wood (b 1860), Elizabeth Alice (née Copperthwaite) (b 1864) and George Henry Broadbent (b 1866), and James (b 1872), Emma (b 1874) and George Herbert Barrow (b 1876), uncle of James Herbert Wood (b 1888), and Elsie Daisy Turner (b 1891), and John Henry Turner (b 1894), Clara Lilian (b 1899) and Ethel May Broadbent (b 1903), son-in-law of James Barrow (b 1841) and Harriet (née Hardaker) (b 1836), father of John Edward Percy Barrow Turner (b 1893) and Mary Beatrice (b 1896), father-in-law and uncle of Winifred (née Turner) (b 1894)

**TURNER, Alice** (1733-1802) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**TURNER, Alice** (1831-) *(see **BEECROFT**)*

#### **TURNER, Anna**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement April 1849

#### **TURNER, Annie** (1836-1886)

b 1836

reception: single sister

d 08.12.1886 aged 50 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 10.12.1886

grave 2135 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

#### **TURNER, Charles** (1840-)

b 15.01.1840 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: schoolmaster 1864, cashier with stuff manufacturer 1871, schoolmaster 1881

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1840, Uppermoor Road Pudsey 1841,

Little Horton Lane Little Horton Bradford 1851, Plumbland Cumberland 1864,

Shrewsbury Shropshire 1867, Kirby Lonsdale North Yorkshire 1869,

97 Kensington Street Manningham Bradford 1871, Grove House Grassington 1881

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 23.02.1840, little boy Fulneck, little boy Horton 1851, great boy Horton 1852

m Eliza Jane Bannister (b 1843) St Peter's Church Bradford 28.12.1864

family: son of Thomas Turner (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1800),

grandson of John Turner (b 1765) and Sarah (née Brook) (1767), and

Anne (Nancy) Pearson,

great-grandson of William Turner (weaver) and Martha, and

Daniel Brook (clothier) and Sarah (née Harper),

nephew of William (b 1790), John (b 1793) and Mary Turner (b 1799),

brother of James (b 1818), Thomas (b 1821), David (b 1823), Sarah (b 1827), John (b 1828),

Thomas (b 1830), Martha (b 1831), Sauel (b 1833), William (b 1836) and Mary (b 1838),

brother-in-law of Rachel (née Blackburn) (b 1814), Martha (née Robinson) (b 1835),

Alice (née Beecroft) (b 1831), Sarah Jane (née Shackleton) (b 1834), and

Sarah Ann (Bolton) (b 1837),

uncle of Elizabeth Emma (Wood) (b 1862), John James (b 1865), Albert Edward (b 1867),

Clara Novello (b 1869) and George Edward Turner (b 1872), and

James William (b 1857), Frederic (b 1860), Amelia (b 1864), George (b 1866),

Anna Louisa (b 1867) and Arthur Beecroft Turner (b 1870), and  
Albert (b 1862), Samuel (b 1865) and Ernest Turner (b 1866),  
son-in-law of John Bannister (b 1808) and Kezia (née Snowden) (b 1806),  
father of Minnie Bertha (b 1865), Emma Beatrice (b 1867) and Charles John Bannister (b 1869)

**TURNER, Elizabeth** (1800-1862)

b **PEARSON** 11.05.1800 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1800, Bankhouse Pudsey 1818, Uppermoor Road Pudsey 1841,  
with son James in Little Horton Lane Little Horton Bradford 1851,  
414 Little Horton Lane Little Horton 1861

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.06.1800, received congregation Horton  
m Thomas Turner (b 1795) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.02.1818

family: daughter of Anne (Nancy) Pearson,

daughter-in-law of John Turner (b 1765) and Sarah (née Brook) (1767),  
sister-in-law of William (b 1790), John (b 1793) and Mary Turner (b 1799),

mother of James (b 1818), Thomas (b 1821), David (b 1823), Sarah (b 1827), John (b 1828),  
Thomas (b 1830), Martha (b 1831), Samuel (b 1833), William (b 1836), Mary (b 1838) and  
Charles Turner (b 1840),

mother-in-law of Rachel (née Blackburn) (b 1814), Martha (née Robinson) (b 1835),  
Alice (née Beecroft) (b 1831), Sarah Jane (née Shackleton) (b 1834) and  
Eliza Jane (née Bannister) (b 1843),

grandmother of Elizabeth Emma (Wood) (b 1862), John James (b 1865),  
Albert Edward (b 1867), Clara Novello (Broadbent) (b 1869) and  
George Edward Turner (b 1872), and

James William (b 1857), Frederic (b 1860), Amelia (b 1864), George (b 1866),

Anna Louisa (b 1867) and Arthur Beecroft Turner (b 1870), and

Albert (b 1862), Samuel (b 1865) and Ernest Turner (b 1866),

Minnie Bertha (b 1865), Emma Beatrice (b 1867) and

Charles John Bannister Turner (b 1869),

great-grandmother of James Herbert Wood (b 1888), and

Elsie Daisy Turner (b 1890) and Winifred (Turner) (b 1894), and

John Edward Percy Barrow (b 1893) and Mary Beatrice Turner (b 1896), and

John Henry Turner (b 1894), Clara Lilian (b 1899) and Ethel May Broadbent (b 1903)

d 25.08.1862 aged 62 Little Horton, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 28.08.1862

grave 1879 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**TURNER, Emily** (1862-1939)

(see **ROBERTS**)

**TURNER, Hannah** (1775-1856)

b 1775

m - widowed

d 20.08.1856 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 23.08.1856

grave 1819 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**TURNER, James** (1718-1803)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**TURNER, James**

occupation: miner

resided: Wibsey

m Jane Nettleton

family: father of John (b 1832) and Sarah (b 1834)

**TURNER, James** (1818-1888)

b 20.10.1818 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: stuff weaver 1841, in worsted factory 1851  
 resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1818, Uppermoor Road Pudsey 1841,  
 Little Horton Lane Little Horton Bradford 1851  
 reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 15.11.1818, single brother Fulneck,  
 sacrament Fulneck 16.12.1838, received congregation Fulneck 14.03.1841  
 church orders: ordained as deacon  
 ordained as presbyter St John's Antigua by Br G W Westerby 13.08.1867  
 church service: home missionary Horton, Oldham, London, missionary Antigua:  
 served Gracehill (Antigua) 1855, St John's, Gracebay 1859, Newfield 1864,  
 missionary Tobago 1872: served Montgomery, missionary Antigua 1875: served Gracehill  
 provincial office: ad interim superintendent Tobago 1872  
 m Rachel Blackburn (b 1814) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.02.1843  
 family: son of Thomas Turner (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1800),  
 grandson of John Turner (b 1765) and Sarah (née Brook) (1767), and  
 Anne (Nancy) Pearson,  
 great-grandson of William Turner (weaver) and Martha, and  
 Daniel Brook (clothier) and Sarah (née Harper),  
 nephew of William (b 1790), John (b 1793) and Mary Turner (b 1799),  
 brother of Thomas (b 1821), David (b 1823), Sarah (b 1827), John (b 1828), Thomas (b 1830),  
 Martha (b 1831), Samuel (b 1833), William (b 1836), Mary (b 1838) and Charles (b 1840),  
 brother-in-law of Martha (née Robinson) (b 1835), Alice (née Beecroft) (b 1831),  
 Sarah Jane (née Shackleton) (b 1834) and Eliza Jane (née Bannister) (b 1843), and  
 Ann (b 1810), Susanna (b 1812), Joseph (b 1819), Jane (b 1821) and  
 George Dex Blackburn (b 1822),  
 uncle of Elizabeth Emma (Wood) (b 1862), John James (b 1865), Albert Edward (b 1867),  
 Clara Novello (Broadbent) (b 1869) and George Edward Turner (b 1872), and  
 James William (b 1857), Frederic (b 1860), Amelia (b 1864), George (b 1866),  
 Anna Louisa (b 1867) and Arthur Beecroft Turner (b 1870), and  
 Albert (b 1862), Samuel (b 1865) and Ernest Turner (b 1866),  
 Minnie Bertha (b 1865), Emma Beatrice (b 1867) and  
 Charles John Bannister Turner (b 1869),  
 son-in-law of Samuel Blackburn (b 1784) and Rebecca (née Dex) (b 1781)  
 d 13.06.1888 aged 69 St John's Antigua

### **TURNER, Jane**

b **NETTLETON**

resided: Wibsey

m James Turner

family: mother of John (b 1832) and Sarah (b 1834)

### **TURNER, John (1828-1892)**

b 1828 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: stuff weaver 1841, schoolmaster 1856, national schoolmaster 1862,  
 resident secretary and estate agent 1881, building society secretary 1891

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1828, Uppermoor Road Pudsey 1841,  
 with brother James in Little Horton Lane Little Horton Bradford 1851,  
 Fairfield Square Droylsden 1861, National School Denholme Bradford 1862  
 Halifax and Keighley Road Denholme Gate Bradford 1871,  
 9 St Andrews Villas Little Horton Bradford 1881-1892

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 27.04.1828, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1846,  
 transferred congregation Horton 1851, transferred congregation Fairfield 1861,  
 transferred congregation Horton 1867

m Martha Robinson (b 1835) St Peter's Church Bradford 13.05.1856

family: son of Thomas Turner (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1800),  
 grandson of John Turner (b 1765) and Sarah (née Brook) (1767), and  
 Anne (Nancy) Pearson,

great-grandson of William Turner (weaver) and Martha, and  
 Daniel Brook (clothier) and Sarah (née Harper),  
 nephew of William (b 1790), John (b 1793) and Mary Turner (b 1799),  
 brother of James (b 1818), Thomas (b 1821), David (b 1823), Sarah (b 1827), Thomas (b 1830),  
 Martha (b 1831), Samuel (b 1833), William (b 1836), Mary (b 1838) and Charles (b 1840),  
 brother-in-law of Rachel (née Blackburn) (b 1814), Alice (née Beecroft) (b 1831),  
 Sarah Jane (née Shackleton) (b 1834) and Eliza Jane (née Bannister) (b 1843), and  
 Orpha (b 1832), Mercy (Ward) (b 1837) and Emma Robinson (b 1840),  
 uncle of James William (b 1857), Frederic (b 1860), Amelia (b 1864), George (b 1866),  
 Anna Louisa (b 1867) and Arthur Beecroft Turner (b 1870), and  
 Albert (b 1862), Samuel (b 1865) and Ernest Turner (b 1866),  
 Minnie Bertha (b 1865), Emma Beatrice (b 1867) and  
 Charles John Bannister Turner (b 1869),  
 son-in-law of Jonas Robinson (b 1808) and Grace (née Illingworth) (b 1809),  
 father of Elizabeth Emma (Wood) (b 1862), John James (b 1865), Albert Edward (b 1867),  
 Clara Novello (Broadbent) (b 1869) and George Edward (b 1872)  
 father-in-law of William Arlington Wood (b 1860), Elizabeth Alice (née Copperthwaite) (b 1864),  
 Mary Ann Elizabeth (née Barrow) (b 1869) and George Henry Broadbent (b 1866),  
 grandfather of James Herbert Wood (b 1888), and  
 Elsie Daisy Turner (b 1890) and Winifred (Turner) (b 1894), and  
 John Edward Percy Barrow (b 1893) and Mary Beatrice Turner (b 1896), and  
 John Henry Turner (b 1894), Clara Lilian (b 1899) and Ethel May Broadbent (b 1903)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1892 aged 64 Little Horton Bradford

#### **TURNER, John (1832-)**

b 17.06.1832 Wibsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 13.12.1832

family: son of James Turner and Jane (née Nettleton),

brother of Sarah (b 1834)

#### **TURNER, John Edward Percy Barrow (1893-1951)**

b 24.06.1893 Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: shirt and pyjama manufacturer 1939

resided: 12 Thornhill Place Laisterdyke Bradford 1891, Little Horton Bradford 1896,

7 Hollingwood Lane Great Horton Bradford 1901, 14 Sherborne Road Bradford 1911,

28 Victoria Gardens Horsforth 1918, St Michael's Station Road Lancaster Lancashire 1939

war service: World War I – Private 204910 Northumberland Fusiliers

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 10.09.1893, little boy Horton 1896, youth Horton 1905

m Winifred Turner (b 1894) (his cousin) Lancaster Registration District 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1929

family: son of Albert Edward Turner (b 1867) and Mary Ann Elizabeth (née Barrow) (b 1869),

grandson of John Turner (b 1828) and Martha (née Robinson) (b 1835), and

James Barrow (b 1841) and Harriet (née Hardaker) (b 1836)

great-grandson of Thomas Turner (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1800), and

Jonas Robinson (b 1808) and Grace (née Illingworth) (b 1809), and

James Barrow (chemist) and Elizabeth, and James Hardaker (watchmaker),

great-great-grandson of John Turner (b 1765) and Sarah (née Brook) (1767), and

Anne (Nancy) Pearson,

great-great-great-grandson of William Turner (weaver) and Martha, and

Daniel Brook (clothier) and Sarah (née Harper),

nephew of Elizabeth Emma (Wood) (b 1862), John James Turner (b 1865),

Clara Novello (Broadbent) (b 1869), and

James (b 1872), Emma (b 1874) and George Herbert Barrow (b 1876),

cousin of James Herbert Wood (b 1888), and

John Henry Turner (b 1894), Clara Lilian (b 1899) and Ethel May Broadbent (b 1903),

brother of Mary Beatrice (b 1896)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1951 aged 58 Redruth Cornwall

**TURNER, Margaret**

reception: received congregation Pudsey 10.12.1808

m Turner - widowed pre 1808

**TURNER, Martha (1831-1854)**

b 1831 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: stuff weaver 1841, power loom weaver 1851

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1831, Uppermoor Road Pudsey 1841,

Little Horton Lane Little Horton Bradford 1851

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 31.07.1831, great girl Fulneck,  
single sister Fulneck 04.05.1849, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 1849,  
transferred congregation Horton 1851

family: daughter of Thomas Turner (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1800),

granddaughter of John Turner (b 1765) and Sarah (née Brook) (1767), and

Anne (Nancy) Pearson,

great-granddaughter of William Turner (weaver) and Martha, and

Daniel Brook (clothier) and Sarah (née Harper),

niece of William (b 1790), John (b 1793) and Mary Turner (b 1799),

sister of James (b 1818), Thomas (b 1821), David (b 1823), Sarah (b 1827), John (b 1828),

Thomas (b 1830), Samuel (b 1833), William (b 1836), Mary (b 1838) and Charles (b 1840),

d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1854 aged 22 Bradford

**TURNER, Mary (-1809)**

(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**TURNER, Mary (1757-1832)**

b **FIRTH** 11.08.1757 Birstall

occupation: cook

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal 11.12.1777,

received congregation Gomersal 03.10.1779, sacrament Gomersal 25.02.1781,

sisters' house Lower Wyke 1784-1799, widows' house Fulneck 1802

congregation office: congregation council Gomersal July 1783

church service: missionary Antigua 1799-1802

m Luke Turner (b 1756) St Peter's Church Birstall 22.04.1799 – widowed 21.01.1802

family: daughter-in-law of James Turner (b 1718) and Sarah (née Mitchell) (b 1719),

sister-in-law of William (b 1743) and Polycarp Turner (b 1747)

d 13.02.1832 aged 75 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 17.02.1832

grave 1525 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**TURNER, Mary (1838-)**

b 21.02.1838 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: milliner and straw bonnet maker 1861

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1838, Uppermoor Road Pudsey 1841,

Little Horton Lane Little Horton Bradford 1851, 414 Little Horton Lane Little Horton 1861

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 15.04.1838, great girl Fulneck,

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850, single sister Horton 04.05.1851,

family: daughter of Thomas Turner (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1800),

granddaughter of John Turner (b 1765) and Sarah (née Brook) (1767), and

Anne (Nancy) Pearson,

great-granddaughter of William Turner (weaver) and Martha, and

Daniel Brook (clothier) and Sarah (née Harper),

niece of William (b 1790), John (b 1793) and Mary Turner (b 1799),

sister of James (b 1818), Thomas (b 1821), David (b 1823), Sarah (b 1827), John (b 1828),

Thomas (b 1830), Samuel (b 1833), William (b 1836), Mary (b 1838) and Charles (b 1840), sister-in-law of Rachel (née Blackburn) (b 1814), Martha (née Robinson) (b 1835), Alice (née Beecroft) (b 1831), Sarah Jane (née Shackleton) (b 1834) and Eliza Jane (née Bannister) (b 1843), aunt of Elizabeth Emma (Wood) (b 1862), John James (b 1865), Albert Edward (b 1867), Clara Novello (b 1869) and George Edward Turner (b 1872), and James William (b 1857), Frederic (b 1860), Amelia (b 1864), George (b 1866), Anna Louisa (b 1867) and Arthur Beecroft Turner (b 1870), and Albert (b 1862), Samuel (b 1865) and Ernest Turner (b 1866), and Minnie Bertha (b 1865), Emma Beatrice (b 1867) and Charles John Bannister Turner (b 1869)

**TURNER, Mary Ann Elizabeth** (1869-1932) (*see* **BARROW**)

**TURNER, Rachel** (1814-) (*see* **BLACKBURN**)

**TURNER, Samuel** (1833-1891)

b 1833 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woolsorter 1861, wool buyer 1871, wool and noil buyer and salesman 1881, wool, noil and waste dealer 1891

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1833, Uppermoor Road Pudsey 1841,

414 Little Horton Lane Little Horton Bradford 1861,

Far Oaks 1 Birch Lane Bowling Bradford 1871, 153 Birch Lane Bowling Bradford 1881, 168 New Cross Street Bowling Bradford 1891

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 28.04.1833, great boy Fulneck, single brother Horton 1851

m Sarah Jane Shackleton (b 1834) St Peter's Church Bradford 26.04.1861

family: son of Thomas Turner (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1800),

grandson of John Turner (b 1765) and Sarah (née Brook) (1767), and

Anne (Nancy) Pearson,

great-grandson of William Turner (weaver) and Martha, and

Daniel Brook (clothier) and Sarah (née Harper),

nephew of William (b 1790), John (b 1793) and Mary Turner (b 1799),

brother of James (b 1818), Thomas (b 1821), David (b 1823), Sarah (b 1827), John (b 1828),

Thomas (b 1830), Martha (b 1831), William (b 1836), Mary (b 1838) and Charles (b 1840),

brother-in-law of Rachel (née Blackburn) (b 1814), Martha (née Robinson) (b 1835),

Alice (née Beecroft) (b 1831) and Eliza Jane (née Bannister) (b 1843),

uncle of Elizabeth Emma (Wood) (b 1862), John James (b 1865), Albert Edward (b 1867),

Clara Novello (b 1869) and George Edward Turner (b 1872), and

James William (b 1857), Frederic (b 1860), Amelia (b 1864), George (b 1866),

Anna Louisa (b 1867) and Arthur Beecroft Turner (b 1870), and

Minnie Bertha (b 1865), Emma Beatrice (b 1867) and

Charles John Bannister Turner (b 1869),

son-in-law of Thomas Shackleton (warehouseman),

father of Albert (b 1862), Samuel (b 1865) and Ernest (b 1866)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1891 aged 58 Bradford

**TURNER, Samuel William** (1786-)

b 05.12.1786 Hopedale Labrador

educated: boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Barby 28.04.1801

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1800

family: son of William Turner (b 1743) and Mary

**TURNER, Sarah Ann** (1768-1845) (*see* **STOTT**)

**TURNER, Sarah** (1778-1865)

(see **ANGELL**)

**TURNER, Sarah**

reception: received congregation Fulneck 30.11.1805, single sister

**TURNER, Sarah** (1834-)

b 29.07.1834 Wibsey

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel by Br J Ellis 21.12.1834

family: daughter of James Turner and Jane (née Nettleton),  
sister of John (b 1832)

**TURNER, Sibylla Maria** (1748-1836)

b 1748

m Turner - widowed

d 05.06.1836 aged 88, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 10.06.1836

grave 1576 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**TURNER, Thomas** (1796-1862)

b 08.10.1796 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: weaver 1818, stuff weaver 1841, weaving overlooker 1851,  
template maker employing 3 men 1861

resided: Pudsey 1796, Bankhouse Pudsey 1818, Uppermoor Road Pudsey 1841,  
with son James in Little Horton Lane Little Horton Bradford 1851,  
414 Little Horton Lane Little Horton 1861

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 16.10.1796, little boy Fulneck 1798,  
received congregation Horton?

m Elizabeth Pearson (b 1800) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.02.1818 – widowed 25.08.1862

family: son of John Turner (b 1765) and Sarah (née Brook) (1767),

grandson of William Turner (weaver) and Martha, and

Daniel Brook (clothier) and Sarah (née Harper),

brother of William (b 1790), John (b 1793), Martha (b 1795) and Mary (b 1799),

son-in-law of Anne (Nancy) Pearson,

father of James (b 1818), Thomas (b 1821), David (b 1823), Sarah (b 1827), John (b 1828),

Thomas (b 1830), Martha (b 1831), Samuel (b 1833), William (b 1836), Mary (b 1838) and  
Charles (b 1840),

father-in-law of Rachel (née Blackburn) (b 1814), Martha (née Robinson) (b 1835),

Alice (née Beecroft) (b 1831), Sarah Jane (née Shackleton) (b 1834) and

Eliza Jane (née Bannister) (b 1843),

grandfather of Elizabeth Emma (Wood) (b 1862), John James (b 1865),

Albert Edward (b 1867), Clara Novello (Broadbent) (b 1869) and

James William (b 1857), Frederic (b 1860), Amelia (b 1864), George (b 1866),

Anna Louisa (b 1867) and Arthur Beecroft Turner (b 1870), and

Albert (b 1862), Samuel (b 1865) and Ernest Turner (b 1866),

Minnie Bertha (b 1865), Emma Beatrice (b 1867) and

Charles John Bannister Turner (b 1869),

great-grandfather of James Herbert Wood (b 1888), and

Elsie Daisy Turner (b 1890) and Winifred (Turner) (b 1894), and

John Edward Percy Barrow (b 1893) and Mary Beatrice Turner (b 1896), and

John Henry Turner (b 1894), Clara Lilian (b 1899) and Ethel May Broadbent (b 1903)

d 22.11.1862 aged 66 Little Horton Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Connor 25.11.1862

grave 1882 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**TURNER, Thomas** (1830-)

b 1830 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: grocer 1852, lodging house keeper 1881, retired grocer 1891

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1818, Uppermoor Road Pudsey 1841, Little Horton Bradford 1851,  
47 Park Road Little Horton 1871, 19 Edward Street Poulton Barre Lancashire 1881,  
16 Primrose Street Poulton Barre 1891

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 11.04.1830, great boy Fulneck,  
single brother Fulneck 1848, transferred congregation Horton

m Alice Beecroft (b 1831) St Peter's Church Bradford 07.07.1852

family: son of Thomas Turner (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1800),

grandson of John Turner (b 1765) and Sarah (née Brook) (1767), and

Anne (Nancy) Pearson,

great-grandson of William Turner (weaver) and Martha, and

Daniel Brook (clothier) and Sarah (née Harper),

nephew of William (b 1790), John (b 1793) and Mary Turner (b 1799),

brother of James (b 1818), Thomas (b 1821), David (b 1823), Sarah (b 1827), John (b 1828),

Martha (b 1831), Samuel (b 1833), William (b 1836), Mary (b 1838) and Charles (b 1840),

brother-in-law of Rachel (née Blackburn) (b 1814), Martha (née Robinson) (b 1835),

Sarah Jane (née Shackleton) (b 1834) and Eliza Jane (née Bannister) (b 1843), and

Hannah (b 1827) and Sarah Beecroft (b 1829),

uncle of Elizabeth Emma (Wood) (b 1862), John James (b 1865), Albert Edward (b 1867),

Clara Novello (Broadbent) (b 1869) and George Edward Turner (b 1872), and

Albert (b 1862), Samuel (b 1865) and Ernest Turner (b 1866),

Minnie Bertha (b 1865), Emma Beatrice (b 1867) and

Charles John Bannister Turner (b 1869),

son-in-law of Thomas Beecroft (tailor) and Hannah,

father of James William (b 1857), Frederic (b 1860), Amelia (b 1864), George (b 1866),

Anna Louisa (b 1867) and Arthur Beecroft (b 1870)

**TURNER, William** (1743-1804)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**TURNER, William** (1836-)

b 27.03.1836 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1836, Uppermoor Road Pudsey 1841,

Little Horton Lane Little Horton Bradford 1851

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 17.04.1836, great boy Fulneck 1848,

great boy Horton 1851

family: son of Thomas Turner (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1800),

grandson of John Turner (b 1765) and Sarah (née Brook) (1767), and

Anne (Nancy) Pearson,

great-grandson of William Turner (weaver) and Martha, and

Daniel Brook (clothier) and Sarah (née Harper),

nephew of William (b 1790), John (b 1793) and Mary Turner (b 1799),

brother of James (b 1818), Thomas (b 1821), David (b 1823), Sarah (b 1827), John (b 1828),

Thomas (b 1830), Martha (b 1831), William (b 1836), Mary (b 1838) and Charles (b 1840),

brother-in-law of Rachel (née Blackburn) (b 1814), Martha (née Robinson) (b 1835),

Alice (née Beecroft) (b 1831), Sarah Jane (née Shackleton) (b 1834) and

Eliza Jane (née Bannister) (b 1843),

uncle of Elizabeth Emma (Wood) (b 1862), John James (b 1865), Albert Edward (b 1867),

Clara Novello (b 1869) and George Edward Turner (b 1872), and

James William (b 1857), Frederic (b 1860), Amelia (b 1864), George (b 1866),

Anna Louisa (b 1867) and Arthur Beecroft Turner (b 1870), and

Albert (b 1862), Samuel (b 1865) and Ernest Turner (b 1866), and

Minnie Bertha (b 1865), Emma Beatrice (b 1867) and

Charles John Bannister Turner (b 1869)

**TURTON, Jane** (1812-1874)

b **OATES** 05.06.1812 Barwick-in-Elmet Leeds West Yorkshire



occupation: ladies maid 1848-9

resided: Kidhall Lane Barwick-in-Elmet 1812, Pudsey 1814, Wyke,

Craggles Thornton Bradford 1841, Farnley 1842, Mill Lane Top Pudsey 1848, Leeds 1848,  
Mill Hill Pudsey 1851, Fulneck 1861-74

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Barwick-in-Elmet 09.08.1812, sacrament Lower Wyke,

received congregation Fulneck 05.06.1842, signatory to the Brotherly Agreement April 1849

m (1) William Turton (b 1804) St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 16.06.1831 – widowed 16.01.1848

m (2) Joseph **BRIGGS** (b 1818) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.07.1849

family: daughter of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),

granddaughter of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), and  
John Sykes,

great-granddaughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

great-great-granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,

niece of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),

Sarah (b 1787), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and

Benjamin Oates (b 1797),

cousin of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), Mary (b 1826), Joseph (b 1829),

John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and John James Oates (b 1834),

and James Oates (b 1829), and

Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839),

John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),

Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854), and

Walter Oates Crowther (b 1823), and

Isaac Faulkner (b 1829), Sarah (b 1832), Alfred (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1838),

Sarah Jane (b 1842), John Oates (b 1845) and Ellen (Ross) (b 1847),

sister of Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817), George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823)

and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Cawood) (b 1820), Elizabeth (née Brown) (b 1820),

Hannah (née Howgate) (b 1821) and Hannah (née Ellis) (b 1823),

aunt of Emma (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847), Alfred (b 1848),

Lucy (b 1850), Jane (b 1852), Maria Oates (b 1855) and Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858),

and Samuel Tallentyre (b 1842), Robert (b 1844), Elizabeth (Harbourne) (b 1847),

Mary Jane (b 1854), Sarah (b 1855), Joseph Lewis (b 1858) and

Clara Annie (Croudson) (b 1862), and

Elizabeth (b 1846), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1848), Hannah Mary (b 1851),

Agnes (Haley) (b 1852), Mary (b 1856), James Sykes (b 1858) and Frank Oates (b 1859),

and Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and

Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),

daughter-in-law of John Briggs (weaver),

stepmother of Hannah (Hutton) (b 1842) and Laura Briggs (b 1846)

d 11.09.1874 aged 62 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 14.09.1874

grave 2004 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with mother Elizabeth Oates (grave 1813)

### **TURTON, Mary Anne** (1832-1914)

b 1832

resided: 15 East Terrace Fulneck 1914

m Turton - widowed

d 05.01.1914 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 08.01.1914

grave 2340 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **TURTON, William** (1804-1848)

b 04.03.1804 Selby East Yorkshire

occupation: cordwainer 1831, innkeeper 1841, shoemaker 1842

resided: Selby 1804, Wyke, Craggles Thornton Bradford 1841, Farnley 1842,

Mill Lane Top Pudsey 1848

reception: sacrament Lower Wyke, received congregation Fulneck 05.06.1842

m Jane Oates (b 1812) St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 16.06.1831

family: son-in-law of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),

brother-in-law of Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817), George (b 1819),

Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825)

d 16.01.1848 aged 44 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 20.01.1848

grave 1724 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**UH, Richard** (1844-1877)

b 1844 Herrnhut

educated: pädagogium Gnadenfeld 1863, seminary Niesky,  
training institution Fulneck September-December 1866

church service: teacher boys' school Ebersdorf 1865, boys' school Christiansfeld 1866,  
boys' school Ockbrook 1867-69, missionary Antigua 1871,  
returned to Europe (ill-health) 1876

family: son of Herman Uh, brother of Herman Ferdinand  
d 1877

**van WEBER**

(see **WEBER**)

**VERITY, Ann** (1799-)

b 05.05.1799 Bierley

reception: received congregation Fulneck 07.05.1815, sacrament Fulneck 03.05.1817

**VERITY, Anna Rosina** (1807-1835)

b 31.03.1807 Rastrick Parish of Elland West Yorkshire

occupation: dressmaker

resided: Rastrick 1807, Leeds 1819-35

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br W Okely 26.04.1807, little girl Wyke 1809,  
great girl Wyke Fulneck 04.06.1819, sacrament Fulneck 16.11.1824,  
single sister Fulneck 04.05.1825

family: daughter of James Verity (b 1767) and Martha (née Pearson) (b 1765),  
sister of Judith (b 1800) and Thomas (b 1803)

d 29.06.1835 aged 29 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 03.07.1835

grave 1563 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**VERITY, Hannah** (1845-)

b 26.06.1845 Horton

reception: baptized Horton by Br J Rogers 27.12.1846

family: daughter of Joseph Verity and Mary,

sister of Robert (b 1841), Harriet (b 1843), Joseph (b 1847) and Mary Ann (b 1850)

**VERITY, Harriet** (1843-)

b 13.04.1843 Horton

reception: baptized Horton by Br J Rogers 06.08.1843

family: daughter of Joseph Verity and Mary,

sister of Robert (b 1841), Hannah (b 1845), Joseph (b 1847) and Mary Ann (b 1850)

**VERITY, James** (1767-1853)

b December 1767 White Lee West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier 1790, swans down weaver 1800, spinner 1807, slubber at woollen mill 1851

resided: White Lee 1767, Rastrick 1790, Leeds 1819, West Street Leeds 1841,

visitor with son William in Bramley 1851, Waterloo Pudsey 1853

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 10.07.1796,  
sacrament Lower Wyke 10.12.1797, left congregation Lower Wyke,  
readmitted congregation Fulneck 14.01.1816

m Martha Pearson (b 1765) Church of St Mary the Virgin Elland 26.04.1790 - widowed 23.09.1835

family: son-in-law of John Pearson,

father of Benjamin (b 1792), John (b 1794), William (b 1797) Judith (b 1800), Thomas (b 1803)  
and Anna Rosina (b 1807)

d 18.04.1853 aged 86 Waterloo Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 22.04.1853

grave 1784 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section 76<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**VERITY, Joseph**

resided: Horton

m Mary

family: father of Robert (b 1841), Harriet (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845), Joseph (b 1847) and  
Mary Ann (b 1850)

**VERITY, Joseph** (1847-)

b 01.08.1847 Horton

reception: baptized Horton by Br J Rogers 19.12.1847

family: son of Joseph Verity and Mary,  
brother of Robert (b 1841), Harriet (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845) and Mary Ann (b 1850)

**VERITY, Judith** (1800-1848)

b 21.11.1800 Rastrick Parish of Elland West Yorkshire

occupation: needlework

resided: Rastrick 1800-17

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J B Holmes 28.12.1800, little girl Wyke 1803,  
great girl Wyke 1813, sisters' house Fulneck 1817, received congregation Fulneck 28.06.1818,  
single sister Fulneck 04.05.1819, sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1819, widows' house Fulneck 1822

family: daughter of James Verity (b 1767) and Martha (née Pearson) (b 1765),  
granddaughter of John Pearson,  
sister of Benjamin (b 1792), John (b 1794), William (b 1797), Thomas (b 1803) and  
Anna Rosina (b 1807)

d 06.06.1848 aged 47 Fulneck

interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson and Br G Robbins (interment) 09.06.1848

grave 1730 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**VERITY, Lydia** (1797-1842)

b 25.10.1797 Bierley

occupation: mistress of needlework sisters' house Fulneck

resided: Fulneck 09.10.1820

reception: received congregation Fulneck 31.07.1814, sacrament Fulneck 1815

church service: congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1832

m Samuel **SYKES** (b 1796) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.10.1820

family: mother of Mary Elizabeth (Sewell) (b 1821), William Verity (b 1823),  
Thomas Verity (b 1824), Rhoda Verity (b 1826), Emma (b 1828), Adelaide (b 1831),  
Rhoda (b 1833), William (b 1835), Sarah (b 1836), Samuel Scholefield Sykes (b 1838) and  
Beatus (1740),

mother-in-law of Edward Sewell (b 1820),

grandmother of Harold Bartholdy (b 1851) and Samuel William Oswald Sewell (b 1853)

d 10.10.1842 aged 44 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 12.10.1842

grave 1656 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**VERITY, Martha** (1765-1835)

b **PEARSON** 04.01.1765 Brighouse Parish of Elland West Yorkshire

occupation: needlework

resided: Brighouse 1765-1778, Rastrick 1790, Leeds 1819-35

reception: baptized St Matthew's chapel-of-ease Rastrick 13.01.1765,  
great girl sisters' house Littlemoor Pudsey 12.09.1778,  
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 01.04.1782, single sister Pudsey 03.05.1783,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 18.03.1787, left congregation Pudsey 1789,  
readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 10.08.1794,  
readmitted sacrament Lower Wyke 29.05.1796, left congregation Lower Wyke,  
readmitted congregation Fulneck

m James Verity (b 1767) Church of St Mary the Virgin Elland 26.04.1790

family: daughter of John Pearson,  
mother of Benjamin (b 1792), John (b 1794), William (b 1797), Judith (b 1800),  
Thomas (b 1803) and Anna Rosina Verity (b 1807)

d 23.09.1835 aged 70 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 27.09.1835

grave 1567 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**VERITY, Mary**

resided: Horton

m Joseph Verity

family: mother of Robert (b 1841), Harriet (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845), Joseph (b 1847) and Mary Ann (b 1850)

**VERITY, Mary Ann** (1850-)

b 08.03.1850 Little Horton

reception: baptized Little Horton by Br W Edwards 28.04.1850

family: daughter of Joseph Verity and Mary,

sister of Robert (b 1841), Harriet (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845) and Joseph (b 1847)

**VERITY, Rhoda** (1803-)

b 09.06.1803 Bierley

reception: received congregation Fulneck 16.10.1819

**VERITY, Robert** (1841-)

b 13.01.1841 Horton

reception: baptized Horton by Br J Smith 11.04.1841

family: son of Joseph Verity and Mary,

brother of Harriet (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845), Joseph (b 1847) and Mary Ann (b 1850)

**von WATTEVILLE**

(see **REUSS**)

**VOULLAIRE, Jacques Louis Richard** (1822-1897)

b 10.02.1822 Neuwelke

church orders: ordained as deacon Herrnhut by Br J M Nitschmann 28.02.1854

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1845, boys' school Lausanne,

assistant mission secretary London 1850, single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1853,

missionary Tobago, sailed London 17.03.1854, arrived St Thomas 31.03.1854,

arrived Tobago 08.04.1854: served Moriah, returned Germany,

congregation labourer Hapsal Island of Dagoe Livonia 1867

m Pauline Just 19.02.1854 Herrnhut

family: son of Jacques Peter Voullaire

d 20.02.1897 aged 75 Herrnhut

**WADE, Dora Irene** (1899-1988) *(see Fulneck Families 20<sup>th</sup> century)*

**WADE, Dorothy** (1784-1825) *(see **SALTER**)*

**WADE, Elizabeth** *(see **SMITH**)*

**WADE, Emily** (1893-1965)

b 14.08.1893 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: household duties 1939

resided: Greenside Pudsey 1893, 90 Glencoe Terrace 1901,  
West Royd Hall Glenroyd Pudsey 1911, Morecambe 1932,  
Gillingdune 114 Balmoral Road Morecambe 1934

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 10.09.1893, little girl Fulneck 1895,  
great girl Fulneck 1906, single sister Fulneck 1912,  
confirmed Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 19.03.1913, no longer on members' list 1939

m Wilfred **HAYTHORNTHWAITE** (b 1872) Lancaster Registration District August 1948

- widowed June 1953

family: daughter of Samuel Wade (b 1865) and Hannah (née Gaunt) (b 1870),  
granddaughter of John Edward Wade (b 1834) and Ann (née Parker) (b 1832), and  
Joseph Gaunt (b 1850) and Mary Ann (née Jowett) (b 1850),  
great-granddaughter of John Wade (clothier) and Rebecca, and  
Samuel Parker (schoolmaster) and Hannah, and  
John Gaunt (farmer) and Mary, and Joseph Jowett (tentmaker) and Elizabeth,  
great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Parker and Ann (née Vickers),  
niece of Emily (b 1860), John Vickers (b 1863), Luther (b 1870) and  
George Arthur Wade (b 1875), and  
John (b 1876), Laura Anne (Dixon) (b 1881), Ernest William (b 1882),  
Joseph Leonard (b 1884), Maurice Norton Gaunt (b 1886) and Mabel Rose (Milner) (b 1889),  
cousin of Ellen Mary Wade (b 1899), and  
Joseph Leonard (b 1898) and Clara Teresa Gaunt (b 1899), and  
James (b 1904), Joseph (b 1906), Fred (b 1907), Lily (b 1909) and Harold Gaunt (b 1911),  
sister of Frank Clifford (b 1894), Mabel Alice (Norton) (b 1895), Dora Irene (Naylor) (b 1899) and  
Walter Gilbert (b 1901),  
sister-in-law of Simeon Norton (b 1895), Reginald Naylor (b 1899) and  
Doris (née Stott) (b 1904),  
aunt of Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932),  
Walter Gilbert (b 1933) and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940),  
daughter-in-law of Richard Haythornthwaite (b 1842) and Martha (née Brinnard) (b 1843)  
d June 1965 aged 71 Lunesdale Registration District Lancashire

**WADE, Frank Clifford** (1894-1916)

b 22.07.1894 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: office boy 1911

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War – Reg No 19896 Lance Corporal 9<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment)

resided: Greenside Pudsey 1894, 90 Glencoe Terrace Pudsey 1901,  
West Royd Hall Glenroyd Pudsey 1911-17

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 01.09.1894, little boy Fulneck 1896,  
youth Fulneck 1906, single brother Fulneck 1912,  
confirmed Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 19.03.1913

family: son of Samuel Wade (b 1865) and Hannah (née Gaunt) (b 1870),  
grandson of John Edward Wade (b 1834) and Ann (née Parker) (b 1832), and  
Joseph Gaunt (b 1850) and Mary Ann (née Jowett) (b 1850),  
great-grandson of John Wade (clothier) and Rebecca, and

Samuel Parker (schoolmaster) and Hannah, and  
 John Gaunt (farmer) and Mary, and Joseph Jowett (tentmaker) and Elizabeth,  
 great-great-grandson of Samuel Parker and Ann (née Vickers),  
 nephew of Emily (b 1860), John Vickers (b 1863), Luther (b 1870) and  
 George Arthur Wade (b 1875), and  
 John (b 1876), Laura Anne (Dixon) (b 1881), Ernest William (b 1882),  
 Joseph Leonard (b 1884), Maurice Norton Gaunt (b 1886) and Mabel Rose (Milner) (b 1889),  
 cousin of Ellen Mary Wade (b 1899), and  
 Joseph Leonard (b 1898) and Clara Teresa Gaunt (b 1899), and  
 James (b 1904), Joseph (b 1906), Fred (b 1907), Lily (b 1909) and Harold Gaunt (b 1911),  
 brother of Emily (Haythornthwaite) (b 1893), Mabel Alice (Norton) (b 1895),  
 Dora Irene (Naylor) (b 1899) and Walter Gilbert (b 1901)  
 d 27.09.1916 aged 22 killed in action France and Flanders  
 interred Thiepval Memorial Cemetery Somme Picardie France

**WADE, Hannah (1870-1947)**

b **GAUNT** 27.03.1870 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Lower Owlcotes Pudsey 1871, Back Lane Pudsey 1882, Cemetery Road Pudsey 1891,  
 Greenside Pudsey 1892, 90 Glencoe Terrace Pudsey, West Royd Hall Glenroyd Pudsey 1911,  
 Gillingdune 114 Balmoral Road Morecambe 1934-1947

reception: baptized Wesleyan Methodist Chapel Pudsey 01.05.1870, adherent Fulneck 1919,  
 no longer on members' list 1932

m Samuel Wade (b 1865) North Bierley Registration District 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1892  
 – widowed 09.06.1927

family: daughter of Joseph Gaunt (b 1850) and Mary Ann (née Jowett) (b 1850),  
 granddaughter of John Gaunt (farmer) and Mary, and Joseph Jowett (tentmaker) and Elizabeth,  
 sister of John (b 1876), Laura Anne (Dixon) (b 1881), Ernest William (b 1882),  
 Joseph Leonard (b 1884), Maurice Norton Gaunt (b 1886) and Mabel Rose (Milner) (b 1889),  
 sister-in-law of Bertha (née Way) (b 1877), Archie Dixon (b 1882), Emily (née Wright) (b 1882),  
 Florence Annie (née Broadbent) (b 1882), Lily (née Midgley, later Blocksedge) (b ) and  
 Thompson Milner (b 1890), and  
 John Vickers (b 1863), Luther (b 1870) and George Arthur Wade (b 1875),  
 aunt of Joseph Leonard (b 1898) and Clara Teresa Gaunt (b 1899), and  
 James (b 1904), Joseph (b 1906), Fred (b 1907), Lily (b 1909) and Harold Gaunt (b 1911),  
 daughter-in-law of John Edward Wade (b 1834) and Ann (née Parker) (b 1832),  
 aunt of Joseph L (b 1899) and Clara Gaunt (b 1900), and  
 James (b 1906), Joseph (b 1907), Fred (b 1908), Lily (b 1909) and  
 Aro Harold Gaunt (b 1910),  
 mother of Emily (Haythornthwaite) (b 1893), Frank Clifford (b 1894),  
 Mabel Alice (Norton) (b 1895), Dora Irene (Naylor) (b 1899) and Walter Gilbert (b 1901).  
 mother-in-law of Wilfred Haythornthwaite (b 1872), Simeon Norton (b 1895),  
 Reginald Naylor (b 1899) and Doris (née Stott) (b 1904),  
 grandmother of Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932),  
 Walter Gilbert (b 1933) and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940),  
 great-grandmother of Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and  
 David Graham Wade (b 1962)

d June 1947 aged 77 Lancaster Registration District

**WADE, Mabel Alice (1895-1977)**

b 04.11.1895 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: housekeeper 1911, clerk in laundry 1926

resided: Greenside Pudsey 1895, 90 Glencoe Terrace Pudsey 1901,

West Royd Hall Glenroyd Pudsey 1911-26, 38 Alexandra Road Pudsey 1939

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 29.12.1895, little girl Fulneck 1898,  
 great girl Fulneck 1908, confirmed Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 19.03.1913,



single sister Fulneck 1913, not on members' list following marriage 1926  
 m Simeon **NORTON** (b 1895) Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 27.11.1926  
 – widowed September 1964  
 family: daughter of Samuel Wade (b 1865) and Hannah (née Gaunt) (b 1870),  
 granddaughter of John Edward Wade (b 1834) and Ann (née Parker) (b 1832), and  
 Joseph Gaunt (b 1850) and Mary Ann (née Jowett) (b 1850),  
 great-granddaughter of John Wade (clothier) and Rebecca, and  
 Samuel Parker (schoolmaster) and Hannah, and  
 John Gaunt (farmer) and Mary, and Joseph Jowett (tenterer) and Elizabeth,  
 great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Parker and Ann (née Vickers),  
 niece of Emily (b 1860), John Vickers (b 1863), Luther (b 1870) and  
 George Arthur Wade (b 1875), and  
 John (b 1876), Laura Anne (Dixon) (b 1881), Ernest William (b 1882),  
 Joseph Leonard (b 1884), Maurice Norton Gaunt (b 1886) and Mabel Rose (Milner) (b 1889),  
 cousin of Ellen Mary Wade (b 1899), and  
 Joseph Leonard (b 1898) and Clara Teresa Gaunt (b 1899), and  
 James (b 1904), Joseph (b 1906), Fred (b 1907), Lily (b 1909) and Harold Gaunt (b 1911),  
 sister of Emily (Haythornthwaite) (b 1893), Frank Clifford (b 1894), Dora Irene (Naylor) (b 1899)  
 and Walter Gilbert Wade (b 1901),  
 sister-in-law of Wilfred Haythornthwaite (b 1872), Reginald Naylor (b 1899) and  
 Doris (née Stott) (b 1904), and Ethel Norton (b 1893),  
 aunt of Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932),  
 Walter Gilbert (b 1933) and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940),  
 daughter-in-law of Isaac Norton (wool warehouseman) and Rebecca  
 d September 1977 aged 81 Leeds

**WADE, Maria** (see **HUTTON, Daniel**)

**WADE, Margaret** (1816-1895) (see **BEECROFT**)

**WADE, Samuel** (1865-1927)

b 18.12.1865 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1881, canvas bag maker 1891,  
 proprietor of Glenroyd laundry 1901  
 resided: Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1865, Littlemoor Top Pudsey 1881, 99 Greenside Pudsey 1891,  
 Greenside Pudsey 1892, 90 Glencoe Terrace Pudsey 1901,  
 West Royd Hall Glenroyd Pudsey 1911-1927  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 09.04.1884, adherent Fulneck 1910  
 m Hannah Gaunt (b 1870) North Bierley Registration District 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1892  
 family: son of John Edward Wade (b 1834) and Ann (née Parker) (b 1832),  
 grandson of John Wade (clothier) and Rebecca, and  
 Samuel Parker (schoolmaster) and Hannah,  
 great-grandson of Samuel Parker and Ann (née Vickers),  
 nephew of Mary Parker (b 1839),  
 brother of Emily (b 1860), John Vickers (b 1863), Luther (b 1870) and George Arthur (b 1875),  
 brother-in-law of Alice Jane White (b 1868), and  
 John (b 1876), Laura Anne (Dixon) (b 1881), Ernest William (b 1882),  
 Joseph Leonard (b 1884), Maurice Norton Gaunt (b 1886) and Mabel Rose (Milner) (b 1889),  
 uncle of Ellen Mary Wade (b 1899),  
 son-in-law of Joseph Gaunt (b 1850) and Mary Ann (née Jowett) (b 1850),  
 father of Emily (Haythornthwaite) (b 1893), Frank Clifford (b 1894),  
 Mabel Alice (Norton) (b 1895), Dora Irene (Naylor) (b 1899) and Walter Gilbert (b 1901),  
 father-in-law of Wilfred Haythornthwaite (b 1872), Simeon Norton (b 1895),  
 Reginald Naylor (b 1899) and Doris (née Stott) (b 1904),  
 grandfather of Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932),

Walter Gilbert (b 1933) and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940),  
great-grandfather of Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and  
David Graham Wade (b 1962)  
d 09.06.1927 aged 61 Pudsey

**WADE, Susanna** (1865-)

b 25.07.1765 Hightown  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 30.07.1815, sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1819,  
not on 1835 catalogue  
m Wade pre 1815

**WADE, William** (1827-1850)

b 21.12.1827 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: clothier  
resided: Pudsey 1827, Greenbottom Pudsey 1841, Lowtown Pudsey 1850  
reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.01.1828,  
confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 16.03.1845  
family: son of William Wade (clothier) and Elizabeth (née Coates),  
brother of Martha (b 1813), Hannah (b 1815), Joshua (b 1816), John (b 1818), Sarah (b 1819),  
Elizabeth (b 1821), William (b 1822), Judith (b 1824) and Mary (b 1826)  
d 20.04.1850 aged 22 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Brn W Edwards and G Robbins 23.04.1850  
grave 1747 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with William Simon (grave 1868)

**WAGNER, Hannah** (1745-1808) *(see **PEEL** Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**WAHL, Johann Heinrich (John)** (1790-1813)

b 15.03.1790 Neuwied  
occupation: apprentice congregation shop Fulneck 1804-1806  
reception: brethren's house Fulneck 08.09.1804,  
removed from brethren's house to Br Lautenschläger's house for seduction 15.10.1805,  
disowned and returned to his father in Neuwied, sailed from Hull to Tonningen 15.06.1806  
family: son of Johannes Wahl (b 1752)  
d 1813 aged 23 in the Spanish war

**WAIBLINGER, Anne**

resided: Pudsey  
m Joseph Waiblinger (b 1793)  
family: daughter-in-law of Ignatius Waiblinger (b 1768) and Charlotte (née Foster) (b 1760),  
sister-in-law of Sarah (b 1791), Charlotte (b 1797) and Henry (b 1799),  
mother of Charlotte (b 1826)

**WAIBLINGER, Catherine** (1770-1845)

b 09.11.1770 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br P Syms 10.11.1770, little girl Fulneck 1772,  
great girl Fulneck 1782, received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1783,  
sacrament Fulneck 04.09.1784, single sister Fulneck 1888,  
transferred congregation Ockbrook 1834, transferred congregation Fairfield 1844  
church service: governess girls' school Fulneck 1799, girls' school Ockbrook 1834,  
retired Fairfield 1844  
family: daughter of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Sinkinson) (b 1738),  
granddaughter of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709), and  
Joseph Sinkinson and Elizabeth (née Ramsden),  
great-granddaughter of ? Waiblinger (minister of Leichingen) and ? (née Schweitzer),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Schweitzer,

niece of Jane (Lister) (b 1733),  
cousin of George (b 1759), James (b 1760), Elizabeth, Sarah (b 1764), William (b 1766),  
John (b 1768), Thomas (b 1771), Susanna Lister (b 1773) and Mary (Watkinson) (b 1776),  
sister of George Frederick (b 1765), Ignatius (b 1768), John Christian (b 1773), Sarah (b 1775)  
and Anna Elizabeth (Bateman) (b 1778),  
sister-in-law of Charlotte (née Foster) (b 1760) and William Bateman (b 1777),  
aunt of Sarah (Anderson) (b 1791), Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1795),  
Charlotte (Parnaby) (b 1797) and Henry Waiblinger (b 1799), and  
Ignatius Waiblinger Bateman (b 1819)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1845 aged 74 Fairfield

**WAIBLINGER, Charlotte** (1760-)

b **FOSTER** 15.07.1760 Barnstaple Devon

occupation: sewer

resided: Barnstaple 1760, Bristol with Br and Sr Tudor ?-1771, Fulneck 1790, Pudsey 1815

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Ockbrook 28.07.1771,

sisters' house Fulneck 17.03.1775 - 22.02.1790, received congregation Fulneck 08.06.1778,  
sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1781

m Ignatius Waiblinger (b 1768) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.02.1790

- widowed February 1817

family: daughter of Samuel Foster (b 1725) and Sarah Warren (née Waldron) (b 1725),

granddaughter of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith),

great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,

niece of Mary (Vassall) (b 1713), Thomas (b 1720), William Foster (b 1722),

Sarah (Burt) (b 1727), Margaret (Campbell) (b 1728) and Joseph Foster-Barham (b 1729),  
cousin of Richard Vassall (b 1732) and Elizabeth (Berrington) (b 1734), and

Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751), Thomas (b 1752),  
Anna Benigna (b 1758), Frederick William Foster (b 1760) and

Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762), and Charles Pym Burt and Louisa (Hansard), and

Colin (b 1750), John (b 1752), Betsy (b 1754), and Margaret Campbell (b 1756), and

Elizabeth Dorothea (Rose) (b 1755), Anna Johanna (Grinfield) (b 1756),

Mary (Livius) (b 1757), Joseph (b 1759), Martha (b 1760), John (b 1763), Thomas (b 1766),

Sarah (b 1771) and Mary Helden Foster-Barham (b 1773),

sister of Samuel Warren, John (b 1747), Richard, Elizabeth (Venner) (b 1766),

Flora (Foster) (b 1767) and Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),

sister-in-law and cousin of John Foster (b 1765),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Cope), Mary (née Brooks) (b 1763) and John Venner (b c 1764),

and Catherine Waiblinger (b 1770) and Anna Elizabeth (Bateman) (b 1778),

aunt of Henry, Charles (b 1807) and William Foster,

daughter-in-law of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Sinkinson) (b 1738),

mother of Sarah (Anderson) (b 1791), Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1795),

Charlotte (Parnaby) (b 1797) and Henry (b 1799),

mother-in-law of Joseph Anderson (painter), Ann (née Taylor) (b 1799) and

Thomas Parnaby (b 1802),

grandmother of Ignatius William (b 1825), Charlotte (Naylor) (b 1826) and

Joseph Waiblinger (b 1828), and

John (b 1831), Mary (b 1833) and Thomas Parnaby (b 1837)

**WAIBLINGER, Charlotte** (1797-)

b 11.01.1797 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck 1797, Pudsey 1815, Bingley 1824, Leeds 1831, Bingley 1833, Rothwell 1837,  
Church Lane Rothwell 1851, 1 Thornham Square Hull 1861

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 18.01.1797, little girl Fulneck 1799,  
great girl Fulneck 1809

m Thomas **PARNABY** (b 1802) All Saints' Church Bingley 23.12.1824

family: daughter of Ignatius Waiblinger (b 1768) and Charlotte (née Foster) (b 1760),  
 granddaughter of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Sinkinson) (b 1738),  
 and Samuel Foster (b 1725) and Sarah Warren (née Waldron) (b 1725),  
 great-granddaughter of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709), and  
 Joseph Sinkinson and Elizabeth (née Ramsden), and  
 John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith),  
 great-great-granddaughter of ? Waiblinger (minister of Leichingen) and ? (née Schweitzer),  
 and Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of John Schweitzer,  
 niece of Catherine Waiblinger (b 1770) and Anna Elizabeth (Barber) (b 1778), and  
 John (b 1747), Samuel Warren, Richard, Elizabeth (Venner) (b 1766), Flora (Foster) (b 1767)  
 and Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),  
 cousin of Ignatius Waiblinger Bateman (b 1819), and  
 Henry, Charles (b 1807) and William Foster,  
 sister of Sarah (Anderson) (b 1791), Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1795) and  
 Henry Waiblinger (b 1799),  
 sister-in-law of Joseph Anderson (painter), Ann (née Taylor) (b 1799),  
 aunt of Ignatius William (b 1825), Charlotte (Naylor) (b 1826) and Joseph Waiblinger (b 1828),  
 daughter-in-law of John Rothwell and Mary,  
 mother of John (b 1831), Mary (b 1833) and Thomas Parnaby (b 1837)

#### **WAIBLINGER, Charlotte (1826-)**

b 25.10.1826 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
 resided: Pudsey 1826, Hallcliffe Baildon 1841, Bingley 1854  
 reception: baptized Pudsey by Br J B Holmes 31.10.1826  
 m John **NAYLOR** (b 1822) All Saints' Church Otley 12.04.1854  
 family: daughter of Joseph Waiblinger (b 1793) and Ann (née Taylor) (b 1799),  
 granddaughter of Ignatius Waiblinger (b 1768) and Charlotte (née Foster) (b 1760), and  
 William Taylor and Mary (née Halliday),  
 great-granddaughter of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and  
 Sarah (née Sinkinson) (b 1738), and  
 Samuel Foster (b 1725) and Sarah Warren (née Waldron) (b 1725),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709), and  
 Joseph Sinkinson and Elizabeth (née Ramsden), and  
 John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of ? Waiblinger (minister of Leichingen) and  
 ? (née Schweitzer), and Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Schweitzer,  
 niece of Sarah (Anderson) (b 1791), Charlotte (Parnaby) (b 1797) and  
 Henry Waiblinger (b 1799),  
 cousin of John (b 1831), Mary (b 1833) and Thomas Parnaby (b 1837),  
 sister of William (b 1824) and Joseph (b 1828),  
 sister-in-law of Anastatia (née Hanley), daughter-in-law of Joseph Naylor (farmer)

#### **WAIBLINGER, Henry (1799-)**

b 04.04.1799 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 resided: Fulneck 1799, Pudsey 1815  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 07.04.1799, little boy Fulneck 1801,  
 great boy Fulneck 1811  
 family: son of Ignatius Waiblinger (b 1768) and Charlotte (née Foster) (b 1760),  
 grandson of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Sinkinson) (b 1738),  
 and Samuel Foster (b 1725) and Sarah Warren (née Waldron) (b 1725),  
 great-grandson of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709), and  
 Joseph Sinkinson and Elizabeth (née Ramsden), and  
 John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith),  
 great-great-grandson of ? Waiblinger (minister of Leichingen) and ? (née Schweitzer),

and Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,  
great-great-great-grandson of John Schweitzer,  
nephew of Catherine Waiblinger (b 1770) and Anna Elizabeth (Barber) (b 1778), and  
John (b 1747), Samuel Warren, Richard, Elizabeth (Venner) (b 1766), Flora (Foster) (b 1767)  
and Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),  
cousin of Ignatius Waiblinger Bateman (b 1819), and  
Henry, Charles (b 1807) and William Foster,  
brother of Sarah (Anderson) (b 1791), Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1795) and  
Charlotte (Parnaby) (b 1797),  
brother-in-law of Joseph Anderson (painter), Ann (née Taylor) (b 1799) and  
Thomas Parnaby (b 1802),  
uncle of Ignatius William (b 1825), Charlotte (Naylor) (b 1826) and Joseph Waiblinger (b 1828),  
and John (b 1831), Mary (b 1833) and Thomas Parnaby (b 1837)

**WAIBLINGER, Ignatius (1768-1817)**

b 10.12.1768 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

educated: in surgery London November 1785-1787

occupation: apothecary and surgeon

resided: Fulneck 1768, London 1785, Fulneck 1787, Pudsey 1815

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Worthington 11.12.1768, little boy Fulneck 1770,  
great boy Fulneck 1780, received congregation Fulneck 09.06.1783,  
sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1784, single brother Fulneck 1786, dismissed congregation 1815

church service: assistant congregation doctor 1787, congregation doctor Fulneck,

m Charlotte Foster (b 1760) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.02.1790

family: son of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Sinkinson) (b 1738),

grandson of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709), and

Joseph Sinkinson and Elizabeth (née Ramsden),

great-grandson of ? Waiblinger (minister of Leichingen) and ? (née Schweitzer),

great-great-grandson of John Schweitzer,

nephew of Jane (Lister) (b 1733),

cousin of George (b 1759), James (b 1760), Elizabeth, Sarah (b 1764), William (b 1766),

John (b 1768), Thomas (b 1771), Susanna Lister (b 1773) and Mary (Watkinson) (b 1776),

brother of George Frederick (b 1765), Catherine (b 1770), John Christian (b 1773),

Sarah (b 1775) and Anna Elizabeth (Bateman) (b 1778),

brother-in-law of William Bateman (b 1777), and

John (b 1747), Samuel Warren, Richard, Elizabeth (Venner) (b 1766), Flora (Foster) (b 1767)

and Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),

uncle of Ignatius Waiblinger Bateman (b 1819),

son-in-law of Samuel Foster (b 1725) and Sarah Warren (née Waldron) (b 1725),

father of Sarah (Anderson) (b 1791), Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1795),

Charlotte (Parnaby) (b 1797) and Henry (b 1799),

father-in-law of Joseph Anderson (painter), Ann (née Taylor) (b 1799) and

Thomas Parnaby (b 1802),

grandfather of Ignatius William (b 1825), Charlotte (Naylor) (b 1826) and

Joseph Waiblinger (b 1828), and

John (b 1831), Mary (b 1833) and Thomas Parnaby (b 1837)

d February 1817 aged 48 Pudsey, interred All Saints' Chapel-of-ease Pudsey 07.02.1817

**WAIBLINGER, Joseph (1793-1837)**

b 12.03.1793 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: surgeon

resided: Fulneck 1793, Pudsey 1815, Baildon 1837

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 17.03.1793, little boy Fulneck 1795,  
great boy Fulneck 1805

m Ann Taylor (b 1800) All Saints' Church Otley 16.05.1824

family: son of Ignatius Waiblinger (b 1768) and Charlotte (née Foster) (b 1760),

grandson of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Sinkinson) (b 1738),  
 and Samuel Foster (b 1725) and Sarah Warren (née Waldron) (b 1725),  
 great-grandson of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709), and  
 Joseph Sinkinson and Elizabeth (née Ramsden), and  
 John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith),  
 great-great-grandson of ? Waiblinger (minister of Leichingen) and ? (née Schweitzer),  
 and Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,  
 great-great-great-grandson of John Schweitzer,  
 nephew of Catherine Waiblinger (b 1770) and Anna Elizabeth (Barber) (b 1778), and  
 John (b 1747), Samuel Warren, Richard, Elizabeth (Venner) (b 1766), Flora (Foster) (b 1767)  
 and Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),  
 cousin of Ignatius Waiblinger Bateman (b 1819), and  
 Henry, Charles (b 1807) and William Foster,  
 brother of Sarah (Anderson) (b 1791), Charlotte (b 1795), Charlotte (Parnaby) (b 1797) and  
 Henry (b 1799),  
 brother-in-law of Joseph Anderson (painter) and Thomas Parnaby (b 1802),  
 uncle of John (b 1831), Mary (b 1833) and Thomas Parnaby (b 1837),  
 father of Ignatius William (b 1825), Charlotte (Naylor) (b 1826) and Joseph (b 1828)  
 father-in-law of Anastatia (née Hanley) and John Naylor (b 1822)  
 d November 1837 aged 44 Baildon, interred St John's churchyard Baildon 08.11.1837

**WAIBLINGER, Sarah** (1739-1801) (see **SINKINSON** *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**WAIBLINGER, Sarah** (1791-)

b 02.05.1791 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck 1791, Pudsey 1815

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 08.05.1791, little girl Fulneck 1793,  
 great girl Fulneck 1803

m Joseph **ANDERSON** (widower and painter) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.06.1831

family: daughter of Ignatius Waiblinger (b 1768) and Charlotte (née Foster) (b 1760),  
 granddaughter of Christian Frederick Waiblinger (b 1735) and Sarah (née Sinkinson) (b 1738),  
 and Samuel Foster (b 1725) and Sarah Warren (née Waldron) (b 1725),  
 great-granddaughter of Christopher Jacob Waiblinger (b 1709), and  
 Joseph Sinkinson and Elizabeth (née Ramsden), and  
 John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith),  
 great-great-granddaughter of ? Waiblinger (minister of Leichingen) and ? (née Schweitzer),  
 and Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of John Schweitzer,  
 niece of Catherine Waiblinger (b 1770) and Anna Elizabeth (Barber) (b 1778), and  
 John (b 1747), Samuel Warren, Richard, Elizabeth (Venner) (b 1766), Flora (Foster) (b 1767)  
 and Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),  
 cousin of Ignatius Waiblinger Bateman (b 1819), and  
 Henry, Charles (b 1807) and William Foster,  
 sister of Joseph (b 1793), Charlotte (b 1795), Charlotte (Parnaby) (b 1797) and  
 Henry Waiblinger (b 1799),  
 sister-in-law of Ann (née Taylor) (b 1799) and Thomas Parnaby (b 1802),  
 aunt of Ignatius William (b 1825), Charlotte (Naylor) (b 1826) and Joseph Waiblinger (b 1828),  
 and John (b 1831), Mary (b 1833) and Thomas Parnaby (b 1837)

**WAINMAN, Sarah**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 18.06.1808

m William Wainman

**WAINMAN, William**

resided: Baildon  
reception: received congregation Pudsey 18.06.1808  
m Sarah

**WAITE, Phoebe**

resided: Birstall  
reception: baptized as an adult Fulneck by Br J Smith 18.09.1839

**WAKEMAN, Mary Ann (1796-)**

b 1796 Nottingham  
educated: first boarder at the girls' school Ockbrook 23.09.1799 - 22.07.1808 and  
20.01.1809 - 08.11.1811  
occupation: governess at home of Revd Mr Reay at Bardney Lincolnshire 1819  
reception: baptized St Nicholas' Church Nottingham 23.05.1796,  
received society Ockbrook 06.06.1808,  
sisters' house Ockbrook 18.08.1799 - 23. 09.1799 and 22.07.1808 - 20.01.1809,  
received congregation Ockbrook 14.04.1816, confirmed Ockbrook 05.02.1817,  
sacrament Ockbrook 08.02.1817, returned to membership Ockbrook 1819  
church service: teacher girls' school Dukinfield 10.11.1811, girls' school Ockbrook 27.09.1813,  
girls' school Fulneck 25.06.1817, girls' school Wyke 1818-1819  
family: daughter of William Wakeman and Anne (née Atherstone) (b 1773),  
granddaughter of Hugh Atherstone (b 1743) and Ann (née Green) (b 1747),  
great-granddaughter of John Green and Ann,  
niece of Zechariah (b 1769), Hugh (b 1771), Thomas (b 1776), Mary (Barber) (b 1778),  
Joseph (b 1780), Samuel (b c 1783), Frederick George Workington (b 1786), Edwin (b 1788)  
cousin of Emma (b 1792), Mary (b 1794), Anne (b 1796) and Thomas Atherstone (b 1797), and  
Thomas (b 1793), Ann Mary (b 1795), Hugh (b 1797), Samuel (b 1799), Emma (b 1801),  
Edwin (b 1803), Ellen (b 1805), William (b 1810), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and  
Eliza Atherstone (b 1817), and  
Thomas (b 1796), Hugh Atherstone (b 1799), Henry (b 1801), Ann Atherstone (b 1803),  
Joseph (b 1804), Alfred (b 1805), Alfred (b 1808) and Marianne Barber (b 1809),  
sister of William Frederic (b 1792), Hugh Atherstone (b 1793) and Ann (b 1795)

**WALDER, Annie Charlotte (1847-1914)** (see **LEES**)

**WALDER, Ernest (1873-1951)**

b 09.02.1873 Jamaica  
educated: boys' school Fulneck, Moravian College Fairfield 1889,  
Gonville and Caius Colleges Cambridge 1891-94, Berkeley Fellow Owens College 1895  
qualifications: BA (Medieval and Modern Languages) 1894, MA 1907  
church orders: ordained as deacon Fairfield by Br C E Sutcliffe 08.08.1900  
ordained as presbyter by Br E R Hassé 1904  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1896, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1899,  
minister Kilwarlin 1901, Leominster 1903, University Road Belfast 1906,  
director boys' school Ockbrook 1908, director boys' school Fulneck 1915,  
joined Church of England 1917, Rector of Bincombe with Broadway Dorset  
provincial office: College Board 1910-17, Joint College Advisory Board 1912-16  
m Jane  
family: son of Heinrich (Henry) Walder (b 1837) and Anne Charlotte (née Lees) (b 1847),  
grandson of Melchior Walder (1806-1886), and  
Thomas Lees (b 1817) and Annie Catherine (née Taylor) (b 1825),  
great-grandson of John Lees (b 1773) and Mary Ann (née Lowder) (b 1780),  
great-great-grandson John Lees (b 1750) and Sarah (née Harrop) (b 1748), and  
John Lowder (b 1738) and Ann (née Glass) (b 1749),  
great-great-great-grandson of John Lees (b 1654) and Mary (née Kenworthy), and  
James Harrop and Elizabeth, and William Lowder and Mary Guillaume (née Daniel), and

Dr Thomas Glass of Exeter (1709-1786),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of John Lees (b 1695) and Mary (née Chadwick), and  
William Kenworthy,  
nephew of Suzette (Hicks) (b 1849), and  
Thomas Walter (b 1845) and Sarah Alice Lees (b 1849),  
cousin of Rev George Hicks (b 1888) and Edith Anita (Kneale) (b 1892), and  
Aila L C (b 1865), Walter S (b 1866), Maud M (b 1868) and Vere L Lees (b 1870),  
brother of Henry (Heinrich) (b 1871) and John (b 1879),  
father of Katherine Joyce (b 1898), Mary Audrey (b 1900),  
Ernest Derrick Lees (b 1902) and Ruth Christabel (Wesierska) (b 1906),  
father-in-law of Ann (née Ahern) and Colonel George Wesierska  
d 06.06.1951

**WALDER, Heinrich (Henry) (1871-1898)**

b 23.01.1871 Jamaica

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1880, Moravian College Fairfield 1887,

Owens College Manchester (associate Owens College) 1889,

Christ College Cambridge 1889-94, Langton Fellow Owens College Manchester 1894-97

qualifications: BA Hons (Classics) 1889, BA 1892

church service: single brethren's labourer and assistant tutor Moravian College Fairfield 1897

family: son of Heinrich (Henry) Walder (b 1837) and Anne Charlotte (née Lees) (b 1847),  
grandson of Melchior Walder (1806-1886), and

Thomas Lees (b 1817) and Annie Catherine (née Taylor) (b 1825),

great-grandson of John Lees (b 1773) and Mary Ann (née Lowder) (b 1780),

great-great-grandson John Lees (b 1750) and Sarah (née Harrop) (b 1748), and

John Lowder (b 1738) and Ann (née Glass) (b 1749),

great-great-great-grandson of John Lees (b 1654) and Mary (née Kenworthy), and

James Harrop and Elizabeth, and William Lowder and Mary Guillaume (née Daniel), and

Dr Thomas Glass of Exeter (1709-1786),

great-great-great-great-grandson of John Lees (b 1695) and Mary (née Chadwick), and  
William Kenworthy,

nephew of Suzette (Hicks) (b 1849), and

Thomas Walter (b 1845) and Sarah Alice Lees (b 1849),

cousin of Rev George Hicks (b 1888) and Edith Anita (Kneale) (b 1892), and

Aila L C (b 1865), Walter S (b 1866), Maud M (b 1868) and Vere L Lees (b 1870),

brother of Ernest (b 1873) and John (b 1879), brother-in-law of Jane

d 05.01.1898 aged 26 Fairfield

**WALDER, Jane**

church service: Fulneck 1899, minister's wife Kilwarlin 1901, Leominster 1903,

University Road Belfast 1906, wife of director boys' school Ockbrook 1908,

wife of director boys' school Fulneck 1915, joined Church of England 1917

m Ernest Walder (b 1873)

family: daughter-in-law of Heinrich (Henry) Walder (b 1837) and

Anne Charlotte (née Lees) (b 1847),

mother of Katherine Joyce (b 1898), Mary Audrey (b 1900),

Ernest Derrick Lees (b 1902) and Ruth Christabel (Wesierska) (b 1906),

mother-in-law of Ann (née Ahern) and Colonel George Wesierska

**WALDER, John (1879-1893)**

b 03.06.1879 Mizpah Jamaica

educated: boys' school Fulneck

family: son of Heinrich (Henry) Walder (b 1837) and Anne Charlotte (née Lees) (b 1847),

grandson of Melchior Walder (1806-1886), and

Thomas Lees (b 1817) and Annie Catherine (née Taylor) (b 1825),

great-grandson of John Lees (b 1773) and Mary Ann (née Lowder) (b 1780),



great-great-grandson John Lees (b 1750) and Sarah (née Harrop) (b 1748), and John Lowder (b 1738) and Ann (née Glass) (b 1749), great-great-great-grandson of John Lees (b 1654) and Mary (née Kenworthy), and James Harrop and Elizabeth, and William Lowder and Mary Guillaume (née Daniel), and Dr Thomas Glass of Exeter (1709-1786), great-great-great-great-grandson of John Lees (b 1695) and Mary (née Chadwick), and William Kenworthy, nephew of Suzette (Hicks) (b 1849), and Thomas Walter (b 1845) and Sarah Alice Lees (b 1849), cousin of Rev George Hicks (b 1888) and Edith Anita (Kneale) (b 1892), and Aila L C (b 1865), Walter S (b 1866), Maud M (b 1868) and Vere L Lees (b 1870), brother of Heinrich (Henry) (b 1871) and Ernest (b 1873)  
d 26.04.1893 aged 13 boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 29.04.1893  
grave 2191 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WALDER, Katharine Joyce (1898-)**

b 13.05.1898 Fulneck

resided: Kilwarlin 1901, Leominster 1903, Belfast 1906, Ockbrook 1908

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 17.06.1898

family: daughter of Ernest Walder (b 1873) and Jane,

granddaughter Heinrich (Henry) Walder (b 1837) and Anne Charlotte (née Lees) (b 1847), great-granddaughter of Melchior Walder (1806-1886), and

Thomas Lees (b 1817) and Annie Catherine (née Taylor) (b 1825),

great-great-granddaughter of John Lees (b 1773) and Mary Ann (née Lowder) (b 1780),

great-great-great-granddaughter John Lees (b 1750) and Sarah (née Harrop) (b 1748), and John Lowder (b 1738) and Ann (née Glass) (b 1749),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Lees (b 1654) and Mary (née Kenworthy), and James Harrop and Elizabeth, and William Lowder and Mary Guillaume (née Daniel), and Dr Thomas Glass of Exeter (1709-1786),

great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Lees (b 1695) and Mary (née Chadwick), and William Kenworthy,

sister of Mary Audrey (b 1900), Ernest Derrick Lees (b 1902) and

Ruth Christabel (Wesierska) (b 1906),

sister-in-law of Ann (née Ahern) and Colonel George Wesierska

**WALESBY, William (1757-1812)**

b 28.11.1757

church service: congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1806

m

d 30.12.1812 aged 55 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br H L W Lautenschläger 02.01.1813

grave 1285 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WALKER, Ann (1836-1836)**

b 18.05.1836 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Bankhouse Hill Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house (being sick) by Br J B Holmes 18.05.1836  
(parents not members of the congregation)

family: daughter of Charles Walker (b 1806) and Martha Elizabeth (née Hall) (b 1811)

granddaughter of Lewis Benjamin Walker (b 1761) and Martha (née Stott) (b 1771), and David Hall,

great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Walker (b 1731) and Martha (née Stocks) (b 1737), and James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1736), and Joshua Hall,

great-great-granddaughter of Michael Stocks (collier) and Martha (née Holmes), and James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

niece of James Walker (b 1799),

sister of Lewis Benjamin (b 1832), David (b 1834), Mary Ann (b 1838), Maria (b 1840), James (b 1842), Sarah (b 1849), Hannah (b 1851) and Ellen (b 1854)  
d 19.05.1836 aged 1 day Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 20.05.1836

**WALKER, Anna** (1783-1868)

b **COLLIS** 23.12.1783 Fulneck

occupation: governess

resided: Gildersome 1841, 6 Oxford Row Leeds 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 25.12.1783, sisters' house Fulneck

received congregation Fulneck 29.04.1798, confirmed Fulneck, sacrament Fulneck, sisters' house Tytherton 1813

m Samuel Walker (b 1787) (schoolmaster) St Peter's Church Bradford 30.12.1819

family: daughter of David Collis (b 1753) and Anna Johanna (née Planta) (b 1756),

granddaughter of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalen (née Sierin) (b 1723), and James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721),

great-granddaughter of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,

niece of Paul Daniel (b 1752) and James Collis (b 1757), and

Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes Planta (b 1764),

cousin of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805),

sister of Peter (b 1782), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787), Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789),

David (b 1791), Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796) and John Collis (b 1799),

sister-in-law of David Hull (b 1795), Anthony Nesbit (b 1778) and

Mary Ann (née Hollingworth) (b 1804),

aunt of David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821),

John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828), and

John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and

Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829), and Anna Collis (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),

mother of Julia Walker (b 1821)

d 13.04.1868 aged 84 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br C B Ellis 16.04.1868

grave 1935 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WALKER, Edwin** (1845-1921)

b 27.05.1845 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: pupil teacher 1861, clerk in wool warehouse 1871, clerk 1881, bookkeeper 1885

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1845, with uncle John Walker Bankhouse Pudsey 1851,

Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861, with mother at 19 Stanacre Place Bradford 1871-1884,

46 Ogden Lane Openshaw Lancashire 1891, Barkerend Bradford 1896,

22 Binnie Street Bradford 1901, 15 Cowper Place Bradford 1911,

24 Coleridge Place Bradford 1921

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Schofield 13.06.1845, received congregation Horton

m Helen Ramsey Steele (b 1865) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.07.1885

family: son of Jeremiah Walker (b 1806) and Mary Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1812),

grandson of John Walker (b 1767) and Hannah (née Stott) (b 1768), and

John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

great-grandson of Jeremiah Walker (b 1731) and Martha (née Stocks) (b 1737), and

James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757), and

John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-grandson of Michael Stocks (collier) and Martha (née Holmes),

James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley, and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804) and

Joseph Walker (b 1810), and  
 William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Benjamin (b 1814),  
 Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816), Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823),  
 John (b 1826) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829),  
 cousin of Mary (b 1793), Sarah (b 1795), Anna (b 1797) and George Holme (b 1801), and  
 Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and  
 John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and  
 Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and  
 John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839), and  
 John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846),  
 William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and  
 Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and  
 John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856),  
 Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854),  
 Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and  
 Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869), and  
 Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861),  
 John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871),  
 brother of Emma (Boys) (b 1841), brother-in-law of William Boys (b 1841), and  
 James Richard Steele (b 1864) and Nancy (Marsden) (b 1867),  
 uncle of Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875),  
 son-in-law of John Cameron Steele (b 1837) and Mary Ann (née Stead) (b 1842),  
 father of William Cameron (b 1896), father-in-law of Mary Ann (née Womersley) (b 1897)  
 d 17.04.1921 aged 75 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 21.04.1921  
 grave 2377 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WALKER, Ellen** (1827-1911)

b 15.08.1827 Pudsey

resided: 15 Cowper Place Bradford 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 09.09.1827, single sister

family: daughter of George Walker (b 1801) and Grace Ann (née Simpson) (b 1798)

d 18.01.1911 aged 83 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 21.01.1911

register 2319 / stone 2318 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
 together with mother Grace Ann (grave 2001)

**WALKER, Frances** (1838-1908)

(see **PROCTER**)

**WALKER, George** (1801-1828)

b 06.05.1801 Westgate Hill

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 27.03.1823

m Grace Ann Simpson (b 1798) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.10.1826

family: father of Ellen (b 1827)

d 02.09.1828 aged 28 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 05.09.1828

grave 1475 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WALKER, George** (1806-1893)

b 13.06.1806 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier 1826, cloth manufacturer 1851, woollen cloth weaver 1861,

resided: Pudsey 1806, Wilson Fold Pudsey 1841, Fartown Pudsey 1851, Bradford 1857,

Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1861, Fartown Pudsey 1868, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881,  
 with daughter Martha Turner at 4 Fartown Pudsey 1891, Eccleshill Bradford 1893  
 reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 27.07.1806, members' list Fulneck 1867  
 m (1) Elizabeth Walton (b 1805) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.08.1826 – widowed October 1856  
 m (2) Hannah Stewart (née Newell) (b 1810) St Peter's Church Bradford 31.05.1857  
 - widowed 18.01.1868  
 m (3) Martha Clough (née Farrer) (b 1810) Church of St John the Baptist New Wortley 27.09.1868  
 – widowed 17.03.1885  
 family: son of Samuel Walker (clothier) and Ann,  
 son-in-law of William Walton and Hannah, and  
 John Newell (b 177?) and Hannah (née Farrer) (b 1775), and  
 Richard Farrer (clothier) and Hannah (née Craven),  
 brother-in-law of Joshua (b 1798), Sally (b 1800), Mary (Gaunt) (b 1803), John (b 1805),  
 Joseph (b 1807), Harriet (Rayner) (b 1814) and Martha Newell (b 1816), and  
 Mary (b 1813), Reuben (b 1819) and Betty Farrer (b 1824),  
 father of Esther (Mirfield) (b 1827), William (b 1830), Martha (Turner) (b 1832), Ann (b 1834)  
 and George (b 1840),  
 father-in-law of William Mirfield (b 1827) and John Turner (b 1841)  
 d 01.11.1893 aged 87 Eccleshill, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 04.11.1893  
 grave 2193 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 94<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**WALKER, Grace Ann** (1798-1874) (see **SIMPSON**)

**WALKER, Hannah** (1800-)

b 19.04.1800 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 25.09.1814, withdrawn

**WALKER, Hannah** (1810-1868)

b **NEWELL** 25.09.1810 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1810, Adwalton 1832, Fartown Pudsey 1841, Bradford 1857,

Fartown Pudsey 1851, Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1861, Fartown Pudsey 1868

reception: baptized Old Independent (Congregational) Church Pudsey 18.10.1810,

received congregation Fulneck pre 1859

m (1) Samuel **STEWART** (b 1809) St Peter's Church Birstall 24.09.1832 – widowed 10.06.1856

m (2) George Walker (b 1807) St Peter's Church Bradford 31.05.1857

family: daughter of John Newell (b 177?) and Hannah (née Farrer) (b 1775),

granddaughter of Hiram Farrer,

sister of Joshua (b 1798), Sally (b 1800), Mary (Gaunt) (b 1803), John (b 1805),

Joseph (b 1807), Harriet (Rayner) (b 1814) and Martha Newell (b 1816),

sister-in-law of Ruth (née Raistrick) (b 1798), William Gaunt,

Jane (née Cotton, later Jackson) (b 1800) and Abraham Rayner (b 1807), and

Alice (Dinsdale) (b 1800), Mary (b 1803) and Joseph (b 1806),

daughter-in-law of Isaac Stewart and Caroline, and Samuel Walker (clothier) and Ann,

stepmother of Esther (Mirfield) (b 1827), William (b 1830), Martha (b 1832), Ann (b 1834) and

George Walker (b 1840)

d 18.01.1868 aged 58 of cancer of the womb Pudsey

interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 20.01.1868

grave 1930 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WALKER, Hannah** (1811-1855) (see **PROCTER**)

**WALKER, Hannah** (1834-1835)

b April 1834

d 14.06.1835 aged 1¼ Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 17.06.1835

grave 1561 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field  
together with Samuel Mitchell (grave 1662) and Sarah Marshall (grave 1275)

**WALKER, Helen Ramsey** (1865-1952) (see **STEELE**)

**WALKER, John** (1775-)

b 10.04.1775 Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 25.05.1801,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 17.07.1803, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

**WALKER, Joseph**

occupation: worsted weaver

resided: Pudsey

m Mary Marshall 20.01.1834 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: father of William (b 1836)

**WALKER, Maria** (1820-1900) (see **SUTCLIFFE**)

**WALKER, Martha** (1725-1801) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**WALKER, Martha (Matty)** (1737-1817) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**WALKER, Martha** (1742-1827)

b **HOPKINSON** 26.08.1742 near Halifax West Yorkshire

resided: Shelf 1742?, Pudsey 1779, dyehouse Fulneck 1813

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 16.09.1798,

transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Richard Walker (b 1744) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 07.02.1769

family: daughter-in-law of Richard Walker,

mother if Sarah (Hustler, later Wood) (b 1779),

father-in-law of Samuel Hustler (b 1775) and John Wood (b 1791),

grandmother of Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and

Hannah Wood (b 1820), mother-in-law of Samuel Brook (b 1811),

great-grandmother of David Brook (b 1842),

great-great-grandmother of Joseph (b 1866), Hannah (Procter) (b 1870) and

Elizabeth Brook (b 1873),

great-great-great-grandmother of Hugh Lenton (b 1898) and Eric Brook (b 1902), and

Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),

great-great-great-great-grandmother of Joseph Desmond (b 1925), Aileen Janet (b 1929) and

Paul Brook (b 1929), and

Elizabeth Margaret (Throup) (b 1929) and John Whitley Brook (b 1940), and

Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928) and Ray Henry Waterhouse (b 1945),

great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of David Andrew (b 1956) and

Richard Anthony Brook (b 1959), and

Donald Nicholas Throup (b 1955) and Helen Margaret (Papendick) (b 1958),

great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Jonathan Wade (b 1985),

Samuel John (b 1990) and Lewis James Papendick (b 1992)

d 29.11.1827 aged 85, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 03.12.1827

grave 1468 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WALKER, Martha** (1772-) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**WALKER, Martha** (1813-1885)

b **FARRER** 28.01.1813 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: woollen cloth weaver  
 resided: Pudsey 1813, Old Fold Pudsey 1841, Lowtown Pudsey 1851,  
 Crawshaw Hill Pudsey 1861, New Wortley 1868, Fartown Pudsey 1868,  
 Fartown Street Pudsey 1881  
 reception: baptized Wesleyan Church Pudsey 22.02.1813, members' list Fulneck 1879  
 m (1) Jabez **CLOUGH** (b 1809) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.08.1853  
 m (2) George Walker (b 1806) Church of St John the Baptist New Wortley 27.09.1868  
 family: daughter of Richard Farrer (clothier) and Hannah (née Craven),  
 sister of Joseph (b 1808), Edward (b 1811), Mary (b 1813), Reuben (b 1819) and  
 Betty Farrer (b 1824),  
 daughter-in-law of James Clough (farmer), and Samuel Walker (clothier) and Ann,  
 d 17.03.1885 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 21.03.1885  
 grave 2126 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WALKER, Martha** (1835-1863) (see **WATERHOUSE**)

**WALKER, Mary**

b **MARSHALL**

resided: Pudsey

m Joseph Walker 20.01.1834 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: mother of William (b 1836)

**WALKER, Mary**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 03.11.1810

m Walker

**WALKER, Mary** (1795-)

b 20.10.1795 Leeds

reception: received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1816, sacrament Fulneck 22.09.1816

**WALKER, Mary** (1796-)

b 11.12.1796 Farnley

reception: received congregation Fulneck 25.09.1814, sacrament Fulneck 23.03.1815

**WALKER, Mary Dawson** (1812-1884)

b **SUTCLIFFE** 14.02.1812 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: dressmaker 1841-1884

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1812, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1841,

with brother-in-law John Walker Bankhouse Pudsey 1851,

Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1861, with son Edwin at 19 Stanacre Place Bradford 1871-84

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 08.03.1812, received congregation Horton?

m Jeremiah Walker (b 1806) St Peter's Church Bradford 12.04.1841 - widowed October 1846

family: daughter of John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (Ann) (née Sugden) (b 1757),

and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-granddaughter of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719),

and Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child),

great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

niece of Joshua (b 1781), William (b 1783), Martha (Rider) (b 1786),

Nathanael Sutcliffe (b 1787) and Susanna (Salter) (b 1790), and

Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789), Martha (b 1789) and

John Dawson (b 1792),

cousin of John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Joshua (b 1813), Martha (b 1814) and George (b 1815), and  
 Charles Edward (b 1817), Frederick (b 1819), Maria (b 1820), Emma Jane (b 1822) and Edwin Sutcliffe (b 1824), and  
 Benjamin (b 1829), Joseph (b 1831), John (b 1832) and Susanna Salter (b 1834),  
 sister of William (b 1805), Ann (Nancy) (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816), Nathanael (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and Joshua (b 1829),  
 sister-in-law of Richard Steele, Elizabeth (née Lakin) (b 1811),  
 Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1811), Hannah (née Oddy) (b 1815), Samuel Stott (b 1815), Ellen (née Brayshaw) (b 1820), Elizabeth Raistrick (née Wood) (b 1829), Sarah (née Wade) (b 1819), Jane (née Snowden) (b 1823), Anne (née Oddy) (b 1829), Mary (née Wood) (b 1828) and Mary (née Nichols) (b 1829), and  
 John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804) and Joseph Walker (b 1810),  
 aunt of John Cameron (b 1837), Ellen (b 1838), Robert Owen (b 1840) and Martha Rider Steele (b 1845), and  
 John (b 1833), Edward (b 1835) and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1839),  
 John Oddy (b 1840), Alfred (b 1842), Sarah (Fearnley) (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1851), Harriet (b 1852) and Thomas Sutcliffe (b 1855), and Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855), Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861), and John (b 1842), Charles (b 1845), Hannah (b 1853), Sarah (b 1854), Nathanael (b 1856), Dawson (b 1859) and Fred Sutcliffe (b 1867), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1846), Snowden (b 1848), Rhoda (Bricket) (b 1850), Ann (Rhodes) (b 1854), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1856), Squire (b 1859) and Bertha (Petty) (b 1864), and Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood (b 1869), and  
 Harold (b 1857), Frederick Nichols (b 1859), Martha (b 1861),  
 John Richard (b 1863), William (b 1867) and Ernest Dawson Sutcliffe (b 1871),  
 daughter-in-law of John Walker (b 1767) and Hannah (née Stott) (b 1768),  
 mother of Emma (Boys) (b 1841) and Edwin Walker (b 1845),  
 mother-in-law of William Boys (b 1841) and Helen Ramsey (née Steele) (b 1865),  
 grandmother of Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875), and William Cameron Walker (b 1896),  
 great-grandmother of Emma (b 1892), Maurice (b 1894), Harold (b 1896), Alice (b 1899), Edwin (b 1902), Florence May (b 1904), Lily (b 1906) and Frederick William Boys (b 1908)  
 d 18.04.1884 aged 72 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 21.04.1884  
 grave 2115 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, top grave up from path

**WALKER, Richard** (1744-1829)

b 21.06.1744 Shelf Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire

occupation: cotton weaver

resided: Shelf 1744, Pudsey 1779, dyehouse Fulneck 1813, Lane End Pudsey 1829

reception: baptized St John's chapel-of-ease Coley 19.08.1744,

received congregation Fulneck 01.08.1813, sacrament Fulneck 11.04.1816

m Martha Hopkinson (b 1742) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 07.02.1769

– widowed 29.11.1827

family: son of Richard Walker,

father of Sarah (Hustler, later Wood) (b 1779),

father-in-law of Samuel Hustler (b 1775) and John Wood (b 1791),

grandfather of Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and

Hannah Wood (b 1820), mother-in-law of Samuel Brook (b 1811),

great-grandfather of David Brook (b 1842),

great-great-grandfather of Joseph (b 1866), Hannah (Procter) (b 1870) and

Elizabeth Brook (b 1873),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Hugh Lenton (b 1898) and Eric Brook (b 1902), and  
 Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),  
 great-great-great-great-grandfather of Joseph Desmond (b 1925), Aileen Janet (b 1929) and  
 Paul Brook (b 1929), and  
 Elizabeth Margaret (Throup) (b 1929) and John Whitley Brook (b 1940), and  
 Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928) and Ray Henry Waterhouse (b 1945),  
 great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of David Andrew (b 1956) and  
 Richard Anthony Brook (b 1959), and  
 Donald Nicholas Throup (b 1955) and Helen Margaret (Papendick) (b 1958),  
 great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Jonathan Wade (b 1985),  
 Samuel John (b 1990) and Lewis James Papendick (b 1992)  
 d 03.04.1829 aged 84 Lane End, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 05.04.1829  
 grave 1489 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WALKER, Sarah** (1779-1853) (see **WOOD**)

**WALKER, Sarah**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 23.09.1809

m Walker

**WALKER, Thomas** (1770-)

b 14.08.1770 Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 25.05.1801,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 30.12.1804, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

**WALKER, William** (1836-)

b 31.08.1836 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 06.10.1836

family: son of Joseph Walker (worsted weaver) and Mary (née Marshall)

**WALLER, Hannah** (1795-1854) (see **DAWSON**)

**WALLER, Margaret** (1814-1888)

b 20.11.1814 Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: servant with Samuel Wilson (director of boys' school Fulneck)

resided: 38 Fulneck 1841, Fartown Pudsey 1851, Fartown Street 1881

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.12.1814

m Joseph **SPENCER** (b 1818) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.12.1841 – widowed October 1882

family: daughter of William Waller (woolstapler) and Mary (née Cowling),

sister of John (b 1813), Ann (b 1816), Elizabeth (b 1821), Joseph (b 1824) and

Mary Waller (b 1824),

daughter-in-law of James Spencer (clothier) and Lydia (née Jowett),

sister-in-law of James Spencer (b 1807),

mother of Mary (Spencer) (b 1842), James William (b 1845), John (b 1848),

Lydia (Rayner) (b 1852) and Arthur Spencer (b 1856),

mother-in-law of John Spencer (b 1848), Jane (née Heywood) (b 1848),

Emma Louisa (née Lobley) (b 1846), William Hartley Rayner (b 1853) and

Elizabeth Hannah (née Smith) (b 1866),

grandmother of Clara (b 1874), Margaret (Illingworth) (b 1877), Harry (b 1878) and

Martha Eliza Spencer (b 1885), and

Frederick (b 1874), Ann (Richardson) (b 1877), Lily (Milligan) (b 1879) and

James William Spencer (b 1881), and

George Arthur (b 1877), James Herbert (b 1879) and Joseph William Rayner (b 1883), and



Ellen Nellie (b 1890) and Joseph Spencer (b 1891),  
great-grandmother of Herbert (b 1903) and Samuel Heywood Spencer (b 1909), and  
Fred Spencer Illingworth (b 1901), and  
Eunice Emma (Harrison, née Richardson) (b 1912), and  
Fred (b 1904) and Frank Milligan (b 1911)  
great-great-grandmother of Michael Andrew Harrison (b 1939)  
d October 1888 aged 73 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section E 25.10.1888  
plot 121 – together with husband Joseph (interred 11.10.1882), son Arthur (interred 21.06.1932)  
and grandson Joseph Spencer (interred 03.02.1933)

**WALSHAW, David (1788-)**

b 24.06.1788 Carlinghow Batley

occupation: blanket weaver

resided: Batley 1788, Heckmondwike 1790-1811

reception: baptized Old Independent Chapel Heckmondwike 31.07.1788,

little boy Gomersal 1793, great boy Gomersal 1803, received society Gomersal 27.04.1810,

brethren's house Fulneck to learn the baking business 29.10.1810,

returned parents because baking did not agree with his health 10.11.1810,

received congregation Gomersal 17.04.1811, brethren's house Fulneck 20.08.1811,

sacrament Fulneck 26.03.1812

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 29.08.1811, Dukinfield

m Mary Hines (b 1788) St Nicholas' Church Eydon 30.08.1822

family: son of David Walshaw (b 1759) and Margaret (née Crabtree) (b 1756),

brother of James (b 1781), Thomas (b 1783), Samuel (b 1785), Mary (b 1787),

Elizabeth (b 1790), Christiana (b 1793), Robert (b 1794), Joseph (b 1795),

Benjamin (b 1797) and Hannah (b 1799),

brother-in-law of Alice (née Hinchliff) and Mary (née Newsome), and

George (b 1791), Elizabeth (Hughes) (b 1793), Jane (Mayo) (b 1796), William (b 1799),

Daniel (b 1803), Esther (b 1806), John (b 1808), Mark (b 1813) and Thomas Hines (b 1817),

uncle of John Walshaw (b 1819),

son-in-law of Daniel Hines (b 1764) and Elizabeth (née Cook) (b 1770),

father of Joseph Renatus (b 1824)

**WALSHAW, Hannah (1799-)**

b 27.01.1799 Heckmondwike Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S F Church 17.02.1799, little girl Gomersal 1801,

great girl Gomersal 1811, single sister Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1821

family: daughter of David Walshaw (b 1759) and Margaret (née Crabtree) (b 1756),

sister of James (b 1781), Thomas (b 1783), Samuel (b 1785), Mary (b 1787), David (b 1788),

Elizabeth (b 1790), Christiana (b 1793), Robert (b 1794), Joseph (b 1795) and

Benjamin (b 1797),

sister-in-law of Alice (née Hinchliff), Mary (née Hines) (b 1788) and Mary (née Newsome),

aunt of Joseph Renatus Walshaw (b 1824), and John Walshaw (b 1819)

**WALSHAW, Thomas (1783-1838)**

b 14.02.1783 Heckmondwike Parish of Birstall

occupation: collier

resided: Heckmondwike 1783, Batley 1785, Heckmondwike 1790, Batley 1838

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 20.04.1783, little boy Gomersal 1793,

great boy Gomersal 1795, received congregation Gomersal 17.10.1819,

sacrament Fulneck 12.05.1820

m Alice Hinchliff 16.09.1805 St Peter's Church Birstall

family: son of David Walshaw (b 1759) and Margaret (née Crabtree) (b 1756),

brother of James (b 1781), Samuel (b 1785), Mary (b 1787), David (b 1788), Elizabeth (b 1790),

Christiana (b 1793), Robert (b 1794), Joseph (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797) and

Hannah (b 1799),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Hines) (b 1788) and Mary (née Newsome),  
uncle of Joseph Renatus Walshaw (b 1824), and John Walshaw (b 1819)  
d 22.01.1838 aged 55 Batley, interred Gomersal by Br H Lauten 26.01.1838  
grave 257 - brethren's section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WALTER, Justina** (1801-)

b 15.10.1801 St John's Antigua

reception: received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1821, sacrament Fulneck 11.11.1821

**WALTON, Annis** (1861-)

b 01.03.1861

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 15.02.1868

family: daughter of William Walton and Harriet,

sister of Mary (b 1857), Ruth Ann (b 1859), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1863), Simeon (b 1864) and  
Sarah Elizabeth (b 1867)

**WALTON, Elizabeth**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849

**WALTON, Emily**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1870

**WALTON, Hannah** (1766-1820)

b 02.12.1766

m John Walton - widowed

family: mother of John (b 1806)

d 14.02.1820 aged 53, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 18.02.1820

grave 1365 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**WALTON, Hannah** (1844-1925)

(see **HAINSWORTH**)

**WALTON, Harriet**

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey

m William Walton

family: mother of Mary (b 1857), Ruth Ann (b 1859), Annis (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1863),  
Simeon (b 1864) and Sarah Elizabeth (b 1867)

**WALTON, John**

m Hannah (b 1766)

family: father of John (b 1806)

d pre 1820

**WALTON, John** (1806-)

b 07.01.1806

reception: baptized by Br N H Klinesmith 26.01.1806

family: son of John Walton and Hannah

**WALTON, Martha** (1841-1846)

b August 1841

resided: Greenside Pudsey

d 22.04.1846 aged 4 years 8 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 24.04.1846

grave 1705 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

**WALTON, Mary** (1857-)

b 13.07.1857

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 15.02.1868

family: daughter of William Walton and Harriet,

sister of Ruth Ann (b 1859), Annis (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1863), Simeon (b 1864) and Sarah Elizabeth (b 1867)

**WALTON, Mary Ann** (1850-1850)

b March 1850 Pudsey

reception: not baptized

d 29.03.1850 aged 3 weeks Pudsey, interred Fulneck 31.03.1850

grave 1746 - grave not identified

**WALTON, Rebecca** (1804-1878)

b 1804

reception: single sister

d 01.12.1878 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 04.12.1878

grave 2064 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**WALTON, Ruth Ann** (1859-)

b 11.04.1859

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 15.02.1868

family: daughter of William Walton and Harriet,

sister of Mary (b 1857), Annis (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1863), Simeon (b 1864) and Sarah Elizabeth (b 1867)

**WALTON, Sarah Ann** (1832-1900)

b 1832

resided: Fulneck 29.08.1859

m William **OXLEY** (b 1802) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.08.1859 - widowed 04.04.1877

family: daughter of Samuel Walton (clothier), daughter-in-law of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769),

stepmother of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Frances (Heap) (b 1832),

John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas Oxley) (b 1837) and Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839),

mother of Herbert Walton (b 1860) and Alfred Oxley (b 1862)

mother-in-law of Rachel (née Moss) and Ann Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1867)

grandmother of Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893)

d 17.01.1900 aged 77 at 111 Hollings Road Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 20.01.1900

grave 2245 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with husband William (grave 2041)

**WALTON, Sarah Elizabeth** (1835-1836)

b 1835

d 09.10.1836 aged 1 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 12.10.1836

grave 1579 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by fence into field

**WALTON, Sarah Elizabeth** (1863-)

b 15.04.1863 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 12.07.1863

family: daughter of William Walton and Harriet

sister of Mary (b 1857), Ruth Ann (b 1859), Annis (b 1861), Simeon (b 1864) and Sarah Elizabeth (b 1867)

**WALTON, Sarah Elizabeth (1867-1869)**

b 14.02.1867

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 15.02.1868

family: daughter of William Walton and Harriet

sister of Mary (b 1857), Ruth Ann (b 1859), Annis (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1863) and Simeon (b 1864),

d 26.02.1869 aged 2 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 28.02.1869

grave 1941 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WALTON, Simeon (1864-)**

b 23.10.1864

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 15.02.1868

family: daughter of William Walton and Harriet

sister of Mary (b 1857), Ruth Ann (b 1859), Annis (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1863) and Sarah Elizabeth (b 1867)

**WALTON, William**

occupation: weaver/clothier

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey

m Harriet

family: father of Mary (b 1857), Ruth Ann (b 1859), Annis (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1863), Simeon (b 1864) and Sarah Elizabeth (b 1867)

**WAMPUM, Frank**

resided: Ontario Canada

church service: New Fairfield mission Canada

m Lucy

family: father of Isabina Catherine (b 1884)

**WAMPUM, Isabina Catherine (1884-)**

b 27.03.1884

resided: Ontario Canada

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 13.07.1884

family: daughter of Frank Wampum and Lucy

**WAMPUM, Lucy**

resided: Ontario Canada

church service: New Fairfield mission Canada

m Frank Wampum

family: mother of Isabina Catherine (b 1884)

**WARBURTON, Elizabeth (1799-)**

b 15.04.1799 Todmorden

reception: received congregation Fulneck 25.08.1816, sacrament Fulneck 13.12.1817

**WARD, Agnes (1877-1900)**

b 21.04.1877 Fulneck

other information: blind from birth

resided: Fulneck, Pudsey March 1879, Listerhills Bradford 22.10.1879, returned Fulneck 1880

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 03.06.1877

family: daughter of John Ward (b 1835) and Martha Ann (née Hutton) (b 1835),

granddaughter of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799), and Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

great-granddaughter of John Ward and Nancy, and James Parker and Hannah, and Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
 great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,  
 niece of James (b 1829) and Elizabeth Ward (b 1841), and Enoch (b 1832), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),  
 cousin of James Gibson (b 1857), George Frederick (b 1861), Arthur Stanley (b 1864), Theodore John (b 1868), Martha Sophia (b 1868) and Henry Emanuel Ward (b 1870), and Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
 sister of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866) and Annie Elizabeth (b 1869),  
 sister-in-law of Emily (née Rhodes) (b 1864), Mary Jane (née Richmond) (b 1865) and Squire Sharp Stead (b 1864) and Arthur Albert Abbott (b 1864),  
 aunt of Gertrude Mary (b 1885), Florence Emily (b 1889) and John Arthur Ward (b 1900), and Lilian Mary Stead (b 1891)

d 17.04.1900 aged 22 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 20.04.1900

grave 2248 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
 together with uncle George Galloway Hutton (grave 2249)

#### **WARD, Ann (1831-1868)**

b **GIBSON** 1831

church service: missionary Jamaica: served normal school Fairfield (Jamaica), New Hope c 1859, Beaufort 1863, returned UK 1867

m James Ward (b 1828)

family: daughter-in-law of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799),  
 sister-in-law of Elizabeth (b 1831) and John Ward (b 1835),  
 mother of James Gibson (b 1857), George Frederick (b 1861), Arthur Stanley (b 1864),  
 Charlotte B (b 1865), Theodore John (b 1868) and Martha Sophia (b 1868),  
 mother-in-law of Matilde

d 01.04.1868 aged 37 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 04.04.1868

grave 1933 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **WARD, Ann (1834-1911)**

b 1834  
resided: 23 Fulneck 1911  
reception: single sister Fulneck  
d 19.04.1911 aged 77 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 22.04.1911  
grave 2321 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WARD, Agnes (1877-1900)**

b 21.04.1877 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire  
other information: blind from birth  
resided: Fulneck 1877, Pudsey March 1879, Listerhills Bradford 22.10.1879,  
returned Fulneck 1880  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 03.06.1877, little girl Fulneck 1879,  
great girl Fulneck 1890, non-communicant single sister Fulneck 1897  
family: daughter of John Ward (b 1835) and Martha Ann (née Hutton) (b 1835),  
granddaughter of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799), and  
Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),  
great-granddaughter of John Ward and Nancy, and James Parker and Hannah, and  
Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and  
George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and  
Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,  
niece of James (b 1829) and Elizabeth Ward (b 1841), and  
Enoch (b 1832), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841),  
George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and  
Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),  
cousin of James Gibson (b 1857), George Frederick (b 1861), Arthur Stanley (b 1864),  
Theodore John (b 1868), Martha Sophia (b 1868) and Henry Emanuel Ward (b 1870), and  
Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),  
Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),  
Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),  
Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),  
Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),  
Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and  
Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and  
Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
sister of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866) and  
Annie Elizabeth (b 1869),  
sister-in-law of Emily (née Rhodes) (b 1864), Mary Jane (née Richmond) (b 1865) and  
Squire Sharp Stead (b 1864) and Arthur Albert Abbott (b 1864),  
aunt of Gertrude Mary (b 1885), Florence Emily (b 1889) and John Arthur Ward (b 1900), and  
Lilian Mary Stead (b 1891)  
d 17.04.1900 aged 22 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 20.04.1900  
grave 2248 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

together with uncle George Galloway Hutton (grave 2249)

**WARD, Arthur** (1853-1856)

b 1853 Pudsey

resided: Fulneck in 1855

family: son of William Ward (b 1825) and Sarah (née Lobley) (b 1826),  
grandson of Joseph Ward (clothier), and John Lobley (clothier),  
brother of Jane (b 1851), Joseph Henry (b 1855) and  
Rhoda (Littleton, later Driver, later Birks) (b 1860)

d 14.03.1856 aged 3 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 17.03.1856  
grave 1814 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**WARD, Arthur Stanley** (1864-1935)

b 05.06.1864 Beaufort Jamaica

educated: boys school Fulneck 1872, pädagogium Niesky 1879,

Moravian College Fairfield 1889-90, Edinburgh University 1890-91

church orders: ordained as deacon Gracehill by Br C E Sutcliffe 13.05.1891

ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1892

consecrated as bishop (217 [155]) Fulneck by Brn J T Hamilton, P A Asmussen and  
H R Mumford 08.08.1919

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook July 1884-July 1889,

single brethren's labourer Gracehill 1891, minister Kilkeel 1891,

Malmesbury 1894, Fairfield 1904, Ayr 1906, Coronation Avenue Bath 1909,

Woodford Halse and Eydon 1912, mission secretary London 1919-1925

provincial office: Mission College Committee 1904-12, College Board 1906-07 and 1926-32,

deputy General Synod 1914, provincial elder London 1925-33, president General Synod 1931,  
retired Sevenoaks 1933

unity office: unity elder Mission Board Herrnhut 1914

(but unable to take up post due to World War 1)

other service: author of *The Miracle of Mapoon* 1908

m

family: son of James Ward (b 1828) and Ann (née Gibson) (b 1831),

grandson of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799),

great-grandson of John Ward and Nancy, and James Parker and Hannah,

nephew of Elizabeth (b 1831) and John Ward (b 1835),

cousin of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877),

brother of James Gibson (b 1857), George Frederick (b 1861), Charlotte B (b 1865),

Theodore John (b 1868) and Martha Sophia (b 1868), brother-in-law of Matilde,

stepson of Maria (née Weiss),

half-brother of Henry Emanuel (b 1870) and Gritley Ward (b 1874)

d 27.05.1935 aged 70 Carrick Grange Nursing Home Sevenoaks Kent

interred Chelsea by Br J N Libbey 30.05.1935 - north west square, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave

**WARD, Caroline Mary** (1864-1940)

b 31.03.1864 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: pupil school teacher 1881, schoolmistress 1891

resided: Fulneck 1864, 3 Castle Row Moss Street Manchester Road Bradford 1864,

Fulneck 1866, Pudsey March 1879, Listerhills Bradford 22.10.1879, Fulneck 1880,

Low Town Pudsey 1894, 11 Somerset Road Pudsey 1901, near Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1924,

Bradford Moor 1925, 7 Crawshaw Road Pudsey 1932

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 08.05.1864, little girl Fulneck 1866,

great girl Fulneck 1876, confirmed Fulneck 1881, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1882,

excluded from membership on marriage 23.08.1891,

readmitted congregation Fulneck December 1892

m Squire Sharp **STEAD** (b 1864) Bradford August 1891 - widowed January 1936  
 family: daughter of John Ward (b 1835) and Martha Ann (née Hutton) (b 1835),  
 granddaughter of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799), and  
 Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),  
 great-granddaughter of John Ward and Nancy, and James Parker and Hannah, and  
 Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and  
 George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
 great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
 Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and  
 Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
 John Stockdale,  
 niece of James (b 1829) and Elizabeth Ward (b 1841), and  
 Enoch (b 1832), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841),  
 George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and  
 Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),  
 cousin of James Gibson (b 1857), George Frederick (b 1861), Arthur Stanley (b 1864),  
 Theodore John (b 1868), Martha Sophia (b 1868) and Henry Emanuel Ward (b 1870), and  
 Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
 Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
 Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),  
 Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),  
 Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),  
 Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
 Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
 Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),  
 Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),  
 Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and  
 Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
 Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
 Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
 Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
 Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and  
 Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
 sister of George (b 1861), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and  
 Agnes (b 1877),  
 sister-in-law of Emily (née Rhodes) (b 1864), Mary Jane (née Richmond) (b 1865) and  
 Arthur Albert Abbott (b 1864),  
 aunt of Gertrude Mary (b 1885), Florence Emily (b 1889) and John Arthur Ward (b 1900),  
 mother of Lilian Mary Stead (b 1891)  
 d 02.02.1940 aged 75 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section D 05.02.1940  
 plot 75 - together with husband Squire Sharp Stead

### **WARD, Charlotte B (1865-)**

b 1865 Jamaica  
 educated: girls' school Fulneck ?-1882  
 reception: baptized Jamaica, great girl Fulneck 1877, confirmed Fulneck 15.04.1881  
 family: daughter of James Ward (b 1828) and Ann (née Gibson) (b 1831),  
 granddaughter of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799),  
 great-granddaughter of John Ward and Nancy, and James Parker and Hannah,  
 niece of Elizabeth (b 1831) and John Ward (b 1835),  
 cousin of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
 Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877),  
 sister of James Gibson (b 1857), George Frederick (b 1861), Arthur Stanley (b 1864),  
 Martha Sophia (b 1868) and Theodore John (b 1868),



stepdaughter of Maria (née Weiss),  
half-sister of Henry Emanuel (b 1870) and Gritley Ward (b 1874)

**WARD, Elizabeth** (1830-1917)

b 11.02.1830 Pudsey

occupation: kitchen work in sisters' house Fulneck 1847, in service in girls' school Fulneck 1866  
resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1841-1847, 205 Fartown Pudsey 1916

reception: baptized Old Independent (Congregational) Chapel Pudsey 17.03.1830,  
sisters' house Fulneck 1847-1866, confirmed Fulneck January 1848,  
removed with her brother James to Jamaica 01.05.1868,  
returned sisters' house Fulneck 1870 - post 1907

family: daughter of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799),  
granddaughter of John Ward and Nancy, and James Parker and Hannah,  
sister of Ann (b 1823), Mary (b 1824), Andrew (b 1826), James (b 1828) and John (b 1835),  
sister-in-law of Ann (née Gibson) (b 1831), Maria (née Weiss) and  
Martha Ann (née Hutton) (b 1835),  
aunt of James Gibson (b 1857), George Frederick (b 1861), Arthur Stanley (b 1864),  
Charlotte B (b 1865), Theodore John (b 1868), Martha Sophia (b 1868),  
Henry Emanuel (b 1870) and Gritley Ward (b 1874), and  
George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869)  
and Agnes Ward (b 1877)

d 17.01.1917 aged 86 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J E Weiss 20.01.1917

grave 2360 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WARD, Emma** (1831-1909)

(see **HARGREAVES**)

**WARD, George** (1861-)

b 28.04.1861 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: draper's assistant 1881, draper's traveller 1891, carpet merchant 1900

resided: Fulneck 1861, 3 Castle Row Moss Street Manchester Road Bradford 1864,  
Fulneck 1866, boarder with John and Mary Warburton 46 West Street Leeds 1879,  
11 Royal Park Driver Headingley Leeds 1891, 1 Caldergrove Terrace Dewsbury 1900

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 26.05.1861, little boy Fulneck 1863,  
youth Fulneck 1874, single brother Fulneck 25.08.1879, disowned November 1879

m (1) Emily Rhodes (b 1864) St Matthias' Church Burley Leeds 13.10.1883

- widowed 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1899

m (2) Mary Jane Richmond (b 1865) St Augustine's Church Bradford 01.01.1900

family: son of John Ward (b 1835) and Martha Ann (née Hutton) (b 1835),  
grandson of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799), and  
Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),  
great-grandson of John Ward and Nancy, and James Parker and Hannah, and  
Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and  
George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,

nephew of James (b 1829) and Elizabeth Ward (b 1841), and  
Enoch (b 1832), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841),  
George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and  
Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of James Gibson (b 1857), George Frederick (b 1861), Arthur Stanley (b 1864),  
Theodore John (b 1868), Martha Sophia (b 1868) and Henry Emanuel Ward (b 1870), and  
Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),  
Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),  
Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),  
Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),  
Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),  
Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and  
Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and  
Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
brother of Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869)  
and Agnes (b 1877),  
brother-in-law of Squire Sharp Stead (b 1864) and Arthur Albert Abbott (b 1864),  
uncle of Lilian Mary Stead (b 1891),  
son-in-law of William Rhodes (clerk), and Thomas Richmond (farmer)  
father of Gertrude Mary (b 1885), Florence Emily (b 1889) and John Arthur (b 1900)

**WARD, George Frederic (1861-1880)**

b 28.11.1861 Jamaica

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1871-1875, Moravian College Fairfield January 1879,  
withdrew June 1879

family: son of James Ward (b 1828) and Ann (née Gibson) (b 1831),  
grandson of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799),  
great-grandson of John Ward and Nancy, and James Parker and Hannah,  
nephew of Elizabeth (b 1831) and John Ward (b 1835),  
cousin of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877),  
brother of James Gibson (b 1857), Arthur Stanley (b 1864), Charlotte B (b 1865),  
Theodore John (b 1868) and Martha Sophia (b 1868), brother-in-law of Matilde,  
stepson of Maria (née Weiss),  
half-brother of Henry Emanuel (b 1870) and Gritley Ward (b 1874)

d 1880

**WARD, Gritley (1874-)**

b 1874 Jamaica

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1882-1891

reception: baptized Jamaica, little girl Fulneck 1882, great girl Fulneck 1886,  
confirmed Fulneck 02.04.1890

family: daughter of James Ward (b 1828) and Ann (née Gibson) (b 1831),  
granddaughter of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799),  
great-granddaughter of John Ward and Nancy, and James Parker and Hannah,  
niece of Elizabeth (b 1831) and John Ward (b 1835),  
cousin of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877),  
half-sister of James Gibson (b 1857), George Frederick (b 1861), Arthur Stanley (b 1864)  
and Charlotte B Ward (b 1865),  
sister of Henry Emanuel (b 1870)

**WARD, Henry Emanuel (Harry) (1870-)**

b 07.04.1870 Jamaica

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1877-1884

family: son of James Ward (b 1828) and Ann (née Gibson) (b 1831),  
grandson of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799),  
great-grandson of John Ward and Nancy, and James Parker and Hannah,  
nephew of Elizabeth (b 1831) and John Ward (b 1835),  
cousin of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877),  
half-brother of James Gibson (b 1857), George Frederick (b 1861), Arthur Stanley (b 1864)  
and Charlotte B Ward (b 1865),  
brother of Gritley (b 1874)

**WARD, James** (1828-1895)

b 16.03.1828 Pudsey

occupation: woollen spinner 1851

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1841, Prospect Place Pudsey 1851

reception: baptized Old Independent (Congregational) Chapel Pudsey 15.04.1828,  
single brother Fulneck 1846

church orders: ordained as deacon Fairfield (Jamaica) by Br G W Westerby 14.10.1857

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck c 1852,

missionary Jamaica, sailed from London 26.05.1854, arrived 05.07.1854:

served normal school Fairfield (Jamaica) 1854, New Hope c 1859, Beaufort 1863,

returned UK 1867, returned Jamaica with his sister Elizabeth 01.05.1868,

arrived Fairfield (Jamaica) 16.06.1868, Lititz 1869, missionary Barbados 1872,

Jamaica 1874: served Springfield 1874, returned UK 1883, congregation labourer Crook 1883,  
retired 1886

m (1) Ann Gibson (b 1831) – widowed 01.04.1868

m (2) Maria Weiss 11.05.1869 Jamaica

family: son of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799),

grandson of John Ward and Nancy, and James Parker and Hannah,

brother of Ann (b 1823), Mary (b 1824), Andrew (b 1826), Elizabeth (b 1830) and

John (b 1835), brother-in-law of Martha Ann (née Hutton) (b 1834),

uncle of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877),

father of James Gibson (b 1857), George Frederick (b 1861), Arthur Stanley (b 1864),

Charlotte B (b 1865), Theodore John (b 1868), Martha Sophia (b 1868),

Henry Emanuel (b 1870) and Gritley (b 1874), father-in-law of Matilde

d 15.03.1895 aged 66 Lower Wyke, interred Lower Wyke by Br W Titterington 18.03.1895  
grave 350

**WARD, James Gibson** (1857-1895)

b 14.05.1857 Jamaica

educated: boys' school Wellhouse, boys' school Fulneck 1869, pädagogium Niesky 1872,  
Moravian College Fairfield 1882-83

church orders: ordained as deacon 1885

church service: teacher boys' school Neuwied, boys' school Ockbrook April 1879-June 1882,

boys' school Wellhouse 1883, single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1884,

congregation labourer Brockweir 1886, Ballinderry 1887,

missionary North Queensland Australia: arrived Melbourne 1890, founded Mapoon 1891

m Matilde

family: son of James Ward (b 1828) and Ann (née Gibson) (b 1831),

grandson of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799),

great-grandson of John Ward and Nancy, and James Parker and Hannah,

nephew of Elizabeth (b 1831) and John Ward (b 1835),

cousin of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877),

brother of George Frederick (b 1861), Arthur Stanley (b 1864), Charlotte B (b 1865),

Theodore John (b 1868) and Martha Sophia (b 1868),

stepson of Maria (née Weiss),  
half-brother of Henry Emanuel (b 1870) and Gritley Ward (b 1874)  
d 03.01.1895 aged 37 of fever Mapoon North Queensland Australia

**WARD, Jane (1851-1897)**

b 1851 Pudsey

occupation: worsted weaver 1871

resided: Fulneck 1855, 3 Castle Row Moss Street Manchester Road Bradford 1863,  
74 Holme Top Street Horton Bradford 1871, 25 Titchborne Road Bowling Bradford 1881,  
121 Smalewell Road Pudsey 1890, New Street Pudsey 1892

reception: received congregation Horton, transferred congregation Fulneck 1890

family: daughter of William Ward (b 1825) and Sarah (née Lobley) (b 1826),  
granddaughter of Joseph Ward (clothier), and John Lobley (clothier),  
sister of Arthur (b 1853), Joseph Henry (b 1855) and  
Rhoda (Littleton, later Driver, later Birks) (b 1860),  
sister-in-law of Louis Littleton (surveyor), Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) and  
James William Birks (b 1857),  
aunt of Maud Beatrice (Barker) (b 1887), Elsie (Gregory) (b 1889),  
Constance (Summers) (b 1891) and May (La Trobe) (b 1893)

d 26.04.1897 aged 46 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 28.04.1897

grave 2221 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WARD, John (1835-1911)**

b 02.03.1835 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: handloom weaver 1851, woollen cloth weaver 1861, baker's assistant 1871,  
chapel keeper Independent Chapel Listerhills Bradford October 1879, bread baker 1881,  
life insurance agent 1891, newsagent 1901, retired 1911

resided: Pudsey 1835, Littlemoor Pudsey 1841, Prospect Place Pudsey 1851,  
Fulneck 1860, 3 Castle Row Moss Street Manchester Road Bradford 1864, Fulneck 1866,  
Pudsey March 1879, Listerhills Bradford 22.10.1879, Fulneck 1880, 18 Fulneck 1901,  
Ivy Cottage Fulneck 1911

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Holmes 13.05.1835, little boy Fulneck 1837,  
great boy Fulneck 1847, single brother Fulneck 1853, confirmed Fulneck

congregation office: chapel servant Fulneck ?-1879, 1882-1911,  
congregation committee Fulneck 01.01.1884 - 1911

church servant: agent for Fulneck estate 1890-1911

m Martha Ann Hutton (b 1835) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.01.1860

family: son of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799) (non-members),  
grandson of John Ward and Nancy, and James Parker and Hannah,  
brother of Ann (b 1823), Mary (b 1824), Andrew (b 1826), James (b 1828) and  
Elizabeth (b 1830), brother-in-law of Martha Ann (née Hutton) (b 1834),  
brother-in-law of Ann (née Gibson) (b 1831) and Maria (née Weiss), and  
Enoch (b 1832), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841),  
George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and  
Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

uncle of James Gibson (b 1857), George Frederick (b 1861), Arthur Stanley (b 1864),  
Theodore John (b 1868), Martha Sophia (b 1868) and Henry Emanuel Ward (b 1870),  
son-in-law of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

father of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes (b 1877),

father-in-law of Emily (née Rhodes) (b 1864), Mary Jane (née Richmond) (b 1865),  
Squire Sharp Stead (b 1864) and Arthur Albert Abbott (b 1864),

grandfather of Gertrude Mary (b 1885), Florence Emily (b 1889) and  
John Arthur Ward (b 1900), and Lilian Mary Stead (b 1891)

d 01.08.1911 aged 76 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 04.08.1911

grave 2323 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Martha Ann (grave 2402)

**WARD, Joseph Henry** (1855-)

b 05.07.1855 Fulneck

occupation: office boy 1871

resided: 3 Castle Row Moss Street Manchester Road Bradford 1863

74 Holme Top Street Horton Bradford 1871

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 29.07.1855

family: son of William Ward (b 1825) and Sarah (née Lobley) (b 1826),

grandson of John Lobley (clothier), and Joseph Ward (clothier),

brother of Jane (b 1851), Arthur (b 1853) and Rhoda (Littleton, later Driver, later Birks) (b 1860),

brother-in-law of Louis Littleton (surveyor), Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) and

James William Birks (b 1857),

uncle of Maud Beatrice (Barker) (b 1887), Elsie (Gregory) (b 1889),

Constance (Summers) (b 1891) and May (La Trobe) (b 1893)

**WARD, Louisa** (1866-1907)

b 17.06.1866 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: seamstress

resided: Fulneck 1866, Pudsey March 1879, Listerhills Bradford 22.10.1879,

returned Fulneck 1880, 8 Bayswater Road Roundhay Road Leeds 1890,

4 Rand Street Horton Lane Bradford 1892, 1a Westgate Shipley 1901,

27 Bradford Road Shipley 1907

reception; baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 22.07.1866, little girl Fulneck 1868,

great girl Fulneck 1878, confirmed Fulneck Easter 1883, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1884

m Arthur Albert **ABBOTT** (b 1864) Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 07.04.1890

family: daughter of John Ward (b 1835) and Martha Ann (née Hutton) (b 1835),

granddaughter of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799), and

Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

great-granddaughter of John Ward and Nancy, and James Parker and Hannah, and

Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

niece of James (b 1829) and Elizabeth Ward (b 1841), and

Enoch (b 1832), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841),

George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and

Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of James Gibson (b 1857), George Frederick (b 1861), Arthur Stanley (b 1864),

Theodore John (b 1868), Martha Sophia (b 1868) and Henry Emanuel Ward (b 1870), and

Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
 Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and  
 Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
 sister of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes (b 1877),  
 sister-in-law of Emily (née Rhodes) (b 1864), Mary Jane (née Richmond) (b 1865) and Squire Sharp Stead (b 1864),  
 aunt of Gertrude Mary (b 1885), Florence Emily (b 1889) and John Arthur Ward (b 1900), and Lilian Mary Stead (b 1891),  
 daughter-in-law of James Abbott and Elizabeth,  
 d 19.10.1907 aged 41 Shipley, interred Fulneck by Br L G Hassé 22.10.1907  
 grave 2299 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**WARD, Martha** (1799-1877)

b **PARKER** 15.07.1799 Heckmondwike Parish of Birstall

occupation: sempstress

resided: Heckmondwike 1799-1821, Pudsey 1823, Littlemoor Pudsey 1839,

Prospect Place Pudsey 1851, with son John at Fulneck 1860

reception: baptized Lower Chapel Congregational Church Heckmondwike 27.08.1799,

sacrament Fulneck 19.08.1839

m George Ward (b 1796) St Peter's Church Birstall 11.03.1821 - widowed July 1855

family: daughter of James Parker and Hannah,

mother of Ann (b 1823), Mary (b 1824), Andrew (b 1826), James (b 1828), Elizabeth (b 1830) and John Ward (b 1835),

mother-in-law of Ann (née Gibson) (b 1831), Maria (née Weiss) and

Martha Ann (née Hutton) (b 1835),

grandmother of James Gibson (b 1857), George Frederick (b 1861), Arthur Stanley (b 1864),

Charlotte B (b 1865), Theodore John (b 1868), Martha Sophia (b 1868),

Henry Emanuel (b 1870) and Gritley Ward (b 1874), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877),

great-grandfather of Gertrude Mary (b 1885), Florence Emily (b 1889) and

John Arthur Ward (b 1900), and Lilian Mary Stead (b 1891)

d 07.09.1877 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J Elliott 10.09.1877

grave 2044 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WARD, Martha Ann** (1835-1926)

(see **HUTTON**)

**WARD, Martha Sophia** (1868-1868)

b 05.03.1868 lodging house Fulneck

reception: baptized lodging house Fulneck by Br J Ward 08.03.1868

family: daughter of James Ward (b 1828) and Ann (née Gibson) (b 1831),

granddaughter of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799),

great-granddaughter of John Ward and Nancy, and James Parker and Hannah,

niece of Elizabeth (b 1831) and John Ward (b 1835),

cousin of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877),

sister of James Gibson (b 1857), George Frederick (b 1861), Arthur Stanley (b 1864),

Charlotte B (b 1865) and Theodore John (b 1868)

d 05.04.1868 aged 1 month Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 06.04.1868

grave 1934 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with twin brother Theodore John (grave 1932)

**WARD, Mary**

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1844

reception: sacrament Fulneck 17.09.1844, signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849,  
widows' house Fulneck 1866

m Ward - widowed pre 1866

**WARD, Mary Hannah** (1866-)

(see **LUMBY**)

**WARD, Mary Philippina** (1790-1872)

(see **KIRKLAND**)

**WARD, Rhoda** (1860-1944)

b 04.12.1860 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: milliner 1871

resided: Fulneck 1860, 3 Castle Row Moss Street Manchester Road Bradford 1863,  
74 Holme Top Street Horton Bradford 1871, 25 Titchborne Road Bowling Bradford 1881,  
Haverhill Suffolk 1893, 24 South Parade Pudsey 1901, 'Fairfield' Alexandra Road Pudsey 1915,  
28 South Parade Pudsey 1917, Heath Grove Pudsey 1932,  
'Clovelly' 29 Alexandra Road Pudsey 1934

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 06.01.1861, little girl Fulneck 1863,  
great girl Fulneck 1873, received congregation Fulneck 1899

m (1) Louis **LITTLETON** (b 1860) St Peter's Church Bradford 26.03.1885 - widowed 1895

m (2) Benson Greenwood **DRIVER** (b 1845) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.05.1899  
- widowed 27.12.1915

m (3) James William **BIRKS** (b 1857) Fulneck by Br R B Willey 29.01.1917 - widowed 24.04.1940

family: daughter of William Ward (b 1825) and Sarah (née Lobley) (b 1826),  
granddaughter of Joseph Ward (clothier), and John Lobley (clothier),  
sister of Jane (b 1851), Arthur (b 1853) and Joseph Henry Ward (b 1855),  
daughter-in-law of Thomas Littleton (b 1834) and Ellen (b 1834), and  
Joseph Driver (b 1822) and Betty (née Gaunt),  
sister-in-law of Edith (b 1862), Rosa (b 1865), William (b 1867), Nicholas (b 1869) and  
Mary Littleton (b 1872), and Simeon Gaunt (b 1842),  
mother of Maud Beatrice (Barker) (b 1887), Elsie (Gregory) (b 1889),  
Constance (Summers) (b 1891) and May (La Trobe) (b 1893),  
mother-in-law of Ralph Barker (b 1876), Frederic George Gregory (b 1895),  
Walter Alec Summers (b 1887) and Henry Percival La Trobe (b 1869),  
stepmother of Joseph (b 1869), William (b 1871), Alice Ann (b 1873), Mary Elizabeth (b 1875),  
Ernest (b 1877), Richard Richardson (b 1879) and Luther Driver (b 1883),  
grandmother of Margaret Joyce (b 1914) and Beatrice Myrtle Barker (b 1917), and  
Constance Muriel (b 1917) and Ronald Alec Summers (b 1923),  
great-grandmother of Claire Summers

d 13.03.1944 aged 83 Pudsey, interred Scholemoor Cemetery Bradford 16.03.1944

**WARD, Sarah** (1826-1905)

b **LOBLEY** 1826 Pudsey

resided: Fulneck 1855, 3 Castle Row, Moss Street Manchester Road Bradford 1863,  
121 Smalewell Pudsey 1890, New Street Pudsey 1892, 24 South Parade Pudsey 1901

reception; received congregation Fulneck, transferred congregation Horton 1866

m William Ward (b 1825) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.08.1849 - widowed 24.05.1897

family: daughter of John Lobley (clothier), daughter-in-law of Joseph Ward (clothier),

mother of Jane (b 1851), Arthur (b 1853), Joseph Henry (b 1855) and

Rhoda (Littleton, later Driver, later Birks) (b 1860),

mother-in-law of Louis Littleton (surveyor), Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) and

James William Birks (b 1847),

grandmother of Maud Beatrice (Barker) (b 1887), Elsie (Gregory) (b 1889),

Constance (Summers) (b 1891) and May (La Trobe) (b 1893),  
great-grandmother of Margaret Joyce (b 1914) and Beatrice Myrtle Barker (b 1917), and  
Constance M and Ronald Alec Summers (b 1923),  
great-great-grandmother of Claire Summers  
d 11.09.1905 aged 80 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 14.09.1905  
grave 2287 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband William Ward (grave 2222)

**WARD, Theodore John** (1868-1868)

b 05.03.1868 lodging house Fulneck  
reception: baptized lodging house Fulneck by Br J Ward 08.03.1868  
family: son of James Ward (b 1828) and Ann (née Gibson) (b 1831),  
grandson of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799),  
great-grandson of John Ward and Nancy, and James Parker and Hannah,  
nephew of Elizabeth (b 1831) and John Ward (b 1835),  
cousin of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877),  
brother of James Gibson (b 1857), George Frederick (b 1861), Arthur Stanley (b 1864),  
Charlotte B (b 1865) and Martha Sophia (b 1868)  
d 18.03.1868 aged 12½ days Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 19.03.1868  
grave 1932 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with twin sister Martha Sophia (grave 1934)

**WARD, Thomas** (1789-1819)

b 22.12.1789 Eydon Northamptonshire  
occupation: baker  
reception: baptized St Nicholas' Church Eydon 22.12.1789, received society Fulneck 06.02.1811,  
received congregation Wellhouse 15.09.1811  
church service: overseer boys' school Fulneck 06.02.1811, boys' school Wellhouse 15.07.1811,  
approved to assist in preaching and keeping meetings 10.10.1812, missionary Jamaica,  
arrived 04.07.1815: served Williamsfield, Island and Windsor 1815, Mesopotamia 1818  
m Mary Philippina Timaeus (b 1790) St Peter's Church Bedford 21.03.1815  
family: son of William Ward and Elizabeth,  
son-in-law of John Timaeus (b 1745) and Mary (née Plevy) (b 1761),  
brother-in-law of John Benjamin (b 1788), William (b 1792), Martha (b 1796),  
Henry Lewis (b 1799), George Reinhardt (b 1801) and Charles Frederick Timaeus (b 1805),  
father of Thomas Timaeus (b 1816)  
d 23.02.1819 aged 29 Mesopotamia Jamaica

**WARD, William** (1825-1897)

b 1825 Bramley/Pudsey  
occupation: woollen cloth weaver, woolsorter 1871, grocer 1881  
resided: Fulneck 1855, 3 Castle Row Moss Street Manchester Road Bradford 1863,  
74 Holme Top Street Horton Bradford 1871, 25 Titchborne Road Bowling Bradford 1881,  
121 Smalewell Road Pudsey 1890, New Street Pudsey 1892  
reception: sacrament Fulneck 17.09.1843, transferred congregation Horton 1866,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 1890  
m Sarah Loble (b 1826) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.08.1849  
family: son of Joseph Ward (clothier), son-in-law of John Loble (clothier),  
father of Jane (b 1851), Arthur (b 1853), Joseph Henry (b 1855) and  
Rhoda (Littleton, later Driver, later Birks) (b 1860),  
father-in-law of Louis Littleton (surveyor), Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) and  
James William Birks (b 1857),  
grandfather of Maud Beatrice (Barker) (b 1887), Elsie (Gregory) (b 1889),  
Constance (Summers) (b 1891) and May (La Trobe) (b 1893),



great-grandfather of Margaret Joyce (b 1914) and Beatrice Myrtle Barker (b 1917), and  
Constance M and Ronald Alec Summers (b 1923),  
great-great-grandmother of Claire Summers  
d 24.05.1897 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 27.05.1897  
grave 2222 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Sarah Ward (grave 2287)

**WARDELL, Susanna** (1818-1879) (see **BURNE**)

**WARDMAN, Sarah** (1771-1849) (see **WHITAKER**)

**WAREING, Mary Elizabeth** (1869-1896) (see **WILSON**)

**WARMAN, Augusta Fredrica Haase** (see **BIRD**)

**WARMAN, John Frederick**

resided: Fulneck

church service: scripture reader Fulneck 1842-43

m Augusta Fredrica Haase Bird 03.02.1842 St Lawrence's Church Pudsey

family: son of Louis Warman (post office manager),

son-in-law of Thomas Bird (b 1780) (Moravian minister)

**WARDMAN, Jonathan** (1713-1800) (see *Yorkshire families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**WARREN, Sarah Ann** (1810-1881) (see **LILEY**)

**WATERHOUSE, Anne** (1787-) (see **CLUDERAY**)

**WATERHOUSE, Elizabeth** (1780-1860)

b 10.02.1780

resided: Pudsey 1801, Gomersal 1825

reception: received congregation Fulneck 21.05.1818, sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1819

transferred congregation Gomersal 1826

m (1) Joseph Waterhouse (b 1780) – widowed 28.10.1823

m (2) Thomas **RHODES** (yeoman) St James Church Tong 26.12.1825 - widowed

family: daughter-in-law of Thomas Waterhouse (b 1754) and Hannah (née Carter) (b 1758),

sister-in-law of James (b 1776), Sarah (b 1778), William (b 1782), John (b 1783),

Robert (b 1785), Thomas (b 1787) and George Waterhouse (b 1790),

mother of Mary Ann (Lister) (b 1801), George Pattison Waterhouse (b 1803) and

Elizabeth Brewer (Arundle) (b 1805),

stepmother of Ann (b 1804), Thomas Venables (b 1808) and Caroline Rhodes (b 1812),

mother-in-law and stepmother of Catherine (née Rhodes) (b 1810),

mother-in-law of George Lister (b 1795) and Samuel Arundle,

grandmother of Elizabeth Cotton (b 1830), George (b 1832), Frances (Waterhouse) (b 1834),

Henry Charles (b 1836), Joseph Waterhouse (b 1840), Thomas (b 1841) and

Ellinor Lister (b 1844), and

William Rhodes (b 1829), Joseph (b 1830), Joseph (b 1831), Charles (b 1831),

George (b 1833), Mary Elizabeth (Aspden) b 1835), Thomas (b 1836),

Katherine (Bull) (b 1838), Jane (b 1840) and Annie Waterhouse (b 1842),

great-grandmother Eleanor Ann (b 1867), Stanley George (b 1869), Edith Esther (b 1871,

Oswald Lister (b 1874), Bertha (b 1876), Edna (b 1881) and Ernest Lister (b 1883), and

Edward William (b 1862), George Harold (b 1865), Jessie (b 1867),

Frank (b 1868) and Walter Lister Waterhouse (b 1869), and

Ada (Burns) (b 1860), Joshua (b 1864) and Mary Ann Lister (b 1869), and

George Waterhouse (b 1879), Mary Ann (b 1880), Ada Gertrude (b 1882) and

Joseph Edwin Lister (b 1885), and  
Edward William (b 1862), George Harold (b 1865), Jessie (b 1867), Frank (b 1868) and  
Walter Lister Waterhouse (b 1869), and  
William (b 1859), Charles (b 1862), Bertha (Naylor) (b 1864),  
Catherine Ewert Rhodes (Rhodes) (b 1869) and George Pattison Waterhouse (b 1873), and  
Kate (Ward) (b 1861), Amelia (Keighley) (b 1862), Sarah Adelaide (b 1864), Alfred (b 1868),  
Edith (Clarke) (b 1869), Clara (b 1871), Joseph (b 1873), Lucy Ann (Oxley) (b 1875) and  
Sidney Waterhouse (b 1878), and  
Samuel Waterhouse (b 1859), George (b 1860), Emily (b 1864) and Alfred Aspden (b 1870),  
and Catherine (Houghton) (b 1870), Jane (b 1870), Amelia Rhodes (b 1871),  
George Elgar (b 1873), Mary Annie (b 1874) and Florence Emily Bull (b 1877),  
great-great-grandmother of Wilfred Naylor (b 1884) and Margaret Adelina Waterhouse (b 1888),  
and Hilda Mary (b 1889), Herbert Clifford (b 1891) and  
Charles Norman Waterhouse (b 1893), and  
Elsie (b 1884), Daisy (Norton) (b 1886), Paul (b 1888) and Harry Naylor (b 1889), and  
May (b 1900), Cecil (b 1902), Leslie (b 1905), Kathleen (b 1907), Percy (b 1909) and  
Margaret Rhodes (b 1909), and  
Richard Geoffrey Dennison (b 1897) and Arthur Penryht Houghton (b 1899), and  
George Thomas Lees (b 1902), Edward (b 1904), John Elgar (b 1905),  
Edward Richard Bull (b 1907), Catherine Margaret (Maddox) (b 1907) and  
Helen (Gingell) (b 1908),  
great-great-great-grandmother of Dorothy Eileen Rhodes (b 1930), and  
Elizabeth Mackay Rhodes (b 1940) and Margaret Isobel Sinclair (Exley) (b 1945),  
great-great-great-great-grandmother of Stephen John Exley (b 1982)  
d 01.05.1860 aged 80, interred Gomersal by Br J G Kaltoven 05.05.1860  
grave 330 - sisters' section, 21<sup>st</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **WATERHOUSE, Elizabeth Brewer (1805-)**

b 18.11.1805 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 22.12.1805,  
received congregation Fulneck 14.10.1820, transferred congregation Gomersal 1826  
m Samuel **ARUNDLE** 22.04.1828 St Peter's Church Birstall  
family: daughter of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1780) and Elizabeth (later Rhodes) (b 1780),  
granddaughter of Thomas Waterhouse (b 1754) and Hannah (née Carter) (b 1758),  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and  
George Carter (mason) and Elizabeth (née Drake),  
great-great-granddaughter of William Waterhouse, and George Cowburn,  
niece of James (b 1776), Sarah (b 1778), William (b 1782), John (b 1783), Robert (b 1785),  
Thomas (b 1787) and George Waterhouse (b 1790),  
cousin of Thomas (b 1798), Rebecca (b 1800) and Harriett Waterhouse (b 1802), and  
James (b 1796), Elizabeth (b 1799), John (b 1801), David (b 1805), Samuel (b 1808)  
and Sarah Busfield (b 1815), and  
Mary (b 1803), Hannah (b 1806) and Mercy Waterhouse (b 1808), and  
Hannah (Clayton) (b 1809), Thomas (b 1811), Martha (b 1816), Sarah (b 1818),  
George (b 1820), Elizabeth (b 1823), Joseph (b 1825), Steven (b 1827),  
John (b 1829), James (b 1832) and Hannah Waterhouse (b 1834)  
sister of Mary Ann (Lister) (b 1801) and George Pattison Waterhouse (b 1803),  
stepsister of Ann (b 1804), Thomas Venables (b 1808) and Caroline Rhodes (b 1812),  
sister-in-law and stepsister of Catherine (née Rhodes) (b 1810),  
sister-in-law of George Lister (b 1795),  
aunt of Elizabeth Cotton (b 1830), George (b 1832), Frances (Waterhouse) (b 1834),  
Henry Charles (b 1836), Joseph Waterhouse (b 1840), Thomas (b 1841) and  
Ellinor Lister (b 1844), and  
William Rhodes (b 1829), Joseph (b 1830), Joseph (b 1831), Charles (b 1831),  
George (b 1833), Mary Elizabeth (Aspden) (b 1835), Thomas (b 1836),

Katherine (Bull) (b 1838), Jane (b 1840) and Annie Waterhouse (b 1842)

**WATERHOUSE, Elizabeth** (1828-)

b 1828 Ashton-under-Lyne

resided: Four Acre Ashton-under-Lyne 1828, Fulneck 1849

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Ashton-under-Lyne 17.02.1828

m John **BROGDEN** (b 1829) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.10.1849

family: daughter of James Waterhouse (comber) and Hannah,  
daughter-in-law of Henry Brogden (comber) and Hannah

**WATERHOUSE, Frances** (1834-1911) (see **LISTER**)

**WATERHOUSE, George** (1790-)

b 1790 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier

resided: Pudsey 1790, Greenside Pudsey 1825, Town End Pudsey 1841

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 28.11.1790,  
confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 31.03.1825, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1832,  
disowned 1845, gone to America

m Sarah Moorhouse (b 1790) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.11.1808

family: son of Thomas Waterhouse (b 1754) and Hannah (née Carter) (b 1758),  
grandson of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and  
George Carter (mason) and Elizabeth (née Drake),  
great-grandson of William Waterhouse, and George Cowburn,  
nephew of Mary (Barker) (b 1741), Ann (Johnson) (b 1744), William (b 1748) and  
James Waterhouse (b 1757),

cousin of Sarah (b 1761), Ann (b 1764), William (b 1766) and Elizabeth Barker (b 1772), and  
William (b 1764), John (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Nancy (b 1773) and  
Rebecca Johnson (b 1776), and

Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772), Mary (b 1775),  
Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776), Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782), Judith (b 1784),  
Anne (Cluderay) (b 1787), Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), John (b 1799), Thomas (b 1801),  
Charlotte (b 1802), Charlotte (b 1804), Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and  
George Waterhouse (b 1810), and  
Mary (b 1781), Eleanor (b 1783), John (b 1787), Joseph (b 1790), Rebecca (b 1790) and  
William Waterhouse (b 1795),

brother of James (b 1776), Sarah (Busfield) (b 1778), Joseph (b 1780), William (b 1782),  
John (b 1783), Robert (b 1785), Thomas (b 1787) and Sally (b 1788),

brother-in-law of Anne (Nancy) (née Holliday) (b 1779), Samuel Busfield, Elizabeth (b 1780) and  
Ann (Nancy) (née Lawson) (b 1785),

stepson of Benjamin Thornton (b 1764),

uncle of Thomas (b 1798), Rebecca (b 1800) and Harriett Waterhouse (b 1802), and  
James (b 1796), Elizabeth (b 1799), John (b 1801), David (b 1805), Samuel (b 1808)  
and Sarah Busfield (b 1815), and

Mary Ann (Lister) (b 1801), George Pattison Waterhouse (b 1803) and  
Elizabeth Brewer (Arundle) (b 1805), and

Mary (b 1803), Hannah (b 1806) and Mercy Waterhouse (b 1808),

father of Hannah (Clayton) (b 1809), Thomas (b 1811), Martha (b 1816), Sarah (b 1818),  
George (b 1820), Elizabeth (b 1823), Joseph (b 1825), Steven (b 1827), John (b 1829),  
James (b 1832) and Hannah (b 1834),

father-in-law of John Clayton (miner), Ann (Nancy) (née Shepherd) (b 1821),  
Hannah (Ann) (née Hainsworth) (b 1823) and Mary (née Greaves) (b 1841),

grandfather of Eli Clayton (b 1830), and

Job Shepherd (b 1843), Rose Eden (Lawson Stephenson) (b 1845),  
Grace Hannah (Sugden) (b 1850), James Waterhouse (b 1855) and  
Sarah Ann (Alcock) (b 1858), and

Sarah Ann (England) (b 1850), Martha (b 1853), John Hainsworth (b 1857) and Walter Waterhouse (b 1870),  
great-grandfather of John Binks (b 1855), Edward Binks (b 1862), George Henry (b 1864), Hannah Rebecca (b 1868), Mary Ann (b 1871), Amelia Ada (b 1873) and Sarah Jane Clayton (b 1877)

**WATERHOUSE, George Pattison** (1803-1885) (*see Gomersal Families 19<sup>th</sup> century*)

**WATERHOUSE, Hannah** (1809-1831)

b 1809 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth weaver

resided: Pudsey 1809, Greenside Pudsey 1825

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 20.08.1809,

confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 03.04.1828

m John **CLAYTON** (miner) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.03.1830

family: daughter of George Waterhouse (b 1790) and Sarah (née Moorhouse) (b 1790),

granddaughter of Thomas Waterhouse (b 1754) and Hannah (née Carter) (b 1758),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and

George Carter (mason) and Elizabeth (née Drake),

great-great-granddaughter of William Waterhouse, and George Cowburn,

niece of James (b 1776), Sarah (b 1778), Joseph (b 1780), William (b 1782), John (b 1783),

Robert (b 1785) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1787),

cousin of Thomas (b 1798), Rebecca (b 1800) and Harriett Waterhouse (b 1802), and

James (b 1796), Elizabeth (b 1799), John (b 1801), David (b 1805), Samuel (b 1808)

and Sarah Busfield (b 1815), and

Mary Ann (Lister) (b 1801), George Pattison Waterhouse (b 1803) and

Elizabeth Brewer (Arundle) (b 1805), and

Mary (b 1803), Hannah (b 1806) and Mercy Waterhouse (b 1808),

sister of Thomas (b 1811), Martha (b 1816), Sarah (b 1818), George (b 1820),

Elizabeth (b 1823), Joseph (b 1825), Steven (b 1827), John (b 1829), James (b 1832) and

Hannah Waterhouse (b 1834),

sister-in-law of Ann (Nancy) (née Shepherd) (b 1821), Hannah (Ann) (née Hainsworth) (b 1823)

and Mary (née Greaves) (b 1841),

aunt of Job Shepherd (b 1843), Rose Eden (Lawson Stephenson) (b 1845),

Grace Hannah (Sugden) (b 1850), James Waterhouse (b 1855) and

Sarah Ann (Alcock) (b 1858), and

Sarah Ann (England) (b 1850), Martha (b 1853), John Hainsworth (b 1857) and

Walter Waterhouse (b 1870),

mother of Eli Clayton (b 1830), mother-in-law of Rebecca (née Binks) (b 1834),

grandmother of John Binks (b 1855), Edward Binks (b 1862), George Henry (b 1864),

Hannah Rebecca (b 1868), Mary Ann (b 1871), Amelia Ada (b 1873) and

Sarah Jane Clayton (b 1877)

d 26.11.1831 aged 22 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 30.11.1831

grave 1522 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**WATERHOUSE, Hannah** (1834-)

b 09.12.1834 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1834, Town End Pudsey 1841

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 28.12.1834, little girl Pudsey 1836

family: daughter of George Waterhouse (b 1790) and Sarah (née Moorhouse) (b 1790),

granddaughter of Thomas Waterhouse (b 1754) and Hannah (née Carter) (b 1758),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and

George Carter (mason) and Elizabeth (née Drake),

great-great-granddaughter of William Waterhouse, and George Cowburn,

niece of James (b 1776), Sarah (b 1778), Joseph (b 1780), William (b 1782), John (b 1783),

Robert (b 1785) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1787),  
cousin of Thomas (b 1798), Rebecca (b 1800) and Harriett Waterhouse (b 1802), and  
James (b 1796), Elizabeth (b 1799), John (b 1801), David (b 1805), Samuel (b 1808)  
and Sarah Busfield (b 1815), and  
Mary Ann (Lister) (b 1801), George Pattison Waterhouse (b 1803) and  
Elizabeth Brewer (Arundle) (b 1805), and  
Mary (b 1803), Hannah (b 1806) and Mercy Waterhouse (b 1808),  
sister of Hannah (Clayton) (b 1809), Thomas (b 1811), Martha (b 1816), Sarah (b 1818),  
George (b 1820), Elizabeth (b 1823), Joseph (b 1825), Steven (b 1827), John (b 1829) and  
James (b 1832),  
sister-in-law of John Clayton (miner), Ann (Nancy) (née Shepherd) (b 1821),  
Hannah (Ann) (née Hainsworth) (b 1823) and Mary (née Greaves) (b 1841),  
aunt of Eli Clayton (b 1830), and  
Job Shepherd (b 1843), Rose Eden (Lawson Stephenson) (b 1845),  
Grace Hannah (Sugden) (b 1850), James Waterhouse (b 1855) and  
Sarah Ann (Alcock) (b 1858), and  
Sarah Ann (England) (b 1850), Martha (b 1853), John Hainsworth (b 1857) and  
Walter Waterhouse (b 1870),

**WATERHOUSE, James (1832-)**

b 25.02.1832 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1832, Town End Pudsey 1841

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 01.04.1832, little boy Fulneck 1834,  
great boy Fulneck 1844

family: son of George Waterhouse (b 1790) and Sarah (née Moorhouse) (b 1790),  
grandson of Thomas Waterhouse (b 1754) and Hannah (née Carter) (b 1758),  
great-grandson of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and  
George Carter (mason) and Elizabeth (née Drake),  
great-great-grandson of William Waterhouse, and George Cowburn,  
nephew of James (b 1776), Sarah (b 1778), Joseph (b 1780), William (b 1782), John (b 1783),  
Robert (b 1785) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1787),  
cousin of Thomas (b 1798), Rebecca (b 1800) and Harriett Waterhouse (b 1802), and  
James (b 1796), Elizabeth (b 1799), John (b 1801), David (b 1805), Samuel (b 1808)  
and Sarah Busfield (b 1815), and  
Mary Ann (Lister) (b 1801), George Pattison Waterhouse (b 1803) and  
Elizabeth Brewer (Arundle) (b 1805), and  
Mary (b 1803), Hannah (b 1806) and Mercy Waterhouse (b 1808),  
brother of Hannah (Clayton) (b 1809), Thomas (b 1811), Martha (b 1816), Sarah (b 1818),  
George (b 1820), Elizabeth (b 1823), Joseph (b 1825), Steven (b 1827), John (b 1829) and  
Hannah (b 1834)  
brother-in-law of John Clayton (miner), Ann (Nancy) (née Shepherd) (b 1821),  
Hannah (Ann) (née Hainsworth) (b 1823) and Mary (née Greaves) (b 1841),  
uncle of Eli Clayton (b 1830), and  
Job Shepherd (b 1843), Rose Eden (Lawson Stephenson) (b 1845),  
Grace Hannah (Sugden) (b 1850), James Waterhouse (b 1855) and  
Sarah Ann (Alcock) (b 1858), and  
Sarah Ann (England) (b 1850), Martha (b 1853), John Hainsworth (b 1857) and  
Walter Waterhouse (b 1870),

**WATERHOUSE, John (1799-1848)**

b 01.11.1799 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: butcher

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1819, Ossett 1825, Pudsey 1829, Farnley 1831, Wortley 1837,  
Pudsey 1839, Greenside Pudsey 1841-1848

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 01.12.1799,  
received congregation Fulneck 12.10.1823

m (1) - widowed

m (2) Margaret Tordoff (b 1802) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.10.1819

family: son of William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Judith (née Gaunt) (b 1775),

grandson of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717),

nephew of Mary (Barker) (b 1741), Ann (Johnson) (b 1744), Thomas (b 1754) and

James Waterhouse (b 1757),

cousin of Sarah (b 1761), Ann (b 1764), William (b 1766) and Elizabeth Barker (b 1772), and

William (b 1764), John (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Nancy (b 1773) and

Rebecca Johnson (b 1776), and

James (b 1776), Sarah (Busfield) (b 1778), Joseph (b 1780), William (b 1782),

John (b 1783), Robert (b 1785), Thomas (b 1787), Sally (b 1788) and

George Waterhouse (b 1790), and

Mary (b 1781), Eleanor (b 1783), John (b 1787), Joseph (b 1790), Rebecca (b 1790) and

William Waterhouse (b 1795),

half-brother of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772), Mary (b 1775),

Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776), Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782),

Judith Waterhouse (b 1784) and Anne (Cluderay) (b 1787),

brother of Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), Thomas (b 1801), Charlotte (b 1802), Charlotte (b 1804),

Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and George (b 1810),

brother-in-law of John Cawood, John Farrar, Aaron Jones (b 1775), John Harper,

Grace (née Verity) (b 1777), Elias Cluderay (b 1787), Edward Greaves (b 1803),

Rebecca (née Sykes) (b 1801), John Milner Marshall (b 1808),

Mary Ann (née Hargreave) (b 1810) and Mary, and

Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798) and Jonas Tordoff (b 1800),

uncle of Mary (b 1794) and Elizabeth Farrer (b 1796), and

Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801), and

Joseph (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Matthew Waterhouse (b 1808), and

Jane (Mills) (b 1812), Sarah (Cluderay) (b 1813), Esther (Stott) (b 1816),

William Waterhouse (b 1817), Elias (d 1820), Ann (Whalley, later Stott) (b 1822),

John (b 1825), Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827) and Richard Cluderay (d 1829), and

William (b 1823), John (b 1824), Samuel (b 1827), Mary Ann (b 1831), Richard (b 1833),

Charles Gaunt (b 1838) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1841), and

Thomas Waterhouse (b 1835), William (b 1836), Sarah (b 1840), Jane (b 1842) and

John Marshall (b 1847), and

Hannah (Ramsden) (b 1832), James Hargreave (b 1834), Elizabeth (Greaves) (b 1836),

William (b 1839), Judith (Brown) (b 1841), Fairburn (b 1846),

Sarah Ann (Blackburn) (b 1848), John Fairburn (b 1850) and

George Henry Waterhouse (b 1853),

son-in-law of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),

father of William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),

Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),

Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839),

father-in-law of Mary Ann (née Winn), Cicely Matilda (née Wilford) (b 1829),

David Gaunt (b 1825), William Banks (b 1826), Joseph Walker (b 1836) and

George Hemsworth (b 1838),

grandfather of Alice Mary (b 1843), Charles Hailes (b 1844),

Jane Townsend (Bamber) (b 1846), Annie Margaret (b 1849),

Emelina Pamela (Crumack) (b 1852), William Henry Wilford (b 1854), John Aaron (b 1856),

Sydney Granville (b 1860), Edith (Timms) (b 1862), Frederick Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1866)

and Ethel Louisa (Holland) (b 1871), and

Albert Waterhouse Gaunt (b 1854) and Emmiline (Cowling) (b 1858), and

John (b 1853), Mary (Smith) (b 1855) and Annie Banks (b 1860), and

Bertha Ann (b 1857) and Heritha Walker (b 1860), and

John (b 1859), Sarah Ann (Smith) (b 1861), William (b 1864), Richard Henry (b 1867),

Edith (Pearson) (b 1879) and George Hemsworth (b 1881)

d November 1848 aged 49 Pudsey

interred Old Independent (Congregational) burial ground 11.11.1848

**WATERHOUSE, John (1827-1828)**

b 22.02.1827 Ossett West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 01.04.1827

family: son of John Waterhouse (b 1799) and Margaret (née Tordoff) (b 1802),  
grandson of William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Judith (née Gaunt) (b 1775),  
Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),  
great-grandson of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and  
Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah, and  
John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),  
great-great-grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
nephew of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772), Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776),  
Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782), Judith (b 1784), Anne (Cluderay) (b 1787),  
Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), Thomas (b 1801), Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and  
George Waterhouse (b 1810), and  
Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1794), John (b 1798) and Jonas Tordoff (b 1800),  
cousin of Mary (b 1794) and Elizabeth Farrer (b 1796), and  
Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801), and  
Joseph (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Matthew Waterhouse (b 1808), and  
Jane (Mills) (b 1812), Sarah (Cluderay) (b 1813), Esther (Stott) (b 1816),  
William Waterhouse (b 1817), Elias (d 1820), Ann (Whalley, later Stott) (b 1822),  
John (b 1825), Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827) and Richard Cluderay (d 1829), and  
William (b 1823), John (b 1824), Samuel (b 1827), Mary Ann (b 1831), Richard (b 1833),  
Charles Gaunt (b 1838) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1841), and  
Thomas Waterhouse (b 1835), William (b 1836), Sarah (b 1840), Jane (b 1842) and  
John Marshall (b 1847), and  
Hannah (Ramsden) (b 1832), James Hargreave (b 1834), Elizabeth (Greaves) (b 1836),  
William (b 1839), Judith (Brown) (b 1841), Fairburn (b 1846),  
Sarah Ann (Blackburn) (b 1848), John Fairburn (b 1850) and  
George Henry Waterhouse (b 1853), and  
Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),  
and Thomas Denbigh Tordoff (b 1820),  
and Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),  
brother of William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825),  
Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),  
Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839)  
d 15.08.1828 aged 1½ Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 17.08.1828

grave 1474 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

together with sister Margaret Tordoff (grave 1454) and brother Jonathan Tordoff (grave 1600)

**WATERHOUSE, John (1829-)**

b 24.11.1829 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1829, Town End Pudsey 1841

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 20.12.1829, little boy Fulneck 1831,  
great boy Fulneck 1841

family: son of George Waterhouse (b 1790) and Sarah (née Moorhouse) (b 1790),  
grandson of Thomas Waterhouse (b 1754) and Hannah (née Carter) (b 1758),  
great-grandson of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and  
George Carter (mason) and Elizabeth (née Drake),  
great-great-grandson of William Waterhouse, and George Cowburn,  
nephew of James (b 1776), Sarah (b 1778), Joseph (b 1780), William (b 1782), John (b 1783),  
Robert (b 1785) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1787),  
cousin of Thomas (b 1798), Rebecca (b 1800) and Harriett Waterhouse (b 1802), and  
James (b 1796), Elizabeth (b 1799), John (b 1801), David (b 1805), Samuel (b 1808)

and Sarah Busfield (b 1815), and  
 Mary Ann (Lister) (b 1801), George Pattison Waterhouse (b 1803) and  
 Elizabeth Brewer (Arundle) (b 1805), and  
 Mary (b 1803), Hannah (b 1806) and Mercy Waterhouse (b 1808),  
 brother of Hannah (Clayton) (b 1809), Thomas (b 1811), Martha (b 1816), Sarah (b 1818),  
 George (b 1820), Elizabeth (b 1823), Joseph (b 1825), Steven (b 1827), James (b 1832) and  
 Hannah (b 1834)  
 brother-in-law of John Clayton (miner), Ann (Nancy) (née Shepherd) (b 1821),  
 Hannah (Ann) (née Hainsworth) (b 1823) and Mary (née Greaves) (b 1841),  
 uncle of Eli Clayton (b 1830), and  
 Job Shepherd (b 1843), Rose Eden (Lawson Stephenson) (b 1845),  
 Grace Hannah (Sugden) (b 1850), James Waterhouse (b 1855) and  
 Sarah Ann (Alcock) (b 1858), and  
 Sarah Ann (England) (b 1850), Martha (b 1853), John Hainsworth (b 1857) and  
 Walter Waterhouse (b 1870),

**WATERHOUSE, Jonathan Tordoff (1837-1837)**

b 15.08.1837 Wortley Leeds West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 24.09.1837

family: son of John Waterhouse (b 1799) and Margaret (née Tordoff) (b 1802),  
 grandson of William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Judith (née Gaunt) (b 1775),  
 Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),  
 great-grandson of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and  
 Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah, and  
 John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),  
 great-great-grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
 nephew of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772), Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776),  
 Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782), Judith (b 1784), Anne (Cluderay) (b 1787),  
 Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), Thomas (b 1801), Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and  
 George Waterhouse (b 1810), and  
 Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1794), John (b 1798) and Jonas Tordoff (b 1800),  
 cousin of Mary (b 1794) and Elizabeth Farrer (b 1796), and  
 Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801), and  
 Joseph (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Matthew Waterhouse (b 1808), and  
 Jane (Mills) (b 1812), Sarah (Cluderay) (b 1813), Esther (Stott) (b 1816),  
 William Waterhouse (b 1817), Elias (d 1820), Ann (Whalley, later Stott) (b 1822),  
 John (b 1825), Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827) and Richard Cluderay (d 1829), and  
 William (b 1823), John (b 1824), Samuel (b 1827), Mary Ann (b 1831), Richard (b 1833),  
 Charles Gaunt (b 1838) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1841), and  
 Thomas Waterhouse (b 1835), William (b 1836), Sarah (b 1840), Jane (b 1842) and  
 John Marshall (b 1847), and  
 Hannah (Ramsden) (b 1832), James Hargreave (b 1834), Elizabeth (Greaves) (b 1836),  
 William (b 1839), Judith (Brown) (b 1841), Fairburn (b 1846),  
 Sarah Ann (Blackburn) (b 1848), John Fairburn (b 1850) and  
 George Henry Waterhouse (b 1853), and  
 Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),  
 and Thomas Denbigh Tordoff (b 1820),  
 and Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),  
 brother of William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),  
 Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835)  
 and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839)

d 11.11.1837 aged 19 weeks Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 12.11.1837

grave 1600 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field  
 together with sister Margaret Tordoff (grave 1454) and John (grave 1474)



**WATERHOUSE, Joseph (1780-1823)**

b 10.02.1780 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 05.03.1780,

received congregation Fulneck 07.03.1819, sacrament Fulneck 05.03.1820

m Elizabeth (b 1780)

family: son of Thomas Waterhouse (b 1754) and Hannah (née Carter) (b 1758),

grandson of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and

George Carter (mason) and Elizabeth (née Drake),

great-grandson of William Waterhouse, and George Cowburn,

nephew of Mary (Barker) (b 1741), Ann (Johnson) (b 1744), William (b 1748) and

James Waterhouse (b 1757),

cousin of Sarah (b 1761), Ann (b 1764), William (b 1766) and Elizabeth Barker (b 1772), and

William (b 1764), John (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Nancy (b 1773) and

Rebecca Johnson (b 1776), and

Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772), Mary (b 1775),

Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776), Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782), Judith (b 1784),

Anne (Cluderay) (b 1787), Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), John (b 1799), Thomas (b 1801),

Charlotte (b 1802), Charlotte (b 1804), Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and

George Waterhouse (b 1810), and

Mary (b 1781), Eleanor (b 1783), John (b 1787), Joseph (b 1790), Rebecca (b 1790) and

William Waterhouse (b 1795),

brother of James (b 1776), Sarah (Busfield) (b 1778), William (b 1782), John (b 1783),

Robert (b 1785), Thomas (b 1787), Sally (b 1788) and George (b 1790),

brother-in-law of Anne (Nancy) (née Holliday) (b 1779), Samuel Busfield,

Ann (Nancy) (née Lawson) (b 1785) and Sarah (née Moorhouse) (b 1790),

stepson of Benjamin Thornton (b 1764),

uncle of Thomas (b 1798), Rebecca (b 1800) and Harriett Waterhouse (b 1802), and

James (b 1796), Elizabeth (b 1799), John (b 1801), David (b 1805), Samuel (b 1808)

and Sarah Busfield (b 1815), and

Mary (b 1803), Hannah (b 1806) and Mercy Waterhouse (b 1808), and

Hannah (Clayton) (b 1809), Thomas (b 1811), Martha (b 1816), Sarah (b 1818),

George (b 1820), Elizabeth (b 1823), Joseph (b 1825), Steven (b 1827),

John (b 1829), James (b 1832) and Hannah Waterhouse (b 1834)

father of Mary Ann (Lister) (b 1801), George Pattison (b 1803) and

Elizabeth Brewer (Arundle) (b 1805),

father-in-law of George Lister (b 1795), Catherine (née Rhodes) (b 1810) and Samuel Arundle,

grandfather of Elizabeth Cotton (b 1830), George (b 1832), Frances (Waterhouse) (b 1834),

Henry Charles (b 1836), Joseph Waterhouse (b 1840), Thomas (b 1841) and

Ellinor Lister (b 1844), and

William Rhodes (b 1829), Joseph (b 1830), Joseph (b 1831), Charles (b 1831),

George (b 1833), Mary Elizabeth (Aspden) (b 1835), Thomas (b 1836),

Katherine (Bull) (b 1838), Jane (b 1840) and Annie Waterhouse (b 1842),

great-grandfather of Eleanor Ann (b 1867), Stanley George (b 1869), Edith Esther (b 1871,

Oswald Lister (b 1874), Bertha (b 1876), Edna (b 1881) and Ernest Lister (b 1883), and

Edward William (b 1862), George Harold (b 1865), Jessie (b 1867),

Frank (b 1868) and Walter Lister Waterhouse (b 1869), and

Ada (Burns) (b 1860), Joshua (b 1864) and Mary Ann Lister (b 1869), and

George Waterhouse (b 1879), Mary Ann (b 1880), Ada Gertrude (b 1882) and

Joseph Edwin Lister (b 1885), and

Edward William (b 1862), George Harold (b 1865), Jessie (b 1867), Frank (b 1868) and

Walter Lister Waterhouse (b 1869), and

William (b 1859), Charles (b 1862), Bertha (Naylor) (b 1864),

Catherine Ewert Rhodes (Rhodes) (b 1869) and George Pattison Waterhouse (b 1873), and

Kate (Ward) (b 1861), Amelia (Keighley) (b 1862), Sarah Adelaide (b 1864), Alfred (b 1868),

Edith (Clarke) (b 1869), Clara (b 1871), Joseph (b 1873), Lucy Ann (Oxley) (b 1875) and

Sidney Waterhouse (b 1878), and  
 Samuel Waterhouse (b 1859), George (b 1860), Emily (b 1864) and Alfred Aspden (b 1870),  
 and Catherine (Houghton) (b 1870), Jane (b 1870), Amelia Rhodes (b 1871),  
 George Elgar (b 1873), Mary Annie (b 1874) and Florence Emily Bull (b 1877),  
 great-great-grandfather of Wilfred Naylor (b 1884) and Margaret Adelina Waterhouse (b 1888),  
 and Hilda Mary (b 1889), Herbert Clifford (b 1891) and  
 Charles Norman Waterhouse (b 1893), and  
 Elsie (b 1884), Daisy (Norton) (b 1886), Paul (b 1888) and Harry Naylor (b 1889), and  
 May (b 1900), Cecil (b 1902), Leslie (b 1905), Kathleen (b 1907), Percy (b 1909) and  
 Margaret Rhodes (b 1909), and  
 Richard Geoffrey Dennison (b 1897) and Arthur Penryht Houghton (b 1899), and  
 George Thomas Lees (b 1902), Edward (b 1904), John Elgar (b 1905),  
 Edward Richard Bull (b 1907), Catherine Margaret (Maddox) (b 1907) and  
 Helen (Gingell) (b 1908),  
 great-great-grandfather of Dorothy Eileen Rhodes (b 1930), and  
 Elizabeth Mackay Rhodes (b 1940) and Margaret Isobel Sinclair (Exley) (b 1945),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Stephen John Exley (b 1982)  
 d 28.10.1823 aged 43 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 03.11.1823  
 grave 1408 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**WATERHOUSE, Joseph (1825-)**

b 20.05.1825 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth weaver

resided: Greenside Pudsey 1825, Town End Pudsey 1841

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 12.06.1825, little boy Fulneck 1827,  
 great boy Fulneck 1837

family: son of George Waterhouse (b 1790) and Sarah (née Moorhouse) (b 1790),  
 grandson of Thomas Waterhouse (b 1754) and Hannah (née Carter) (b 1758),  
 great-grandson of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and  
 George Carter (mason) and Elizabeth (née Drake),  
 great-great-grandson of William Waterhouse, and George Cowburn,  
 nephew of James (b 1776), Sarah (b 1778), Joseph (b 1780), William (b 1782), John (b 1783),  
 Robert (b 1785) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1787),  
 cousin of Thomas (b 1798), Rebecca (b 1800) and Harriett Waterhouse (b 1802), and  
 James (b 1796), Elizabeth (b 1799), John (b 1801), David (b 1805), Samuel (b 1808)  
 and Sarah Busfield (b 1815), and  
 Mary Ann (Lister) (b 1801), George Pattison Waterhouse (b 1803) and  
 Elizabeth Brewer (Arundle) (b 1805), and  
 Mary (b 1803), Hannah (b 1806) and Mercy Waterhouse (b 1808),  
 brother of Hannah (Clayton) (b 1809), Thomas (b 1811), Martha (b 1816), Sarah (b 1818),  
 George (b 1820), Elizabeth (b 1823), Joseph (b 1825), John (b 1829), James (b 1832) and  
 Hannah (b 1834)  
 brother-in-law of John Clayton (miner), Ann (Nancy) (née Shepherd) (b 1821),  
 Hannah (Ann) (née Hainsworth) (b 1823) and Mary (née Greaves) (b 1841),  
 uncle of Eli Clayton (b 1830), and  
 Job Shepherd (b 1843), Rose Eden (Lawson Stephenson) (b 1845),  
 Grace Hannah (Sugden) (b 1850), James Waterhouse (b 1855) and  
 Sarah Ann (Alcock) (b 1858), and  
 Sarah Ann (England) (b 1850), Martha (b 1853), John Hainsworth (b 1857) and  
 Walter Waterhouse (b 1870),

**WATERHOUSE, Joseph (1829-1839)**

b 25.01.1829 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Farnley 1831, Wortley 1837, Pudsey 1839

reception: baptized grandmother's house Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 15.02.1829,

little boy Fulneck 1831

family: son of John Waterhouse (b 1799) and Margaret (née Tordoff) (b 1802),  
grandson of William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Judith (née Gaunt) (b 1775),  
Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),  
great-grandson of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and  
Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah, and  
John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),  
great-great-grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
nephew of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772), Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776),  
Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782), Judith (b 1784), Anne (Cluderay) (b 1787),  
Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), Thomas (b 1801), Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and  
George Waterhouse (b 1810), and  
Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1794), John (b 1798) and Jonas Tordoff (b 1800),  
cousin of Mary (b 1794) and Elizabeth Farrer (b 1796), and  
Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801), and  
Joseph (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Matthew Waterhouse (b 1808), and  
Jane (Mills) (b 1812), Sarah (Cluderay) (b 1813), Esther (Stott) (b 1816),  
William Waterhouse (b 1817), Elias (d 1820), Ann (Whalley, later Stott) (b 1822),  
John (b 1825), Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827) and Richard Cluderay (d 1829), and  
William (b 1823), John (b 1824), Samuel (b 1827), Mary Ann (b 1831), Richard (b 1833),  
Charles Gaunt (b 1838) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1841), and  
Thomas Waterhouse (b 1835), William (b 1836), Sarah (b 1840), Jane (b 1842) and  
John Marshall (b 1847), and  
Hannah (Ramsden) (b 1832), James Hargreave (b 1834), Elizabeth (Greaves) (b 1836),  
William (b 1839), Judith (Brown) (b 1841), Fairburn (b 1846),  
Sarah Ann (Blackburn) (b 1848), John Fairburn (b 1850) and  
George Henry Waterhouse (b 1853), and  
Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),  
and Thomas Denbigh Tordoff (b 1820),  
and Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),  
brother of William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),  
Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),  
Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839)  
d 13.11.1839 aged 10 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 15.11.1839  
grave 1620 - grave not identified

### **WATERHOUSE, Margaret (1802-1862)**

b **TORDOFF** 30.11.1802 Manningham Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: Four Lane Ends Manningham Bradford 1802, Fulneck 1819, Fartown Pudsey 1819,

Ossett 1825, Pudsey 1829, Farnley 1831, Wortley 1837, Pudsey 1839,

Greenside Pudsey 1841, with daughter Mary Elizabeth in Illingworth's Row Pudsey 1861

reception: baptized by Horton Br S Church 26.12.1802, received congregation Fulneck 12.10.1823

m John Waterhouse (b 1799) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.10.1819 – widowed November 1848

family: daughter of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),

granddaughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and

John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),

great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John Tordoff (b 1759) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766), and

Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771),

Grace (West) (b 1773), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778) and Sarah Greenough (b 1783),

cousin of William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805),

Joseph (b 1807), Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and

Ann West (b 1817),

half-sister of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787),

sister of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800), Sophia (b 1805) and

Jonathan Tordoff (b 1808),

sister-in-law of Joseph Greenwood, Alice (née Denbigh) and Elizabeth (née Crossland), and Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772), Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776), Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782), Judith (b 1784), Anne (Cluderay) (b 1787), Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), Thomas (b 1801), Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and George Waterhouse (b 1810),  
 aunt of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818), and Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825), Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia Tordoff (b 1829), and Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),  
 daughter-in-law of William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Judith (née Gaunt) (b 1775),  
 mother of William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827), Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835), Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839),  
 mother-in-law of Mary Ann (née Winn), Cicely Matilda (née Wilford) (b 1829), David Gaunt (b 1825), William Banks (b 1826), Joseph Walker (b 1836) and George Hemsworth (b 1838),  
 grandmother of Alice Mary (b 1843), Charles Hailes (b 1844), Jane Townsend (Bamber) (b 1846), Annie Margaret (b 1849), Emelina Pamela (Crumack) (b 1852), William Henry Wilford (b 1854), John Aaron (b 1856), Sydney Granville (b 1860), Edith (Timms) (b 1862), Frederick Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1866) and Ethel Louisa (Holland) (b 1871), and Albert Waterhouse Gaunt (b 1854) and Emmiline (Cowling) (b 1858), and John (b 1853), Mary (Smith) (b 1855) and Annie Banks (b 1860), and Bertha Ann (b 1857) and Heritha Walker (b 1860), and John (b 1859), Sarah Ann (Smith) (b 1861), William (b 1864), Richard Henry (b 1867), Edith (Pearson) (b 1879) and George Hemsworth (b 1881)  
 d 07.06.1862 aged 59 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 10.06.1862  
 grave 1878 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**WATERHOUSE, Margaret Tordoff (1825-1826)**

b 15.06.1825 Ossett West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 17.07.1825

family: daughter of John Waterhouse (b 1799) and Margaret (née Tordoff) (b 1802),  
 granddaughter of William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Judith (née Gaunt) (b 1775),  
 Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),  
 great-granddaughter of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah, and John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),  
 great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
 niece of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772), Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776), Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782), Judith (b 1784), Anne (Cluderay) (b 1787), Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), Thomas (b 1801), Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and George Waterhouse (b 1810), and Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1794), John (b 1798) and Jonas Tordoff (b 1800),  
 cousin of Mary (b 1794) and Elizabeth Farrer (b 1796), and Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801), and Joseph (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Matthew Waterhouse (b 1808), and Jane (Mills) (b 1812), Sarah (Cluderay) (b 1813), Esther (Stott) (b 1816), William Waterhouse (b 1817), Elias (d 1820), Ann (Whalley, later Stott) (b 1822), John (b 1825), Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827) and Richard Cluderay (d 1829), and William (b 1823), John (b 1824), Samuel (b 1827), Mary Ann (b 1831), Richard (b 1833), Charles Gaunt (b 1838) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1841), and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1835), William (b 1836), Sarah (b 1840), Jane (b 1842) and John Marshall (b 1847), and Hannah (Ramsden) (b 1832), James Hargreave (b 1834), Elizabeth (Greaves) (b 1836),

William (b 1839), Judith (Brown) (b 1841), Fairburn (b 1846), Sarah Ann (Blackburn) (b 1848), John Fairburn (b 1850) and George Henry Waterhouse (b 1853), and Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818), and Thomas Denbigh Tordoff (b 1820), and Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827), sister of William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), John (b 1827), Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835), Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839)  
 d 25.11.1826 aged 1 year 5 months Ossett, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 28.11.1826  
 grave 1454 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field together with brothers John (grave 1474) and Jonathan Tordoff (grave 1600)

### **WATERHOUSE, Martha** (1835-1863)

b 05.06.1835 Farnley Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: apprentice dressmaker 1851, dressmaker 1861

resided: Farnley 1835, Wortley 1837, Pudsey 1839, Greenside Pudsey 1841, Fartown Pudsey 1861

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 05.07.1835, little girl Fulneck 1837

m Joseph **WALKER** (b 1836) (clothier) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.10.1856

family: daughter of John Waterhouse (b 1799) and Margaret (née Tordoff) (b 1802),

granddaughter of William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Judith (née Gaunt) (b 1775),

Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and

Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah, and

John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),

great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772), Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776),

Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782), Judith (b 1784), Anne (Cluderay) (b 1787),

Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), Thomas (b 1801), Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and

George Waterhouse (b 1810), and

Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1794), John (b 1798) and Jonas Tordoff (b 1800),

cousin of Mary (b 1794) and Elizabeth Farrer (b 1796), and

Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801), and

Joseph (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Matthew Waterhouse (b 1808), and

Jane (Mills) (b 1812), Sarah (Cluderay) (b 1813), Esther (Stott) (b 1816),

William Waterhouse (b 1817), Elias (d 1820), Ann (Whalley, later Stott) (b 1822),

John (b 1825), Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827) and Richard Cluderay (d 1829), and

William (b 1823), John (b 1824), Samuel (b 1827), Mary Ann (b 1831), Richard (b 1833),

Charles Gaunt (b 1838) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1841), and

Thomas Waterhouse (b 1835), William (b 1836), Sarah (b 1840), Jane (b 1842) and

John Marshall (b 1847), and

Hannah (Ramsden) (b 1832), James Hargreave (b 1834), Elizabeth (Greaves) (b 1836),

William (b 1839), Judith (Brown) (b 1841), Fairburn (b 1846),

Sarah Ann (Blackburn) (b 1848), John Fairburn (b 1850) and

George Henry Waterhouse (b 1853), and

Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),

and Thomas Denbigh Tordoff (b 1820),

and Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),

sister of William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),

Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833),

Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839)

sister-in-law of Mary Ann (née Winn), Cicely Matilda (née Wilford) (b 1829),

David Gaunt (b 1825), William Banks (b 1826) and George Hemsworth (b 1838),

aunt of Alice Mary (b 1843), Charles Hailes (b 1844), Jane Townsend (Bamber) (b 1846),

Annie Margaret (b 1849), Emelina Pamela (Crumack) (b 1852),  
 William Henry Wilford (b 1854), John Aaron (b 1856), Sydney Granville (b 1860),  
 Edith (Timms) (b 1862), Frederick Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1866) and  
 Ethel Louisa (Holland) (b 1871), and  
 Albert Waterhouse Gaunt (b 1854) and Emmiline (Cowling) (b 1858), and  
 John (b 1853), Mary (Smith) (b 1855) and Annie Banks (b 1860), and  
 John (b 1859), Sarah Ann (Smith) (b 1861), William (b 1864), Richard Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith (Pearson) (b 1879) and George Hemsworth (b 1881),  
 daughter-in-law of William Walker (clothier) and Anne,  
 mother of Bertha Ann (b 1857) and Heritha Walker (b 1860)  
 d December 1863 aged 28 Pudsey  
 interred Old Independent (Congregational) Church burial ground Pudsey 28.12.1863

**WATERHOUSE, Mary Ann (1801-1882)**

b 09.02.1801 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: needlework

resided: Pudsey 1801, Gomersal 1825, Bierley 1829, Hightown 1829, 1015 Hightown 1861,  
 Jackson's Cottages Millbridge Liversedge 1871, Southport 1882

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 08.03.1801, sisters' house Fulneck  
 received congregation Fulneck 27.07.1817, sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1819,  
 transferred congregation Gomersal 1826

m George **LISTER** (b 1795) St Peter's Church Birstall 24.08.1829 - widowed 06.03.1877

family: daughter of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1780) and Elizabeth (later Rhodes) (b 1780),  
 granddaughter of Thomas Waterhouse (b 1754) and Hannah (née Carter) (b 1758),  
 great-granddaughter of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and  
 George Carter (mason) and Elizabeth (née Drake),

great-great-granddaughter of William Waterhouse, and George Cowburn,  
 niece of James (b 1776), Sarah (b 1778), William (b 1782), John (b 1783), Robert (b 1785),  
 Thomas (b 1787) and George Waterhouse (b 1790),

cousin of Thomas (b 1798), Rebecca (b 1800) and Harriett Waterhouse (b 1802), and  
 James (b 1796), Elizabeth (b 1799), John (b 1801), David (b 1805), Samuel (b 1808)  
 and Sarah Busfield (b 1815), and

Mary (b 1803), Hannah (b 1806) and Mercy Waterhouse (b 1808), and  
 Hannah (Clayton) (b 1809), Thomas (b 1811), Martha (b 1816), Sarah (b 1818),  
 George (b 1820), Elizabeth (b 1823), Joseph (b 1825), Steven (b 1827),  
 John (b 1829), James (b 1832) and Hannah Waterhouse (b 1834)

sister of George Pattison Waterhouse (b 1803) and Elizabeth Brewer (Arundle) (b 1805),  
 stepsister of Ann (b 1804), Thomas Venables (b 1808) and Caroline Rhodes (b 1812),  
 sister-in-law and stepsister of Catherine (née Rhodes) (b 1810),  
 sister-in-law of Samuel Arundle, and

Joshua (b 1788), Hannah (Holdsworth) (b 1790), Elizabeth (Jagger) (b 1792),  
 Ann Lister (b 1794) and Mary (Naylor) (b 1803),

aunt of William Rhodes (b 1829), Joseph (b 1830), George (b 1833), Mary Elizabeth (b 1835),  
 Thomas (b 1836), Catherine (Bull) (b 1838), Jane (b 1840) and Annie Waterhouse (b 1842),

daughter-in-law of George Lister (b 1759) and Elizabeth (née Cotton) (b 1765),  
 mother of Elizabeth Cotton (b 1830), George (b 1832), Frances (Waterhouse) (b 1834),  
 Henry Charles (b 1836), Joseph Waterhouse (b 1840), Thomas (b 1841) and  
 Ellinor Lister (b 1844),

mother-in-law and aunt of William Rhodes Waterhouse (b 1829)

grandmother of Edward William (b 1862), George Harold (b 1865), Jessie (b 1867),  
 Frank (b 1868) and Walter Lister Waterhouse (b 1869)

d 28.04.1882 aged 81 Southport, interred Gomersal by Br J G Kaltofen 02.05.1882

grave 401 - sisters' section, 25<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with daughter Ellinor (grave 530)

**WATERHOUSE, Mary Elizabeth (1839-1885)**

b 18.08.1839 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: nurse 1851

resided: Pudsey 1839, Greenside Pudsey 1851, Illingworth's Row Pudsey 1861,  
Littlemoor Top 1881

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 22.09.1839, little girl Fulneck 1841

m George **HEMSWORTH** (b 1838) (carter) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.04.1858

family: daughter of John Waterhouse (b 1799) and Margaret (née Tordoff) (b 1802),

granddaughter of William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Judith (née Gaunt) (b 1775),

Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and

Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah, and

John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),

great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772), Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776),

Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782), Judith (b 1784), Anne (Cluderay) (b 1787),

Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), Thomas (b 1801), Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and

George Waterhouse (b 1810), and

Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1794), John (b 1798) and Jonas Tordoff (b 1800),

cousin of Mary (b 1794) and Elizabeth Farrer (b 1796), and

Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801), and

Joseph (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Matthew Waterhouse (b 1808), and

Jane (Mills) (b 1812), Sarah (Cluderay) (b 1813), Esther (Stott) (b 1816),

William Waterhouse (b 1817), Elias (d 1820), Ann (Whalley, later Stott) (b 1822),

John (b 1825), Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827) and Richard Cluderay (d 1829), and

William (b 1823), John (b 1824), Samuel (b 1827), Mary Ann (b 1831), Richard (b 1833),

Charles Gaunt (b 1838) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1841), and

Thomas Waterhouse (b 1835), William (b 1836), Sarah (b 1840), Jane (b 1842) and

John Marshall (b 1847), and

Hannah (Ramsden) (b 1832), James Hargreave (b 1834), Elizabeth (Greaves) (b 1836),

William (b 1839), Judith (Brown) (b 1841), Fairburn (b 1846),

Sarah Ann (Blackburn) (b 1848), John Fairburn (b 1850) and

George Henry Waterhouse (b 1853), and

Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),

and Thomas Denbigh Tordoff (b 1820),

and Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),

sister of William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),

Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835)

and Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837),

sister-in-law of Mary Ann (née Winn), Cicely Matilda (née Wilford) (b 1829),

David Gaunt (b 1825), William Banks (b 1826) and Joseph Walker (b 1836),

aunt of Alice Mary (b 1843), Charles Hailes (b 1844), Jane Townsend (Bamber) (b 1846),

Annie Margaret (b 1849), Emelina Pamela (Crumack) (b 1852),

William Henry Wilford (b 1854), John Aaron (b 1856), Sydney Granville (b 1860),

Edith (Timms) (b 1862), Frederick Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1866) and

Ethel Louisa (Holland) (b 1871), and

Albert Waterhouse Gaunt (b 1854) and Emmiline (Cowling) (b 1858), and

John (b 1853), Mary (Smith) (b 1855) and Annie Banks (b 1860), and

Bertha Ann (b 1857) and Heritha Walker (b 1860),

daughter-in-law of Richard Hemsworth (carrier),

mother of John (b 1859), Sarah Ann (Smith) (b 1861), William (b 1864),

Richard Henry (b 1867), Edith (Pearson) (b 1879) and George Hemsworth (b 1881),

mother-in-law of Mary Elizabeth (née Moorhouse) (b 1867), James Smith (b 1859),

Esther (née O'Brien) (b 1874) and Herbert Pearson (b 1885)

d August 1885 aged 45 Littlemoor Pudsey

interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 04.08.1885

together with husband George (interred 19.01.1922)

**WATERHOUSE, Miriam** (1831-1871)

b 19.03.1831 Farnley Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: burler 1851

resided: Farnley 1831, Wortley 1837, Pudsey 1839, Greenside Pudsey 1841,  
Fartown Pudsey 1861, Greenbottom Pudsey 1871

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 17.04.1831, little girl Fulneck 1833

m William **BANKS** (b 1826) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.12.1852

family: daughter of John Waterhouse (b 1799) and Margaret (née Tordoff) (b 1802),

granddaughter of William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Judith (née Gaunt) (b 1775),

Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and  
Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah, and

John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),

great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772), Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776),

Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782), Judith (b 1784), Anne (Cluderay) (b 1787),

Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), Thomas (b 1801), Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and

George Waterhouse (b 1810), and

Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1794), John (b 1798) and Jonas Tordoff (b 1800),

cousin of Mary (b 1794) and Elizabeth Farrer (b 1796), and

Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801), and

Joseph (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Matthew Waterhouse (b 1808), and

Jane (Mills) (b 1812), Sarah (Cluderay) (b 1813), Esther (Stott) (b 1816),

William Waterhouse (b 1817), Elias (d 1820), Ann (Whalley, later Stott) (b 1822),

John (b 1825), Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827) and Richard Cluderay (d 1829), and

William (b 1823), John (b 1824), Samuel (b 1827), Mary Ann (b 1831), Richard (b 1833),

Charles Gaunt (b 1838) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1841), and

Thomas Waterhouse (b 1835), William (b 1836), Sarah (b 1840), Jane (b 1842) and

John Marshall (b 1847), and

Hannah (Ramsden) (b 1832), James Hargreave (b 1834), Elizabeth (Greaves) (b 1836),

William (b 1839), Judith (Brown) (b 1841), Fairburn (b 1846),

Sarah Ann (Blackburn) (b 1848), John Fairburn (b 1850) and

George Henry Waterhouse (b 1853), and

Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),

and Thomas Denbigh Tordoff (b 1820),

and Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),

sister of William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),

Joseph (b 1829), Sarah Ann (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),

Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth Hemsworth (b 1839),

sister-in-law of Mary Ann (née Winn), Cicely Matilda (née Wilford) (b 1829),

David Gaunt (b 1825), Joseph Walker (b 1836) and George Hemsworth (b 1838),

aunt of Alice Mary (b 1843), Charles Hailes (b 1844), Jane Townsend (Bamber) (b 1846),

Annie Margaret (b 1849), Emelina Pamela (Crumack) (b 1852),

William Henry Wilford (b 1854), John Aaron (b 1856), Sydney Granville (b 1860),

Edith (Timms) (b 1862), Frederick Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1866) and

Ethel Louisa (Holland) (b 1871), and

Albert Waterhouse Gaunt (b 1854) and Emmiline (Cowling) (b 1858), and

Bertha Ann (b 1857) and Heritha Walker (b 1860), and

John (b 1859), Sarah Ann (Smith) (b 1861), William (b 1864), Richard Henry (b 1867),

Edith (Pearson) (b 1879) and George Hemsworth (b 1881),

daughter-in-law of David Gaunt (b 1825), William Banks (clothier),

mother of John (b 1853), Mary (Smith) (b 1855) and Annie Banks (b 1860),

mother-in-law of James Smith (b 1857)

d June 1871 aged 40 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 04.06.1871



**WATERHOUSE, Sarah (1790-)**

b **MOORHOUSE** 1790

resided: Pudsey 1809, Greenside Pudsey 1825, Town End Pudsey 1841

reception: confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 31.03.1825,

received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1832, disowned 1845, gone to America

m George Waterhouse (b 1790) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.11.1808

family: daughter-in-law of Thomas Waterhouse (b 1754) and Hannah (née Carter) (b 1758),

sister-in-law of James (b 1776), Sarah (b 1778), Joseph (b 1780), William (b 1782),

John (b 1783), Robert (b 1785) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1787),

mother of Hannah (Clayton) (b 1809), Thomas (b 1811), Martha (b 1816), Sarah (b 1818),

George (b 1820), Elizabeth (b 1823), Joseph (b 1825), Steven (b 1827), John (b 1829),

James (b 1832) and Hannah Waterhouse (b 1834),

mother-in-law of John Clayton (miner), Ann (Nancy) (née Shepherd) (b 1821),

Hannah (Ann) (née Hainsworth) (b 1823) and Mary (née Greaves) (b 1841),

grandmother of Eli Clayton (b 1830), and

Job Shepherd (b 1843), Rose Eden (Lawson Stephenson) (b 1845),

Grace Hannah (Sugden) (b 1850), James Waterhouse (b 1855) and

Sarah Ann (Alcock) (b 1858), and

Sarah Ann (England) (b 1850), Martha (b 1853), John Hainsworth (b 1857) and

Walter Waterhouse (b 1870),

great-grandmother of John Binks (b 1855), Edward Binks (b 1862), George Henry (b 1864),

Hannah Rebecca (b 1868), Mary Ann (b 1871), Amelia Ada (b 1873) and

Sarah Jane Clayton (b 1877)

**WATERHOUSE, Sarah Anne (1833-1840)**

b 17.06.1833 Farnley Leeds West Yorkshire

resided: Farnley 1833, Wortley 1837, Pudsey 1839

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 14.07.1833, little girl Fulneck 1835

family: daughter of John Waterhouse (b 1799) and Margaret (née Tordoff) (b 1802),

granddaughter of William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Judith (née Gaunt) (b 1775),

Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and

Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah, and

John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),

great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772), Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776),

Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782), Judith (b 1784), Anne (Cluderay) (b 1787),

Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), Thomas (b 1801), Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and

George Waterhouse (b 1810), and

Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1794), John (b 1798) and Jonas Tordoff (b 1800),

cousin of Mary (b 1794) and Elizabeth Farrer (b 1796), and

Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801), and

Joseph (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Matthew Waterhouse (b 1808), and

Jane (Mills) (b 1812), Sarah (Cluderay) (b 1813), Esther (Stott) (b 1816),

William Waterhouse (b 1817), Elias (d 1820), Ann (Whalley, later Stott) (b 1822),

John (b 1825), Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827) and Richard Cluderay (d 1829), and

William (b 1823), John (b 1824), Samuel (b 1827), Mary Ann (b 1831), Richard (b 1833),

Charles Gaunt (b 1838) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1841), and

Thomas Waterhouse (b 1835), William (b 1836), Sarah (b 1840), Jane (b 1842) and

John Marshall (b 1847), and

Hannah (Ramsden) (b 1832), James Hargreave (b 1834), Elizabeth (Greaves) (b 1836),

William (b 1839), Judith (Brown) (b 1841), Fairburn (b 1846),

Sarah Ann (Blackburn) (b 1848), John Fairburn (b 1850) and

George Henry Waterhouse (b 1853), and

Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),

and Thomas Denbigh Tordoff (b 1820),  
and Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),  
sister of William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),  
Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),  
Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839)  
d 26.01.1840 aged 6 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 28.01.1840  
grave 1621 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

**WATERHOUSE, Sophia (1823-1875)**

b 17.02.1823 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: handloom weaver 1861

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1823, Ossett 1825, Pudsey 1829, Farnley 1831, Wortley 1837,

Pudsey 1839, Fartown Pudsey 1851, Green Bottom Pudsey 1861,

Occupation Lane Pudsey 1871

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 23.02.1823, little girl Fulneck 1825,

great girl Fulneck 1835, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 1839

m David **GAUNT** (b 1825) (clothier) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.03.1850

family: daughter of John Waterhouse (b 1799) and Margaret (née Tordoff) (b 1802),

granddaughter of William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Judith (née Gaunt) (b 1775),

Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and

Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah, and

John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),

great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772), Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776),

Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782), Judith (b 1784), Anne (Cluderay) (b 1787),

Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), Thomas (b 1801), Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and

George Waterhouse (b 1810), and

Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1794), John (b 1798) and Jonas Tordoff (b 1800),

cousin of Mary (b 1794) and Elizabeth Farrer (b 1796), and

Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801), and

Joseph (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Matthew Waterhouse (b 1808), and

Jane (Mills) (b 1812), Sarah (Cluderay) (b 1813), Esther (Stott) (b 1816),

William Waterhouse (b 1817), Elias (d 1820), Ann (Whalley, later Stott) (b 1822),

John (b 1825), Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827) and Richard Cluderay (d 1829), and

William (b 1823), John (b 1824), Samuel (b 1827), Mary Ann (b 1831), Richard (b 1833),

Charles Gaunt (b 1838) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1841), and

Thomas Waterhouse (b 1835), William (b 1836), Sarah (b 1840), Jane (b 1842) and

John Marshall (b 1847), and

Hannah (Ramsden) (b 1832), James Hargreave (b 1834), Elizabeth (Greaves) (b 1836),

William (b 1839), Judith (Brown) (b 1841), Fairburn (b 1846),

Sarah Ann (Blackburn) (b 1848), John Fairburn (b 1850) and

George Henry Waterhouse (b 1853), and

Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),

and Thomas Denbigh Tordoff (b 1820),

and Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),

sister of William (b 1821), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827), Joseph (b 1829),

Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),

Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839),

sister-in-law of Mary Ann (née Winn), Cicely Matilda (née Wilford) (b 1829),

William Banks (b 1826), Joseph Walker (b 1836) and George Hemsworth (b 1838),

aunt of Alice Mary (b 1843), Charles Hailes (b 1844), Jane Townsend (Bamber) (b 1846),

Annie Margaret (b 1849), Emelina Pamela (Crumack) (b 1852),

William Henry Wilford (b 1854), John Aaron (b 1856), Sydney Granville (b 1860),

Edith (Timms) (b 1862), Frederick Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1866) and

Ethel Louisa (Holland) (b 1871), and  
John (b 1853), Mary (Smith) (b 1855) and Annie Banks (b 1860), and  
Bertha Ann (b 1857) and Heritha Walker (b 1860), and  
John (b 1859), Sarah Ann (Smith) (b 1861), William (b 1864), Richard Henry (b 1867),  
Edith (Pearson) (b 1879) and George Hemsworth (b 1881),  
daughter-in-law of William Gaunt and Mary,  
mother of Albert Waterhouse (b 1854) and Emmiline (Cowling) (b 1858),  
mother-in-law of Mary (née Sheard) (b 1853) and Arthur Cowling (b 1857)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1875 aged 52 Pudsey

**WATERHOUSE, Steven (1827-)**

b 13.10.1827 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier 1851, woollen weaver 1861, weaver 1871

resided: Greenside Pudsey 1827, Town End Pudsey 1841, Waterloo Pudsey 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 11.11.1827, little boy Fulneck 1829,  
great boy Fulneck 1839

m (1) Hannah Hainsworth (b 1823) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.12.1849 – widowed July 1868

m (2) Mary Greaves (b 1841) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.05.1869

family: son of George Waterhouse (b 1790) and Sarah (née Moorhouse) (b 1790),

grandson of Thomas Waterhouse (b 1754) and Hannah (née Carter) (b 1758),

great-grandson of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and  
George Carter (mason) and Elizabeth (née Drake),

great-great-grandson of William Waterhouse, and George Cowburn,

nephew of James (b 1776), Sarah (b 1778), Joseph (b 1780), William (b 1782), John (b 1783),  
Robert (b 1785) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1787),

cousin of Thomas (b 1798), Rebecca (b 1800) and Harriett Waterhouse (b 1802), and  
James (b 1796), Elizabeth (b 1799), John (b 1801), David (b 1805), Samuel (b 1808)  
and Sarah Busfield (b 1815), and

Mary Ann (Lister) (b 1801), George Pattison Waterhouse (b 1803) and

Elizabeth Brewer (Arundle) (b 1805), and

Mary (b 1803), Hannah (b 1806) and Mercy Waterhouse (b 1808),

brother of Hannah (Clayton) (b 1809), Thomas (b 1811), Martha (b 1816), Sarah (b 1818),

George (b 1820), Elizabeth (b 1823), Joseph (b 1825), John (b 1829), James (b 1832) and  
Hannah (b 1834)

brother-in-law of John Clayton (miner) and Ann (Nancy) (née Shepherd) (b 1821),

uncle of Eli Clayton (b 1830), and

Job Shepherd (b 1843), Rose Eden (Lawson Stephenson) (b 1845),

Grace Hannah (Sugden) (b 1850), James Waterhouse (b 1855) and

Sarah Ann (Alcock) (b 1858),

son-in-law of Joseph Hainsworth (clothier) and Mary, and William Greaves (clothier),

father of Sarah Ann (England) (b 1850), Martha (b 1853), John Hainsworth (b 1857) and

Walter (b 1870), father-in-law of George Charles England (b 1849)

**WATERHOUSE, William (1821-1880)**

b 30.03.1821 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: schoolmaster

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1821, Ossett 1825, Pudsey 1829, Farnley 1831, Wortley 1837,  
Pudsey 1839, Greenside Pudsey 1841, Old Malton 1843, Rock Cottage Spofforth 1851,  
Ingram Place Rothwell 1861, 32 Ingram Place Rothwell 1871, Wortley Leeds 1880

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 23.04.1821, little boy Fulneck 1823,  
great boy Fulneck 1833

m (1) Mary Ann Winn 26.10.1841 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley – widowed 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1847

m (2) Cicely Matilda Wilford (b 1829) St Peter's Church Bradford 22.07.1848

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 23.04.1821

family: son of John Waterhouse (b 1799) and Margaret (née Tordoff) (b 1802),

grandson of William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Judith (née Gaunt) (b 1775),  
 Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766),  
 great-grandson of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and  
 Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah, and  
 John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),  
 great-great-grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
 nephew of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772), Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776),  
 Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782), Judith (b 1784), Anne (Cluderay) (b 1787),  
 Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), Thomas (b 1801), Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and  
 George Waterhouse (b 1810), and  
 Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1794), John (b 1798) and Jonas Tordoff (b 1800),  
 cousin of Mary (b 1794) and Elizabeth Farrer (b 1796), and  
 Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801), and  
 Joseph (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Matthew Waterhouse (b 1808), and  
 Jane (Mills) (b 1812), Sarah (Cluderay) (b 1813), Esther (Stott) (b 1816),  
 William Waterhouse (b 1817), Elias (d 1820), Ann (Whalley, later Stott) (b 1822),  
 John (b 1825), Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827) and Richard Cluderay (d 1829), and  
 William (b 1823), John (b 1824), Samuel (b 1827), Mary Ann (b 1831), Richard (b 1833),  
 Charles Gaunt (b 1838) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1841), and  
 Thomas Waterhouse (b 1835), William (b 1836), Sarah (b 1840), Jane (b 1842) and  
 John Marshall (b 1847), and  
 Hannah (Ramsden) (b 1832), James Hargreave (b 1834), Elizabeth (Greaves) (b 1836),  
 William (b 1839), Judith (Brown) (b 1841), Fairburn (b 1846),  
 Sarah Ann (Blackburn) (b 1848), John Fairburn (b 1850) and  
 George Henry Waterhouse (b 1853), and  
 Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811), Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),  
 and Thomas Denbigh Tordoff (b 1820),  
 and Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),  
 brother of Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827), Joseph (b 1829),  
 Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),  
 Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839),  
 brother-in-law of David Gaunt (b 1825), William Banks (b 1826), Joseph Walker (b 1836) and  
 George Hemsworth (b 1838),  
 uncle of Albert Waterhouse Gaunt (b 1854) and Emmiline (Cowling) (b 1858), and  
 John (b 1853), Mary (Smith) (b 1855) and Annie Banks (b 1860), and  
 Bertha Ann (b 1857) and Heritha Walker (b 1860), and  
 John (b 1859), Sarah Ann (Smith) (b 1861), William (b 1864), Richard Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith (Pearson) (b 1879) and George Hemsworth (b 1881),  
 son-in-law of Robert Winn (shipwright), and Aaron Wilford (linen manufacturer) and Cicely,  
 father of Alice Mary (b 1843), Charles Hailes (b 1844), Jane Townsend (Bamber) (b 1846),  
 Annie Margaret (b 1849), Emelina Pamela (Crumack) (b 1852),  
 William Henry Wilford (b 1854), John Aaron (b 1856), Sydney Granville (b 1860),  
 Edith (Timms) (b 1862), Frederick Tordoff (b 1866) and Ethel Louisa (Holland) (b 1871),  
 father-in-law of Bethia (née Sheldon), Thomas Bamber, Albert Crumack (b 1850),  
 Ada (née Sheldon) (b 1858), Rosamond (née Noble) (b 1860), Beatrice Margaret (née Leng),  
 William Timms (b 1853), Maria (née Owen) (b 1874) and Walter George Holland (b 1872)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1880 aged 59 Wortley

**WATERS, Elizabeth (1779-)**

b 01.03.1779 Ashton-under-Lyne

reception: sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 02.02.1800,

sacrament Fulneck 08.11.1800

**WATKINS, Ann (1733-1813)**

(see **HARGREAVE**)

**WATKINSON, Hannah**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1823

m Watkinson - widowed

**WATSON, Benigna (1748-1831)**

b 06.05.1748 (OS) / 17.05.1748 (NS) Ockbrook

educated: girls' school Mile End, girls' school Chelsea 1754, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br L E Schlicht 01.06.1748 (OS) / 12.06.1748 (NS),

little girl Ockbrook 1750, little girl London, little girl Fulneck 1755, great girl Fulneck 1760,  
single sister Fulneck 1766, sisters' house Dukinfield 1780, sisters' house Fairfield 1785-1819,  
sisters' house Fulneck 1826

church service: took over Sr Grundy's school Dukinfield 1780-85,

teacher place school Fairfield 1803, single sisters' labourer Dukinfield 1819, resigned 1824

family: daughter of Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723),

granddaughter of Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691),

great-granddaughter of William Okely and Mary, and

John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-great-granddaughter of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),

niece of Francis (b 1719), John (b 1720), Elizabeth Battison (b 1721), Battison (b 1725),

Peter (b 1726) and William Okely (b 1728),

cousin of Anna Benigna (b 1748), Anna Theresia (b 1750), John (b 1752), Mary (b 1755),

Elizabeth (b 1757), Francis (b 1759), William (b 1762) and Samuel Okely (b 1766), and

Ann (b 1763), John (b 1765), William Battison (b 1767) and Joseph Okely (b 1769),

sister of Samuel (b 1745), John Christian (b 1751), John, Anna Elizabeth (La Trobe) (b 1760)

and Mary (b 1764), sister-in-law of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750),

aunt of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793),

Lucretia (b 1796), Ann (b 1798), Benigna Rebecca (b 1800) and James La Trobe (b 1802)

d 15.11.1831 aged 83 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 19.11.1831

grave 1521 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WATSON, Elizabeth**

resided: Greenside Pudsey

m Jeremiah Watson

family: mother of Jeremiah (b 1847), Martha (b 1848) and Mary (b 1851)

**WATSON, Jeremiah**

resided: Greenside Pudsey

m Elizabeth

family: father of Jeremiah (b 1847), Martha (b 1848) and Mary (b 1851)

**WATSON, Jeremiah (1847-)**

b 20.01.1847 Greenside Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 01.08.1848

family: son of Jeremiah Watson and Elizabeth

brother of Martha (b 1848) and Mary (b 1851)

**WATSON, John (1798-1843)**

b 1798

reception: baptized Newtonheath 22.04.1798, received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1821

resided: Fulneck

d 23.12.1843 aged 44 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 27.12.1843

grave 1674 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WATSON, Martha (1743-1810)**

b 11.07.1743 Pudsey  
occupation: kitchen work in the school  
reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, sisters' house Fulneck 12.03.1772,  
received congregation Fulneck 06.10.1773, sacrament Fulneck 12.10.1776  
d 21.06.1810 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 23.06.1810  
grave 1256 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WATSON, Martha** (1848-)

b 29.06.1848 Greenside Pudsey  
reception: baptized by Br J Rogers 01.08.1848  
family: daughter of Jeremiah Watson and Elizabeth  
sister of Jeremiah (b 1847) and Mary (b 1851)

**WATSON, Mary, junior** (1779?-)

b 03.12.1779? Holme  
reception: sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 20.07.1800,  
sacrament Fulneck 03.01.1802

**WATSON, Mary** (1851-)

b 11.08.1851 Pudsey  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Edwards 08.12.1851  
family: daughter of Jeremiah Watson and Elizabeth  
sister of Jeremiah (b 1847) and Martha (b 1848)

**WATSON, Rebecca** (1804-)

b 13.03.1804 Bierley  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 14.10.1820, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1823

**WATTEVILLE, Maria Justina von** (-1828) (*see REUSS*)

**WAUGH, Anna Gertrude** (1861-)

b 11.09.1861 Wellhouse  
reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br G Clemens 04.12.1861  
family: daughter of William Waugh (b 1812) and Rudolphene (b 1816),  
granddaughter of Joseph Waugh and Elizabeth,  
sister of Joseph Templeton (b 1846) and Catherine Ellen (b 1858),  
sister-in-law of Charlotte (née England) (b 1848),  
aunt of William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890)

**WAUGH, Catherine Ellen** (1858-)

b 24.07.1858 Wellhouse  
reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br G Clemens 25.08.1859  
church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck, headmistress girls' school Fulneck 1896,  
retired 1916??  
family: daughter of William Waugh (b 1812) and Rudolphene (b 1816),  
granddaughter of Joseph Waugh and Elizabeth,  
sister of William, Joseph Templeton (b 1846) and Anna Gertrude (b 1861),  
sister-in-law of Charlotte (née England) (b 1848),  
aunt of William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890)

**WAUGH, Charlotte** (1848-)

(*see ENGLAND*)

**WAUGH, Christopher England** (1890-) (*see Fulneck Families 20<sup>th</sup> century*)

**WAUGH, D**

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1840-?

**WAUGH, John**

resided: Horton

reception: received congregation Pudsey 09.08.1806  
m

**WAUGH, Joseph (1806-)**

b 25.01.1806 Gracehill

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1836,  
congregation labourer Pertenhall 17.01.1840-42

m Sarah Church (b 1798) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.01.1840

family: son of Joseph Alexander Waugh (farmer),  
son-in-law of Samuel Frederic Church (b 1756) and Anna Rosina (née Hilger) (b 1756),  
brother-in-law of Anna Elizabeth (Coleman) (b 1796)

**WAUGH, Joseph Templeton (1846-1904)**

b 25.08.1846 St Thomas' Parish Haverfordwest

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1856, pädagogium Niesky 1860, seminary Gnadenfeld 1866

reception: baptized Haverfordwest by Br W Waugh 24.09.1846, little boy Haverfordwest 1848,  
little boy Pertenhall 1850, little boy Fulneck 1856, great boy Fulneck 1858,  
great boy Niesky 1860

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 10.06.1874

ordained as deacon Fairfield by Br J La Trobe 01.07.1874

ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1883

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1869 and

ad interim assistant tutor training institution Fulneck summer term 1872,

assistant labourer and teacher Wellhouse 1874, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1875,

congregation labourer Ayr 1876, Tytherton and director of ladies' school 1879,

assistant tutor Moravian College Fairfield 1881, director boys' academy Fairfield 1883,

congregation labourer Kimbolton (where several missionary students resided with him  
for training) 1887, principal Moravian College Fairfield 1891,

congregation labourer London 1895

provincial office: editor Moravian Text Book 1895-1904

m Charlotte England (b 1848)

family: son of William Waugh (b 1812) and Rudolphene (b 1816),

grandson of Joseph Waugh and Elizabeth,

brother of William, Catherine Ellen (b 1858) and Anna Gertrude (b 1861),

son-in-law of John England (b 1814) and Louisa Frances (née Sönnichsen) (b 1814),

brother of William, Catherine Ellen (b 1858) and Anna Gertrude (b 1861),

brother-in-law of John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844),

Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850), Frederick (b 1852),

Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857) and Henry Francis England (b 1858),

father of William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England (b 1890),

father-in-law of Mary Annie (née Gott) (b 1889)

d 07.08.1904 aged 57 London, interred Chelsea by Brn J H Edwards and J M Wilson 10.08.1904

south west square, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave

**WAUGH, Sarah (1798-1874)**

(see **CHURCH**)

**WAUGH, William (1812-1868)**

b 06.04.1812 Ballymaguigan Magherafelt Co Derry

reception: baptized Gracefield by Br J B Holmes 12.04.1812, little boy Gracefield 1814,

great boy Gracefield 1824, single brother received society Gracefield 1830,

sacrament Gracefield March 1830  
church orders: ordained as deacon  
ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br J Rogers 05.07.1853  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1839-?,  
congregation labourer Haverfordwest August 1844, Pertenhall April 1850,  
Wellhouse 1857, Woodford and Eydon 1863, warden and agent of the estate Gracehill 1868  
m Rudolphene (b 1816)  
family: son of Joseph Waugh and Elizabeth,  
father of William, Joseph Templeton (b 1846), Catherine Ellen (b 1858) and  
Anna Gertrude (b 1861), father-in-law of Charlotte (née England) (b 1848),  
grandfather of William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890)  
d 26.10.1868 aged 56 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br James Lang 02.11.1868  
grave 1036

**WAUGH, William Templeton (1884-)**

b 1884 Fairfield  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1896, Moravian College Fairfield, Owens College Manchester  
and Victoria University Manchester 1900-06 (scholar 1903, Jones fellow 1904)  
qualifications: BA Hons (History) 1903 Victoria University (gained Owens College Manchester),  
MA 1906, BD 1906 (first Moravian to take a BD degree at Victoria University Manchester)  
war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - War Trade Intelligence Department 1915-19  
occupation: lecturer Victoria University Manchester,  
assistant Professor Queen's University Belfast 1915,  
assistant lecturer in Ecclesiastical History Victoria University Manchester in 1915,  
Bishop Fraser Reader in Ecclesiastical History Victoria University Manchester 1919-22,  
Chair of History Department Montreal University Canada 1922  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1906, withdrew from church service  
provincial office: member College Board 1915-18, Joint College Advisory Board 1914-19?  
other service: author of *A History of Fulneck School*, *A History of Europe 1378-1494*,  
*The Monarchy and the People* and *James Wolfe: Man and Soldier*,  
co-author of *The Reign of Henry V*,  
helped translate *Studies and Notes* supplemental to Stubb's *Constitutional History*,  
also contributed to various books and journals  
family: son of Joseph Templeton Waugh (b 1846) and Charlotte (née England) (b 1848),  
grandson of William Waugh (b 1812) and Rudolphene, and  
John England (b 1814) and Louisa Frances (née Sönnichsen) (b 1814),  
great-grandson of Joseph Waugh and Elizabeth, and John England and Ann, and  
Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and Martha (née Hyland) (b 1787),  
great-great-grandson of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),  
great-great-great-grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and  
Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
nephew of Catherine Ellen (b 1858) and Anna Gertrude Waugh (b 1861), and  
John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844),  
Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850), Frederick (b 1852),  
Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857) and Henry Francis England (b 1858),  
brother of Christopher England (b 1890), brother-in-law of Mary Annie (née Gott) (b 1889)

**WEBBER, Mary Ann(e) (1833-1901)** (see **RILEY**)

**WEBER, Elizabeth Dorothy van (1749-1816)**

b **FOSTER** 21.09.1749 Bogue St Elizabeth Jamaica  
resided: St Petersburg, Moravian settlement Germany, Fulneck c 1814  
m Henry William van Weber 03.09.1779 - widowed 1786  
family: daughter of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),  
granddaughter of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,



great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,  
 niece of Mary (Vassall) (b 1713), Thomas (b 1720), Samuel Foster (b 1725),  
 Sarah (Burt) (b 1727), Margaret (Campbell) (b 1728) and Joseph Foster-Barham (b 1729),  
 cousin of Richard Vassall (b 1732) and Elizabeth (Berrington) (b 1734), and  
 Samuel Warren, John (b 1747), Richard, Charlotte (Waiblinger) (b 1760),  
 Elizabeth (Venner) (b 1766) and Catherine Carolina Foster (b 1769),  
 and Charles Pym Burt and Louisa (Hansard), and  
 Colin (b 1750), John (b 1752), Betsy (b 1754), and Margaret Campbell (b 1756), and  
 Elizabeth Dorothea (Rose) (b 1755), Anna Johanna (Grinfield) (b 1756),  
 Mary (Livius) (b 1757), Joseph (b 1759), Martha (b 1760), John (b 1763), Thomas (b 1766),  
 Sarah (b 1771) and Mary Helden Foster-Barham (b 1773),  
 sister of Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751), Thomas (b 1752), Anna Benigna (b 1758),  
 Frederick William (b 1760), Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762) and John Foster (b 1765),  
 sister-in-law of Christlieb Frederick von Zetschwitz, Deborah (née Senior),  
 Elizabeth (née Overend), Anna Louisa Eleanora (née La Trobe) (b 1761), John Roederer,  
 Margaret (née Place) (b 1762) and Amelia (née Morgan) (b 1782),  
 sister-in-law and cousin of Flora (née Foster) (b 1767)  
 aunt of William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,  
 Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,  
 Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and  
 Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,  
 Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,  
 Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),  
 Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),  
 Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and  
 Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),  
 Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and  
 Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and  
 John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),  
 Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803),  
 and John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795),  
 Thomas Place (b 1798), Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806),  
 Algernon (b 1811), Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),  
 mother of Joseph John, Henry William (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett),  
 mother-in-law of John Fawcett,  
 grandmother of Walter Weber and Isabella Maria Fawcett (b 1812)  
 d 1816 aged 67

## **WEBER, Henry William van (1783-1818)**

b 1783 St Petersburg

educated: Uhyst 1796, medical student Edinburgh University 1803, Halle 1804, Jena 1806,  
 Edinburgh 1807

occupation: medieval scholar, poet, secretary to Sir Walter Scott 1808-14

resided: Edinburgh, York, Fulneck March 1814, London, Fulneck, York Lunatic Asylum 17.10.1816

other information: challenged Sir Walter Scott to a duel 1814

family: son of Henry William van Weber and Elizabeth Dorothy (née Foster) (b 1749),  
 grandson of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),  
 great-grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,  
 great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,  
 nephew of Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751), Thomas (b 1752), Frederick William (b 1760),  
 Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762) and John Foster (b 1765),  
 cousin of William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,  
 Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,  
 Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and  
 Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,  
 Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,

Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805), Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810), Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797), Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797), Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803), and John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795), Thomas Place (b 1798), Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811), Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815), brother of Joseph John and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), brother-in-law of John Fawcett uncle of Walter Weber and Isabella Maria Fawcett (b 1812)  
d 25.03.1818 aged 35 Lunatic Asylum York

**WEBER, Maria Dorothy van** (see **FAWCETT**)

**WEBSTER, Alfred Louis** (1859-1860)

b 12.06.1859 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 31.07.1859

family: son of Henry Webster (b 1820) and Hannah (née Armistead) (b 1821), grandson of William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (Pally) (née Sugden) (b 1788), great-grandson of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna, and John Sugden (piecemaker), great-great-grandson of George Armistead, nephew of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806) and Martha (Nedwill) (b 1818), cousin of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836), Samuel (b 1838), Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843), and Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and Mary Alice Nedwill (b 1861), brother of Samuel Edward (b 1844), Frances (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850) and Clara Louisa (b 1861)

d 25.04.1860 aged 10 months, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 28.04.1860

grave 1857 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 15<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WEBSTER, Ann** (1776-1863)

b **GILPIN** 13.09.1776 Gildersome

resided: Bramley

reception: received congregation Fulneck 08.03.1818, sacrament Fulneck 17.10.1819

m Joseph Webster (b 1781)

family: mother of Noah (b 1818)

d 21.04.1863 aged 86 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 24.04.1863

grave 1885 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**WEBSTER, Ann** (1809-1875)

b 1809

reception: single sister

d 25.10.1875 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 28.10.1875

grave 2022 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WEBSTER, Clara Louisa** (1861-1939)

b 29.09.1861 Fulneck

resided: 1 Highgate Road Clayton Bradford 1939

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 27.10.1861, single sister

family: daughter of Henry Webster (b 1820) and Hannah (née Armistead) (b 1819),

granddaughter of William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (Pally) (née Sugden) (b 1788),  
great-granddaughter of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna, and  
John Sugden (piecemaker), great-great-granddaughter of George Armistead,  
niece of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806) and Martha (Nedwill) (b 1818),  
cousin of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836),  
Samuel (b 1838), Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843), and  
Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and  
Mary Alice Nedwill (b 1861),  
sister of Samuel Edward (b 1844), Frances (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850) and  
Alfred Louis (b 1859)

d 10.05.1939 aged 77 Clayton Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 13.05.1939  
grave 2475 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Frances (grave 2354)

**WEBSTER, Elizabeth** (1778-1803)

b 29.04.1778 Farnley

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1800, sacrament Fulneck 30.01.1803

d 15.09.1803 aged 25 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S F Church 18.09.1803

grave 1148 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 53<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WEBSTER, Elizabeth (Betty)** (1807-1872)

b July 1807

m Webster - widowed

d 04.02.1872 aged 64 years 7 months

interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 08.02.1872

grave 1972 - 1<sup>st</sup> section 87<sup>th</sup> grave, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**WEBSTER, Esther** (1851-1909)

(see **JOHNSON**)

**WEBSTER, Ethel Emelia** (1885-)

(see **JOHNSON**)

**WEBSTER, Frances** (1847-1915)

b 01.02.1847 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 07.03.1847, single sister

family: daughter of Henry Webster (b 1820) and Hannah (née Armistead) (b 1819),  
granddaughter of William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (Pally) (née Sugden) (b 1788),  
great-granddaughter of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna, and

John Sugden (piecemaker), great-great-granddaughter of George Armistead,  
niece of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806) and Martha (Nedwill) (b 1818),  
cousin of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836),  
Samuel (b 1838), Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843), and  
Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and  
Mary Alice Nedwill (b 1861),

sister of Samuel Edward (b 1844), William Henry (b 1850), Alfred Louis (b 1859),  
Clara Louisa (b 1861)

d 13.11.1915 aged 68 West Riding Asylum Menston

interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 17.11.1915

grave 2354 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Clara Louisa (grave 2475)

**WEBSTER, Grace Ann** (1857-1943)

(see **JOHNSON**)

**WEBSTER, Hannah** (1820-1890)

(see **ARMISTEAD**)

**WEBSTER, Henry** (1820-1870)

b 1820

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Fulneck

m Hannah Armistead (b 1821) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.02.1844 - widowed 11.03.1890

family: son of John Webster (clothier),

son-in-law of William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (Pally) (née Sugden) (b 1788),

brother-in-law of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806) and Martha (Nedwil) (b 1818),

father of Samuel Edward (b 1844), Frances (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850),

Alfred Louis (b 1859), and Clara Louisa (b 1861)

d 27.05.1890 aged 70, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 30.05.1890

grave 2172 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WEBSTER, Isaac** (1817-)

b 08.04.1817 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 13.04.1817

family: son of Samuel Webster (b 1785) and Sarah (b 1784),

brother of Jacob (b 1817)

**WEBSTER, Jacob** (1817-)

b 08.04.1817 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 13.04.1817

family: son of Samuel Webster (b 1785) and Sarah (b 1784),

brother of Isaac (b 1817)

**WEBSTER, John** (1834-)

(see **GIBSON, Sarah**)

**WEBSTER, Joseph** (1781-1876)

b 25.08.1781 Morley

resided: Bramley

reception: received congregation Fulneck 09.03.1817, sacrament Fulneck 19.10.1818

m Ann Gilpin (b 1776) - widowed 21.04.1863

family: father of Noah (b 1818)

d 22.06.1876 aged 94 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 26.06.1876

grave 2034 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**WEBSTER, Margaret** (1802-)

(see **HUTCHINSON, William**)

**WEBSTER, Mary** (1747-)

(see **OXLEY** Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**WEBSTER, Mary** (1804-1864)

b 25.11.1804 Lordship of Tong Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

resided: Tong 1804, Fulneck 1837

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 25.12.1804,

confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 13.10.1821, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1827

m Charles **THORNTON** (b 1807) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.02.1831

family: daughter of James Webster (clothmaker) and Mary,

daughter-in-law of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776),

sister-in-law of Martha (Hargreaves) (b 1800), Joseph (b 1802) and Nancy Thornton (b 1809),

mother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1831), Sarah Ann (Hinchliffe) (b 1833), Ellinor (b 1835),

Rhoda (Cope) (b 1837), John (b 1839), Anne (b 1841), Martha (b 1844) and

James Webster Thornton (b 1846),

mother-in-law of William Hinchliffe (b 1833), John Cope (b 1842) and

Frances (née Hodgson) (b 1843),  
grandmother of Mary (b 1865), Joseph (b 1865), Albert (b 1867),  
Sarah Elizabeth (Wild) (b 1869), William Ernest (b 1871) and  
Herbert Nelson Hinchliffe (b 1873), and  
Mary Louisa (Lewsley) (b 1869), John Edward (b 1872), Charles Thornton (b 1874),  
Thomas Henry (b 1876) and Rhoda Emily Cope (b 1878), and  
Frederic (b 1870), Mary Elizabeth (b 1871) Ada Ann (Nachmann) (b 1873),  
Florence Annie (Lees) (b 1874) and John William Thornton (b 1876),  
great-grandmother of Edith (b 1897) and Fred William Wild (b 1900), and  
Sarah Ellen (b 1899) and Geoffrey Hinchliffe (b 1903), and  
Charles Nelson (b 1898) and Louisa Winifred Lewsley (b 1900), and  
Minna Franziska (b 1897), Florence Regina (b 1898) and Margaret Nachmann (b 1900) and  
Dorothy Lees (b 1915),  
d 26.07.1864 aged 59 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 29.07.1864  
grave 1895 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**WEBSTER, Mary** (1804-)

b 22.06.1804 Gildersome

reception: received congregation Fulneck 16.10.1819, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1821

**WEBSTER, Mary** (1806-)

b 25.11.1806 Tong

reception; received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1821

**WEBSTER, Mary**

resided: Woodleigh Roker Lane, Fernville Roundhay, The Acacia Roundhay

m William **MIDDLETON** 31.10.1871 Fulneck by Br G Clemens

family: mother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1873), Percy Edward (b 1875), Richard Edgar (b 1876)

**WEBSTER, Noah** (1818-)

b 22.11.1818 Bramley

reception: baptized by Br C F Reichel 22.11.1818

family: son of Joseph Webster (b 1781) and Ann (née Gilpin) (b 1776)

**WEBSTER, Samuel** (1785-)

b April 1785 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 25.08.1816, sacrament Fulneck 27.07.1817

m Sarah (b 1784)

family: father of Isaac (b 1817) and Jacob (b 1817)

**WEBSTER, Samuel Edward** (1844-1890)

b 15.12.1844 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 19.01.1845

m - widowed

family: son of Henry Webster (b 1820) and Hannah (née Armistead) (b 1821),

grandson of William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (Pally) (née Sugden) (b 1788),

great-grandson of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna, and John Sugden (piecemaker),

great-great-grandson of George Armistead,

nephew of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806) and Martha (Nedwill) (b 1818),

cousin of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836),

Samuel (b 1838), Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843), and

Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and

Mary Alice Nedwill (b 1861),

brother of Frances (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850), Alfred Louis (b 1859),

Clara Louisa (b 1861)  
d 02.03.1890 aged 45, interred Fulneck by Br W T Titterington 05.03.1890  
grave 2167 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WEBSTER, Sarah** (1784-)

b 19.12.1784 Pudsey  
resided: Pudsey  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 25.08.1816, sacrament Fulneck 19.10.1817  
m Samuel Webster (b 1785)  
family: mother of Isaac (b 1817) and Jacob (b 1817)

**WEBSTER, Sarah** (1812-1896)

b 1812  
reception: single sister  
d 04.03.1896 aged 84 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 07.03.1896  
grave 2211 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 95<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WEBSTER, Sarah** (1838-) (see **GIBSON**)

**WEBSTER, Sarah Ann** (1860-1910)

b 1860 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: dressmaker 1881  
resided: Fartown Pudsey 1861, Prospect Place Roker Lane Pudsey 1871, Mill Hill Pudsey 1886,  
16 Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1889, Fartown Pudsey 1893, 4 Clarendon Buildings Pudsey 1901,  
11 Clarendon Buildings Pudsey 1910  
reception: great girl, confirmed Fulneck by Br G Clemens 16.10.1877,  
signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1877, single sister Fulneck 1878  
m Thomas Henry **CLAYTON** (b 1859) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.07.1885  
family: daughter of Henry Webster (b 1830) and Maria (née Rayner) (b 1833),  
granddaughter of John Webster (clothier), and Abraham Rayner (mason),  
sister of Albert Edward (b 1864), Willey (b 1865) and Emma Webster (b 1869),  
daughter-in-law of James Hutchinson Clayton (b 1804) and Elizabeth (née Stott) (b 1837),  
sister-in-law of Richard (b 1861), John Stott (b 1864) and Frank Hutchinson Clayton (b 1868),  
mother of James (b 1890), Henry Clayton (b 1890) and Maria (Yeadon) (b 1892),  
mother-in-law of Victor Marshall Yeadon (b 1896),  
grandmother of Jack (b 1924) and Barbara M Yeadon (b 1928)  
d 23.12.1910 aged 50 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by L St Aubin Hassé 26.12.1910  
grave 2318 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Thomas Henry (grave 2403)

**WEBSTER, William Henry** (1850-1851)

b 02.01.1850 Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Ellis 03.02.1850  
family: son of Henry Webster (b 1820) and Hannah (née Armistead) (b 1821),  
grandson of William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (Pally) (née Sugden) (b 1788),  
great-grandson of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna, and John Sugden (piecemaker),  
great-great-grandson of George Armistead,  
nephew of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806) and Martha (Nedwill) (b 1818),  
cousin of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836),  
Samuel (b 1838), Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843), and  
Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and  
Mary Alice Nedwill (b 1861),  
brother of Samuel Edward (b 1844), Frances (b 1847), Alfred Louis (b 1859) and  
Clara Louisa (b 1861)

d 21.02.1851 aged 1 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 25.02.1851

grave 1758 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with grandmother Mary Armistead (grave 1442) and  
uncle Samuel Richard Armistead (grave 1462)

**WECKER, Louise Frances**

reception: Fulneck

church service: congregation labourer Woodford Halse and Eydon 1876, Leominster 1886,  
Kingswood 1888-95

m John **MELLOWES** (b 1837) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 09.11.1876

family: step-mother of Annie (Weiss) (b 1870), Henry (Harry) William (b 1873) and  
Amelia Jane (b 1875),

mother of Rudolph Francis (b 1877), Marguerite Louise (b 1879), Edith Dorothy (b 1880) and  
Charles Hamilton (b 1881), mother-in-law of John Emanuel Weiss (b 1862) and Annie E,  
grandmother of John Wecker (b 1914) and Francis Hugh (b 1915)

**WEISS, Henry Matthew** (1834-1895)

b 1834 Valetta Malta

church orders: ordained as deacon Herrnhut by Br E W Cröger 14.06.1868

ordained as presbyter

consecrated as bishop (185 [123]) Gracehill, Antigua by Br Römig 03.06.1891

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck, missionary Barbados 1868,  
sailed from Southampton 11.07.1868, arrived Bridgetown 06.08.1868, Antigua 18.04.1872:  
served Lebanon, missionary St Kitts, Antigua

m (1) Mary Catherine Reichel (b c 1844) Herrnhut 18.06.1868 - widowed 13.07.1874

m (2) Anna Kühn 07.12.1875 Gracehill Antigua

family: son of John Matthew Weiss and Margaretha,

brother of Emmanuel (b 1830), brother-in-law of Mary Pearse (née Libbey),

uncle of John Emanuel (b 1862), Gritling and Emil Henry (b 1869)

d 1895 aged 61

**WEISS, John Emanuel** (1862-1936)

b 30.01.1862 Friedensthal St Croix

educated: boys' school Wellhouse, boys' school Fulneck, Moravian College Fairfield 1879-81

occupation: teacher Bedford Modern School 1888-96

church orders: ordained as deacon Fetter Lane London by Br H E Blandford 07.06.1896

ordained as presbyter

consecrated as bishop (221 [159]) Spring Gardens, Antigua by Brn E C Greider and A S Ward  
16.05.1924

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield 1881, boys' school Neuwied 1886,

boys' school Ockbrook May 1887 - April 1888, missionary Antigua 1896:

served Spring Gardens and Gracehill, Tobago 1907: served Montgomery,

St Kitts 1911: served Bethesda, St Croix 1912: served Friedensthal,

Tobago 1917: served Moriah, Antigua 1924: Spring Gardens,

St Thomas 1925: served Memorial Church

m Annie Mellowes (b 1870) 07.09.1896

family: son of Emanuel Weiss (b 1830) and Mary Pearse (née Libbey),

grandson of John Matthew Weiss and Margaretha, and

John Pearse Libbey (b 1796) and Mary Jane (née Brownlee) (b 1803),

nephew of Henry Matthew Weiss (b 1834), and

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), John Daniel (b 1830), Harriet Jane (Connor) (b 1834)

and Henry Cornelius Libbey (b 1837),

cousin of John Norman Libbey (b 1866) and Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868), and

Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870), and Edward Oscar (b 1871), Henry Harzon Victor (b 1876),

Mary Aletta (b 1868) and Hubert Cornelius Libbey (b 1880),

brother of Gritling and Emil Henry (b 1869),  
son-in-law of John Mellowes (b 1837) and Amelia (née Morrish) (b 1840),  
brother-in-law of Henry William (b 1873), Amelia Jane (b 1875), Rudolph Francis (b 1877),  
Marguerite Louise (b 1879) and Charles Hamilton Mellowes (b 1881)  
d 10.04.1936 aged 74 St Thomas

**WEISS, Mary Pearse** (1832-) (see **LIBBEY**)

**WESSON, Joseph George Henry** (1862-)  
b 22.07.1862  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.11.1878

**WEST, Alice Ann** (1879-1898)  
b 1879  
reception: single sister  
d 05.10.1898 aged 19 Bankhouse, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 08.10.1898  
grave 2235 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WEST, Ann** (1782-)  
b 18.11.1782 Holbeck  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.10.1819, sacrament Fulneck 12.11.1820  
m West pre 1819

**WEST, Charles** (1843-)  
b 21.12.1843 Devonport  
educated: boys' school Fulneck?  
reception: baptized Devonport, little boy Bristol 1844-?, confirmed Dublin April 1860,  
single brother Dublin, shows no connection 1865-70  
family: son of Thomas Williams West (b 1804) and Kezia Curtis (née Elliott) (b 1807),  
grandson of Lewis Renatus West (b 1753) and Lydia (née Darby) (b 1764), and  
Peter Elliott (b 1759) and Hannah (née Binns) (b 1772),  
great-grandson of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714), and  
Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),  
great-great-grandson of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?, and  
Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720),  
nephew of John (b 1797), Lydia (b 1798), Lewis (b 1800), Peter Cornelius (b 1801) and  
Maria West (b 1808), and Peter (b 1781), Frederick (b 1784) and Ann Elliott (b 1788),  
cousin of Ann Lydia (b 1830), Lewis Zinzendorf (b 1832), Lewis M (b 1841),  
Olivia M (b 1860), Dora Louisa (b 1861) and Clara Eliza West (b 1861), and  
John Cornelius (b 1831), Julia Maria (b 1834), Sophia Charlotte (b 1837),  
Josephine Benedict (b 1839), Fanny Lydia (b 1841) and Henry Brownlee West (b 1843),  
brother of Thomas Elliott (b 1836), Lewis (b 1838) and Norah Jemima (b 1840)

**WEST, Fanny Lydia** (1841-)  
b 11.02.1841 Woodford Northamptonshire  
resided: Rectory House Tockenham Wiltshire 1861  
educated: girls' school Fulneck  
reception: baptized Woodford by Br P C West 16.05.1841, little girl Wellhouse 1841,  
withdrew from Moravian Church 1852  
family: daughter of Peter Cornelius West (b 1802) and Elizabeth (née Brownlee) (b 1800),  
granddaughter of Lewis Renatus West (b 1753) and Lydia (née Darby) (b 1764), and  
John Brownlee and Sarah,  
great-granddaughter of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714),  
great-great-granddaughter of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?,  
niece of John (b 1797), Lydia (b 1798), Lewis (b 1800), Thomas Williams (b 1804) and



Maria West (b 1808),  
cousin of Ann Lydia (b 1830), Lewis Zinzendorf (b 1832), Lewis M (b 1841),  
Olivia M (b 1860), Dora Louisa (b 1861) and Clara Eliza West (b 1861), and  
Thomas Elliott (b 1836), Lewis (b 1838), Norah Jemima (b 1840) and Charles West (b 1843),  
sister of John Cornelius (b 1831), Julia Maria (b 1834), Sophia Charlotte (b 1837),  
Josephine Benedict (b 1839) and Henry Brownlee (b 1843)

**WEST, John (1797-1869)**

b 06.05.1797 Wellhouse Mirfield

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1803, Fulneck Academy, seminary Niesky 1824

occupation: teacher

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br L R West 14.05.1797, little boy Bath 1800

little boy Fulneck 1803, great boy Fulneck 1809, received congregation Fulneck 18.12.1814,

single brother Fulneck 1817, sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1819

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1815, pädagogium Niesky 1825,

director boys' academy Fairfield 1826, congregation labourer Woodford and Eydon 1831,

Haverfordwest August 1837, Dublin August 1844, Devonport 1852, resigned 1854,

ad interim labourer Dublin April-September 1857

m Eliza

family: son of Lewis Renatus West (b 1753) and Lydia (née Darby) (b 1764),

grandson of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714),

great-grandson of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?,

brother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Lydia (b 1798), Lewis (b 1800), Peter Cornelius (b 1801),

Thomas Williams (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Maria (b 1808),

brother-in-law of Anne (née Baynham) (b c 1804), Mary Anne (née Livius) (b 1825),

Elizabeth (née Brownlee) (b 1800) and Kezia Curtis (née Elliott) (b 1807),

uncle of Ann Lydia (b 1830), Lewis Zinzendorf (b 1832), Lewis M (b 1841),

Olivia M (b 1860), Dora Louisa (b 1861) and Clara Eliza West (b 1861), and

John Cornelius (b 1831), Julia Maria (b 1834), Sophia Charlotte (b 1837),

Josephine Benedict (b 1839), Fanny Lydia (b 1841) and Henry Brownlee West (b 1843), and

Thomas Elliott (b 1836), Lewis (b 1838), Norah Jemima (b 1840) and Charles West (b 1843)

d 03.11.1869 aged 72 Stoke near Devonport

interred Plymouth cemetery by Br G Heath 09.11.1869

**WEST, John Cornelius (1831-)**

b 1831 Oldham

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: solicitor's clerk 1851

reception: baptized Salem, little boy Woodford 1837, single brother Kingswood 1850,

withdrew from the Moravian Church 1852

family: son of Peter Cornelius West (b 1802) and Elizabeth (née Brownlee) (b 1800),

grandson of Lewis Renatus West (b 1753) and Lydia (née Darby) (b 1764), and

John Brownlee and Sarah,

great-grandson of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714),

great-great-grandson of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?,

nephew of John (b 1797), Lydia (b 1798), Lewis (b 1800), Thomas Williams (b 1804) and

Maria West (b 1808),

cousin of Ann Lydia (b 1830), Lewis Zinzendorf (b 1832), Lewis M (b 1841),

Olivia M (b 1860), Dora Louisa (b 1861) and Clara Eliza West (b 1861), and

Thomas Elliott (b 1836), Lewis (b 1838), Norah Jemima (b 1840) and Charles West (b 1843),

brother of Julia Maria (b 1834), Sophia Charlotte (b 1837), Josephine Benedict (b 1839),

Fanny Lydia (b 1841) and Henry Brownlee (b 1843)

**WEST, Josephine Benedict (1839-)**

b 27.02.1839 Woodford Northamptonshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Woodford by Br P C West 07.04.1839, little girl Wellhouse 1841,  
withdrew from Moravian Church 1852  
family: daughter of Peter Cornelius West (b 1802) and Elizabeth (née Brownlee) (b 1800),  
granddaughter of Lewis Renatus West (b 1753) and Lydia (née Darby) (b 1764), and  
John Brownlee and Sarah,  
great-granddaughter of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714),  
great-great-granddaughter of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?,  
niece of John (b 1797), Lydia (b 1798), Lewis (b 1800), Thomas Williams (b 1804) and  
Maria West (b 1808),  
cousin of Ann Lydia (b 1830), Lewis Zinzendorf (b 1832), Lewis M (b 1841),  
Olivia M (b 1860), Dora Louisa (b 1861) and Clara Eliza West (b 1861), and  
Thomas Elliott (b 1836), Lewis (b 1838), Norah Jemima (b 1840) and Charles West (b 1843)  
sister of John Cornelius (b 1831), Julia Maria (b 1834), Sophia Charlotte (b 1837),  
Fanny Lydia (b 1841) and Henry Brownlee (b 1843)

**WEST, Julia Maria (1834-)**

b 1834 Oldham

educated: girls' school Fulneck?

resided: Rectory House Tockenham Wiltshire 1861

reception: baptized Salem, little girl Woodford 1837, little girl Wellhouse 1841,  
great girl Kingswood 1850, withdrew from the Moravian Church 1852

family: daughter of Peter Cornelius West (b 1802) and Elizabeth (née Brownlee) (b 1800),  
granddaughter of Lewis Renatus West (b 1753) and Lydia (née Darby) (b 1764), and  
John Brownlee and Sarah,  
great-granddaughter of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714),  
great-great-granddaughter of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?,  
niece of John (b 1797), Lydia (b 1798), Lewis (b 1800), Thomas Williams (b 1804) and  
Maria West (b 1808),  
cousin of Ann Lydia (b 1830), Lewis Zinzendorf (b 1832), Lewis M (b 1841),  
Olivia M (b 1860), Dora Louisa (b 1861) and Clara Eliza West (b 1861), and  
Thomas Elliott (b 1836), Lewis (b 1838), Norah Jemima (b 1840) and Charles West (b 1843),  
sister of John Cornelius (b 1831), Sophia Charlotte (b 1837), Josephine Benedict (b 1839),  
Fanny Lydia (b 1841) and Henry Brownlee (b 1843)

**WEST, Joseph (1773-1844)**

b 31.03.1773 Cutler Heights

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 08.12.1799,  
sacrament Fulneck 02.04.1801, transferred congregation Gomersal

m Grace Greenough (b 1773) - widowed 28.08.1840

family: son-in-law of John Greenough (b 1734) and Grace (née Tordoff) (b 1738),  
brother-in-law of Mary (b 1762), Anna Johanna (b 1764), Sophia (Tordoff) (b 1766),  
John (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1771), Joseph (b 1775), Martha (b 1778) and  
Sarah Greenough (b 1783),  
father of William (b 1800), Henry (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Margaret (b 1805),  
Joseph (b 1807), Eliza Sophia (b 1810), Elizabeth (b 1813), Josiah (b 1815) and  
Ann (b 1817)

d 30.06.1844 aged 71 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br H L W Lauten 04.07.1844

grave 275 - brethren's section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WEST, Lewis (1800-1878)**

b 01.03.1800 Bath

resided: Chippenham Wiltshire 1829, Langley Burrell Wiltshire 1830, Bristol in 1832,  
40 Cornwallis Crescent Clifton Bristol 1871

reception: baptized Bath by Br L R West 09.03.1800, received congregation Fulneck 14.12.1817,  
sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1819

church orders: ordained as deacon Brockweir 01.05.1835  
 church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1817, home missionary Brockweir 1832,  
 congregation labourer Brockweir 1835, retired Bristol 1870, ad interim labourer Brockweir 1875  
 m (1) Ann Baynham (b c 1804) St Swithin's Church Walcot Bath 08.04.1829 - widowed 10.06.1854  
 m (2) Mary Anne Livius (b 1825) St George's Church Brandon Hill Bristol 27.07.1858  
 family: son of Lewis Renatus West (b 1753) and Lydia (née Darby) (b 1764),  
 grandson of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714),  
 great-grandson of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?,  
 brother of Elizabeth (b 1795), John (b 1797), Lydia (b 1798), Peter Cornelius (b 1801),  
 Thomas Williams (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Maria (b 1808),  
 brother-in-law of Eliza, Elizabeth (née Brownlee) (b 1800) and  
 Kezia Curtis (née Elliott) (b 1807), and Eliza E Livius (b 1828),  
 uncle of John Cornelius (b 1831), Julia Maria (b 1834), Sophia Charlotte (b 1837),  
 Josephine Benedict (b 1839), Fanny Lydia (b 1841) and Henry Brownlee West (b 1843), and  
 Thomas Elliott (b 1836), Lewis (b 1838), Norah Jemima (b 1840) and Charles West (b 1843),  
 son-in-law of Henry Samuel Livius (b 1795),  
 father of Ann Lydia (b 1830), Lewis Zinzendorf (b 1832), Lewis M (b 1841), Olivia M (b 1860),  
 Dora Louisa (b 1861) and Clara Eliza (b 1861)  
 d 12.02.1878 aged 77 Clifton Bristol  
 interred Maudlin Street Bristol by Brn J La Trobe and W Robbins 18.02.1878

#### **WEST, Lewis (1838-)**

b 28.12.1838 Kimbolton  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck  
 reception: baptized Kimbolton, little boy Devonport 1841-1844, confirmed Dublin March 1858,  
 single brother Dublin, has not attended for some years, emigrated 1882  
 family: son of Thomas Williams West (b 1804) and Kezia Curtis (née Elliott) (b 1807),  
 grandson of Lewis Renatus West (b 1753) and Lydia (née Darby) (b 1764), and  
 Peter Elliott (b 1759) and Hannah (née Binns) (b 1772),  
 great-grandson of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714), and  
 Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),  
 great-great-grandson of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?, and  
 Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720),  
 nephew of John (b 1797), Lydia (b 1798), Lewis (b 1800), Peter Cornelius (b 1801) and  
 Maria West (b 1808), and Peter (b 1781), Frederick (b 1784) and Ann Elliott (b 1788),  
 cousin of Ann Lydia (b 1830), Lewis Zinzendorf (b 1832), Lewis M (b 1841),  
 Olivia M (b 1860), Dora Louisa (b 1861) and Clara Eliza West (b 1861), and  
 John Cornelius (b 1831), Julia Maria (b 1834), Sophia Charlotte (b 1837),  
 Josephine Benedict (b 1839), Fanny Lydia (b 1841) and Henry Brownlee West (b 1843),  
 brother of Thomas Elliott (b 1836), Norah Jemima (b 1840) and Charles West (b 1843)

#### **WEST, Margaret (1805-1847)**

b 1805  
 resided: Fulneck 30.03.1826  
 reception: single sister Fulneck  
 m William **OXLEY** (b 1802) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.03.1826  
 family: daughter-in-law of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769)  
 mother of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Emma Eliza (b 1830),  
 Frances (Heap) (b 1832), John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas Oxley (b 1837) and  
 Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839),  
 mother-in-law of Joseph Shaw (b 1830), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833), Henry Heap (b 1826),  
 Sarah (née Booth) (b 1836), Caroline (b 1846) and Abraham Rhodes (b 1838),  
 grandmother of Frederic (b 1863), Margaret (b 1865) and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and  
 Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860),  
 Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865),  
 Frances Ethel (b 1869), Louis Ernest Heap (b 1873), and

Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and Sarah Rhodes (b 1869),  
great-grandmother of William Edmund (b 1889), Herbert Hearfield (b 1900) and Edith May Oxley (b 1901), and  
Lottie (Shepley) (b 1887), Sarah Ann (b 1890) and John William Oxley Jowett (b 1893), and Kathleen Gertrude (b 1901) and René Isabella Oxley (b 1902)  
d 30.09.1847 aged 42 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 02.10.1847  
grave 1720 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WEST, Nora Jemima (1840-1917)**

b 26.05.1840 Devonport  
educated: girls' school Fulneck  
resided: 9 Philsborough Dublin 1887  
reception: baptized Devonport, little girl Bristol 1844-?, single sister Dublin, confirmed Dublin April 1860, latterly very seldom attends, crossed off members' list Dublin 1888, transferred congregation Bristol n.d.  
family: daughter of Thomas Williams West (b 1804) and Kezia Curtis (née Elliott) (b 1807), granddaughter of Lewis Renatus West (b 1753) and Lydia (née Darby) (b 1764), and Peter Elliott (b 1759) and Hannah (née Binns) (b 1772), great-granddaughter of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714), and Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744), great-great-granddaughter of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?, and Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720), niece of John (b 1797), Lydia (b 1798), Lewis (b 1800), Peter Cornelius (b 1801) and Maria West (b 1808), and Peter (b 1781), Frederick (b 1784) and Ann Elliott (b 1788), cousin of Ann Lydia (b 1830), Lewis Zinzendorf (b 1832), Lewis M (b 1841), Olivia M (b 1860), Dora Louisa (b 1861) and Clara Eliza West (b 1861), and John Cornelius (b 1831), Julia Maria (b 1834), Sophia Charlotte (b 1837), Josephine Benedict (b 1839), Fanny Lydia (b 1841) and Henry Brownlee West (b 1843), sister of Thomas Elliott (b 1836), Lewis (b 1838) and Charles (b 1843)  
d 17.04.1917 aged 77 Stoke Damerel Devon, interred Bristol by Br A H Mumford 20.04.1917

**WEST, Peter Cornelius (1802-1864)**

b 03.07.1802 Bath  
reception: baptized Bath by Br L R West 04.09.1802, little boy Bristol 1804, little boy Wiltshire 1809, received congregation Fulneck 16.10.1819, sacrament Tytherton 12.11.1820  
church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck May 1830  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1822, assistant Dublin 1827, lay pastor Salem 1829, congregation labourer Salem 1830, Woodford Halse and Eydon 1837, Wellhouse 1841-47, Kingswood 1850, withdrew from church service 1852, joined the Anglican Church, curate St Giles' Church Tockenham Wiltshire  
m Elizabeth Brownlee (b 1800) St Martin's Church Bremhill 11.03.1830 - widowed 1850s  
family: son of Lewis Renatus West (b 1753) and Lydia (née Darby) (b 1764), grandson of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714), great-grandson of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?, brother of Elizabeth (b 1795), John (b 1797), Lydia (b 1798), Lewis (b 1800), Thomas Williams (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Maria (b 1808), brother-in-law of Eliza, Anne (née Baynham) (b c 1804), Mary Anne (née Livius) (b 1825) and Kezia Curtis (née Elliott) (b 1807), uncle of Ann Lydia (b 1830), Lewis Zinzendorf (b 1832), Lewis M (b 1841), Olivia M (b 1860), Dora Louisa (b 1861) and Clara Eliza West (b 1861), and Thomas Elliott (b 1836), Lewis (b 1838), Norah Jemima (b 1840) and Charles West (b 1843),

son-in-law of John Brownlee and Sarah,  
father of John Cornelius (b 1831), Julia Maria (b 1834), Sophia Charlotte (b 1837),  
Josephine Benedict (b 1839), Fanny Lydia (b 1841) and Henry Brownlee (b 1843)  
d October 1864 aged 62 Cheltenham?

**WEST, Sarah (-1826)**

resided: Pudsey 1819

reception: great girl, received congregation Gomersal 08.12.1812, sacrament Fulneck 15.10.1820,  
readmitted congregation Fulneck 1820

m John **SUTCLIFFE** (b 1782) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.06.1819

family: daughter-in-law of John Sutcliffe (b 1742) and Mary (née Driver) (b 1756),

d 08.04.1826, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 11.04.1826

grave 1443 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WEST, Thomas Elliott (1836-)**

b 1836 Pertenhall

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Pertenhall, little boy Kimbolton 1838, little boy Devonport 1841-1844

family: son of Thomas Williams West (b 1804) and Kezia Curtis (née Elliott) (b 1807),

grandson of Lewis Renatus West (b 1753) and Lydia (née Darby) (b 1764), and

Peter Elliott (b 1759) and Hannah (née Binns) (b 1772),

great-grandson of John West (b 1717) and Esther Sutton (née Hobson) (b 1714), and

Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),

great-great-grandson of John West and Elizabeth (b 1686)?, and

Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720),

nephew of John (b 1797), Lydia (b 1798), Lewis (b 1800), Peter Cornelius (b 1801) and

Maria West (b 1808), and Peter (b 1781), Frederick (b 1784) and Ann Elliott (b 1788),

cousin of Ann Lydia (b 1830), Lewis Zinzendorf (b 1832), Lewis M (b 1841),

Olivia M (b 1860), Dora Louisa (b 1861) and Clara Eliza West (b 1861), and

John Cornelius (b 1831), Julia Maria (b 1834), Sophia Charlotte (b 1837),

Josephine Benedict (b 1839), Fanny Lydia (b 1841) and Henry Brownlee West (b 1843),

brother of Lewis (b 1838), Norah Jemima (b 1840) and Charles West (b 1843)

**WESTERBY, Elizabeth (1835-1837)**

d 22.05.1837 aged 2 Baildon, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 27.05.1837

grave 1597 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section  
together with brother George Smith (grave 1596)

**WESTERBY, George Smith (-1837)**

d 16.05.1837, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 20.05.1837

grave 1596 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section  
together with sister Elizabeth (grave 1597)

**WESTON, Mary Ann**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1877

**WHALEY, Elizabeth**

reception: single sister, received congregation Fulneck 15.02.1812

**WHALLEY, Ann (1822-)**

(see **CLUDERAY**)

**WHARTON, Mary (1802-)**

b 20.03.1802 Littletown Liversedge Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

resided: Littletown 1802-1817, Salem Clarksfield Oldham 1851

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 11.04.1802,  
received congregation Fulneck 09.02.1817  
church service: congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1830-1848  
m William **LISTER** (b 1800) Christchurch Liversedge 31.05.1824  
family: daughter of Abraham Wharton (b 1761) and Hannah,  
daughter-in-law of William Lister (b 1766) and Mary (née Smith) (b 1777),  
sister-in-law of Rachel (b 1797), John (b 1798), Mary Ann (Lees) (b 1802), Rhoda (b 1804),  
Sarah Maria (b 1811), Joseph (b 1813) and Jane Lister (b 1815),  
mother of Thomas (b 1825), John (b 1827), William Smith (b 1837) and Henry Lister (b 1840),  
mother-in-law of Mary (née Brooksbank) (b 1828),  
grandmother of Joseph Brooksbank (b 1847) and William Lister (b 1849)

**WHEATLEY, James**

occupation: musician, conductor of a military band  
congregation service: conductor of the Fulneck band

**WHEATLEY, Mary** (1770-1838)

b 08.03.1770 Farnley  
reception: baptized St Michael's chapel-of-ease Farnley 16.04.1770, sisters' house Littlemoor,  
sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 28.03.1785,  
sacrament Fulneck 19.03.1786  
church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck - 1814  
m Peter **HYLAND** (b 1774) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.11.1814  
family: daughter of William Wheatley,  
daughter-in-law of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),  
sister-in-law of Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789),  
stepmother of Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806) and Thomas (b 1808)  
d 28.08.1838 aged 68 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 01.09.1838  
grave 1607 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**WHEELHOUSE, James**

resided: Baildon  
reception: received congregation Pudsey 21.01.1809  
m

**WHINCUP, Nancy** (1832-1895)

b 1832  
d 23.06.1895 aged 63 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W T Titterington 25.06.1895  
grave 2208 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 94<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WHITAKER, Duncan** (1883-)

b 11.09.1883 Horsforth  
reception: baptized parent's house by Br J Baxter 18.10.1883  
family: son of Matthew Whitaker and Mary,  
brother of Maria Elisabeth (b 1879), Ethel Mary (b 1886), George Clifford (b 1888),  
Sarah Letitia (b 1891)

**WHITAKER, Elizabeth** (1790-) (see **ANGELL**)

**WHITAKER, Ethel Mary** (1886-)

b 19.04.1886 Horsforth  
reception: baptized parents' house by J Baxter 03.06.1886  
family: daughter of Matthew Whitaker and Mary,  
sister of Maria Elisabeth (b 1879), Duncan (b 1883), George Clifford (b 1888),  
Sarah Letitia (b 1891)

**WHITAKER, George Clifford (1888-)**

b 20.01.1888 Horsforth

reception: baptized parents' house 14.03.1888

family: son of Matthew Whitaker and Mary,

brother of Maria Elisabeth (b 1879), Duncan (b 1883), Ethel Mary (b 1886),  
Sarah Letitia (b 1891)

**WHITAKER, Maria Elisabeth (1879-)**

b 29.01.1879 Horsforth

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 27.03.1879

family: daughter of Matthew Whitaker and Mary,

sister of Duncan (b 1883), Ethel Mary (b 1886), George Clifford (b 1888), Sarah Letitia (b 1891)

**WHITAKER, Mary**

resided: Horsforth

m Matthew Whitaker

family: mother of Maria Elisabeth (b 1879), Duncan (b 1883), Ethel Mary (b 1886),

George Clifford (b 1888), Sarah Letitia (b 1891)

**WHITAKER, Matthew**

occupation: stone merchant, contractor

resided: Horsforth

m Mary

family: father of Maria Elisabeth (b 1879), Duncan (b 1883), Ethel Mary (b 1886),

George Clifford (b 1888), Sarah Letitia (b 1891)

**WHITAKER, Sarah (1764-1801)**

b 09.03.1764

m Timothy Whitaker

family: mother of Sarah (b 1801)

d 19.02.1801 aged 36 Horton, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 21.02.1801

grave 1096 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 50<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**WHITAKER, Sarah (1771-1849)**

b **WARDMAN** 06.07.1771 Bradford

resided: with parents on account of her fits post 1786

reception: sisters' house Littlemoor, received congregation Fulneck 03.10.1785,

sacrament Fulneck 26.11.1786

m Whitaker

family: daughter of Jonathan Wardman (b 1713) and Grace (b 1715)

d 25.06.1849 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W W Essex 29.06.1849

grave 1740 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

together with mother Grace Wardman (grave 17)

**WHITAKER, Sarah (1801-)**

b 08.02.1801 Horton

reception: baptized by Br J Smith 28.02.1801

family: daughter of Timothy Whitaker and Sarah (b 1764)

**WHITAKER, Sarah Letitia (1891-)**

b 29.03.1891 Horsforth

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Baxter 13.06.1891

family: daughter of Matthew Whitaker and Mary,

sister of Maria Elisabeth (b 1879), Duncan (b 1883), Ethel Mary (b 1886),

George Clifford (b 1888)

**WHITAKER, Timothy**

resided: Horton

m Sarah

family: father of Sarah (b 1801)

**WHITE, Elizabeth** (1749-1825) (see **CHURCH**)

**WHITE, Frances Louisa** (1825-1847) (see **STOTT**)

**WHITE, Sarah**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1877

**WHITEHEAD, George Christopher** (1825-1908)

b 1825

m - widowed

d 21.07.1908 aged 83 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 25.07.1908

grave 2303 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WHITFIELD, Anna**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849

**WHITTAKER, Mary Gertrude** (1875-) (see **EDWARDS**)

**WHITWORTH, Jane** (1785-)

b 04.08.1785 Wakefield

reception: received congregation Fulneck 16.10.1819

m Whitworth - widowed pre 1819

**WIEDEMAN, Frederic** (1796-1806) (see *Fulneck Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**WIEDEMAN, George** (1792-)

b 19.09.1792 Fairfield

educated: boys' school Fairfield, Fulneck Academy 12.10.1808 - June 1810

occupation: teacher in an academy opened by the Independents

resided: Manchester 1801-1808, with father in Manchester June 1810

reception: baptized Fairfield by Br J Swertner 30.09.1792, little boy Fulneck 1794,

little boy Fairfield 1801, great boy Fairfield 1804, great boy Fulneck 1808-1810

family: son of John Christian Wiedeman (b 1751) and Margaret (née King) (b 1759)

brother of John (b 1791) and Frederic (b 1796)

**WIEDEMAN, John Christian** (1751-1818) (see *Fulneck Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**WIEDEMAN, Margaret** (1758-1808) (see **KING** in *Fulneck Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**WIGGINS, Arthur Wentworth** (1846-)

b 1846 London

educated: boys' school Wellhouse, pädagogium Niesky, seminary Gnadenfeld 1866,  
Trinity College Dublin

church orders: accepted as acoluth Ockbrook 21.03.1873

ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 01.10.1873

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1869,

assistant Ockbrook 1872 and teacher boys' school Ockbrook in 1873,



single brethren's labourer, assistant minister and  
assistant tutor training institution Fulneck 1873,  
congregation labourer and director boys' preparatory school Kingswood 1875,  
joined Church of England 1876

m Catherine Emma Nicholls 01.06.1875 Fulneck by Br J H Willey

**WIGGINS, Catherine Emma**

(see **NICHOLLS**)

**WIJNGAARDEN, Cornelis van**

reception: received congregation Fulneck 19.03.1879, transferred congregation Zeist 22.12.1880

church service: teacher boy's school Fulneck 1879-1880

family: son of Arnoldus Teunis van Wijngaarden 1819-1900 (architect of city of Medemblik),  
father of Arnoldus Corelis Wijngaarden and Florence (née Shaw)

**WILD, Arthur Clement (1875-)**

b 10.02.1875

resided: Margate

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 28.12.1879

family: son of Benjamin Wild and Hannah (née Moore),  
son of Turner (b 1859), Mary Alice (b 1861), Grace (b 1863)

**WILD, Benjamin**

occupation: drysalter

m Hannah Moore

family: father of Turner (b 1859), Mary Alice (b 1861), Grace (b 1863), Arthur Clement (b 1875)

**WILD, Grace (1863-)**

b 24.10.1863 Coventry Place Leeds

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J P Libbey 21.04.1864

family: daughter of Benjamin Wild and Hannah (née Moore),  
sister of Turner (b 1859), Mary Alice (b 1861), Arthur Clement (b 1875)

**WILD, Hannah**

b **MOORE**

m Benjamin Wild

family: mother of Turner (b 1859), Mary Alice (b 1861), Grace (b 1863), Arthur Clement (b 1875)

**WILD, Mary Alice (1861-)**

b 21.08.1861

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 05.01.1862

family: son of Benjamin Wild and Hannah (née Moore),  
sister of Turner (b 1859), Grace (b 1863), Arthur Clements (b 1875)

**WILD, Turner (1859-)**

b 25.07.1859

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 28.08.1859

family: son of Benjamin Wild and Hannah (née Moore),  
brother of Mary Alice (b 1861), Grace (b 1863), Arthur Clement (b 1875)

**WILDSMITH, Mary**

reception: received congregation Wellhouse June 1822, sacrament Fulneck 12.04.1822

m Wildsmith

**WILKINSON, Ada (1868-1931)**

(see **DRIVER**)

**WILKINSON, Anne (1835-)**

b 10.03.1835  
resided: Pudsey  
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Smith 08.10.1839  
family: daughter of Thomas Wilkinson and Mary  
sister of Samuel (b 1838)

**WILKINSON, Elizabeth** (1749-1830)

b 24.08.1749 Halifax West Yorkshire  
occupation: in service with Br and Sr Carter of Pudsey 16.05.1783,  
girls' school kitchen Fulneck 28.06.1783  
reception: baptized Church of England, great girl sisters' house Gomersal 22.09.1766,  
single sister Gomersal 04.05.1768, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1769,  
sacrament Gomersal 04.11.1770, transferred congregation Pudsey 16.05.1783,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 28.06.1783  
d 11.02.1830 aged 80 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 15.02.1830  
grave 1495 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WILKINSON, Elizabeth Ann** (see **BIRDSALL**)

**WILKINSON, Hannah** (1754-1809) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**WILKINSON, Harry** (1893-1940)

b 31.09.1893 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
resided: Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1893, 11 Valley Road Pudsey 1901,  
19 Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1911, 4 Sharp Row Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1920, 15 Fulneck 1924  
war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - army France 1916  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 29.10.1893, little boy Fulneck 1895,  
non-communicant youth Fulneck 1906, single brother 1911, confirmed Fulneck pre 1916  
m Mary Jane Wilkinson 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1918  
family: son of Charles Smith Wilkinson (b 1869) and Ada (née Driver) (b 1869),  
grandson of Henry Wilkinson (b 1840) and Mary (b 1842), and  
William Driver (b 1827) and Adah (née Raistrick) (b 1828),  
great-grandson of John Driver (joiner) and Betty, and Jeremiah Raistrick (clothier) and Mary,  
nephew of Craven (b 1878) and Hiram Wilkinson (b 1880), and  
Betty (Illingworth) (b 1847), Eliza Ann (b 1852), Samuel (b 1855), William (b 1862)  
and Fanny (Naylor) (b 1865),  
cousin of Phyllis Wilkinson (b 1908), and  
Annie (b 1869), John (b 1873) and Lily Illingworth (b 1880), and John Driver (b 1875),  
and John William (b 1894), Harling (b 1896) and Norman Driver (b 1907), and  
Albert (b 1890), Alice Naylor (b 1896) and Ada (Colden) (b 1897),  
brother of Samuel (b 1896), Amy (b 1900), Fred (b 1902), Fred (b 1904) and Reginald (b 1906),  
brother-in-law of Hilda (née Wilson) (b 1906),  
stepson of Mary (née Moorhouse, later Balmforth) (b 1870),  
stepbrother of Mary Elizabeth Balmforth (b 1894) and Amy (Stott) (b 1897),  
father of Kathleen Eva (West) (b 1920), father-in-law of Sam West (b 1924),  
grandfather of Karen (b 1951) and Nichola Joy (b 1962)  
d 10.08.1940 aged 46 Royal Infirmary Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C Taylor 13.08.1940  
grave 2485 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 16<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**WILKINSON, J H**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1872

**WILKINSON, Mary** (1738-) (see **SCHOLEFIELD** in *Fulneck Families 18<sup>th</sup>*)

century)

**WILKINSON, Mary**

resided: Pudsey

m Thomas Wilkinson

family: mother of Anne (b 1835) and Samuel (b 1838)

**WILKINSON, Mary (-1815)**

resided: Wibsey Bradford

m Wilkinson

d 06.01.1815 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 09.01.1815

grave 1314 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with Hannah Hutton (grave 1642)

**WILKINSON, Mary (1870-1950)**

(see **MOORHOUSE**)

**WILKINSON, Ralph (1877-)**

b 29.08.1877 Leeds Road Bradford

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 07.10.1877

family: son of Thomas Wilkinson and Elizabeth Ann (née Birdsall)

**WILKINSON, Samuel (1838-)**

b 08.11.1838 Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Smith 08.10.1839

family: son of Thomas Wilkinson and Mary

brother of Anne (b 1835)

**WILKINSON, Samuel (1896-1918)**

b 10.03.1896 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: grocer

resided: Pudsey 1896, 11 Valley Road Pudsey 1901, 19 Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1911

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - enlisted Leeds 17.09.1917, private 79616 89<sup>th</sup> SR Battalion,

Durham Light Infantry 1/7<sup>th</sup> Battalion France and Flanders

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 26.04.1896, little boy Fulneck 1896,  
non-communicant youth Fulneck 1910

family: son of Charles Smith Wilkinson (b 1869) and Ada (née Driver) (b 1869),

grandson of Henry Wilkinson (b 1840) and Mary (b 1842), and

William Driver (b 1827) and Adah (née Raistrick) (b 1828),

great-grandson of John Driver (joiner) and Betty, and Jeremiah Raistrick (clothier) and Mary,

nephew of Craven (b 1878) and Hiram Wilkinson (b 1880), and

Betty (Illingworth) (b 1847), Eliza Ann (b 1852), Samuel (b 1855), William (b 1862)

and Fanny (Naylor) (b 1865),

cousin of Phyllis Wilkinson (b 1908), and

Annie (b 1869), John (b 1873) and Lily Illingworth (b 1880), and John Driver (b 1875), and

John William (b 1894), Harling (b 1896) and Norman Driver (b 1907), and

Albert (b 1890), Alice Naylor (b 1896) and Ada (Colden) (b 1897),

brother of Harry (b 1893), Amy (b 1900), Fred (b 1902), Fred (b 1904) and Reginald (b 1906)

d 06.09.1918 aged 22 Krossin-on-the-Oder, interred Potsdam-Mittelmark Brandenburg Germany

**WILKINSON, Thomas**

resided: Pudsey

m Mary

family: father of Anne (b 1835) and Samuel (b 1838)

**WILKINSON, Thomas**

resided: Pudsey, Leeds Road Bradford

m Elizabeth Ann Birdsall 16.11.1875 Fulneck by Br J H Willey

family: father of Ralph (b 1877)

**WILLET, Margaret (1758-1818)**

b **MORTIMER** 15.10.1758 Holme Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 19.10.1758, little girl Pudsey,

sisters' house Ockbrook 11.05.1768, great girl Ockbrook 1770,

received congregation Ockbrook 26.02.1772, sacrament Ockbrook 25.12.1773,

single sister Ockbrook 04.05.1776, returned Yorkshire 16.08.1780,

sisters' house Fulneck August 1780 - 22.02.1790,

transferred congregation Fairfield 1796, widows' house Fulneck 1813

church service: housemother boys' school Fairfield 1803-1813

m John George Willet (b 1751) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.02.1790 - widowed 24.05.1813

family: daughter of Richard Mortimer (b 1717) and Martha (née Mortimer) (b 1717),

granddaughter of Richard Mortimer and Dorothy,

niece of Mary (b 1709), Samuel (b 1711) and Peter Mortimer (b 1717), and

Rose Mortimer (b 1722),

cousin of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),

Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),

Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767),

sister of Mary Salome (b 1745), Polycarp (b 1746), Anna Maria (b 1750),

Dorothy Martha (b 1754), Elizabeth (b 1756) and Richard Mortimer (b 1761),

stepdaughter of Dorothy (née Frobisher) (b 1724),

sister-in-law of Mary (b 1750)?, and Abraham Willet,

aunt of Richard (b 1774), Peter (b 1781), Hannah (b 1784) and William Mortimer (b 1787),

daughter-in-law of Lewis Willet (b 1711) and Ann (née , later Mackenzie) (b 1703),

mother of Ann Margaret (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1793), Maria (Wise) (b 1795), John (b 1796) and

Mary Ann Willet (b 1800), mother-in-law of Robert Wise

d 27.07.1818 aged 59 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Okely 30.07.1818

grave 1346 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WILLEY, Anna Mary (1774-)**

(see *Fulneck Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**WILLEY, Anna Powell (1827-1884)**

(see **TAYLOR**)

**WILLEY, Jane (1824-1904)**

b **MILLAR** 1824

reception: received congregation

church service: congregation labourer Gomersal 1851, wife of director of schools Fulneck 1852,

congregation labourer Gracehill 1879, wife of warden Gracehill 1888-1900, retired Gracehill

m Joseph Hutton Willey (b 1820) Presbyterian Meeting House Lurgan by Rev J Millar 08.08.1851

- widowed 15.02.1900

family: daughter-in-law of John Willey (b 1781) and Susanna (née Hutton) (b 1785),

sister-in-law of John Michael (b 1818), Julia Susanna (Green) (b 1821), Robert (b 1825),

Anna Powell (Taylor) (b 1827), William Hamilton (b 1829) and Mary Bates Willey (b 1832),

d 21.11.1904 aged 80 Gracehill

interred Gracehill by Brn S King, J Elliott and H W Mellowes 24.11.1904

grave 1284

**WILLEY, John (1781-1847)**

b 13.12.1781 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1784-95

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 14.12.1781, little boy Fulneck 1783,  
great boy Fulneck 09.07.1794, great boy Bedford 1795, received society Fulneck 1802,  
received congregation Bristol 13.11.1803, sacrament Kingswood 26.01.1805

church orders: received as an acoluth Fulneck Elders' Conference 16.09.1812

ordained as deacon Gracehill by Br S Benade 1817

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1799,

manager boys' day school Pudsey 08.03.1802-03, teacher boys' school Fulneck May 1806,

teacher boys' school Wellhouse 27.08.1808,

appointed to preach and keep meetings 04.03.1809,

single brethren's labourer Fulneck 15.09.1812, assistant Dublin June 1814,

congregation labourer Ballinderry 1817, Cootehill 1826,

resigned (ill-health) and retired Ballinderry, congregation labourer Cootehill March 1843,

retired Glenavy 1844, Gracehill 1845

m Susanna Hutton (b 1785) Gracehill by Br S T Benade 21.08.1817

family: son of Michael Willey (b 1727) and Ann (née Ashley) (b 1739),

grandson of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698), and

William Ashley (b 1710 and Grace (b 1714),

nephew of John (b 1725), Joseph (b 1731) and Hannah Willey (b 1733), and

Beatrice (Atkinson) (b 1742) and William Ashley (b 1745),

cousin of Mary (b 1782), John Richard (b 1784) and Jane Willey (b 1786),

brother of Anna Mary (b 1774) and Joseph (b 1777),

brother-in-law of Mary (née McMullen) (b 1781), stepson of Elizabeth (née Spicer) (b 1735),

uncle of Elizabeth Mary (Townshend) (b 1818) and Mary Agnes (Jones) (b 1820),

son-in-law of Robert Hutton,

father of John Michael (b 1818), Joseph Hutton (b 1820), Julia Susanna (Green) (b 1821),

Robert (b 1825), Anna Powell (Taylor) (b 1827), William Hamilton (b 1829) and

Mary Bates Willey (b 1832),

father-in-law of Eliza (née Millar), Jane (née Millar) (b 1824), John Green,

Elizabeth (née Bayne) (b 1836) and William Taylor (b 1821),

grandfather of John William (b 1847), Joseph Purser (b 1850) and

William Millar Willey (b 1850), and

Robert Bayne (b 1868) and Joseph Millar Willey (b 1870)

d 06.10.1847 aged 65 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br W Edwards 13.10.1847

grave 851

### **WILLEY, John Richard (1784-1834)**

b 18.05.1784 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: baker, served a flour dealer in Leeds 02.11.1812

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 23.05.1784, little boy Fulneck 1786,

little boy Fairfield August 1789, brethren's house Ockbrook 25.05.1795,

great boy Ockbrook 1796, received congregation Ockbrook 13.08.1800,

single brother Ockbrook 1802, brethren's house Fulneck January 1805,

brethren's house Wellhouse, brethren's house Fulneck 14.09.1809,

left brethren's house and congregation 02.11.1812

m Jane Beaumont (b 1784) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.12.1815

family: son of John Willey (b 1725) and Susanna (née Kelsall) (b 1748),

grandson of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698),

nephew of Michael (b 1727), Joseph (b 1731) and Hannah Willey (b 1733), and Betty, Mary,

Alice, Hannah (Wallwork) (b 1737), John (b 1741), Sarah and Jane Kelsall (b 1745)?,

cousin of Anna Mary (b 1774), Joseph (b 1777) and John Willey (b 1781),

brother of Mary (Bowker) (b 1782) and Jane (b 1786), brother-in-law of James Bowker (b 1787),

uncle of Ellenor (b 1817), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1820) and Alfred Bowker (b 1822),

son-in-law of George Beaumont and Sally

d 21.03.1834 aged 49 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 26.03.1834

grave 1541 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 21<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with father John Willey (grave 835)

**WILLEY, Joseph** (1777-1841)

b 08.05.1777 Wellhouse Parish of Mirfield West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1781-90

occupation: cotton weaver

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br M Willey 11.05.1777, little boy Wellhouse 1779,  
little boy Fulneck 1781, great boy Fulneck 09.07.1790, great boy Fairfield 1790,  
received congregation Fairfield 1792, sacrament Fairfield 18.10.1794,  
single brother Fairfield 1795

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 15.08.1808

ordained as deacon 19.01.1814

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 17.07.1798,  
single brethren's warden Fulneck 15.08.1808,  
single brethren's co-labourer and teacher boys' day school Ockbrook 04.05.1810,  
congregation and estate warden Ockbrook 25.01.1811,  
transferred out of boys' school because of heavy workload 20.08.1813,  
single brethren's labourer Ockbrook 06.09.1813,  
congregation warden and housefather girls' school Gracehill 21.01.1815,  
assistant labourer Gracehill 1817, congregation labourer Haverfordwest February 1824,  
Woodford and Eydon May 1827, Devonport 1831-37

m Mary McMullen (b 1781) Gracehill by Br S T Benade 07.02.1815

family: son of Michael Willey (b 1727) and Ann (née Ashley) (b 1739),  
grandson of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698), and  
William Ashley (b 1710 and Grace (b 1714),  
nephew of John (b 1725), Joseph (b 1731) and Hannah Willey (b 1733), and  
Beatrice (Atkinson) (b 1742) and William Ashley (b 1745),  
cousin of Mary (Bowker) (b 1782), John Richard (b 1784) and Jane Willey (b 1786),  
stepson of Elizabeth (née Spicer) (b 1735),  
brother of Anna Mary (b 1774) and John (b 1781),  
brother-in-law of Susanna (née Hutton) (b 1785), and Samuel McMullen (b 1779),  
uncle of Joseph Hutton (b 1820), Robert (b 1825), Anna Powell (Taylor) (b 1827),  
William Hamilton (b 1829) and Mary Bates Willey (b 1832),  
son-in-law of John McMullen (b 1741) and Margaret (née Spence),  
father of Elizabeth Mary (Townshend) (b 1818) and Mary Agnes (Jones) (b 1820),  
father-in-law of John Townshend (b 1816) and Maurice Charles Jones (gentleman of USA),  
grandfather of Elizabeth Mary (b 1846), John Joseph Willey (b 1847), Thomas Henry (b 1849),  
Louisa Maria (b 1850), Samuel Edward (b 1852), Henrietta (b 1854), Eleanor Moat (b 1855),  
Samuel Pryn (b 1859) and Eva Kate Townshend (b 1861)

d 11.08.1841 aged 64 Stoke Devonport Devon

**WILLEY, Joseph Hutton** (1820-1900)

b 23.02.1820 Ballinderry Lisburn County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

reception: baptized Ballinderry by Br J Willey 15.03.1820, little boy Cootehill 1826,  
great boy Cootehill 1832, single brother, received congregation

church orders: ordained as deacon 1850

ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br J Rogers 03.07.1853

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1844, single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1847,  
congregation labourer Bristol 1850, Gomersal 1851, director of schools Fulneck 1852,  
congregation labourer Gracehill 1879, warden Gracehill 1888

provincial office: deputy General Synods 1857 at Herrnhut and 1869 at Herrnhut,  
Hymnbook Revision Committee 1878

m Jane Millar (b 1824) Presbyterian Meeting House Lurgan by Rev J Millar 08.08.1851

family: son of John Willey (b 1781) and Susanna (née Hutton) (b 1785),

grandson of Michael Willey (b 1727) and Ann (née Ashley) (b 1739), and Robert Hutton (b 1756),  
 great-grandson of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698), and William Ashley (b 1710) and Grace (b 1714), and Thomas Hutton of Dublin, nephew of Anna Mary (b 1774) and Joseph Willey (b 1777),  
 cousin of Elizabeth Mary (Townshend) (b 1818) and Mary Agnes (Jones) (b 1820), brother of John Michael (b 1818), Julia Susanna (Green) (b 1821), Robert (b 1825), Anna Powell (Taylor) (b 1827), William Hamilton (b 1829) and Mary Bates Willey (b 1832), brother-in-law of Eliza (née Millar), John Green, Elizabeth (née Bayne) (b 1836) and William Taylor (b 1821),  
 uncle of John William (b 1847), Joseph Purser (b 1850) and William Millar Willey (b 1850) Robert Bayne (b 1868) and Joseph Millar Willey (b 1870),  
 d 15.02.1900 aged 79 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br C E Sutcliffe 18.02.1900 grave 1256

**WILLEY, Joseph Millar (1870-1932)**

b 23.03.1870 Gracefield County Londonderry Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1879-1886  
 occupation: commercial traveller in books 1911  
 resided: Gracefield 1870-1872,  
 boarder with Alfred and Phoebe Young 10 Novello Court City of London 1891,  
 boarder with Charles and Eliza Smart 52 Tyrrell Road Camberwell London 1901,  
 36 Sebright Road Barnet London 1911  
 reception: baptized Gracefield by Br R Willey 06.11.1870, little boy Cootehill 1872,  
 little boy Fulneck 1879, youth Fulneck August 1882, confirmed Fulneck 21.04.1886,  
 youth Gracehill 1886, single brother London 1891  
 church service: assistant to secretary of Moravian Missions London 1891 – post 1901  
 m Alice Kate Hebditch (b 1863) London City Registration District 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1907  
 family: son of Robert Willey (b 1825) and Elizabeth (née Bayne) (b 1836),  
 grandson of John Willey (b 1781) and Susanna (née Hutton) (b 1785), and George Bayne (b 1797) and Mary Catherine (née Millar) (b 1802),  
 great-grandson of Michael Willey (b 1727) and Ann (née Ashley) (b 1739), and Robert Hutton, and Moses Bayne (b 1758) and Margaret (b 1774), and George Millar (b 1782) and Anne (b 1782),  
 great-great-grandson of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698), and William Ashley (b 1710) and Grace (b 1714), and Thomas Hutton of Dublin, and Andrew Millar (b 1752) and Catharine (b 1759),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Millar and Jane,  
 nephew of John Michael (b 1818), Joseph Hutton (b 1820), Julia Susanna (Green) (b 1821), Anna Powell (Taylor) (b 1827), William Hamilton (b 1829) and Mary Bates Willey (b 1832), and Mary Alice and Abraham Bayne (b 1838),  
 cousin of John William (b 1847), Joseph Purser (b 1850) and William Millar Willey (b 1850), brother of Robert Bayne (b 1868),  
 brother-in-law of Mary Elizabeth (née Baguley) (b 1870), and James (b 1848), William (b 1851), Benjamin Godden (b 1853), Ellen Louisa (b 1856), Marian (b 1859), Edward (b 1862), Susan (b 1866), Samuel (b 1869).  
 Elizabeth Rosina (b 1871), and Florence Maud Hebditch (b 1875),  
 son-in-law of James Hebditch (composer) and Susan Ann  
 d 14.04.1932 aged 62 Hanwell Mental Hospital  
 interred Greenford Park Cemetery by Br J N Libbey 18.04.1932

**WILLEY, Mary (1781-1861)**

b **McMULLEN** 27.07.1781 Gracehill Ballymena County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
 occupation: independent 1841, landed proprietor 1851  
 resided: Gracehill 1781-1811, St Michael's Hall Parish of St Michael Bristol 1841,

11 Stile Lane Parish of St Michael Bristol 1851, Cheltenham Gloucestershire 1856,  
 48 Park Place Toxteth Park Liverpool 1861  
 reception: baptized Gracehill by Br A Taylor 29.07.1781, little girl Gracehill 1783,  
 great girl Gracehill 1793, single sister Gracehill 1799, received congregation Gracehill  
 church service: single sisters' labourer Gracefield 1812,  
 wife of congregation warden and housemother girls' school Gracehill 1815,  
 assistant labourer Gracehill 1817, congregation labourer Haverfordwest 1824,  
 Woodford and Eydon 1827, Devonport 1831, retired Bristol 1841, Liverpool 1861  
 m Joseph Willey (b 1777) Gracehill by Br S T Benade 07.02.1815 – widowed 11.08.1841  
 family: daughter of John McMullen (b 1741) and Margaret (née Spence),  
 sister of Samuel McMullen (b 1779),  
 daughter-in-law of Michael Willey (b 1727) and Ann (née Ashley) (b 1739),  
 sister-in-law of Anna Mary (b 1774) and John Willey (b 1781),  
 mother of Elizabeth Mary (Townshend) (b 1818) and Mary Agnes (Jones) (b 1820),  
 mother-in-law of John Townshend (b 1816) and Maurice Charles Jones (gentleman of USA),  
 grandmother of Elizabeth Mary (b 1846), John Joseph Willey (b 1847), Thomas Henry (b 1849),  
 Louisa Maria (b 1850), Samuel Edward (b 1852), Henrietta (b 1854), Eleanor Moat (b 1855).  
 Samuel Pryn (b 1859) and Eva Kate Townshend (b 1861)  
 d 18.02.1861 aged 79 Liverpool, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 26.02.1861  
 grave 1870 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **WILLEY, Robert (1825-1893)**

b 23.06.1825 Ballinderry Lisburn County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck, boys' school Neuwied, pädagogium Niesky 1841,  
 training institution Fulneck 1861-62  
 reception: baptized Ballinderry by Br T Mallalieu of Gracehill 02.07.1825, little boy Cootehill 1826  
 church orders: ordained as deacon 1863  
 ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 22.07.1868  
 church service: teacher, assistant Woodford 1857, assistant minister Fulneck 1861,  
 home missionary Crook 1862, congregation labourer Gracefield 1867, Cootehill 31.10.1872,  
 Devonport 1882, Priors Marston 1891, Ballinderry 1891, retired Gracehill 1893  
 m Elizabeth Bayne (b 1836) St Colmanell's Church Ahoghill 29.04.1863  
 family: son of John Willey (b 1781) and Susanna (née Hutton) (b 1785),  
 grandson of Michael Willey (b 1727) and Ann (née Ashley) (b 1739), and  
 Robert Hutton (b 1756),  
 great-grandson of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698), and  
 William Ashley (b 1710) and Grace (b 1714), and Thomas Hutton of Dublin,  
 nephew of Anna Mary (b 1774) and Joseph Willey (b 1777),  
 cousin of Elizabeth Mary (Townshend) (b 1818) and Mary Agnes (Jones) (b 1820),  
 brother of John Michael (b 1818), Joseph Hutton (b 1820), Julia Susanna (Green) (b 1821),  
 Anna Powell (Taylor) (b 1827), William Hamilton (b 1829) and Mary Bates Willey (b 1832),  
 brother-in-law of Eliza (née Millar), Jane (née Millar) (b 1824), John Green and  
 William Taylor (b 1821), and Mary Alice and Abraham Bayne (b 1838),  
 uncle of John William (b 1847), Joseph Purser (b 1850) and William Millar Willey (b 1850),  
 son-in-law of George Bayne (b 1797) and Mary Catherine (née Millar) (b 1802),  
 father of Robert Bayne (b 1868) and Joseph Millar (b 1870),  
 father-in-law of Mary Elizabeth (née Baguley) (b 1870) and Alice Kate (née Hebditch) (b 1863)  
 d 04.04.1893 aged 67 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br C E Sutcliffe 06.04.1893  
 grave 1214

#### **WILLEY, Robert Bayne (1868-1939)**

b 21.05.1868 Gracefield County Londonderry Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1877  
 Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College Manchester 1886-89 and 1894-96  
 (Edinburgh 1895-96)



qualifications: BA 1889 Victoria University (gained Owens College Manchester)  
reception: baptized Gracefield by Br J H Willey 05.07.1868, little boy Gracefield 1870,  
little boy Cootehill 1872, little boy Fulneck 1877, youth Fulneck August 1880,  
confirmed Fulneck 17.03.1884, single brother Fairfield August 1886  
church orders: ordained as deacon by Br C E Sutcliffe 1896  
ordained as presbyter by Br C E Sutcliffe 1900  
church service: singing master boys' school Fulneck 1889-94, minister Kilkeel 1896,  
Wheler Street 1901, Baildon 1904, St Peter's Bedford 1911, Fulneck 1917, Swindon 1923,  
Bristol 1930, retired Swindon 1938  
provincial office: Tune Book Committee

m Mary Elizabeth Baguley (b 1870) Ashton-under-Lyne Registration District 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1906  
family: son of Robert Willey (b 1825) and Elizabeth (née Bayne) (b 1836),  
grandson of John Willey (b 1781) and Susanna (née Hutton) (b 1785), and  
George Bayne (b 1797) and Mary Catherine (née Millar) (b 1802),  
great-grandson of Michael Willey (b 1727) and Ann (née Ashley) (b 1739), and Robert Hutton,  
and Moses Bayne (b 1758) and Margaret (b 1774), and  
George Millar (b 1782) and Anne (b 1782),  
great-great-grandson of Michael Willey (b 1697) and Abigail (née Hodgson) (b 1698), and  
William Ashley (b 1710) and Grace (b 1714), and Thomas Hutton of Dublin, and  
Andrew Millar (b 1752) and Catharine (b 1759),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Millar and Jane,  
nephew of John Michael (b 1818), Joseph Hutton (b 1820), Julia Susanna (Green) (b 1821),  
Anna Powell (Taylor) (b 1827), William Hamilton (b 1829) and Mary Bates Willey (b 1832),  
and Mary Alice and Abraham Bayne (b 1838),  
cousin of John William (b 1847), Joseph Purser (b 1850) and William Millar Willey (b 1850),  
brother of Joseph Millar (b 1870), brother-in-law of Alice Kate (née Hebditch) (b 1863)  
d 30.01.1939 aged 70 Swindon

### **WILLEY, Robert H**

b New York America  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1861 (aged 8 years)  
resided: with uncle Joseph Hutton Willey at 38 Fulneck 1861

### **WILLIAMS, Elizabeth (1762-1829)**

b **CRABTREE** 05.07.1762 Ashton-under-Lyne Cheshire  
reception: baptized St Michael's Church Ashton 01.08.1762,  
received congregation Dukinfield 01.01.1778, sacrament Dukinfield 23.03.1780,  
sisters' house Fulneck - 07.05.1795, transferred congregation Dublin 1795  
transferred congregation Fulneck 1827  
m Griffith Williams (b 1760) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.06.1795 - widowed 20.07.1827  
family: daughter of James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),  
sister of Elizabeth (b 1759), Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), William (b 1767), James (d 1771),  
Jane (Hanneman) (b 1771) and Mary (Okely) (b 1773),  
sister-in-law of John Antes (b 1740), Philip Christian Isaias Hannemann (b 1755) and  
William Okely (b 1762),  
aunt of Francis (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and  
Charles Sebastian Okely (b 1809),  
mother of Mary (b 1796), Margaret (b 1797), James Crabtree (b 1800), Eliza (b 1801),  
John (b 1802), Matilda Jane (b 1803) and William Williams (b 1806)  
d 22.04.1829 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Holmes 28.04.1829  
grave 1491 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **WILLIAMS, Eusebius (1780-1806)**

b 27.11.1780 Frewonnal Cornwall  
occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Plymouth Dock 1798,  
brethren's house Fulneck 20.04.1802 - 1803, received congregation Fulneck 20.06.1802,  
sacrament Fulneck 13.11.1802

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 16.04.1806

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 15.11.1803, missionary St Kitts 24.04.1806  
d 1806 aged 26 St. Kitts after only 3 weeks

**WILLIAMS, Letitia G** (1798-1826) (see **CONNOR, Samuel**)

**WILLIAMS, Margaret** (1797-1878)

b 13.07.1797 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 18.07.1797, little girl Dublin 1799,  
received congregation Dublin n.d., sacrament Dublin n.d.,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 1827

family: daughter of Griffith Williams (b 1760) and Elizabeth (née Crabtree) (b 1762),  
granddaughter of James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),  
niece of Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), Jane (Hanneman) (b 1771) and  
Mary (Okely) (b 1773),

cousin of Francis (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and  
Charles Sebastian Okely (b 1809),

sister of Mary (b 1796), James Crabtree (b 1800), Eliza (b 1801), John (b 1802),  
Matilda Jane (b 1803) and William (b 1806)

d 16.04.1878 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 20.04.1878

grave 2053 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WILLIAMS, Marian**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**WILLIAMS, William** (1746-)

b 31.10.1746 Haverfordwest

occupation: tailor

reception: brethren's house Fulneck 27.10.1758, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1759,  
sacrament Fulneck 30.08.1762

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 28.07.1768

church service: missionary Barbados August 1769, returned UK and settled Fulneck 1772  
m of his own accord

**WILSHIRE, Sarah Susanna** (1741-1825) (see **ZANDER**)

**WILSON, Ann** (1753-1816)

b **LAWRENCE** 31.08.1753 St David's Pembrokeshire

occupation: came to serve in congregation house Haverfordwest 15.10.1770

resided: Prendergast 1767-1770

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Haverfordwest 18.11.1770,  
sacrament Haverfordwest 26.12.1773

church service: congregation labourer Gracefield 1786, Leominster 1795-97, Ballinderry 1799,  
retired Gracehill, widows' house Fulneck 1804

m John Wilson (b 1737) Haverfordwest 30.11.1786 by our Saviour's direction  
- widowed 02.05.1804

family: daughter of Thomas Lawrence (b 1729), stepdaughter of Sarah (née Griffith) (b 1729),  
mother of John Henry (b 1788), Mary Ann (b 1791) and Samuel Wilson (b 1796),  
mother-in-law of Helen (née Haster) (b 1801),  
grandmother of Helen Elizabeth (b 1831), Charlotte Ann (b 1833) and Caroline Wilson (b 1834)

d 21.07.1816 aged 63 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 25.07.1816

grave 1328 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WILSON, Anna** (1736-1802)

b 30.09.1736

m Wilson

d 28.10.1802 aged 66 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S F Church 31.10.1802

grave 1127 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 52<sup>nd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WILSON, Anna Mary (Hannah)** (1788-1864)

b 1788

d 06.01.1864 aged 76 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 09.01.1864

grave 1890 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WILSON, Caroline** (1834-)

b 30.05.1834 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 22.06.1834, great girl Ockbrook 30.11.1848

family: daughter of Samuel Wilson (b 1796) and Helen (née Haster) (b 1801),

granddaughter of John Wilson (b 1737) and Ann (née Lawrence) (b 1753), and

Theobald Haster (b 1752) and Elizabeth (née Hitchcock) (b 1769),

niece of Theobald John (b 1795), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1797) and Mary Ann Haster (b 1799),

sister of Helen Elizabeth (b 1831), Charlotte Ann (b 1833)

**WILSON, Charlotte Ann** (1833-1846)

b 06.03.1833 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 21.04.1833

family: daughter of Samuel Wilson (b 1796) and Helen (née Haster) (b 1801),

granddaughter of John Wilson (b 1737) and Ann (née Lawrence) (b 1753), and

Theobald Haster (b 1752) and Elizabeth (née Hitchcock) (b 1769),

niece of Theobald John (b 1795), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1797) and Mary Ann Haster (b 1799),

sister of Helen Elizabeth (b 1831) and Caroline (b 1834)

d 02.07.1846 aged 13 years 4 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 07.07.1846

grave 1710 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WILSON, Dorothy**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement April 1849

**WILSON, Elizabeth** (1723-1802)

(see *Fulneck Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**WILSON, Elizabeth** (1752-1821)

b 09.11.1752 Wyke

occupation: sewer

resided: Wyke, Holbeck c 1758, Drighlington 1761, Adwalton, Fulneck

reception: baptized parents' house by Br H Gross 14.11.1752, received congregation 31.05.1773, sacrament 12.09.1778

family: daughter of Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1723)

granddaughter of Joshua Sowden,

sister of Hannah (Winpenny) (b 1755), John (b 1762) and Samuel (b 1766),

sister-in-law of John Christian Winpenny (b 1748) and Mary (née Tordoff) (b 1767)

d 05.08.1821 aged 68, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 08.08.1821

grave 1384 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**WILSON, Gilbert Moore** (1884-)

b 28.12.1884 Pertenhall

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1895-1900

occupation: solicitor with Brook-Taylor

resided: 2 Salem Clarksfield Oldham 1890, 47 Wilberforce Road Stoke Newington London 1900,  
153A (6) Rathcoole Gardens Hornsey London N1 1907

reception: baptized Pertenhall

m Kathy Bowes

family: son of John Moore Wilson (b 1840) and Sarah Ann (née Liley) (b 1844),  
grandson of John Wilson (farmer), and  
James Liley (b 1809) and Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804),  
great-grandson of James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780), and  
Henry Sharp (b 1754) and Ann (b 1771),  
great-great-grandson of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),  
great-great-great-grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and  
Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,  
great-great-great-great-grandson of James Liley, and  
James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and  
John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and  
Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Richard Cockill?, and  
Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,  
nephew of James Moore (b 1842), and Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),  
Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842) and Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846),  
cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and  
Henry Liley Senior (b 1882), and  
Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),  
Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886),  
brother of Mary Elizabeth (Wareing) (b 1869), Winifred Ellen (b 1871), William Liley (b 1874),  
John Herbert (b 1876), Ronald Cathcart (b 1878) and Harold James (b 1880),  
brother-in-law of J W Wareing, Emma Jane (née Lewin), Jessie Ann (née Street) (b 1878),  
Maggie (née McIntosh) and Mary Elizabeth (née Bennett) (b 1877),  
uncle of Annie Elizabeth Wilson (b 1905), and Peggy Wilson, and  
Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward Wilson (b 1909)

**WILSON, Hannah** (1733-1801) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**WILSON, Hannah** (1814-1858) *(see **CLOUGH**)*

**WILSON, Hannah** (1843-1915)

b 1843

resided: 89 Fartown Pudsey

m Wilson - widowed

d 08.11.1915 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 11.11.1915

grave 2353 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 25<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WILSON, Harold James** (1880-1938)

b 13.09.1880 Horton Bradford

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1888,

Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College Manchester 1897-1900 and 1902-04  
(United Free College Edinburgh part of 1902-04)

qualifications: BA 1900 Victoria University (gained at Owens College Manchester)

resided: 1 Edmund Street Horton Bradford, Pertenhall 1884-88

reception: baptized Horton by Br G Clemens 17.10.1880, confirmed Fulneck 01.04.1896

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br E R Hassé 05.12.1906

ordained as presbyter by Br F Ellis 1908

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook September 1900,  
boys' school Fulneck July 1902 and 1904-06, minister Pertenhall and Riseley 1906,  
Gracehill 1910-19, supervising minister Upton Manor 1920, co-minister Upton Manor 1925-38  
provincial office: provincial elder London 1919

m Mary Elizabeth Bennett (b 1877) Ockbrook 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1908

family: son of John Moore Wilson (b 1840) and Sarah Ann (née Liley) (b 1844),  
grandson of John Wilson (farmer), and  
James Liley (b 1809) and Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804),  
great-grandson of James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780), and  
Henry Sharp (b 1754) and Ann (b 1771),  
great-great-grandson of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),  
great-great-great-grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and  
Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,  
great-great-great-great-grandson of James Liley, and  
James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and  
John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and  
Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Richard Cockill?, and  
Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,  
nephew of James Moore (b 1842), and Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),  
Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842) and Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846),  
cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and  
Henry Liley Senior (b 1882), and  
Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),  
Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886),  
brother of Mary Elizabeth (Wareing) (b 1869), Winifred Ellen (b 1871), William Liley (b 1874),  
John Herbert (b 1876), Ronald Cathcart (b 1878) and Gilbert Moore (b 1884),  
brother-in-law of J W Wareing, Emma Jane (née Lewin), Jessie Ann (née Street) (b 1878),  
Maggie (née McIntosh) and Kathy (née Bowes), and  
Kate E (b 1879), Lucy E (b 1886) and Thomas H Bennett (b 1890),  
uncle of Annie Elizabeth Wilson (b 1905), and Peggy Wilson, and  
Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward Wilson (b 1909),  
son-in-law of Benjamin Bennett and Harriet  
d 25.05.1938 aged 57 Onslow Gardens London, interred Chelsea  
north west square, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave

**WILSON, Helen Elizabeth** (1831-)

b 20.07.1831 Fulneck

occupation: teacher of music 1861

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 17.08.1831, great girl Ockbrook 30.11.1848,  
single sister Ockbrook

family: daughter of Samuel Wilson (b 1796) and Helen (née Haster) (b 1801),  
granddaughter of John Wilson (b 1737) and Ann (née Lawrence) (b 1753), and  
Theobald Haster (b 1752) and Elizabeth (née Hitchcock) (b 1769),  
niece of Theobald John (b 1795), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1797) and Mary Ann Haster (b 1799),  
sister of Charlotte Ann (b 1833) and Caroline (b 1834)

**WILSON, Helen** (1801-1872)

(see **HASTER**)

**WILSON, John** (1737-1809)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**WILSON, John Herbert** (1876-1961)

b 02.02.1876 Gracefield Ireland  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1885-1891  
 occupation: chauffeur, mechanic 1911  
 resided: Tytherton 1876, 1 Edmund Street Horton Bradford 1879,  
 2 Salem Clarksfield Oldham 1891-96, London 1905, Illogan Cornwall 1909  
 reception: baptized Gracehill by Br J H Baxter 22.03.1876, confirmed Fulneck 25.03.1891  
 m Jessie Ann Street (b 1878) Ashton-under-Lyne 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1904  
 family: son of John Moore Wilson (b 1840) and Sarah Ann (née Liley) (b 1844),  
 grandson of John Wilson (farmer), and  
 James Liley (b 1809) and Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804),  
 great-grandson of James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780), and  
 Henry Sharp (b 1754) and Ann (b 1771),  
 great-great-grandson of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
 Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of James Liley, and  
 James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and  
 John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and  
 Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
 great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Richard Cockill?, and  
 Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,  
 nephew of James Moore (b 1842), and Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),  
 Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842) and Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846),  
 cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and  
 Henry Liley Senior (b 1882), and  
 Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),  
 Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886),  
 brother of Mary Elizabeth (Wareing) (b 1869), Winifred Ellen (b 1871), William Liley (b 1874),  
 Ronald Cathcart (b 1878), Harold James (b 1880) and Gilbert Moore (b 1884),  
 brother-in-law of J W Wareing, Emma Jane (née Lewin), Maggie (née McIntosh),  
 Mary Elizabeth (née Bennett) (b 1877) and Kathy (née Bowes), and  
 John Hall (b 1872), Herbert (b 1874) and Mary Adelaide Street (b 1876),  
 uncle of Annie Elizabeth Wilson (b 1905), and Peggy Wilson,  
 son-in-law of Thomas Street and Jane,  
 father of Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward (b 1909),  
 father-in-law of Charles Frederick Smith (b 1903) and Edna Annie (née Pritchett) (b 1906),  
 grandfather of Rosemary Smith, and  
 Patrick (b 1934), Edward James (b 1936) and Michael Ralph Wilson (b 1943)

### **WILSON, John Moore (1840-1906)**

b 21.03.1840 Gracehill  
 educated: training institution Fulneck 1865-66  
 resided: 6 Commercial Street Crook 1867-73, 1 Edmund Street Horton Bradford 1879-84,  
 2 Salem Clarksfield Oldham 1890, 47 Wilberforce Road Stoke Newington London N 1896  
 church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 04.09.1872  
 ordained as presbyter Fairfield by Br J La Trobe 01.07.1874  
 church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield, boys' school Ockbrook 1863-64,  
 home missionary Crook 26.05.1867, congregation labourer Gracefield 1873, Tytherton 1876,  
 Horton 1879, Pertenhall 1884, Salem 1890  
 provincial office: editor *Moravian Messenger* 1894-96, provincial elder London 1896-1906,  
 Mission College Committee 1904  
 m Sarah Anne Liley (b 1844) Church of St Martin and St Chad Brighthouse 09.01.1868  
 family: son of John Wilson (farmer), brother of James (b 1842),

son-in-law of James Liley (b 1809) and Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804),  
 brother-in-law of Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839), Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842) and  
 Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846),  
 father of Mary Elizabeth (Wareing) (b 1869), Winifred Ellen (b 1871), William Liley (b 1874),  
 John Herbert (b 1876), Ronald Cathcart (b 1878), Harold James (b 1880) and  
 Gilbert Moore (b 1884),  
 father-in-law of J W Wareing, Emma Jane (née Lewin), Jessie Ann (née Street) (b 1878),  
 Maggie (née McIntosh), Mary Elizabeth (née Bennett) (b 1877) and Kathy (née Bowes),  
 grandfather of Annie Elizabeth Wilson (b 1905), and Peggy Wilson, and  
 Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward Wilson (b 1909),  
 great-grandfather of Rosemary Smith, and  
 Patrick (b 1934), Edward James (b 1936) and Michael Ralph Wilson (b 1943)  
 d 25.08.1906 aged 66 London, interred Chelsea by Br J N Libbey 28.08.1906  
 south west square, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 21<sup>st</sup> grave

**WILSON, Martha** (1843-) (see **STOCKS**)

**WILSON, Mary** (1767-1837)

b **TORDOFF** 09.01.1767 Holme Lane Bradford West Yorkshire  
 resided: Holme Lane 1767, dye-house Pudsey (part of the Fulneck estate) 1768-?  
 reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Charlesworth 21.01.1767, little girl Pudsey 1769,  
 great girl Pudsey 1779, single sisters Pudsey 04.05.1785,  
 received congregation on her sick bed 11.07.1786, left the congregation when she recovered  
 m Samuel Wilson (b 1766) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.08.1788  
 family: daughter of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732),  
 granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
 niece of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732),  
 cousin of Mary (Kitching) (b 1757), John (b 1759), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and  
 Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),  
 stepdaughter of Hannah (née Micklethwaite) (b 1731),  
 sister of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), George (b 1761),  
 Thomas (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771), Thomas (b 1773) and  
 Sarah (b 1776),  
 sister-in-law of Susanna (née Marriot) (b 1766),  
 Elizabeth (b 1752), Hannah (Winpenny) (b 1755) and John Wilson (b 1762),  
 aunt of Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1792). Frances (b 1795), Hannah (b 1797), Joseph (b 1800),  
 John (b 1803), Anne (Hannah) (b 1807) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1810),  
 daughter-in-law of Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1723)  
 d 27.08.1837 aged 70 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 31.08.1837  
 grave 1599 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WILSON, Mary** (1791-1877) (see **PROCTER**)

**WILSON, Mary Ann**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1867

**WILSON, Mary Elizabeth** (1869-1896)

b 23.09.1869 Crook  
 educated: girls' school Fulneck 1879-1885  
 resided: 6 Commercial Street Crook 1870, Gracefield Ireland 1873, Tytherton 1876-79,  
 Pertenhall 1885-90  
 reception: baptized Crook, confirmed Fulneck 01.04.1885  
 m **J W WAREING**  
 family: daughter of John Moore Wilson (b 1840) and Sarah Ann (née Liley) (b 1844),  
 granddaughter of John Wilson (farmer), and

James Liley (b 1809) and Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804),  
 great-granddaughter of James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780), and  
 Henry Sharp (b 1754) and Ann (b 1771),  
 great-great-granddaughter of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
 Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and  
 James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and  
 John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and  
 Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
 great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Cockill?, and  
 Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,  
 niece of James Moore (b 1842), and Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),  
 Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842) and Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846),  
 cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and  
 Henry Liley Senior (b 1882), and  
 Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),  
 Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886),  
 sister of Winifred Ellen (b 1871), William Liley (b 1874), John Herbert (b 1876),  
 Ronald Cathcart (b 1878), Harold James (b 1880) and Gilbert Moore Wilson (b 1884),  
 sister-in-law of Emma Jane (née Lewin), Jessie Ann (née Street) (b 1878),  
 Maggie (née McIntosh), Mary Elizabeth (née Bennett) (b 1877) and Kathy (née Bowes),  
 aunt of Annie Elizabeth Wilson (b 1905), and Peggy Wilson, and  
 Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward Wilson (b 1909)  
 d 29.01.1896 aged 26 Salem

**WILSON, Ronald Cathcart (1878-1956)**

b 19.04.1878 Tytherton

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1889-1894

occupation: telephone engineer

resided: Tytherton 1876, 1 Edmund Street Horton Bradford 1879,

47 Wilberforce Road Stoke Newington 1901

reception: baptized Tytherton, confirmed Fulneck 29.03.1893

m Maggie McIntosh

family: son of John Moore Wilson (b 1840) and Sarah Ann (née Liley) (b 1844),

grandson of John Wilson (farmer), and

James Liley (b 1809) and Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804),

great-grandson of James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780), and

Henry Sharp (b 1754) and Ann (b 1771),

great-great-grandson of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and

Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),

great-great-great-grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and

Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and

Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,

great-great-great-great-grandson of James Liley, and

James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and

John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and

Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),

great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Richard Cockill?, and

Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,

nephew of James Moore (b 1842), and Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),

Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842) and Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846),

cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and

Henry Liley Senior (b 1882), and



Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),  
Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886),  
brother of Mary Elizabeth (Wareing) (b 1869), Winifred Ellen (b 1871), William Liley (b 1874),  
John Herbert (b 1876), Harold James (b 1880) and Gilbert Moore (b 1884),  
brother-in-law of J W Wareing, Emma Jane (née Lewin), Jessie Ann (née Street) (b 1878),  
Mary Elizabeth (née Bennett) (b 1877) and Kathy (née Bowes),  
uncle of Annie Elizabeth Wilson (b 1905), and  
Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward Wilson (b 1909),  
father of Peggy  
d 23.01.1956 aged 77

**WILSON, Samuel** (1766-1850)

b 04.07.1766 Drighlington

occupation: weaver

resided: Drighlington, Adwalton 1774, Fartown, Fulneck

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Charlesworth 07.07.1766,

received society Pudsey pre 1782, great boy Pudsey plan 1782,

received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1821, sacrament Fulneck 11.11.1821

m Mary Tordoff (b 1767) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.08.1788

family: son of Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1723),

grandson of Joshua Sowden,

brother of Elizabeth (b 1752), Hannah (Winpenny) (b 1755) and John (b 1762),

brother-in-law of John Christian Winpenny (b 1748), and

George (b 1761), Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),

son-in-law of John Tordoff (b 1730) and Mercy (née Smith) (b 1732)

d 15.09.1850 aged 84 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Robbins 18.09.1850

grave 1753 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WILSON, Samuel** (1796-1863)

b 24.05.1796 Leominster

educated: day pupil boys' school Fulneck 1804, boys' academy Fulneck 1813

reception: baptized Leominster by Br J Wilson 29.05.1796, little boy Ballinderry 1799, Gracehill,

Fulneck 1804, received congregation Fulneck 18.03.1810, sacrament Fulneck 04.06.1814

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1815 and assistant Fulneck from 1818 and

tutor Fulneck Academy from 1824, director of schools and co-labourer Fulneck 1829,

congregation labourer Ockbrook 1848-56 and director of schools Ockbrook 1848-63

m Helen Haster (b 1801) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.10.1829

family: son of John Wilson (b 1737) and Ann (née Lawrence) (b 1753),

brother of John Henry (b 1788) and Mary Ann (b 1791),

son-in-law of Theobald Haster (b 1752) and Elizabeth (née Hitchcock) (b 1769),

brother-in-law of Theobald John (b 1795), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1797) and

Mary Ann Haster (b 1799),

father of Helen Elizabeth (b 1831), Charlotte Ann (b 1833) and Caroline (b 1834)

d 12.11.1863 aged 67 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J La Trobe 19.11.1863

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**WILSON, Sarah** (1802-)

b 19.09.1802 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 30.03.1820

**WILSON, William Liley** (1874-1954)

b 19.01.1874 Gracefield Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1884-1888

occupation: began Pemsell & Wilson (later Boxmoor Motors)

resided: Tytherton 1876, 1 Edmund Street Horton Bradford 1879-1884, Pertenhall 1888,

2 Salem Clarksfield Oldham 1890-96

reception: baptized parents' house by Br John Elliott 07.02.1874

m Emma Jane Lewin

family: son of John Moore Wilson (b 1840) and Sarah Ann (née Liley) (b 1844),  
grandson of John Wilson (farmer), and  
James Liley (b 1809) and Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804),  
great-grandson of James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780), and  
Henry Sharp (b 1754) and Ann (b 1771),  
great-great-grandson of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),  
great-great-great-grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and  
Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,  
great-great-great-great-grandson of James Liley, and  
James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and  
John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and  
Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Richard Cockill?, and  
Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,  
nephew of James Moore (b 1842), and Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),  
Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842) and Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846),  
cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and  
Henry Liley Senior (b 1882), and  
Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),  
Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886),  
brother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1870), Winifred Ellen (b 1872), John Herbert (b 1875),  
Ronald C (b 1878), Harold James (b 1880) and Gilbert Moore Wilson (b 1884),  
brother-in-law of J W Wareing, Jessie Ann (née Street) (b 1878), Maggie (née McIntosh)  
Mary Elizabeth (née Bennett) (b 1877) and Kathy (née Bowes),  
uncle of Peggy Wilson, and Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward Wilson (b 1909),  
father of Annie Elizabeth (b 1905)

d 22.08.1954 aged 80

### **WILSON, Winifred Ellen (1871-1918)**

b 03.10.1871 Crook

educated: girls school Fulneck 1879-1887

occupation: assistant secretary Moravian Mission Agency 1911

resided: 6 Commercial Street Crook 1872-1873, Gracefield Ireland 1873, Tytherton 1876-79

Pertenhall 1887-90, 153A (6) Rathcoole Gardens Hornsey London N1 1907

reception: baptized Crook, confirmed Fulneck 06.04.1887

family: daughter of John Moore Wilson (b 1840) and Sarah Ann (née Liley) (b 1844),  
granddaughter of John Wilson (farmer), and  
James Liley (b 1809) and Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804),  
great-granddaughter of James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780), and  
Henry Sharp (b 1754) and Ann (b 1771),  
great-great-granddaughter of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and  
Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and  
James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and  
John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and  
Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Cockill?, and  
Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,

niece of James Moore (b 1842), and Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),  
Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842) and Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846),  
cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and  
Henry Liley Senior (b 1882), and  
Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),  
Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886),  
sister of Mary Elizabeth (Wareing) (b 1869), William Liley (b 1874), John Herbert (b 1876),  
Ronald Cathcart (b 1878), Harold James (b 1880) and Gilbert Moore (b 1884),  
sister-in-law of J W Wareing, Emma Jane (née Lewin), Jessie Ann (née Street) (b 1878),  
Maggie (née McIntosh), Mary Elizabeth (née Bennett) (b 1877) and Kathy (née Bowes),  
aunt of Annie Elizabeth Wilson (b 1905), and Peggy Wilson, and  
Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward Wilson (b 1909)  
d 26.02.1918 aged 46 Ockbrook

**WINCUP, Nancy**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1876

**WINDLEY, Ann Maria** (1746-1802)      (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**WINPENNY, Ann (Nancy)** (1785-1830)

b 25.08.1785 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

resided: Cleckheaton 1785, Lower Wyke 1800-1806, Wyke pre 1819, Cow Close Wyke 1826,  
Wyke Common 1830

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 19.09.1785, great girl Wyke 1798,  
received congregation Lower Wyke 14.02.1802, sacrament Lower Wyke 24.02.1804,  
single sister Wyke 04.05.1803, sisters' house Fulneck 1806, returned Wyke pre 1819,  
disowned 1821

m Jonas **TAYLOR** (carter) St Peter's Church Birstall 11.06.1826

family: daughter of John Christian Winpenny (b 1748) and Mary (née Taylor),  
granddaughter of Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712),  
great-granddaughter of Joshua Winpenny and Inga (née Burton),  
niece of Sarah (Clough) (b 1743) and Samuel Winpenny (b 1751),  
cousin of Sarah (Birkby) (b 1773), Martha (Wooler) (b 1776), Samuel (b 1778), John (b 1780),  
Mary (Hodgson) (b 1782), Joseph (b 1784), Ann (Butterworth) (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790)  
and Susanna Winpenny (b 1791),

stepdaughter of Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1755), mother of James Taylor (b 1826)

d 27.06.1830 aged 45 Wyke Common, interred Lower Wyke by Br W Edwards 01.07.1830  
grave 68 (by special request – not in our connexion)

**WOMERSLEY, Martha Ann** (1846-1916)      (*see PROCTOR*)

**WOOD, Alfred** (1834-)

b 01.08.1834 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 31.08.1834, little boy Fulneck 1836,  
little boy Fairfield 1837

family: son of Joseph Wood (b 1793) and Harriet (née Kitson),  
grandson of Joseph Wood of Drighlington,  
brother of Hannah (b 1828), Charles (b 1830), John (b 1832) and William (b 1836)

**WOOD, Ann** (1818-)

b 19.11.1818 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1818

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 29.11.1818

family: daughter of Joseph Wood (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woodhead) (b 1757),  
sister of William (b 1811), John (b 1813), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1815), Peter (b 1820)

**WOOD, Anna (Hannah)** (1761-1831)

b September 1761 Adwalton Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

resided: Adwalton 1761, Pudsey 1819-1831

reception: sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1819, received congregation Fulneck 14.11.1819

m James Wood (b 1762)

d 12.08.1831 aged 68 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 15.08.1831

grave 1516 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WOOD, Benigna** (1754-1834)

b 1754

occupation: manager of the single sisters' cotton business Fulneck,

cook girls' school Fulneck 16.10.1802

reception: Fairfield, sisters' house Ockbrook 1801, transferred congregation Fulneck 14.10.1802

family: relative of Joseph Zander (b 1770)

d 23.09.1834 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 26.09.1834

grave 1551 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**WOOD, Charles** (1830-)

b 14.07.1830 Bradford

reception: baptized by Br S Wilson 22.08.1830, little boy Fulneck 1832, little boy Fairfield 1837

family: son of Joseph Wood (b 1793) and Harriet (née Kitson),

grandson of Joseph Wood of Drighlington,

brother of Hannah (b 1828), John (b 1832), Alfred (b 1834), William (b 1836)

**WOOD, Elizabeth** (1757-1835)

b **WOODHEAD** 1757

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey, Horsforth 1835

m Joseph Wood (b 1762) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.10.1799

family: mother of William (b 1811), John (b 1813), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1815), Ann (b 1818) and Peter (b 1820)

d 18.09.1835 aged 78 Horsforth, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 21.09.1835

grave 1566 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WOOD, Elizabeth** (1779-)

b 21.12.1779 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

reception: received congregation Fulneck 11.02.1816

m Wood pre 1816

**WOOD, Elizabeth**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849

**WOOD, Frances**

(see **RANKIN**)

**WOOD, Frances**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**WOOD, Grace** (1760-)

(see **ELLIS**)

**WOOD, Hannah** (1759-1810)

b 19.11.1759 Lightcliffe

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 31.07.1791, sacrament Fulneck 13.11.1796

m Wood

d 11.02.1810 aged 50 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 14.02.1810  
grave 1247 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 25<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**WOOD, Hannah** (1754-1822)

b **HEMMINGWAY** 19.11.1754 Lightcliffe

resided: Farsley

m William Wood

family: mother of Jonas (b 1790), Mary (b 1794) and Thomas (b 1798)

d 04.05.1822 aged 67, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 08.06.1822

grave 1395 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WOOD, Hannah** (1784-1848)

(see **MARSHALL**)

**WOOD, Hannah** (1793-1866)

(see **FARRAND**)

**WOOD, Hannah** (1820-1854)

b 15.05.1820 Fulneck

occupation: worsted weaver 1841, handloom weaver 1851

resided: dyehouse Fulneck 1820, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1841,

Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 21.05.1820, little girl Fulneck 1822,

great girl Fulneck 04.06.1832, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1838, sacrament Fulneck 1844

family: daughter of John Wood (b 1791) and Sarah (née Walker, later Hustler) (1779),

granddaughter of John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761), and

Richard Walker (b 1744) and Martha (née Hopkinson) (b 1742),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Wood, and

John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737), and Richard Walker,

great-great-granddaughter of Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and

David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),

niece of Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), James (b 1797), Margaret (Stott) (b 1799),

Sarah (b 1802), Susanna (b 1804) and Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),

cousin of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828),

Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and

Alfred Stott (b 1841), and

Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Mary (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1846) and

John Edward Raistrick (b 1850),

sister of Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816) and John (b 1818),

sister-in-law of Samuel Brook (b 1811), aunt of David Brook (b 1842)

d 25.11.1854 aged 34 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 29.11.1854

grave 1798 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WOOD, Hannah** (1828-)

b 11.09.1828 Bradford

reception: baptized by Br C F Reichel 19.09.1828, little girl Fulneck 1830, little girl Fairfield 1837

family: daughter of Joseph Wood (b 1793) and Harriet (née Kitson),

granddaughter of Joseph Wood of Drighlington

sister of Charles (b 1830), John (b 1832), Alfred (b 1834) and William (b 1836)

**WOOD, Harriet**

b **KITSON**

resided: Bradford 1828

m Joseph Wood (b 1793) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.12.1827

family: daughter-in-law of Joseph Wood of Drighlington,

mother of Hannah (b 1828), Charles (b 1830), John (b 1832), Alfred (b 1834) and

William (b 1836)

**WOOD, Henrietta (Etty)** (1887-1956) (see *RHODES*)

**WOOD, James** (1762-1845)

b 24.12.1762 Holme Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: stuff weaver

resided: Holme Lane Bradford 1762, Pudsey 1819, Fartown Pudsey 1845

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 06.02.1763, sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1819,  
received congregation Fulneck 14.11.1819

m Anna (b 1761) - widowed 12.08.1831

family: son of John Wood (woolcomber)

d 09.03.1845 aged 83 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 12.03.1845

grave 1690 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WOOD, John** (1763-1832)

b 29.09.1763 Holme Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: weaver

resided: Holme Lane Bradford 1763, Pudsey 1782, Upper Pudsey 1784, Adwalton 1791,  
Tong 1796, Drighlington 1802, Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1811-1832

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 24.07.1796,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 05.03.1797, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Martha Mitchell (b 1761) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.08.1781

family: son of Joseph Wood,

son-in-law of John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737),

brother-in-law of William (b 1759) and John Mitchell (b 1770),

father of Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), John (b 1791), James (b 1797),

Margaret (Stott) (b 1799), Sarah (b 1802), Susanna (b 1804) and Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),

father-in-law of Sarah (née Walker, later Hustler) (b 1779), James Stott (b 1798) and

Edward Raistrick (b 1805),

grandfather of Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and

Hannah Wood (b 1820), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828),

Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and

Alfred Stott (b 1841), and

Martha (Stead) (b 1829), Thomas (b 1832), Maria Wood (b 1835), Simeon (b 1838),

Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Henry Edward (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1845) and

John Edward Raistrick (b 1850),

great-grandfather of David Brook (b 1842), and

James Stott (b 1844), John (b 1846), Esther (b 1848), Thomas (b 1852), Alfred (b 1857) and  
Benjamin Richmond (b 1859), and

Charles Henry (b 1856), Emily (b 1860), Harry (b 1862), James Thomas (b 1867),

Rhoda (b 1871) and John Gritton (b 1876),

Amelia (b 1851), Jane Elizabeth (b 1853), Samuel Raistrick (b 1857), Arthur (b 1859) and  
Albert Edward Stead (b 1864), and

Elizabeth Ann Raistrick (b 1856), and Bertha Ann Raistrick (b 1857), and

Angelina (b 1861), Marcus Aurelius (b 1870) and Harold Raistrick (b 1876), and

Frederick (b 1868), Herbert (b 1870), Willie (b 1873), Martha Lydia (b 1875),

Carrie (b 1878), Louisa (b 1881) and Ruth Hannah Moorhouse (b 1883), and

Joseph (b 1866), Mary Elizabeth (b 1870), Martha Annie (b 1872), James Edward (b 1873),

Tom Clarkson (b 1876), John Lister (b 1878) and Sarah Raistrick (b 1879), and

Mary Elizabeth (b 1869), Annie (b 1872), Jane (b 1874), Bertha (b 1876), Eleanor (b 1878),

Samuel (b 1880), Emma (b 1882), George Edward (b 1884) and

Lydia Gertrude Blakeley (b 1886), and

Herbert (b 1871), Clara (b 1873), Fred Blackburn (b 1876), Harold (b 1879), Willie (b 1881),

and Walter Raistrick (b 1886),  
 great-great-grandfather of Joseph (b 1866), Hannah (Procter) (b 1870) and  
 Elizabeth Brook (b 1873),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Hugh Lenton (b 1898) and Eric Brook (b 1902), and  
 Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),  
 great-great-great-great-grandfather of Joseph Desmond (b 1925), Aileen Janet (b 1929) and  
 Paul Brook (b 1929), and  
 Elizabeth Margaret (Throup) (b 1929) and John Whitley Brook (b 1940), and  
 Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928) and Ray Henry Waterhouse (b 1945),  
 great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of David Andrew (b 1956) and  
 Richard Anthony Brook (b 1959), and  
 Donald Nicholas Throup (b 1955) and Helen Margaret (Papendick) (b 1958),  
 great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Jonathan Wade (b 1985),  
 Samuel John (b 1990) and Lewis James Papendick (b 1992)  
 d 31.03.1832 aged 68 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 04.04.1832  
 grave 1526 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WOOD, John** (1791-1842)

b 23.01.1791 Adwalton Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: weaver/clothier

resided: Adwalton 1791, Tong 1796, Drighlington 1804, Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1811,  
 Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1816, dyehouse Fulneck 1820,  
 Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1841-42

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 06.03.1791, little boy Pudsey 1796,  
 great boy Pudsey 1803, received congregation Fulneck 07.05.1815,  
 sacrament Fulneck 09.03.1817

m Sarah Hustler (née Walker) (b 1779) St Peter's Church Leeds 10.02.1813

family: son of John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761),

grandson of Joseph Wood, and

John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737),

great-grandson of Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and

David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),

nephew of William (b 1759) and John Mitchell (b 1770),

brother of Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), James (b 1797),

Margaret (Stott) (b 1799), Sarah (b 1802), Susanna (b 1804) and Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),

brother-in-law of James Stott (b 1798) and Edward Raistrick (b 1805),

uncle of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828),

Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and

Alfred Stott (b 1841), and

Martha (Stead) (b 1829), Thomas (b 1832), Maria Wood (b 1835), Simeon (b 1838),

Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Henry Edward (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1845) and

John Edward Raistrick (b 1850),

son-in-law of Richard Walker (b 1744) and Martha (née Hopkinson) (b 1742),

father of Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and Hannah (b 1820),

father-in-law of Samuel Brook (b 1811),

grandfather of David Brook (b 1842),

great-grandfather of Joseph (b 1866), Hannah (Procter) (b 1870) and Elizabeth Brook (b 1873),

great-great-grandfather of Hugh Lenton (b 1898) and Eric Brook (b 1902), and

Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),

great-great-great-grandfather of Joseph Desmond (b 1925), Aileen Janet (b 1929) and

Paul Brook (b 1929), and

Elizabeth Margaret (Throup) (b 1929) and John Whitley Brook (b 1940), and

Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928) and Ray Henry Waterhouse (b 1945),

great-great-great-great-grandfather of David Andrew (b 1956) and

Richard Anthony Brook (b 1959), and

Donald Nicholas Throup (b 1955) and Helen Margaret (Papendick) (b 1958),  
great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Jonathan Wade (b 1985), Samuel John (b 1990)  
and Lewis James Papendick (b 1992)  
d 01.12.1842 aged 51 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 04.12.1842  
grave 1658 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WOOD, John (1813-)**

b 19.04.1813 Pudsey Parish of Calverley  
resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1813  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 02.05.1813  
family: son of Joseph Wood (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woodhead) (b 1757),  
brother of William (b 1811), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1815), Ann (b 1818), Peter (b 1820)

**WOOD, John (1818-1819)**

b 14.06.1818 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Okely 28.06.1818  
family: son of John Wood (b 1791) and Sarah (née Walker, later Hustler) (1779),  
grandson of John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761), and  
Richard Walker (b 1744) and Martha (née Hopkinson) (b 1742),  
great-grandson of Joseph Wood, and  
John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737), and Richard Walker,  
great-great-grandson of Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and  
David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),  
nephew of Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), James (b 1797),  
Margaret (Stott) (b 1799), Sarah (b 1802), Susanna (b 1804) and Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),  
cousin of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828),  
Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and  
Alfred Stott (b 1841), and  
Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Mary (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1846) and  
John Edward Raistrick (b 1850),  
brother of Maria (Brook) (b 1814), Susanna (b 1816) and Hannah (b 1820)  
d 14.07.1819 aged 13 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 16.07.1819  
grave 1360 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by 2<sup>nd</sup> section

**WOOD, John (1832-)**

b 21.07.1832 Bradford  
reception: baptized by Br J B Holmes 02.09.1832, little boy Fulneck 1834, little boy Fairfield 1837  
family: son of Joseph Wood (b 1793) and Harriet (née Kitson),  
grandson of Joseph Wood of Drighlington,  
brother of Hannah (b 1828), Charles (b 1830), Alfred (b 1834) and William (b 1836)

**WOOD, Joseph (1762-1836)**

b 1762  
resided: Bankhouse Pudsey, Horsforth 1835, Pudsey 1836  
reception: received congregation Pudsey 17.03.1810, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812  
m Elizabeth Woodhead (b 1757) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.10.1799 - widowed 18.09.1835  
family: father of William (b 1811), John (b 1813), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1815), Ann (b 1818) and  
Peter (b 1820)  
d 12.01.1836 aged 73 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 15.01.1836  
grave 1569 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**WOOD, Joseph (1793-)**

b 12.12.1793 Pudsey Parish of Calverley



occupation: journeyman shoemaker to Br Shaw Ockbrook 1812  
reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck on trial 14.10.1808,  
brethren's house Ockbrook 25.10.1812, received congregation Ockbrook 10.03.1816  
confirmed Ockbrook 28.05.1817, sacrament Ockbrook 31.05.1817,  
brethren's house Fairfield 07.10.1819

**WOOD, Joseph (1793-)**

b 21.12.1793 Cockwood Beck near Drighlington Parish of Birstall  
occupation: clothier, apprentice single brethren's bakehouse Ockbrook 1814 - 29.12.1815,  
baker single brethren's bakehouse Ockbrook 01.01.1816, joiner  
resided: Bradford 1828  
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 24.08.1794,  
brethren's house Fulneck to learn the baking business 18.02.1811,  
brethren's house Ockbrook 12.02.1814, received congregation Ockbrook 13.08.1815,  
confirmed Ockbrook 13.08.1815, sacrament Ockbrook 13.11.1815,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 1828, transferred congregation Fairfield 1837  
m Harriet Kitson 23.12.1827 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley  
family: son of Joseph Wood,  
father of Hannah (b 1828), Charles (b 1830), John (b 1832), Alfred (b 1834) and  
William (b 1836)

**WOOD, Lydia (1806-1864)**

b 20.04.1806 Drighlington Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire  
resided: Drighlington 1806, Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1811, Armley Leeds 1826,  
Pudsey 1838, Marsh Pudsey 1841, Uppermoor Pudsey 1861-64  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br N H Klinesmith 18.05.1806, little girl Pudsey 1808,  
little girl Fulneck 1812, great girl Fulneck 04.06.1818, sisters' house Fulneck,  
single sister Fulneck 04.05.1824, sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1841  
m Edward **RAISTRICK** (b 1805) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.08.1826  
family: daughter of John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761),  
granddaughter of Joseph Wood, and  
John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737),  
great-granddaughter of Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and  
David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),  
niece of William (b 1759) and John Mitchell (b 1770),  
sister of Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), John (b 1791), James (b 1797),  
Margaret (Stott) (b 1799), Sarah (b 1802) and Susanna Wood (b 1804),  
sister-in-law of Sarah (née Walker, later Hustler) (b 1779) and James Stott (b 1798),  
aunt of Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and Hannah Wood (b 1820),  
and Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828),  
Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and  
Alfred Stott (b 1841),  
daughter-in-law of Abraham Raistrick and Hannah,  
mother of Martha (Stead) (b 1829), Thomas (b 1832), Maria Wood (b 1835), Simeon (b 1838),  
Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Henry Edward (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1845) and  
John Edward Raistrick (b 1850),  
mother-in-law of Samuel Stead (b 1826), Susan (née Walton) (b 1834),  
Sarah (née Garside) (b 1841), Joseph Moorhouse (b 1842), Hannah (née Carter) (b 1845),  
Richard Blakeley (b 1844) and Martha (née Blackburn) (b 1850),  
grandmother of Amelia (b 1851), Jane Elizabeth (b 1853), Samuel Raistrick (b 1857),  
Arthur (b 1859) and Albert Edward Stead (b 1864), and  
Elizabeth Ann Raistrick (b 1856), and Bertha Ann Raistrick (b 1857), and  
Angelina (b 1861), Marcus Aurelius (b 1870) and Harold Raistrick (b 1876), and  
Frederick (b 1868), Herbert (b 1870), Willie (b 1873), Martha Lydia (b 1875),  
Carrie (b 1878), Louisa (b 1881) and Ruth Hannah Moorhouse (b 1883), and  
Joseph (b 1866), Mary Elizabeth (b 1870), Martha Annie (b 1872), James Edward (b 1873),

Tom Clarkson (b 1876), John Lister (b 1878) and Sarah Raistrick (b 1879), and Mary Elizabeth (b 1869), Annie (b 1872), Jane (b 1874), Bertha (b 1876), Eleanor (b 1878), Samuel (b 1880), Emma (b 1882), George Edward (b 1884) and Lydia Gertrude Blakeley (b 1886), and Herbert (b 1871), Clara (b 1873), Fred Blackburn (b 1876), Harold (b 1879), Willie (b 1881), and Walter Raistrick (b 1886)

d April 1864 aged 58 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 24.04.1864

**WOOD, Margaret** (1799-1847)

b 21.09.1799 Tong Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: in the sisters' house kitchen 1813-19

resided: Tong 1799, Drighlington 1802, Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1811-1847

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 13.10.1799, little girl Pudsey 1801, little girl Fulneck 1812, great girl Fulneck 04.06.1813, sisters' house Fulneck 1813, received congregation Fulneck 1814, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1818, withdrew from congregation 1819, sacrament Fulneck 04.11.1825

m James **STOTT** (b 1798) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.01.1820 - widowed 02.03.1844

family: daughter of John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761),

granddaughter of Joseph Wood, and

John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737),

great-granddaughter of Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and

David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),

niece of William (b 1759) and John Mitchell (b 1770),

sister of Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), John (b 1791), James (b 1797),

Sarah (b 1802), Susanna Wood (b 1804) and Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),

sister-in-law of Sarah (née Walker, later Hustler) (b 1779) and Edward Raistrick (b 1805), and

Rose (b 1791), Ann (Tunncliffe) (b 1793), William (b 1796), John (b 1799), Edward (b 1803),

Sarah (Procter) (b 1805), Mary (b 1807) and Samuel Stott (b 1815),

aunt of Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and Hannah Wood (b 1820),

and Martha (Stead) (b 1829), Thomas (b 1832), Maria Wood (b 1835), Simeon (b 1838),

Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Henry Edward (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1845) and

John Edward Raistrick (b 1850),

daughter-in-law of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Anne (née Turner) (b 1768),

mother of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828),

Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (Gritton) (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and

Alfred Stott (b 1841),

mother-in-law of Joseph Richmond (b 1815), Ann (née Jones) (b 1824),

Ann (née Webster) (b 1828) and John Gritton (b 1830),

grandmother of James Stott (b 1844), John (b 1846), Esther (b 1848), Thomas (b 1853),

Alfred (b 1857) and Benjamin Richmond (b 1859), and

Charles Henry (b 1856), Emily (b 1860), Harry (b 1862), James Thomas (b 1867),

Rhoda (b 1871) and John Gritton (b 1876),

great-grandmother of Mary Richmond Cartwright (b 1886) and William Richmond (b 1891)

d 28.12.1847 aged 48 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 31.12.1847

grave 1722 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WOOD, Maria** (1813-1884)

b 1813 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1841, washerwoman 1861, charwoman 1871

resided: Tong 1814, Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey 1816, dyehouse Fulneck 1820,

Drighlington 1832, Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey 1841-1884

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 30.01.1814, little girl Fulneck 1815,

great-girl Fulneck 04.06.1826, sisters' house Fulneck 1828, single sister Fulneck 1831,

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1869, received congregation Fulneck 15.04.1870

m Samuel **BROOK** (b 1811) St Peter's Church Birstall 19.11.1832

family: daughter of John Wood (b 1791) and Sarah (née Walker, later Hustler) (1779),  
 granddaughter of John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761), and  
 Richard Walker (b 1744) and Martha (née Hopkinson) (b 1742),  
 great-granddaughter of Joseph Wood, and  
 John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737), and Richard Walker,  
 great-great-granddaughter of Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and  
 David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),  
 niece of Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), James (b 1797), Margaret (Stott) (b 1799),  
 Sarah (b 1802), Susanna (b 1804) and Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),  
 cousin of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828),  
 Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and  
 Alfred Stott (b 1841), and  
 Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Mary (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1846) and  
 John Edward Raistrick (b 1850),  
 sister of Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and Hannah Wood (b 1820),  
 daughter-in-law of Joseph Brook (clothier) of Pudsey,  
 mother of David (b 1842), mother-in-law of Mary (née Nutter) (b 1845),  
 grandmother of Joseph (b 1866), Hannah (Procter) (b 1870) and Elizabeth Brook (b 1873),  
 great-grandmother of Hugh Lenton (b 1898) and Eric Brook (b 1902), and  
 Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),  
 great-great-grandmother of Joseph Desmond (b 1925), Aileen Janet (b 1929) and  
 Paul Brook (b 1929), and  
 Elizabeth Margaret (Throup) (b 1929) and John Whitley Brook (b 1940), and  
 Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928) and Ray Henry Waterhouse (b 1945),  
 great-great-great-grandmother of David Andrew (b 1956) and Richard Anthony Brook (b 1959),  
 and Donald Nicholas Throup (b 1955) and Helen Margaret (Papendick) (b 1958),  
 great-great-great-great-grandmother of Jonathan Wade (b 1985), Samuel John (b 1990) and  
 Lewis James Papendick (b 1992)  
 d 19.02.1884 aged 70 Bankhouse, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 21.02.1884  
 grave 2114 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 94<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WOOD, Martha** (1761-1842)

b **MITCHELL** 24.11.1761 Kildwick North Yorkshire

occupation: bobbin winder

resided: Kildwick 1761, Calverley 1770, Eccleshill Bradford 1770, Pudsey 1782,  
 Upper Pudsey 1784, Adwalton 1791, Tong 1797, Drighlington 1802,  
 Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1811-42

reception: baptized St Andrew's Church Kildwick 10.01.1762,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 24.07.1796,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 05.03.1797, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m John Wood (b 1763) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.08.1781 - widowed 31.03.1832

family: daughter of John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737),  
 granddaughter of Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and  
 David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),

sister of William (b 1759) and John Mitchell (b 1770),

daughter-in-law of Joseph Wood,

mother of Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), John (b 1791), James (b 1797),  
 Margaret (Stott) (b 1799), Sarah (b 1802), Susanna Wood (b 1804) and  
 Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),

mother-in-law of Sarah (née Walker, later Hustler) (b 1779), James Stott (b 1798) and  
 Edward Raistrick (b 1805),

grandmother of Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and  
 Hannah Wood (b 1820), and

Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828),

Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and

Alfred Stott (b 1841), and  
 Martha (Stead) (b 1829), Thomas (b 1832), Maria Wood (b 1835), Simeon (b 1838),  
 Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Henry Edward (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1845) and  
 John Edward Raistrick (b 1850),  
 great-grandfather of David Brook (b 1842), and  
 James Stott (b 1844), John (b 1846), Esther (b 1848), Thomas (b 1852), Alfred (b 1857) and  
 Benjamin Richmond (b 1859), and  
 Charles Henry (b 1856), Emily (b 1860), Harry (b 1862), James Thomas (b 1867),  
 Rhoda (b 1871) and John Gritton (b 1876),  
 Amelia (b 1851), Jane Elizabeth (b 1853), Samuel Raistrick (b 1857), Arthur (b 1859) and  
 Albert Edward Stead (b 1864), and  
 Elizabeth Ann Raistrick (b 1856), and Bertha Ann Raistrick (b 1857), and  
 Angelina (b 1861), Marcus Aurelius (b 1870) and Harold Raistrick (b 1876), and  
 Frederick (b 1868), Herbert (b 1870), Willie (b 1873), Martha Lydia (b 1875),  
 Carrie (b 1878), Louisa (b 1881) and Ruth Hannah Moorhouse (b 1883), and  
 Joseph (b 1866), Mary Elizabeth (b 1870), Martha Annie (b 1872), James Edward (b 1873),  
 Tom Clarkson (b 1876), John Lister (b 1878) and Sarah Raistrick (b 1879), and  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1869), Annie (b 1872), Jane (b 1874), Bertha (b 1876), Eleanor (b 1878),  
 Samuel (b 1880), Emma (b 1882), George Edward (b 1884) and  
 Lydia Gertrude Blakeley (b 1886), and  
 Herbert (b 1871), Clara (b 1873), Fred Blackburn (b 1876), Harold (b 1879), Willie (b 1881),  
 and Walter Raistrick (b 1886),  
 great-great-grandmother of Joseph (b 1866), Hannah (Procter) (b 1870) and  
 Elizabeth Brook (b 1873),  
 great-great-great-grandmother of Hugh Lenton (b 1898) and Eric Brook (b 1902), and  
 Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),  
 great-great-great-great-grandmother of Joseph Desmond (b 1925), Aileen Janet (b 1929) and  
 Paul Brook (b 1929), and  
 Elizabeth Margaret (Throup) (b 1929) and John Whitley Brook (b 1940), and  
 Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928) and Ray Henry Waterhouse (b 1945),  
 great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of David Andrew (b 1956) and  
 Richard Anthony Brook (b 1959), and  
 Donald Nicholas Throup (b 1955) and Helen Margaret (Papendick) (b 1958),  
 great-great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Jonathan Wade (b 1985),  
 Samuel John (b 1990) and Lewis James Papendick (b 1992)  
 d 15.03.1842 aged 80 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 20.03.1842  
 grave 1652 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
 together with father John Mitchell (grave 409)

**WOOD, Martha** (1844-)

b 22.01.1844

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 16.04.1862

m John **HALLIDAY** (b 1840) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.02.1866

family: daughter of John Wood (mariner RN), daughter-in-law of William Halliday (clothier)

**WOOD, Mary** (1749-1802)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**WOOD, Mary** (1770-)

b 30.04.1770 Wibsey Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

reception: great girl Wibsey 25.03.1783, single sister Wibsey 1788,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.07.1794,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 04.02.1798, readmitted congregation Fulneck 13.11.1822

**WOOD, Mary** (1828-1907)

(see **SUTCLIFFE**)

**WOOD, Peter** (1820-)

b 28.11.1820 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

resided: Bankhouse Hill 1820

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 17.12.1820

family: son of Joseph Wood (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woodhead) (b 1757),  
brother of William (b 1811), John (b 1813), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1815), Ann (b 1818)

**WOOD, Samuel** (-1909)

educated: training institution Fulneck 1865-67

church service: assistant Bristol December 1867 and home missionary Durdham Down 1867-68  
d 1909

**WOOD, Sarah** (1779-1853)

b **WALKER** 03.04.1779 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1780, Tong 1814, Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1816, dyehouse Fulneck 1820,  
Bank House Hill 1841, Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1851-53

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.05.1779,  
received congregation Fulneck 02.07.1815, sacrament Fulneck 09.03.1817

m (1) Samuel **HUSTLER** (b 1775) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.06.1806 – widowed July 1806

m (2) John Wood (b 1791) St Peter's Church Leeds 10.02.1813 - widowed 01.12.1842

family: daughter of Richard Walker (b 1744) and Martha (née Hopkinson) (b 1742),  
granddaughter of Richard Walker,  
daughter-in-law of Joseph Hustler (b 1745) and Sarah (née Pratt), and  
John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761),  
sister-in-law of John (b 1769), Joseph (b 1772), James (b 1778), Thomas (b 1780),  
Sarah (b 1784), Hannah (b 1785 and Mary Hustler (b 1787), and  
Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), James (b 1797), Margaret (Stott) (b 1799) and  
Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806),  
mother of Maria (Brook) (b 1813), Susanna (b 1816), John (b 1818) and  
Hannah Wood (b 1820), mother-in-law of Samuel Brook (b 1811),  
grandmother of David Brook (b 1842),  
great-grandmother of Joseph (b 1866), Hannah (Procter) (b 1870) and  
Elizabeth Brook (b 1873),  
great-great-grandmother of Hugh Lenton (b 1898) and Eric Brook (b 1902), and  
Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),  
great-great-great-grandmother of Joseph Desmond (b 1925), Aileen Janet (b 1929) and  
Paul Brook (b 1929), and  
Elizabeth Margaret (Throup) (b 1929) and John Whitley Brook (b 1940), and  
Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928) and Ray Henry Waterhouse (b 1945),  
great-great-great-great-grandmother of David Andrew (b 1956) and  
Richard Anthony Brook (b 1959), and  
Donald Nicholas Throup (b 1955) and Helen Margaret (Papendick) (b 1958),  
great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Jonathan Wade (b 1985), Samuel John (b 1990)  
and Lewis James Papendick (b 1992)

d 08.09.1853 aged 74 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 11.09.1853

grave 1790 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WOOD, Sarah** (1802-1811)

b 31.01.1802 Drighlington Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

resided: Drighlington 1802, Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1811

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Smith 11.02.1802, little girl Pudsey 1804

family: daughter of John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761),  
granddaughter of Joseph Wood, and  
John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737),

great-granddaughter of Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699), niece of William (b 1759) and John Mitchell (b 1770), sister of Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), John (b 1791), James (b 1797), Margaret (Stott) (b 1799), Susanna (b 1804) and Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806)  
d 16.04.1811 aged 9 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H L W Lautenschläger 17.04.1811  
grave 1267A - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

**WOOD, Sarah Elizabeth (1815-)**

b 17.02.1815 Pudsey Parish of Calverley  
resided: Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1815  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 05.03.1815  
family: daughter of Joseph Wood (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woodhead) (b 1757), sister of William (b 1811), John (b 1813), Ann (b 1818) and Peter (b 1820)

**WOOD, Susanna (1804-1811)**

b 24.02.1804 Drighlington Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire  
resided: Drighlington 1804, Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1811  
reception; baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 08.04.1804, little girl Pudsey 1806  
family: daughter of John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761), granddaughter of Joseph Wood, and John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737), great-granddaughter of Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699), niece of William (b 1759) and John Mitchell (b 1770), sister of Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), John (b 1791), James (b 1797), Margaret (Stott) (b 1799), Sarah (b 1802) and Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806)  
d 14.04.1811 aged 7 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H L W Lautenschläger 16.04.1811  
grave 1266A - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

**WOOD, Susanna (1816-1818)**

b 19.01.1816 Pudsey Parish of Calverley Parish of Calverley  
resided: Lane End Bankhouse Pudsey  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 04.02.1816, little girl Fulneck 1818  
family: daughter of John Wood (b 1791) and Sarah (née Walker, later Hustler) (1779), granddaughter of John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761), and Richard Walker (b 1744) and Martha (née Hopkinson) (b 1742), great-granddaughter of Joseph Wood, and John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737), and Richard Walker, great-great-granddaughter of Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699), niece of Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1782), Samuel (b 1784), James (b 1797), Margaret (Stott) (b 1799), Sarah (b 1802), Susanna (b 1804) and Lydia (Raistrick) (b 1806), cousin of Harriet (b 1821), Joseph (b 1822), Charles (b 1825), George (b 1828), Maria (b 1829), Anna Maria (b 1831), Benjamin (b 1834), Martha (b 1837) and Alfred Stott (b 1841), and Susannah (Moorhouse) (b 1842), Mary (b 1844), Lydia (Blakeley) (b 1846) and John Edward Raistrick (b 1850), sister of Maria (Brook) (b 1813), John (b 1818) and Hannah (b 1820)  
d 27.10.1818 aged 2 years 9 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 29.10.1818  
grave 1349 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

**WOOD, Thomas (1757-1840)**

b 05.12.1757 Farsley

resided: Horsforth

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 08.01.1797,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1797

m

d 04.02.1840 aged 82 Horsforth, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 07.02.1840

grave 1622 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**WOOD, Thomas** (1798-1876)

b 01.10.1798 Farsley

reception: baptized by Br D Cowley 28.10.1798, received congregation Fulneck 30.03.1820,  
single brother

family: son of William Wood and Hannah (née Hemmingway),  
brother of Jonas (b 1790) and Mary (b 1794)

d 11.12.1876 aged 78 Chapeltown Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 14.12.1876

grave 2040 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WOOD, William** (1759-1822)

(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**WOOD, William** (1811-)

b 31.04.1811 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1811

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 12.05.1811

family: son of Joseph Wood (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woodhead) (b 1757),  
brother of John (b 1813), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1815), Ann (b 1818) and Peter (b 1820)

**WOOD, William** (1836-)

b 10.06.1836 Bradford

reception: baptized by Br J B Holmes 03.07.1836, little boy Fairfield 1837

family: son of Joseph Wood (b 1793) and Harriet (née Kitson),  
grandson of Joseph Wood of Drighlington,  
brother of Hannah (b 1828), Charles (b 1830), John (b 1832) and Alfred (b 1834)

**WOODHEAD, Alice Ann** (1868-1940)

b 08.05.1868 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: weaver 1891

resided: Pudsey 1868, Fartown Pudsey 1893, 2 Cromack Row Pudsey 1901,  
39 School Street Greenside Pudsey 1910, 63 Lowtown Pudsey 1916,  
1 School Street Greenside Pudsey 1924

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 05.07.1874,  
single sister confirmed Fulneck 25.03.1891

m William Driver (b 1863) Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 23.12.1893 - widowed 18.05.1937

family: daughter of William Woodhead (b 1839) and Elizabeth (née Harling) (b 1844),  
granddaughter of John Woodhead (miner) and Alice, and Richard Harling (labourer) and Ann,  
sister of Albert (b 1864), John Richard Harling (b 1867), Henry (b 1874),  
Emma Jane (Gaunt) (b 1878) and Maria Ellen Woodhead (b 1881),  
sister-in-law of Annie (b 1866), Emily (née Gaunt) (b 1876) and Walter Gaunt (b 1877),  
aunt of Letitia (Bradley, later Sheffield) (b 1889), and

Ernest Henry (b 1907), Albert William (b 1910) and Emily Gaunt (b 1912),  
daughter-in-law of William Driver (b 1827) and Adah (née Raistrick) (b 1828),  
sister-in-law of Betty (Illingworth) (b 1847), Eliza Ann (b 1852), Samuel Driver (b 1855),  
Fanny (Naylor) (b 1865) and Ada (Wilkinson) (b 1869),

mother of John William (b 1894), Harling (b 1896) and Norman Driver (b 1907),  
mother-in-law of Eva (née Howard) (b 1898), Beatrice (née Prince) (b 1896) and  
Mary Gertrude (née Shawe) (b 1903),

grandmother of Jack Driver (b 1922), Patricia (b 1924) and Molly (Lythe) (b 1930),  
Sydney (b 1922), Frank (b 1926) and Irene Alice Driver (b 1930), and  
Pamela Ann (Wigney) (b 1937) and Valerie Margaret (Atherton) (b 1941),  
great-grandmother of Sara Nanette (Dockree) (b 1969) and Guy Andrew Lythe (b 1970), and  
Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams), Heather Angela (Gokee) and  
Susan Joanna Wigney, and Helen Rachel and Jonathan Peter Shawe Atherton,  
great-great-grandmother of Harriet Ellen Dockree (b 2011), and  
Max William (b 2009) and Charles Thomas Lythe (b 2009), and  
Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney  
d 09.01.1940 aged 71 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 11.01.1940  
grave 2478 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband William Driver (grave 2458)

**WOODHEAD, Annie (1866-1912)**

b 1866

resided: 129 Fartown 1912

m John Richard Harling Woodhead (b 1867)

family: daughter-in-law of William Woodhead (b 1839) and Elizabeth (née Harling) (b 1844),  
sister-in-law of Albert (b 1864), Alice Ann (Driver) (b 1868), Henry (b 1874),

Emma Jane (Gaunt) (b 1878) and Maria Ellen Woodhead (b 1881),

mother of Letitia (b 1889), mother-in-law of ? Bradley and Ernest Howard Sheffield (b 1894),

grandmother of Jean Sheffield (b 1923)

d 23.07.1912 aged 46 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W T Titterington 25.07.1912

grave 2331 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

together with husband John Richard Harling Woodhead (grave 2433)

**WOODHEAD, Elizabeth (1757-1835)** (see **WOOD**)

**WOODHEAD, Elizabeth (1843-1915)**

b **HARLING** 26.11.1843 Bowling Bradford

occupation: weaver

resided: Bowling Bradford 1863, Fartown Pudsey 1868, 129 Fartown Pudsey 1901

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 12.09.1849

m William Woodhead (b 1839) St Peter's Church Bradford 01.03.1863 - widowed 12.10.1908

family: daughter of Richard Harling (labourer) and Ann,

daughter-in-law of John Woodhead (miner) and Alice,

mother of Albert (b 1864), John Richard Harling (b 1867), Alice Ann (Driver) (b 1868),

Henry (b 1874), Emma Jane (Gaunt) (b 1878) and Maria Ellen (b 1881),

mother-in-law of Annie (b 1866), William Driver (b 1863), Emily (née Gaunt) (b 1876) and

Walter Gaunt (b 1877),

grandmother of Letitia (b 1889), and

John William (b 1894), Harling (b 1896) and Norman Driver (b 1907), and

Ernest Henry (b 1907), Albert William (b 1910) and Emily6 Gaunt (b 1912),

great-grandmother of Jean Sheffield (b 1923), and

Jack Driver (b 1922), Patricia (b 1924) and Molly (Lythe) (b 1930),

Sydney (b 1922), Frank (b 1926) and Irene Alice Driver (b 1930), and

Pamela Ann (Wigney) (b 1937) and Valerie Margaret (Atherton) (b 1941),

great-great-grandmother of Sarah Nanette (Dockree) (b 1969) and Guy Andrew Lythe (b 1970),

and Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams), Heather Angela (Gokee) and

Susan Joanna Wigney, and Helen Rachel and Jonathan Peter Shawe Atherton,

great-great-great-grandmother of Harriet Ellen Dockree (b 2011), and

Max William (b 2009) and Charles Thomas Lythe (b 2009), and

Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney

d 11.10.1915 aged 71 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 13.10.1915



grave 2350 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with husband William Woodhead (grave 2305)

**WOODHEAD, Emma Jane (1878-1938)**

b 14.03.1878 Pudsey

occupation: woollen weaver 1901

resided: Fartown Pudsey, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 129 Fartown 1901,  
29 School Street Pudsey 1911, Kirkstall Road Bramley 1935,  
630 Leeds and Bradford Road Bramley 1938

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 06.10.1878, great girl Fulneck 1890,  
confirmed Fulneck 14.04.1897

m Walter **GAUNT** (b 1877) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 12.06.1905 - widowed 13.08.1935

family: daughter of William Woodhead (b 1839) and Elizabeth (née Harling) (b 1844),  
granddaughter of John Woodhead (miner) and Alice, and Richard Harling (labourer) and Ann,  
sister of Albert (b 1864), John Richard Harling (b 1867), Alice Ann (Driver) (b 1868),  
Henry (b 1874) and Maria Ellen (b 1881),  
sister-in-law of Annie (b 1866), Emily (née Gaunt) (b 1876) and William Driver (b 1863), and  
Emily Gaunt (b 1876),  
aunt of Letitia (Bradley, later Sheffield) (b 1889), and  
John William (b 1894), Harling (b 1896) and Norman Driver (b 1907),  
daughter-in-law of William Gaunt (b 1841) and Caroline (née Harrison) (b 1841),  
mother of Ernest Henry (b 1907), Albert William (b 1910) and Emily Gaunt (b 1912)  
d 26.10.1938 aged 60 Bramley, interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 29.10.1938  
grave 2468 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with husband Walter Gaunt (grave 2448)

**WOODHEAD, Hannah Eliza (1824-1845)**

b 1824

resided: Fartown Pudsey

d 15.12.1845 aged 21 Fartown Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 22.12.1845

grave 1700 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WOODHEAD, Jane (?)**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**WOODHEAD, John Richard Harling (1867-1932)**

b 06.03.1867 Pudsey

occupation: worsted factory hand 1881, shopkeeper

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1868

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 05.07.1874,  
received congregation Fulneck 1901

m Annie (b 1866) - widowed 23.07.1912

family: son of William Woodhead (b 1839) and Elizabeth (née Harling) (b 1844),  
grandson of John Woodhead (miner) and Alice, and Richard Harling (labourer) and Ann,  
brother of Albert (b 1864), Alice Ann (Driver) (b 1868), Henry (b 1874),  
Emma Jane (Gaunt) (b 1878) and Maria Ellen (b 1881),  
brother-in-law of William Driver (b 1863), Emily (née Gaunt) (b 1876) and  
Walter Gaunt (b 1877),  
uncle of John William (b 1894), Harling (b 1896) and Norman Driver (b 1907), and  
Ernest Henry (b 1907), Albert William (b 1910) and Emily Gaunt (b 1912),  
father of Letitia (b 1889), father-in-law of ? Bradley and Ernest Howard Sheffield (b 1894),  
grandfather of Jean Sheffield (b 1923)  
d 10.09.1932 aged 65 Brighouse, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 13.09.1932  
grave 2433 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

together with wife Annie Woodhead (grave 2331)

**WOODHEAD, Joseph (1748-1814)**

b 24.06.1748 (OS) / 05.07.1748 (NS) Wibsey Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: stockiner 1760, miner 1769

resided: Wibsey 1748-1760, 1763-1814

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel-of-ease Low Moor Bradford 24.07.1748 (OS) / 04.08.1748 (NS),  
received society Wyke November 1759, great boy brethren's house Ockbrook 12.04.1760,  
ran away from brethren's house 09.05.1762, returned brethren's house Ockbrook 20.05.1762,  
ran away again from brethren's house 25.09.1762, not to be readmitted 10.02.1763,  
received congregation Pudsey 16.04.1781, sacrament Pudsey 13.08.1782,  
crossed of members' list 1790

m Mary Wright (b 1745) St Peter's Church Bradford 29.05.1769

family: son of Joseph Woodhead (b 1726) and Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720),  
grandson of John Woodhead (collier), and John Stocks,  
nephew of Mary (Stevenson (b 1715), Robert (b 1718) and John Woodhead (b 1721),  
cousin of Mary (b 1740), Martha (b 1744), Hannah (b 1747), David (b 1748) and  
Ann Stevenson (b 1752), and  
John (b 1740), John (b 1742), William (b 1744), James (b 1747), Mary (b 1749),  
Mary (b 1752) and Susannah Woodhead (b 1757), and  
Hannah (b 1747), John (b 1750), Mary (b 1752), Martha Benigna (b 1754), Sarah (b 1756),  
Johanna (b 1758), John (b 1761), John Christopher (b 1762) and  
Elizabeth Woodhead (b 1764),  
brother of Thomas (b 1745) and Jonas (b 1751),  
brother-in-law of Sarah (née Ratcliffe) (b 1747),  
uncle of Ann (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767), Jonas (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Mary (b 1776),  
Elizabeth (b 1780), Jane (b 1783) and Isaac Woodhead (b 1786),  
father of Anne (b 1769), Peter (b 1776), David (b 1778), Mary (b 1783), Eunice (b 1785),  
Thomas (b 1788) and Joseph (b 1791)

d 11.11.1814 aged 66 Wibsey Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 14.11.1814  
grave 1308 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**WOODHEAD, Joseph (1791-)**

b 19.01.1791 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: weaver

reception: baptized Wibsey by Br J La Trobe 23.01.1791,  
brethren's house Fulneck on trial 03.01.1814

family: son of Joseph Woodhead (b 1748) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1745),  
grandson of Joseph Woodhead (b 1726) and Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720),  
great-grandson of John Woodhead (collier), and John Stocks,  
nephew of Thomas (b 1745) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),  
cousin of Ann (b 1765), Joseph (b 1767), Jonas (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Mary (b 1776),  
Elizabeth (b 1780), Jane (b 1783) and Isaac Woodhead (b 1786),  
brother of Anne (b 1769), Peter (b 1776), David (b 1778), Mary (b 1783), Eunice (b 1785),  
and Thomas (b 1788)

**WOODHEAD, Letitia (1889-)**

b 30.09.1889

occupation: housekeeper (domestic)

resided: 129 Fartown Pudsey 1921

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 20.09.1896, not on list 1902

m (1) **BRADLEY** - widowed

m (2) Ernest Howard **SHEFFIELD** (b 1894) Fulneck by Br R B Willey 25.04.1921

family: daughter of John Richard Harling Woodhead (b 1867) and Annie (b 1866),  
granddaughter of William Woodhead (b 1839) and Elizabeth (née Harling) (b 1843),

great-granddaughter of John Woodhead (miner) and Alice, and  
Richard Harling (labourer) and Ann,  
niece of Albert (b 1864), Alice Ann (Driver) (b 1868), Henry (b 1874),  
Emma Jane (Gaunt) (b 1878) and Maria Ellen (b 1881),  
cousin of John William (b 1894), Harling (b 1896) and Norman Driver (b 1907),  
daughter-in-law of Alfred Sheffield (woodcombing trade),  
mother of Jean Sheffield (b 1923)

**WOODHEAD, Margaret** (1834-1908) (see **CLOUGH**)

**WOODHEAD, Maria Ellen** (1881-)

b 22.04.1881 Pudsey

occupation: woollen weaver

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 29.05.1881, little girl Fulneck 1890,  
great girl Fulneck 1892, confirmed 1901

m 1907

family: daughter of William Woodhead (b 1839) and Elizabeth (née Harling) (b 1844),  
granddaughter of John Woodhead (miner) and Alice, and Richard Harling (labourer) and Ann,  
sister of Albert (b 1864), John Richard Harling (b 1867), Alice Ann (Driver) (b 1868),  
Henry (b 1874) and Emma Jane (Gaunt) (b 1878)  
sister-in-law of Annie (b 1866), William Driver (b 1863), Emily (née Gaunt) (b 1876) and  
Walter Gaunt (b 1877),  
aunt of Letitia (Bradley, later Sheffield) (b 1889), and  
John William (b 1894), Harling (b 1896) and Norman Driver (b 1907), and  
Ernest Henry (b 1907), Albert William (b 1910) and Emily Gaunt (b 1912)

**WOODHEAD, Martha** (1739-1820) (see **SMITH**)

**WOODHEAD, Mary** (1745-1825)

b **WRIGHT** 04.05.1745 Wibsey Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 03.11.1783,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 27.11.1784, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812  
m Joseph Woodhead (b 1748) St Peter's Church Bradford 29.05.1769 - widowed 11.11.1814

family: daughter-in-law of Joseph Woodhead (b 1726) and Ann (née Stocks) (b 1720),  
sister-in-law of Thomas (b 1745) and Jonas Woodhead (b 1751),  
mother of Anne (b 1769), Peter (b 1776), David (b 1778), Mary (b 1783), Eunice (b 1785),  
Thomas (b 1788) and Joseph Woodhead (b 1791)

d 30.08.1825 aged 80 Wibsey Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 02.09.1825  
grave 1431 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WOODHEAD, Mary** (1763-1840) (see **TORDOFF**)

**WOODHEAD, William** (1839-1908)

b 28.11.1839 Bowling Bradford

occupation: miner 1863, greengrocer 1868

resided: Bowling Bradford 1863, Fartown Pudsey 1868, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881,  
129 Fartown 1901

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 25.12.1840, adherent Fulneck 1896

m Elizabeth Harling (b 1843) St Peter's Church Bradford 01.03.1863

family: son of John Woodhead (miner) and Alice,  
son-in-law of Richard Harling (labourer) and Ann,  
father of Albert (b 1864), John Richard Harling (b 1867), Alice Ann (Driver) (b 1868),  
Henry (b 1874), Emma Jane (Gaunt) (b 1878) and Maria Ellen (b 1881),  
father-in-law of Annie (b 1866), William Driver (b 1863), Emily (née Gaunt) (b 1876) and  
Walter Gaunt (b 1877),

grandfather of Letitia (b 1889), and

John William (b 1894), Harling (b 1896) and Norman Driver (b 1907), and  
Ernest Henry (b 1907), Albert William (b 1910) and Emily Gaunt (b 1912),

great-grandfather of Jean Sheffield (b 1923), and

Jack Driver (b 1922), Patricia (b 1924) and Molly (Lythe) (b 1930),

Sydney (b 1922), Frank (b 1926) and Irene Alice Driver (b 1930), and

Pamela Ann (Wigney) (b 1937) and Valerie Margaret (Atherton) (b 1941),

great-great-grandfather of Sarah Nanette (Dockree) (b 1969) and Guy Andrew Lythe (b 1970),

and Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams), Heather Angela (Gokee) and

Susan Joanna Wigney, and Helen Rachel and Jonathan Peter Shawe Atherton,

great-great-great-grandfather of Harriet Ellen Dockree (b 2011), and

Max William (b 2009) and Charles Thomas Lythe (b 2009), and

Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney

d 12.10.1908 aged 68 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 14.10.1908

grave 2305 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

together with wife Elizabeth Woodhead (2350)

### **WOODHOUSE, Gervaise** (1761-)

b 24.12.1761 Ouston Place Lincolnshire

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 03.06.1804,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 29.09.1804

m

### **WOODHOUSE, Margaret** (1713-1788)

b 04.09.1713 Parish of St Cuthbert York

reception: Fulneck 10.05.1756, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1756,

sacrament Fulneck 25.03.1757, sisters' house Fulneck 07.09.1757

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1759

d 16.05.1788 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 20.04.1788

grave 809 - 1<sup>st</sup> section 47<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **WOOLER, Martha** (1752-1825)

(see **JOWETT**)

### **WOOLER, Martha** (1766-1808)

b 13.05.1766

resided: Wyke

m

d 30.04.1808 aged 41 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br W Okely 03.05.1808

grave 1223 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **WORSNOP, Elizabeth** (1836-1910)

(see **MOORHOUSE**)

### **WORTHINGTON, Mary** (1728-1800)

(see **KIRKMAN** Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

### **WRIGHT, Eleanor**

resided: Pudsey

m Walter **FOX** (b 1863) Fulneck by Br J Baxter 25.03.1885

family: daughter-in-law of Joseph Fox and Mary,

sister-in-law of Joseph (b 1853) and Martha Ann Fox (b 1859)

mother of Mary Fox (b 1885)

### **WRIGHT, George** (1778-)

b 22.06.1778

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fulneck 12.08.1800,  
left brethren's house 1801  
m of his own accord

**WRIGHT, Hilda Maria** (1877-1969) (see **ELLIS**)

**WRIGHT, Mary** (1745-1825) (see **WOODHEAD**)

**WRIGHT, Mary** (1766-1837)

b 06.03.1766 Berwick-upon-Tweed

reception; baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 11.05.1774,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 07.10.1782,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 30.10.1785

d 10.02.1837 aged 71, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 15.02.1837

grave 1586 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**WRIGHT, Mary** (1799-) (see **HAIGH**)

**WRIGHT, Samuel** (1794-1833)

b 21.03.1794 Keighley

occupation: shoemaker

reception: received society Gomersal 28.05.1809, received congregation Wellhouse 22.02.1818,

sacrament Wellhouse 09.04.1819

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1817, boys' school Fairfield 1821,

boys' school Fulneck 1821, missionary St Kitts 1822

m Mary Haigh (b 1799) St John the Baptist's Church Kirkheaton 11.09.1822

d 04.05.1833 aged 39

**YARDLEY, Hannah Maria** (1865-) (see **MANN**)

**YARRELL, Ann** (1752-1824)

b 19.11.1752 Bethlehem Pennsylvania

reception: single sister

family: daughter of Thomas Yarrell (b 1721) and Anna (née Hobson) (b 1712),

niece of Esther Sutton (West) (b 1714), Elizabeth (Böhler) (b 1717) and

Johanna (Wade) (b 1723),

cousin of Esther (b 1742), John Ernest (b 1743), Christian (b 1745),

Anna Benigna Theresa (b 1748), Peter (b 1751), Lewis Renatus (b 1753) and

Elizabeth Agnes West (b 1755), and John Martin Wade (b 1745), and

Benigna Theresa (b 1748) and Ludwig Friedrich Böhler (b 1751),

d 27.03.1824 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 01.04.1824

grave 1413 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**YATES, Martha** (1737-1820) (see **GALLOWAY**)

**YEADON, Maria** (1892-1983) (see **CLAYTON**)

**ZANDER, John Frederick** (1724-1802) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**ZANDER, John Frederick** (1766-)

b 07.08.1766 Cootehill North of Ireland

occupation: cabinetmaker

resided: Fulneck

reception: baptized Cootehill by Br J F Zander 10.08.1766,

received congregation Niesky 22.09.1776, sacrament Niesky 13.08.1781

m Mary Heaton (b 1773) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.12.1797

family: son of John Frederick Zander (b 1724) and Esther (née Wood, later Cooke) (b 1726),

grandson of John Wood (b 1700) and Mary (née Osborn) (b 1704),

great-grandson of Joshua Wood ,and Joseph Osborn,

nephew of Mary (b 1729), John (b 1732), Joseph (b 1745) and Anna Maria Wood (b 1748),

brother of Esther Salome (b 1764), Joseph Ignatius (b 1770),

brother-in-law of Anna Mary (née Ockershausen) (b 1769),

stepson of Sarah (née Popplewell) (b 1727),

father of Benigna (b 1798), Margaret (b 1799), Mary (b 1800) and William (b 1802)

**ZANDER, Maria Sophia** (1781-1831)

b 12.07.1781 Christiansfeld/Jamaica

educated: girls' school Fulneck 13.09.1785

reception: sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 15.11.1795,

sacrament Fulneck 05.04.1798

d 06.01.1831 aged 49, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 11.01.1831

grave 1507 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ZANDER, Mary** (1773-)

b **HEATON** 30.12.1773 Mirfield

occupation: sewer

resided: Fulneck 04.12.1797

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal,

received congregation Gomersal 13.11.1790, sacrament Gomersal 13.08.1793,

sisters' house Fulneck, sisters' house Ockbrook 02.06.1795, confirmed Ockbrook 12.08.1795,

sacrament Ockbrook 13.08.1795, sisters' house Fulneck 19.08.1797 - 04.12.1797

m John Frederick Zander (b 1766) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.12.1797

family: daughter-in-law of John Frederick Zander (b 1724) and

Esther (née Wood, later Cooke) (b 1726), sister-in-law of Joseph Ignatius Zander (b 1770),

mother of Benigna (b 1798), Margaret (b 1799), Mary (b 1800) and William Zander (b 1802)

**ZANDER, Mary** (1800-)

b 11.05.1800 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 22.05.1800

family: daughter of John Frederick Zander (b 1766) and Mary (née Heaton) (b 1773),

granddaughter of John Frederick Zander (b 1724) and

Esther (née Wood, later Cooke) (b 1726),

great-granddaughter of John Wood (b 1700) and Mary (née Osborn) (b 1704),

great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Wood ,and Joseph Osborn,

niece of Joseph Ignatius Zander (b 1770),

sister of Benigna (b 1798), Margaret (b 1799), William (b 1802)

**ZANDER, Sarah Susanna** (1741-1825)

b **WILSHIRE** 25.05.1741 (NS) Luton

reception: baptized Bedford by Br J Nitschmann 29.09.1765, sacrament Bedford 29.01.1769,

returned UK 1790, widows' house Fulneck 1790

church service: missionary Barbados December 1773, Jamaica, arrived 16.12.1785  
m Christian **ZANDER** July 1770 - widowed 18.05.1790  
family: daughter of Robert Wilshire and Hannah, mother of Susanna Zander (b 1771)  
d 09.12.1825 aged 84, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 13.12.1825

grave 1439 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**ZANDER, William** (1802-)

b 20.02.1802 Fulneck

occupation: apprentice to George Edwards in Sheffield 1813-1816

resided: with Srs Ockershausen and Zander 11 The Settlement Ockbrook, Sheffield 10.12.1813

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 03.03.1802

family: son of John Frederick Zander (b 1766) and Mary (née Heaton) (b 1773),

grandson of John Frederick Zander (b 1724) and

Esther (née Wood, later Cooke) (b 1726),

great-grandson of John Wood (b 1700) and Mary (née Osborn) (b 1704),

great-great-grandson of Joshua Wood, and Joseph Osborn,

nephew of Joseph Ignatius Zander (b 1770),

brother of Benigna (b 1798), Margaret (b 1799), Mary (b 1800)

**ZETTSCHWITZ, Carl Frederic von** (1839-1886)

b 1839 Berne Switzerland

educated: boys' school Königsfeld, pädagogium Niesky 1851, seminary Gnadenfeld 1856

church service: teacher boys' school Gnadenfrei 1859, training institution Fulneck 1873,  
missionary West Indies 1874

d 1886 aged 47

**ZIPPEL, Anne** (1832-1928)

b **CHRISTIE** 20.11.1832 Gracehill Ballymena County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

resided: 71 St Michael Hill St Michael Bristol 1907-15

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br C F Harke 16.12.1832

church service: missionary Tobago (1859), St Kitts (1861), retired Ockbrook 1881,

widows' labourer Fulneck 1890, retired Fulneck 1896, Bristol 1907, Tytherton c 1915

m Theophilus Edwin Zippel (b 1833) - widowed 23.01.1881

family: daughter of James Christie (b 1783) and Anne (née Ronksley) (b 1793),

granddaughter of Robert Christie (b 1762) and Margaret (b 1763), and

John Ronksley (b 1759) and Martha (née Saxon) (b 1763),

great-granddaughter of Adam Christie (b 1718) and Mary (b 1721), and Francis Ronksley,

niece of Mary (b 1785), Margaret (b 1788), Adam (b 1790), Archibald (b 1792),

Hannah (b 1794), Robert (b 1796), Susanna (Sanderson) (b 1800), and

John Christie (b 1803),

cousin of Margaret (b 1825) and Frederic Isaac Sanderson (b 1830), and

Mary Ronksley (b 1791),

sister of Martha (Badham) (b 1819), John Ronksley (b 1821), James Ronksley (b 1822),

Robert (b 1823), Francis John (b 1825), Edwin William (b 1826), Sanderson (b 1828),

Archibald (b 1830) and Alfred Saxon Christie (b 1834),

sister-in-law of Thomas Leopold Badham (b 1818), Mary (née Christie) and

Charlotte Phoebe (née Mann) (b 1824),

aunt of Thomas James Christie (b 1846) and Martha Mary (Mann) (b 1847), and

Robert Ronksley Christie (b 1848), and

James Frederick (b 1855), Phoebe Charlotte (b 1857), Edwin Barry (b 1859) and

Robert Sanderson Christie (b 1862),

mother of John Edwin (b 1859), Charlotte Ann (b 1861), Lily (Asboe) (b 1863) and

Martha Emily Mary Zippel (b 1866),

mother-in-law of Margaret Maria (née Apperley) (b 1854) and Andrew Asboe (b 1854),

grandmother of Annie Theodora (b c 1887), Andrew Herman Edwin (b 1889),



Gertrude Elfride (b 1892), Walter (b 1895), Arthur (b 1895) and Frederick Evelyn Asboe (b c 1897),  
great-grandmother of Eric B (b c 1916), Lily M (b c 1917), Donald Asboe (b c 1919), Kathleen (Brennan) (b c 1922) and Muriel (Skow), and Joyce and Enid Asboe, and Arnold Kenneth (b c 1921) and Keith Asboe,  
great-great-grandmother of Peter David and Richard Asboe  
d 25.01.1928 aged 95 Tytherton, interred Tytherton 30.01.1928

**ZIPPEL, Charlotte Ann** (1860-1951)

b 06.09.1860 St Kitts Leeward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1867-c1874

occupation: teacher

resided: with mother in widows' house Fulneck 1890-1907,

71 St Michael Hill St Michael Bristol 1911, Cleveland Nursing Home Chippenham 1951

reception: baptized St Kitts, little girl St Kitts 1862, little girl Fulneck 1867,

great girl Fulneck 1863, confirmed, single sister 1879,

transferred congregation Ockbrook 1881, transferred congregation Fulneck 1890

church service: teacher ladies' school Gracehill, teacher girls school Fulneck 1890,

daily governess girls school Fulneck 1901, girls' school Tytherton

family: daughter of Theophilus Edwin Zippel (b 1833) and Ann (née Christie) (b 1832),

granddaughter of James Christie (b 1783) and Anne (née Ronksley) (b 1793),

great-granddaughter of Robert Christie (b 1762) and Margaret (b 1763), and

John Ronksley (b 1759) and Martha (née Saxon) (b 1763),

great-great-granddaughter of Adam Christie (b 1718) and Mary (b 1721), and Francis Ronksley,

niece of Martha (Badham) (b 1819), Robert (b 1823), Francis John (b 1825),

Edwin William (b 1826), Sanderson (b 1828) and Archibald Christie (b 1830),

cousin of Thomas James Christie (b 1846) and Martha Mary (Mann) (b 1847), and

Robert Ronksley Christie (b 1848), and

James Frederick (b 1855), Phoebe Charlotte (b 1857), Edwin Barry (b 1859) and

Robert Sanderson Christie (b 1862),

sister of John Edwin (b 1859), Lily (Asboe) (b 1863) and Martha Emily Mary (b 1866),

sister-in-law of Margaret Maria (née Apperley) (b 1854) and Andrew Asboe (b 1854)

aunt of Annie Theodora (b c 1887), Andrew Herman Edwin (b 1889), Gertrude Elfride (b 1892),

Walter (b 1895), Arthur (b 1895) and Frederick Evelyn Asboe (b c 1897)

d 27.01.1951 aged 90 St Andrew's Hospital Chippenham, interred Tytherton 29.01.1951

**ZIPPEL, John Edwin** (1859-1936)

b 23.02.1859 Tobago Windward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1867, Moravian College Fairfield 1877-78 and 1884-86

resided: 71 St Michael Hill St Michael Bristol 1911, 51 Stoke Lane Westbury-on-Trym 1936

reception: baptized Tobago, little boy St Kitts 1861, little boy Fulneck 1867,

youth Fulneck August 1871, single brother Fairfield 1877, single brother Ockbrook 1879

church orders: ordained as deacon Gracehill by Br W Taylor 10.07.1887

ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1892

consecrated as bishop (216 [154]) Fulneck by Brn H R Mumford, P A Asmussen and

J T Hamilton 08.08.1919

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook January 1879 - April 1880 and August 1886,

single brethren's labourer and teacher boys' academy Gracehill 1886,

home missionary Huss Street and Perth Street (associated to University Road) Belfast 1890,

minister Wellhouse 1894, Fulneck 1899, Bristol August 1907, Hornsey London 1915,

Kingswood 1924, retired Bristol 1927

m Margaret Maria Apperley (b 1854) St Mary's Church Fownhope Hereford 23.07.1891

family: son of Theophilus Edwin Zippel (b 1833) and Ann (née Christie) (b 1832),

grandson of James Christie (b 1783) and Anne (née Ronksley) (b 1793),

great-grandson of Robert Christie (b 1762) and Margaret (b 1763), and

John Ronksley (b 1759) and Martha (née Saxon) (b 1763),

great-great-grandson of Adam Christie (b 1718) and Mary (b 1721), and Francis Ronksley, nephew of Martha (Badham) (b 1819), Robert (b 1823), Francis John (b 1825), Edwin William (b 1826), Sanderson (b 1828) and Archibald Christie (b 1830), cousin of Thomas James Christie (b 1846) and Martha Mary (Mann) (b 1847), and Robert Ronksley Christie (b 1848), and James Frederick (b 1855), Phoebe Charlotte (b 1857), Edwin Barry (b 1859) and Robert Sanderson Christie (b 1862), brother of Charlotte Ann (b 1861), Lily (Asboe) (b 1863) and Martha Emily Mary (b 1866) brother-in-law of Andrew Asboe (b 1854), uncle of Annie Theodora (b c 1887), Andrew Herman Edwin (b 1889), Gertrude Elfride (b 1892), Walter (b 1895), Arthur (b 1895) and Frederick Evelyn Asboe (b c 1897)  
d 16.03.1936 aged 77 Bristol, interred Maudlin Street Bristol by Br R B Willey 20.03.1936

**ZIPPEL, Lily (1863-1924)**

b 1863 St Kitts Leeward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1871-1880

reception: baptized St Kitts, little girl St Kitts 1865, little girl Fulneck 1871,

great girl Fulneck 1875-1880, confirmed, single sister Ockbrook 1881

church service: missionary Labrador 1886, returned UK 1908, minister's wife Ballinderry 1908, wife of rural missionary Ireland 1916

m Andreas Jonas **ASBOE** (b 1854)

family: daughter of Theophilus Edwin Zippel (b 1833) and Ann (née Christie) (b 1832),

granddaughter of James Christie (b 1783) and Anne (née Ronksley) (b 1793),

great-granddaughter of Robert Christie (b 1762) and Margaret (b 1763), and

John Ronksley (b 1759) and Martha (née Saxon) (b 1763),

great-great-granddaughter of Adam Christie (b 1718) and Mary (b 1721), and Francis Ronksley,

niece of Martha (Badham) (b 1819), Robert (b 1823), Francis John (b 1825),

Edwin William (b 1826), Sanderson (b 1828) and Archibald Christie (b 1830),

cousin of Thomas James Christie (b 1846) and Martha Mary (Mann) (b 1847), and

Robert Ronksley Christie (b 1848), and

James Frederick (b 1855), Phoebe Charlotte (b 1857), Edwin Barry (b 1859) and

Robert Sanderson Christie (b 1862),

sister of John Edwin (b 1859), Charlotte Ann (b 1861) and Martha Emily Mary Zippel (b 1866),

sister-in-law of Margaret Maria (née Apperley) (b 1854),

mother of Annie Theodora (b c 1887), Andrew Herman Edwin (b 1889),

Gertrude Elfride (b 1892), Walter (b 1895), Arthur (b 1895) and

Frederick Evelyn Asboe (b c 1897),

mother-in-law of Margaret E (née Jefferys) (b 1888), Eleanor Bell (née Larmor) (b 1896) and

Sarah Winifred (b 1894),

grandmother of Eric B (b c 1916), Lily M (b c 1917), Donald Asboe (b c 1919),

Kathleen (Brennan) (b c 1922) and Muriel (Skow), and Joyce and Enid Asboe, and

Arnold Kenneth (b c 1921) and Keith Asboe,

great-grandmother of Peter David and Richard Asboe

d 1924 aged 61 Belfast

**ZIPPEL, Margaret Maria (1854-1945)**

b **APPERLEY** 1854 Hereford

resided: 71 St Michael Hill St Michael Bristol 1911, 51 Stoke Lane Westbury-on-Trym 1936,

100 Fishponds Road Bristol 1945

church service: wife of home missionary Huss Street and Perth Street (associated to University

Road) Belfast 1891, minister's wife Wellhouse 1894, Fulneck 1899, Bristol 1907,

Hornsey London 1915, Kingswood 1924, retired Bristol 1927

m John Edwin Zippel (b 1859) St Mary's Church Fownhope Hereford 23.07.1891

family: daughter-in-law of Theophilus Edwin Zippel (b 1833) and Ann (née Christie) (b 1832),

sister-in-law of Charlotte Ann (b 1861) and Martha Emily Mary Zippel (b 1866)

d 02.02.1945 aged 80 Bristol, interred Bristol by Br G W M MacLeavy 06.02.1945

**ZIPPEL, Martha Emily Mary (1866-1950)**

b 18.10.1866 St Kitts Leeward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies

educated: girls school Fulneck c 1874-1881

reception: baptized St Kitts, little girl St Kitts 1868, little girl Fulneck 1874,  
great girl Fulneck 1879, confirmed Fulneck 13.04.1881, great girl Ockbrook 1882,  
single sister Ockbrook 1885, left Ockbrook 1885

church service: teacher girls' school Fairfield 1901, head teacher girls' school Tytherton

family: daughter of Theophilus Edwin Zippel (b 1833) and Ann (née Christie) (b 1832),  
granddaughter of James Christie (b 1783) and Anne (née Ronksley) (b 1793),  
great-granddaughter of Robert Christie (b 1762) and Margaret (b 1763), and  
John Ronksley (b 1759) and Martha (née Saxon) (b 1763),  
great-great-granddaughter of Adam Christie (b 1718) and Mary (b 1721), and Francis Ronksley,  
niece of Martha (Badham) (b 1819), Robert (b 1823), Francis John (b 1825),  
Edwin William (b 1826), Sanderson (b 1828) and Archibald Christie (b 1830),  
cousin of Thomas James Christie (b 1846) and Martha Mary (Mann) (b 1847), and  
Robert Ronksley Christie (b 1848), and  
James Frederick (b 1855), Phoebe Charlotte (b 1857), Edwin Barry (b 1859) and  
Robert Sanderson Christie (b 1862),  
sister of John Edwin (b 1859), Charlotte Ann (b 1861) and Lily (Asboe) (b 1863),  
sister-in-law of Margaret Maria (née Apperley) (b 1854) and Andrew Asboe (b 1854)  
aunt of Annie Theodora (b c 1887), Andrew Herman Edwin (b 1889), Gertrude Elfride (b 1892),  
Walter (b 1895), Arthur (b 1895) and Frederick Evelyn Asboe (b c 1897)  
d 01.12.1950 aged 84 Chippenham, interred Tytherton 05.12.1950

**ZUCHER, William Traugott**

b Germany

educated: training institution Fulneck January-May 1871

church service: missionary Labrador 1871: served Zoar, returned Germany 1875, retired 1900